

YARNALL LIBRARY
of THEOLOGY
of
ST. CLEMENT'S CHURCH



PHILADELPHIA

1933

1.5.34

LIBRARY OF THE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY


PRINCETON, N. J.

PRESENTED BY

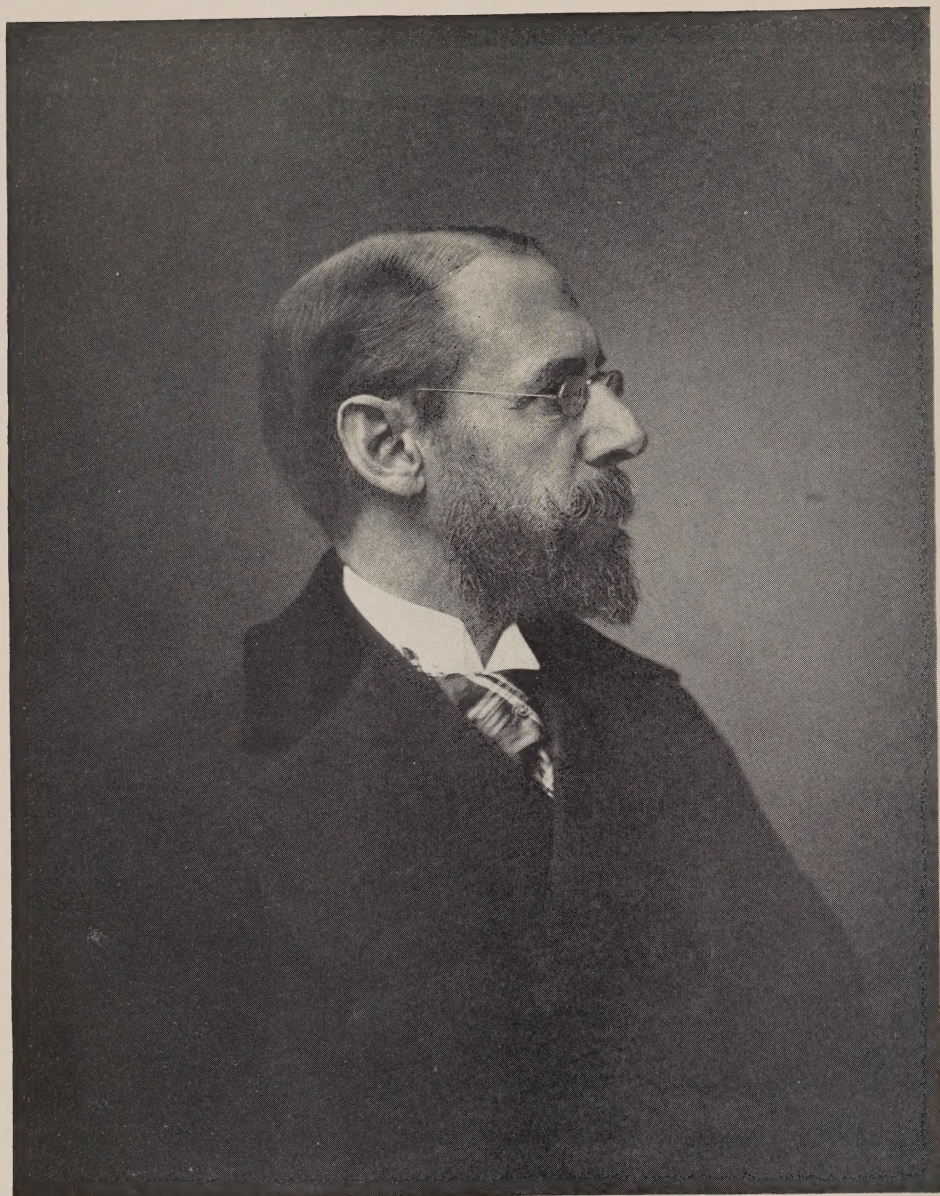
Yarnall Library of St.Clement's Church

Division Z881

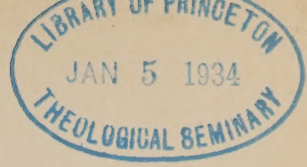
Section P5S13



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2024 with funding from
Princeton Theological Seminary Library



ELLIS HORNOR YARNALL



YARNALL LIBRARY
of THEOLOGY
of
ST. CLEMENT'S CHURCH
PHILADELPHIA

THE ELLIS HORNOR YARNALL
FOUNDATION

Compiled by
JOS. CULLEN AYER, PH.D., S.T.D.

MARY WOLFE PROFESSOR OF ECCLESIASTICAL
HISTORY, DIVINITY SCHOOL OF THE PROTESTANT
EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN PHILADELPHIA

PHILADELPHIA

1933

PRESS OF
EDWARD STERN & CO., INC.
PHILADELPHIA



ST. CLEMENT'S CHURCH, PHILADELPHIA

INTRODUCTION

The following catalogue of the Yarnall Library of Theology of St. Clement's Church, Philadelphia, contains the titles of all accessions up to June 1, 1933, amounting to 9091 bound volumes. Among these are various great works such as the *Acta Sanctorum*, the collections of Pez, Martene and Durand and others and the publications of the Camden Society and the Surtees Society. There are also several large collections of bound pamphlets of importance for modern Anglican Church history. Although the works of Pez and Martene and Durand and several others of similar character have been analyzed only in part, the others have been analyzed completely. The number of entries therefore amounts to almost the same as the number of accessions.

The analysis has brought out not a few titles hardly in harmony with the distinctly theological character of the collection as a whole, but it has seemed probably better to catalogue all the contents of these English publications as otherwise many of the pamphlets and smaller works might be entirely lost to sight.

The works on the Bible are relatively few, but the library contains many important Biblical texts and includes some valuable photostatic reproductions of manuscripts made especially for the Yarnall Library. This department, as well as that of *Orientalia*, Prof. J. A. Montgomery has done much to foster. No attempt has been made to obtain the numerous modern commentaries and critical works on the Bible. They may be found elsewhere and hardly fall within the purpose of the founder. Attention might be called, however, to Ugolini's enormous *Thesaurus*, very distinctly among the class of books rarely accessible, and so within the intention of Mr. Yarnall.

This library is in such close proximity to that of the Divinity School that although entirely distinct the two libraries are mutually supplementary. It has been the aim of the Trustees to specialize in a few lines without, however, unduly narrowing the field of investigation "into the history, doctrine and worship of the Catholic Church."

The system of classification employed in this catalogue is such that, without being identical with that of the library of the Divinity School, it is sufficiently close to it to make it easy to use the two libraries together. No

shelf numbers are given in this catalogue as there may be considerable alteration on the reorganization of the two libraries. The present temporary numbers may be found in the card catalogue at the Divinity School which served as the basis of this catalogue.

The Index has been made very complete. It includes every author, editor, translator and compiler. It does not cover subjects, with the exception of the larger headings, nor the subjects of biographical works, nor popes, kings and emperors, except so far as they may have been authors. All these may be found in the appropriate sections of the catalogue.

The circumstances under which the card catalogue was originally made have given rise to many inaccuracies and irregularities as to form. It is hoped that most of these have been eliminated and that those remaining will be kindly overlooked. Probably none of them will seriously limit the usefulness of this catalogue.

JOS. CULLEN AYER.

A FOREWORD BY THE RECTOR OF ST. CLEMENT'S CHURCH

The Yarnall Library of Theology of St. Clement's Church was founded by the late Ellis Horner Yarnall, under the provisions of his will, where he stated the foundation in the following terms:

"The Library is not intended for a Parish Library, but is strictly for the use of the Clergy and other students in furnishing such works as are needed for reference by all students of Ecclesiastical History and Theology, and are not easily accessible, or to be found in Philadelphia; and are rare and expensive works. Also, for the collection of any manuscript or ancient writings, which have never been in print, or are now out of print. The special object of the Library thus being not to make a complete or exhaustive collection of such works, but to supply the deficiencies now existing in the collections accessible to the public in this department of literature in Philadelphia, or even America. Moreover, all books selected are to relate to the History, Doctrine or Worship of the Catholic Church, as treated by the early Fathers and Doctors, or those of the Mediæval period, or recently by Anglicans."

This growing collection of books is deposited with the Philadelphia Divinity School, and is used in conjunction with that institution's library. Consequently the Trustees have been influenced in the selection of books for the Yarnall Library by its proximity to the Library of the Divinity School; so many of the gaps that may appear in this catalogue will be accounted for by the fact that these "missing" books are in the possession of the Divinity School and used in association with the Yarnall Library.

The Trustees of the Yarnall Library of Theology of St. Clement's Church are the Rev'd Dr. Franklin Joiner, Rector of St. Clement's; the Rev'd Wallace Edmunds Conkling, Rector of St. Luke's, Germantown; the Rev'd Dr. Joseph Cullen Ayer, Professor of Ecclesiastical History at the Philadelphia Divinity School, and compiler of this catalogue; the Hon. Clinton Rogers Woodruff, Rector's Warden of St. Clement's; and Horace Wells Sellers, Esq're, a member of St. Clement's Vestry.

This Catalogue is published in the year of the Oxford Centenary of the Catholic Revival in the Anglican Communion, to show how faithfully the wishes of the Founder are being followed; to acquaint other libraries and students of Theology with this very valuable and unique collection; as a contribution to the literature of the Oxford Revival; and as a further witness to the far-reaching effects of that mighty Movement begun by the Tractarians in 1833, and so richly blessed of God during the past century.

F. J.

June 5th, 1933.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGE		PAGE
GENERAL WORKS.....	1	FOREIGN POLICY.....	106
BIBLIOGRAPHY.....	1	HISTORY (<i>arranged by periods</i>).....	106
DICTIONARIES AND ENCYCLOPÆDIAS.....	1	LOCAL HISTORY.....	111
COLLECTIONS.....	2		
PERIODICALS.....	3	ENGLAND, CHURCH OF ENGLAND	
INCUNABULA.....	4	AND THE ANGLICAN	
		COMMUNION.....	114
ART AND ARCHÆOLOGY.....	5	HISTORY, GENERAL.....	114
ARCHITECTURE.....	6	ANTIQUITIES.....	115
PAINTING.....	10	CONSTITUTION.....	115
SCULPTURE.....	11	HISTORY (<i>arranged by periods</i>).....	116
MINOR ARTS.....	11	LOCAL HISTORY.....	131
ARCHÆOLOGY.....	14	IRELAND AND THE IRISH CHURCH.....	140
BIBLE.....	16	SCOTLAND AND THE SCOTTISH CHURCH.....	142
TEXTS.....	17	LOCAL HISTORY.....	144
VERSIONS.....	19	WALES AND THE WELSH CHURCH.....	146
OLD TESTAMENT.....	27	ANGLICAN COMMUNION OUTSIDE THE	
NEW TESTAMENT.....	31	BRITISH ISLES.....	147
HEBREW AND JEWISH HISTORY.....	36	COLONIAL CHURCH.....	147
PALESTINE.....	37	AMERICAN CHURCH.....	147
BIOGRAPHY.....	38	HISTORY, GENERAL (<i>other than</i>	
COLLECTED BIOGRAPHY.....	63	<i>English</i>).....	147
		ANCIENT HISTORY.....	149
CANON LAW (<i>including Roman Law</i>)		MEDIEVAL HISTORY.....	149
AND POLITY.....	66	HISTORY ARRANGED BY COUNTRIES.....	150
TEXTS.....	66		
COMMENTARIES.....	69	HISTORY OF THE CHRISTIAN	
TOPICS (<i>in order of Decretals</i>).....	70	CHURCH (<i>other than Anglican</i>	
POLITY.....	78	<i>Communion</i>).....	155
		ANCIENT CHURCH.....	157
COUNCILS.....	85	WESTERN CHURCH, GENERAL HISTORY.....	158
		TOPICS CHRONOLOGICALLY	
ECONOMICS.....	88	ARRANGED.....	159
		EASTERN CHURCHES.....	162
EDUCATION.....	90	CHURCH HISTORY, ARRANGED	
PEDAGOGY.....	90	BY COUNTRIES.....	163
UNIVERSITIES.....	91		
ENGLAND, HISTORY OF.....	95	HISTORY OF CHRISTIAN	
CHRONICLES AND SOURCES.....	96	DOCTRINE.....	166
STATE PAPERS.....	100	BY PERIODS.....	167
CONSTITUTIONAL HISTORY.....	102	HERESIES AND CONTROVERSIES	
LEGAL HISTORY.....	104	ARRANGED CHRONOLOGICALLY.....	168
		HYMNOLOGY AND RELIGIOUS	
		POETRY.....	171-173

TABLE OF CONTENTS—*Continued*

	PAGE		PAGE
LITURGICS.....	174	PASTORAL THEOLOGY.....	235
EASTERN RITES.....	179	CATECHETICS.....	236
WESTERN RITES (<i>other than Roman</i> <i>and Anglican</i>).....	181	CONFESSION.....	237
ROMAN RITE.....	181	MYSTERY PLAYS.....	237
SERVICE BOOKS.....	181		
ANGLICAN RITE.....	188	PATRISTICS.....	238
MEDIEVAL.....	189	GREEK PATRISTICS ARRANGED BY	
BOOK OF COMMON PRAYER.....	190	AUTHORS.....	248
SCOTTISH BOOK OF COMMON PRAYER.....	193	LATIN PATRISTICS.....	247
AMERICAN BOOK OF COMMON PRAYER.....	194	EARLIER LATIN PATRISTICS, I.E. TO	
		C.800, ARRANGED BY AUTHORS.....	247
MISSIONS.....	195	LATER LATIN PATRISTICS, I.E. TO	
		C.1500.....	255
MONASTICISM.....	196	MEDIEVAL LITERATURE (<i>not classified</i> <i>under later Latin Patristics</i>).....	265
ORDERS.....	197		
RULES.....	201	PHILOSOPHY.....	267
MONASTICISM ARRANGED BY		ANCIENT.....	267
COUNTRIES.....	202	MEDIEVAL.....	268
MUSIC.....	203	MODERN.....	269
		SEVERAL DISCIPLINES.....	271
NON-CONFORMITY.....	207		
		POLITICAL THEORY.....	272
ORIENTALIA.....	208		
ARABIC.....	208	SERMONS.....	273
ARAMAIC.....	210	SINGLE SERMONS.....	273
COPTIC.....	211	COLLECTED SERMONS.....	277
EGYPTIAN.....	212	CHARGES AND PASTORALS.....	281
ETHIOPIC.....	212	MEDITATIONS.....	282
GEORGIAN.....	213		
GREEK.....	213	SYMBOLICS.....	282
SYRIAC.....	214		
		THEOLOGY.....	283
PAPACY AND THE ROMAN		HISTORY OF RELIGIONS.....	284
CHURCH.....	220	HISTORY OF THEOLOGY.....	284
DOCUMENTS.....	222	PHILOSOPHY OF RELIGION.....	284
HISTORY.....	223	APOLOGETICAL THEOLOGY.....	285
POPES.....	224	ASCETICAL AND DEVOTIONAL	
TOPICS.....	227	THEOLOGY.....	287
ROMAN CHURCH ARRANGED BY		DOGMATIC THEOLOGY.....	289
COUNTRIES.....	229	MORAL THEOLOGY.....	299
ROMAN CONTROVERSY.....	231	MYSTICAL THEOLOGY.....	300
OLD CATHOLICS.....	235	COLLECTED WORKS.....	305

YARNALL LIBRARY OF THEOLOGY

GENERAL WORKS

BIBLIOGRAPHIES

Accurti, Thomas. *Editiones sæculi XV pleræque bibliographis ignotæ. Annotationes ad opus quod inscribitur "Gesamtkatalog der Wiegendrucke."* v. 1-4. Florentiæ, Giuntina, 1930. 170 p. 4°.

Assemani, Stephanus Evodius and Assemani, Joseph Simeon, eds. *Bibliotheca Apostolicæ Vaticanæ codicum manuscriptorum catalogus, in tres partes distributus, in quarum prima Orientales, in altera Græci, in tertia Latini, Italici, aliorumque Europæorum idiomatum codices.* Paris, Maissonneuve, 1926. Pt. 1 in 3 v. Reproduction of pub. Rome, 1758.

Brunet, Jacques-Charles. *Manuel du libraire et de l'amateur de livres* contenant: 1. Un nouveau dictionnaire bibliographique. 2. Une table en forme de catalogue raisonné. Paris, n.d. 6 v.

Bury, Richard de. *The Philobiblon of Richard de Bury, bishop of Durham—Treasurer and Chancellor of Edward III.* Ed. and tr. by Ernest C. Thomas. London, Kegan Paul, 1888. 85-259 p.

Deschamps, P. and Brunet, G. *Manuel du libraire et de l'amateur de livres—Supplément* contenant: 1. Un complément du dictionnaire bibliographique de M. J.-Ch. Brunet. 2. La table raisonnée des articles. Paris, n.d. 2 v.

Eustratiades, Sophronios, archbishop of Leontopolis and Arcadios. . . . Catalogue of the Greek mss. in the library of the monastery of Vatopedi on Mt. Athos . . . Cambridge, Harvard Univ. Pr., 1924. 276 p. (Harvard Theological Studies, XI.)

Hall, Hubert, ed. *List and index of publications of the Royal Historical Society, 1871-1924, and of the Camden Society, 1840-1897* . . . London, Offices of the Society, 1925. xvii-110 p.

Hurter, Hugo Adalbert Ferdinand von. *Nomenclator literarius theologiæ Catholicæ theologos exhibens ætate, natione, disciplinis distinctos. Edidit et commentariis auxit H. Hurter* . . . 3rd ed. Oeniponte, 1903-13. 5 v. in 6.

Petzholdt, Julius. *Bibliotheca bibliographica. Kritisches verzeichniss der das gesamtgebiet der bibliographie betreffenden literatur des in- und auslandes in systematischer ordnung.* Leipzig, 1866. x-939 p.

Schneider, Georg. *Handbuch der bibliographie.* 3rd unveränderte aufl. Leipzig, Hiersemann, 1926. xvi-544 p.

Stein, Henri. *Manuel de bibliographie générale* . . . Paris, Picard, 1897. x-895 p.

DICTIONARIES AND ENCYCLOPÆDIAS

Addis, William E. and Arnold, Thomas. *Catholic Dictionary* containing some account of the doctrine, discipline, rites, ceremonies, councils and religious orders of the Catholic Church; rev. with additions by T. B. Scannell. 9th ed. London, Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner, 1917. 876 p.

Baudrillart, Alfred; Vogt, Albert; Rouziès, Urbain. *Dictionnaire d'histoire et de géographie ecclésiastiques* publié sous la direction de Mgr. A. Baudrillart . . . M. A. Vogt . . . et M. U. Rouziès avec le concours d'un grand nombre de collaborateurs. Paris, Letouzey, 1912 to date. v. 1-6. (Aachs-Bar.)

Bricout, J. *Dictionnaire pratique des connaissances religieuses.* Paris, Letouzey, 1925-28. 6 v. 4°.

Catholic encyclopedia. Herbermann, Charles, G., ed. *An international work of reference on the constitution, doctrine, discipline and history of the Catholic Church*; ed. by C. G. Herbermann . . . assisted by numerous collaborators. New York, 1907-22. 15 v. Index. Supplement I.

Catholicon Anglicum. Herrtage, S. J. H., ed. *Catholicon Anglicum: an English-Latin wordbook*, dated 1483; ed., from the MS. No. 168 in the library of Lord Monson, collated with the additional MS. 15,562, Brit. Mus., with intro. and notes, by Sidney J. H. Herrtage . . . with a pref. by Henry B. Wheatley . . . London, 1882. lii-432 p. (Camden Society, N.S. v. 30.)

Gunkel, Hermann and Zscharnack, Leopold, eds. *Die religion in geschichte und gegenwart: handwörterbuch für theologie und religionswissenschaft.* 2nd ed. enl. Tübingen, Mohr, 1927-30. 5 v. 4°.

Heyse, Johann Christian August. *Allgemeines verdeutsches und erklärendes fremdwörterbuch* . . . mit bezeichnung der aussprache, der betonung und der abstammung . . . 13th ed. Hannover, Hahnsche Hofbuchhandlung, 1865. xvi-976 p. 8°.

Jamieson, John. *An etymological dictionary of the Scottish language* . . . to which is prefixed, A dissertation on the origin of the Scottish language; by John Jamieson . . . The 2nd ed., carefully rev. and collated, with all the additional words in the suppl. incorporated,

General Works — Dictionaries and Encyclopædias, continued

and their popular significations briefly given: by John Johnstone . . . Edinburgh, W. Tait, 1840-41. 2 v.

Kirchenlexikon. Wetzer und Welte's Kirchenlexikon oder encyclopædie der katholischen theologie und ihrer hilfswissenschaften. Zweite auflage, in neuer bearbeitung, unter mitwirkung vieler katholischen gelehrten begonnen von Joseph Cardinal Hergenröther, fortgesetzt von Dr. Franz Kaulen . . . Freiburg, 1882-93. 13 v.

Levins, Peter. Manipulus vocabulorum. A dictionary of English and Latin words, arranged in the alphabetical order of the last syllables, by Peter Levins. First printed A.D. 1570: now re-ed., with a preface and alphabetical index, by Henry B. Wheatley. London, 1867. xv-370 p. (Camden Society, v. 95.)

Murray, James A. H., et al., ed. A new English dictionary on historical principles: founded mainly on the materials collected by the Philological Society, ed. by James A. H. Murray, with the assistance of many scholars and men of science. Oxford, Clar. pr., 1888-1928. 10 v. in 20.

Oxford dictionary. See: Murray, J. A. H., ed. New English dictionary on historical principles . . . Oxford, Clar. pr., 1888. 10 v. in 20.

Religion in geschichte und gegenwart. Gunkel, Hermann and Zscharnack, Leopold, eds. Die religion in geschichte und gegenwart: handwörterbuch für theologie und religionswissenschaft. 2nd ed. enl. Tübingen, Mohr, 1927-30. 5 v. 4°.

Wetzer, Heinrich Joseph, and Welte, Benedict. Kirchenlexikon oder Encyclopædie der katholischen theologie und ihrer hilfswissenschaften. Zweite auflage, in neuer bearbeitung, unter mitwirkung vieler katholischen gelehrten begonnen von Joseph Cardinal Hergenröther, fortgesetzt von Dr. Franz Kaulen . . . Herder, Freiburg, 1882-93. 13 v.

COLLECTIONS

The Harleian miscellany; a collection of scarce, curious and entertaining pamphlets and tracts . . . selected from the library of Edward Harley, second earl of Oxford . . . with historical, political and critical annotations by William Oldys and some additional notes by Thomas Park. London, White, 1808-13. 10 v. 4°.

Maillon, Jean. Museum Italicum seu collectio veterum scriptorum ex bibliothecis Italicis. Lutetiae Parisorum, Montalant, 1724. 2 v.

Martène, Edmond and Durand, Ursinus. Thesaurus novus anecdotorum. Lutetiae Parisiorum, 1717. 5 v. f°.

CONTENTS:

v. 1. Complectens regum ac principum, aliorumque virorum, illustrium epistolas et diplomata bene multa. 1855 col.

v. 2. Urbani Papæ iv. epistolæ XLIV; Clementis Papæ iv. epistola DCCXI; Joannis XXII. processus varii in Ludovicum Bavarum et ejus asseclos; Innocenti vi. registrum epistolarum anno MCCCXLI; Aliaque plura de schismate Pontificum Avenionensium; Monumenta. 1819 col.

v. 3. Chronica varia, aliaque cum ecclesiastica tum civilia omnium pene nationum; Monumenta historica. 1952 col.

v. 4. Varia Concilia, episcoporum statuta synodalia, illustrium monasteriorum ac congregationum edita præsertim in capitulis generalibus decreta. 1964 col.

v. 5. Complectens SS. Patrum, aliorumque auctorum ecclesiasticorum omnium fere sæculorum, a quarto ad decimum-quartum, opuscula. 1968 col.

— **Veterum scriptorum et monumentorum historicorum, dogmaticorum, moralium, amplissima collectio . . . Prodit nunc primum studio et opera Domni Edmundi Martene, et Domni Ursini Durand . . . Paris, Montalant, 1724-33. 9 v. f°.**

Pezius, Bernardus. Thesaurus anecdotorum novissimus: seu veterum monumentorum, præcipuè ecclesiasticorum, ex Germanicis potissimum bibliothecis adornata collectio recentissima. Augustæ Vindelicorum, Veith, 1721-29. 6 v. f°.

Somers, John, baron. A collection of scarce and valuable tracts on the most interesting and entertaining subjects, but chiefly such as relate to the history and constitution of these kingdoms, selected . . . principally from the library of the late Lord Somers. 2nd ed. rev. . . by Walter Scott. London, Cadell, 1809-15. 13 v. 4°.

Tischendorf, Lobegott Friedrich Konstantin von. Anecdota sacra et profana ex oriente et occidente allata sive notitia codicum Græcorum, Arabicorum, Syriacorum, Copticorum, Hebraicorum, Aethiopicorum, Latinorum, cum excerptis multis maximam partem Græcis et Triginta quinque scripturarum antiquissimarum exemplis. Editio repetita, emendata, aucta. Lipsiæ, 1861. 242 p. pl.

Zacagnius, Laurentius Alexander. Collectanea monumentorum veterum ecclesiae Græcæ, ac Latinæ, quæ hactenus in Vaticana Bibliotheca delituerunt . . . Romæ, 1598. v. p.

GENERAL COLLECTED ESSAYS

Batifol, Pierre. Études d'histoire et de théologie positive. La discipline de l'arcane; les origines de la pénitence; la hierarchie primitive; l'agape. Paris, Lecoffre, 1907. 377 p.

Bodley, John Edward Courtenay. Cardinal Manning. The decay of idealism in France. The Institute of France; three essays . . . London, Longmans, 1912. xvi-288 p. port.

Froude, James Anthony. Short studies on great subjects . . . New edition. London, Longmans, 1894. 4 v.

Glover, Terrot Reaveley. The pilgrim; essays on religion . . . London, Student Christian Movement, 1921. 239 p.

Harnack, Adolf von (Carl Gustav Adolf). Reden und aufsätze . . . Giessen, J. Ricker (A. Töpelmann), 1906. 3 v.

*General Works—General Collected Essays,
continued*

Harris, J. Rendel. *Hermas in Arcadia and other essays.* Cambridge, Univ. pr., 1896. 83 p.

Hubbard, John Gellibrand, *lord Addington.* A census of religions; Denominational worship; The National Church: three essays. London, Longmans, 1882. 40 p.

Hutton, Richard Holt. Aspects of religious and scientific thought; selected from the Spectator and ed. by E. M. Roscoe. London, Macmillan, 1899. xi-415 p. 12°.

— Criticisms of contemporary thought and thinkers. London, Macmillan, 1894. 2 v. 12°.

Inge, William Ralph. Lay thoughts of a dean . . . New York and London, Putnam, 1926. vii-366 p.

Keble, John. Occasional papers and reviews . . . Oxford and London, Parker, 1877. xxiv-506 p. fold. facs. front.

Law, Thomas Graves. Collected essays and reviews . . . ed. with a memoir by P. Hume Brown . . . Edinburgh, T. & A. Constable, Univ. pr., 1904. xx-406 p. front. port.

Liddon, Henry Parry. Essays and addresses . . . London and New York, Longmans, 1892. 4-212 p.

Moberly, Robert C. Problems and principles; being papers on subjects theological and ecclesiastical . . . ed. by the Rev. R. B. Rackham . . . London, Murray, 1904. xiv-412 p.

Mozley, James Bowling. Essays historical and theological. London, Rivingtons, 1878. 2 v. 8°.

CONTENTS:

v. 1. Lord Strafford; Archbishop Laud; Carlyle's Oliver Cromwell; Luther.

v. 2. Dr. Arnold; Blanco White; Dr. Pusey's sermon; The book of Job; Professor Maurice's Theological Essays; Indian conversion; The argument of design; The principle of causation; In Memoriam of the Rev. Samuel Rickards, Rector of Stowlangloft, Suffolk.

Myers, Frederic William Henry. Essays, modern . . . London, Macmillan, 1902. 3-334 p.

— Science and a future life; with other essays . . . London and New York, Macmillan, 1901. 4-243 p.

Neale, John Mason. Essays from the Christian Remembrancer. London, 1846-55.

CONTENTS:

The paradise of mediæval writers; Greek hymnology; Vernacular services and national rites; The Breviary; Mediæval sermons (parts cut out); Present state of the Gallican Church; The Jansenists and recent ultramontaniam; Modern studies of the Eastern Church.

Pobiedonostsev, Konstantin Petrovich. Streitfragen der gegenwart . . . Autorisirte deutsche uebersetzung von R. Borchardt und

L. Kelchner. Mit dem portrait des verfassers. 3rd ed. Berlin, Deubner, 1897. 5-232 p. front. port.

Ward, Wilfrid. Witnesses to the unseen and other essays. London, Macmillan, 1893. xxix-309 p.

Wilberforce, Samuel, *successively bishop of Oxford and of Winchester.* Essays contributed to the "Quarterly Review" . . . London, Murray, 1874. 2 v.

PERIODICALS

American Journal of Archæology. Archæological Institute of America. Baltimore, etc., 1885-1930. v. 1-11. 2nd ser. v. 1-30, 34.

Extra numbers: No. 1, Art Studies. 1923.

Archæological Journal, published under the direction of the Central Committee of the Archæological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland for the encouragement and prosecution of researches and monuments of the early and middle ages. London, Archæological Institute, 1845-1918. v. 1-75.

Archiv für Litteratur-und Kirchengeschichte des mittelalters; hrsg. Heinrich Denifle and Franz Ehrle. Berlin, 1885-1900 (all pub.). 7 v.

Archives de la France Monastique . . . Paris, Poussielgue, Picard, 1905. v. 1 to date.

Bristol and Gloucestershire Archæological Society. Transactions ed. by Roland Austin. Kendel, Wilson, 1925-30. v. 46-50, 52. illus.

Church Times (weekly). London, Palmer, 1896. v. 35 to date.

Ecclesiastic. London, Masters, 1846-67. 8°. v. 1-29. . . . v. 4 changes title to "Theologian and Ecclesiastic." v. 10 changes title to "Ecclesiastic and Theologian." v. 25 changes title back to "Ecclesiastic."

Ecclesiologist. Cambridge, Camden Society, 1843-68. Ser. 1, v. 1-3, 1843-44; New Ser., v. 1-26, 1845-68.

English Historical Review. London, Longmans, 1886. v. 1 to date, Index v. 1-30.

Ephemerides Liturgicæ (monthly). Rome, Cristiano, 1887. v. 1 to date.

International Journal of the Apocrypha. London, 1909-1917. Series V-XII, Nos. 16-51.

Nouvelle Revue Théologique (monthly) publiée sous la direction de quelques professeurs de théologie de la compagnie de Jesus à Louvain. Tournai, Casterman, 1869 to date. v. 1-15, 40-53, 56-58; 1869-84, 1908-26, 1929-31.

Palestine Exploration Fund (annual) v. 3; 1914-15.

Revue Anglo-Romaine; recueil hebdomadaire. Paris, 1895-96. v. 1-3.

Revue de l'Orient Chrétien; recueil trimestriel. Paris, Picard, 1906-24. pl. 8°. 2nd series: 10 v. in 5. 3rd series: v. 1-4 in 2.

General Works—Periodicals, continued

Revue Grégorienne: Études de chant sacré et de liturgie . . . directeur N. Rousseau . . . Tournai, Desclée, 1920. v. 5 to date.

Revue Mabillon: Archives de la France Monastique. Paris, Picard, 1905. v. 1 to date.

Stimmen aus Maria-Laach: katholische monatschrift. Freiburg, Herder, 1869–1914. v. 1–87. Extra v.: Encyclica papst Pius IX, 2 v. 1869. (Beginning with v. 88, 1915 title changed to *Stimmen der zeit*.)

Stimmen der zeit: katholische monatschrift . . . Freiburg, Herder, 1915. v. 88 to date. (Continuation of *Stimmen aus Maria-Laach*.)

Studien zur praktischen theologia . . . Giessen, Töpelmann, 1907–17. v. 1–8, pt. 1. years: 1907–17.

Theologische studien und kritiken. Eine zeitschrift für das gesammte gebiet der theologie . . . Hamburg, Perth; Gotha, Klotz, 1828. v. 1 to date. . . .

Zeitschrift für kirchengeschichte. Gotha, Perthes, 1900. v. 20 to date.

INCUNABULA

Accurti, Thomas. Editiones sæculi xv pleræque bibliographis ignotæ. Annotationes ad opus quod inscribitur "Gesamtkatalog der Wiegendrucke." v. 1–4. Florentiæ, Giuntina, 1930. 170 p. 4°.

Albertus Magnus. De adherendo Deo nudato intellectu . . . Ulm, Zainer, c. 1473. (Hain 429.)

Augustinus, Aurelius, Saint, bishop of Hippo (†430). De Civitate Dei cum commento (by Thomas Waleys and Nicholas Trivet). Basel, Johann Amerbach, 1490. Original calf binding with metal clasps; woodcut on first page; initials rubricated in parts. f°. (Hain 2039.)

— De Trinitate. Basel, Amerbach, 1490. (Hain 2039.) (Bound with "De Civitate Dei.")

Ausmo, Nicholas de (†1446). Supplementum summæ Magistratiæ seu Pisanella. Venice, Barthol, Cremonensis, 1473. Gothic letters, painted initials, rubricated. (Hain 2151.)

Biel, Gabriel (†1495). Epitoma expositionis Canonis Missæ. Tübingen, Johann Otmar, 1499. 77 p. black letter, rubricated initial. (Hain 3180.)

Bonaventura, Saint, cardinal (†1274). Brevis et utilis doctrina iuventum . . . [Ulm, Zainer, c. 1473.] (Hain 429.) (Bound with "Albertus Magnus—De adherendo Deo nudato intellectu" . . . c. 1473.)

Cassianus, Johannes (†435). De institutis cœnobiorum. Colophon: "expliciunt collationes sanctorum patrum." Brussels, Brethren of the Common Life, c. 1474. (Hain 4561.)

— De institutis cœnobiorum, de origine causis et remediis vitiorum, de Collationibus Patrum. Basel, Amerbach, 1485. Black letter, rubricated capitals, illum. initials. Woodcut of conversion of St. Paul. f°. (Hain 4562.)

Clement V, pope (†1314). Bull: Exivi de paradiso, A.D. 1312. Incunabulum (?) bound with glossed ed. of the Decretals of Gregory IX. Nuremberg, Koberger, 1482.

Corpus Juris Canonici. Compilatio Decretalium—Gregorii Pape Noni. 619 p. Liber Sextus Decretalium—Bonifacii Pape VIII. 233 p. Constitutiones—Clementis Pape V. 118 p. Nuremberg, Koberger, 1482. Gothic letter, text red and black, colored capitals. Glossed ed. (Hain 8014.)

Formularium Instrumentorum ad usum Romanæ curiæ. (Pellechet 4870.) No title page.

Gesamtkatalog der wiegendrucke, hrsg. von der Kommission für den gesamtkatalog der wiegendrucke . . . Leipzig, K. W. Hiersemann, 1925–1932. 5 v.

Gorrichem, Henricus de (†1431). Tractatus de prædestinatione et reprobatione divina. Tractatus de simonia circa sepulturam accidente. Esslingen, C. Fyner. (Hain 7805.) (Bound with "Turrecremata—Expositio brevis et utilis super toto Psalterio.")

Gruitroede, Jacobus de. See: Jacobus de Gruitroede.

Hain, Ludwig Friedrich Theodor. Repertorium bibliographicum, in quo libri omnes ab arte typographica inventa usque ad annum MD. typis expressi, ordine alphabetico vel simpliciter enumerantur vel adcuratius recensentur . . . Stuttgartiæ, J. G. Cotta, 1826–38. 2 v. in 4.

Jacobus de Gruitroede, O. Carth. (†1472). De valore et utilitate missarum pro defunctis celebratarum. No colophon [Cologne, 1474]. (Bound with "Turrecremata—Expositio brevis et utilis super toto Psalterio.")

Mechlinia, Joannes de (†1489). Determinacio quotlibetica . . . No colophon [Cologne, c. 1474]. (Hain *7805.) (Bound with "Turrecremata—Expositio brevis et utilis super toto Psalterio.")

Nider, Joannis. O.P. (†1438). Tractatus de contractibus Mercatorum. No colophon [Cologne, 1474]. (Bound with "Turrecremata—Expositio brevis et utilis super toto Psalterio.")

Paulus a Sancta Maria (†1435). Incipit dialogus qui vocatur Scrutiniū. Compositus per Reuerendū patrum dominū Paulū de Sancta Maria magistrum in theologia episcopum Burgensem archicancellarium serenissimi Principis domini Johānis Regis Castelle et Legiōis quem cōposuit post additiones per eum compositas ad postillam Nicolai de Lyra Anno Domini MCCCCXXXIII . . . Romæ, Gallus, 1470. 4°. (not in Hain; v. Brunet.)

General Works—Incunabula, continued

Schedel, Hartmann (†1514). *Liber chronicarum* (The Nuremberg Chronicle). Nuremberg, Koberger, 1493. 293 p. illus. f°. (Hain *14508).

Tabula Christianæ religionis valde utilis et necessaria . . . Rome, Silber, c. 1490. (Hain 15214.)

Translatio miraculosa ecclesie beate Marie virginis de Loreto. (Roma, J. Besicken, ca. 1500.) (8 p.) Remarkable woodcut on title containing figures of Madonna and Child.

Turrecremata, cardinal. *Expositio brevis et utilis super toto Psalterio.* Mainz Petrus Schoyffer, 1574. 394 p. (Hain 15698.)

ART AND ARCHAEOLOGY

Alpatov, M. and Brunov, N. *Geschichte der altrussischen kunst.* Ausburg, Filser (c. 1932). 2 v.

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. Textband.
- v. 2. Tafelband.

Beissel, Stephan von. *Bilder aus der geschichte der altchristlichen kunst und liturgie in Italien.* Freiburg, Herder, 1899. 334 p. illus.

Brehier, Louis. *L'art byzantin.* Ouvrage illustré de 106 gravures. Paris, c. 1924. 203 p.

— *L'art chrétien; son développement iconographique des origines à nos jours.* 2nd ed. rev. Paris, Renouard, 1928. 480 p. illus. pl.

Brockhaus, Heinrich. *Die kunst in den Athos-kloöstern . . .* 2nd ed. Leipzig, F. A. Brockhaus, 1924. 335 p. illus. pl. front. map.

Brown, Gerard Baldwin. *The arts in early England . . .* London, J. Murray, 1916-1926. 5 v. fronts. illus. pl. maps. plans. tables.

Clemen, Paul. *Belgische kunstdenkmäler . . . herausgegeben von Paul Clemen.* München, Bruckmann, 1923. 2 v. illus.

Coulton, George Gordon. *Art and the reformation . . .* Oxford, B. Blackwell, 1928. xxi-622 p. front. illus. pl.

Dalton, Ormonde Maddock. *Byzantine art and archæology . . .* Oxford, Clar. pr., 1911. xix-727 p. front. illus.

Diehl, Charles. . . . *Figures byzantines . . .* 10th and 5th eds. Paris, A. Colin, 1924-25. 2 v.

— *Manuel d'art byzantin . . .* Paris, Picard, 1925-26. 2 v. illus.

Diehl, Charles (and others). *Les monuments chrétiens de Salonique* par Ch. Diehl, M. Le Tourneau and H. Saladin . . . Paris, Leroux, 1918. 2 v. illus. (Monuments de l'art byzantin, v. 4).

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. Texte.
- v. 2. Album de 68 planches.

Gardner, Percy. *The principles of Christian art . . .* London, Murray, 1928. 301 p. 8°.

Garrucci, P. Raphael. *Storia della arte Cristiana nei primi otto secoli della chiesa, . . . corredata della collezione di tutti i monumenti di pittura e scultura incisi in rame su cinque-*

cento tavole ed illustrati. Prato, Guasti 1873-1881. 6 v. illus. f°.

Harvard University, Department of Fine Arts. *Art studies: medieval, renaissance and modern; ed. by members of the Department of Fine Arts at Harvard and Princeton Universities.* 1923. Extra number of the American Journal of Archaeology, 1923.

Jerphanion, G. de. *Le rôle de la Syrie et de l'Asie mineure dans la formation de l'iconographie chrétienne.* Beyrouth, Imprimerie Catholique, 1922. 59 p. pl. (Melanges de l'université Saint-Joseph Beyrouth (Syrie) Tome VIII, fasc. 5.)

Künstle, Karl. *Ikongraphie der heiligen . . .* Freiburg, Herder, 1926. xiv-606 p.

Lübke, Wilhelm. *Ecclesiastical art in Germany during the middle ages, by Dr. Wilhelm Lübke . . . tr. from the 5th German ed., with appendix, by L. A. Wheatley.* 2nd ed. Edinburgh, T. C. Jack, 1873. x-299 p. front. illus. pl.

MacIer, Frederic. *Documents d'art arméniens . . .* Paris, Geuthner, 1924. 67 p. illus. pl. facs. atlas. pl. f°.

Mâle, Émile. *L'art religieux du XII^e siècle en France; étude sur les origines de l'iconographie du moyen âge.* 3rd ed. Paris, Colin, 1928. 459 p.

— *L'art religieux du XIII^e siècle en France; étude sur l'iconographie du moyen âge et sur les sources d'inspiration.* 6th ed. Paris, Colin, 1925. 428 p. illus.

— *L'art religieux de la fin du moyen âge en France; étude sur l'iconographie du moyen âge et sur ses sources d'inspiration.* 3rd ed. Paris, Colin, 1925. 512 p. illus.

Martigny, Joseph Alexander, l'abbé. *Dictionnaire des antiquités chrétiennes; contenant le résumé de tout ce qu'il est essentiel de connaître sur les origines chrétiennes jusqu'au moyen âge exclusivement . . .* new ed. Paris, Hachette, 1877. xxv-830 p. illus. 4°.

CONTENTS:

- I. Étude des mœurs et coutumes des premiers chrétiens.
- II. Étude des monuments figures.
- III. Vêtements et meubles.

Mortimer, Alfred. *S. Mark's Church, Philadelphia and its Lady Chapel with an account of its history and treasures; by the Rector,*

Art and Archaeology, continued

the Rev. Alfred Mortimer, D.D. New York, 1909. 71 p. (Contains 127 pl. depicting and describing the treasures of the church.)

Oxford Architectural Society. Report from 1856 to 1859. n.p., n.p., n.d. 70 p. (Bound in "Miscellaneous Pamphlets.")

Oxford Architectural and Historical Society Proceedings. No. 1. Michaelmas Term, 1860, 8 p.; No. 2. Lent Term, 1861, pp. 9-26; No. 3. Easter and Trinity Terms, 1861, pp. 27-52; No. 4. Michaelmas Term, 1861, pp. 53-83; No. 5. Lent Term, 1862, pp. 85-123, illus. Oxford, Parker, n.d. (Bound in "Miscellaneous Pamphlets.")

— Rules and list of members. January, 1862. Oxford, Parker, n.d. 24 p. (Bound in "Miscellaneous Pamphlets.")

Peltzer, Alfred. . . . Deutsche mystik und deutsche kunst . . . Strassburg, Heitz, 1899. 244 p.

Perrot, Georges and Chipiez, Charles. Histoire de l'art dans l'antiquité . . . Paris, Hachette, 1882-1903. 8 v. front. illus. pl. Library has only: v. 3, 5, 6, 7.

Princeton University, Department of Fine Arts. Art studies: medieval, renaissance and modern, ed. by members of the Department of Fine Arts at Harvard and Princeton Universities. 1923. Extra number of the American Journal of Archaeology, 1923.

Prior, Edward Schröder. Eight chapters on English medieval art, a study in English economics . . . Cambridge, Univ. pr., 1922. xii-147 p. illus. pl. front. plans. map.

Richter, Jean Paul and Taylor, A. C. The golden age of classic Christian art. London, 1904. 428 p. 72 illus. Some colored copies of mosaics produced for the first time.

Rossi, Giovanni Battista de. Sculture e pitture sagre estratte dai cimiterj di Roma . . . ed ora nuovamente date in luce colle spiegazione per ordine di S. Clemente xii. Roma, Salvioni, Rossi, Niccolo, 1737-54. 3 v. pl. maps. facs. illus. f°.

Stokes, Margaret MacNair. Early Christian art in Ireland . . . London, Chapman & Hall, 1887. 2 pt. in 1 v. front. illus. fold. tab.

Strzygowski, Josef. Early church art in Northern Europe with special reference to timber construction and decoration. New York, Harpers, n.d. vii-172 p. illus. front. pl. diagrs.

— Origin of Christian church art; new facts and principles of research . . . to which is added a chapter on Christian art in Britain; tr. from the German by O. M. Dalton . . . and H. J. Braunholtz . . . Oxford, Clar. pr., 1923. xvii-267 p. front. pl.

— Ursprung der Christlichen kirchenkunst, neue tatsachen und grundsätze der

kunstforschung, erörtert von Josef Strzygowski . . . Leipzig, Hinrichs, 1920. xi-204 p. pl.

Tervarent, Guy de. La légende de Sainte Ursule dans la littérature et l'art du moyen âge. Paris, Van Oest, 1931. 2 v. pl.

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. Texte.
- v. 2. Plates.

ARCHITECTURE

Brown, Baldwin, M.A. From schola to cathedral. A study of early Christian architecture. Edinburgh, Douglass, 1886. 228 p.

Dehio, Georg Gottfried and Bezold, G. Die kirchliche baukunst des abendlandes; historisch und systematisch dargestellt von G. Dehio und G. von Bezold . . . Stuttgart, J. G. Cotta, 1892. 2 v. illus.

Fergusson, James. History of modern styles of architecture. 3rd ed. rev. by Robert Kerr, architect . . . London, Murray, 1891. 2 v.

Scott, Sir George Gilbert. Lectures on the rise and development of mediæval architecture, delivered at the Royal Academy . . . London, Murray, 1879. 2 v. fronts. illus. pl. plans.

Short, Ernest Henry. The house of God; a history of religious architecture and symbolism . . . London, Allan, 1925. xv-342 p. front. illus. plans. pl.

By Countries

BELGIUM

Bumpus, Thomas Francis. The cathedrals and churches of Belgium . . . London, T. W. Laurie, 1909. viii-300 p. pl. front. Sketch map on front lining-papers.

Clemen, Paul. Belgische kunstdenkmäler . . . herausgegeben von Paul Clemen. München, Bruckmann, 1923. 2 v. illus.

EASTERN

Beyer, Hermann Wolfgang. Der syrische kirchenbau. Berlin, W. de Bruyter, 1925. 183 p. illus. tabs. (Studien zur spätantiken kunstgeschichte. Hrsg. R. Delbrück u. H. Lietzmann. v. 1.)

Dalton, Ormonde Maddock. East Christian art, a survey of the monuments . . . Oxford, Clar. pr., 1925. xv-396 p. front. illus.

Ebersolt, Jean; Guillaud, Rodolphe (and others). Melanges Charles Diehl: études sur l'histoire et sur l'art byzance. Paris, Leroux, 1930. 2 v. illus. f°.

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. Histoire.
- v. 2. Art.

Enlart, Camille. . . . Les monuments des croisés dans le royaume de Jerusalem; architecture religieuse et civile; préface de Paul Léon . . . Paris, P. Geuthner, 1925-28. 2 v. Atlas in 2 v.

Art and Archaeology—Eastern, continued

Fergusson, James. History of Indian and Eastern architecture . . . London, Murray, 1876. xviii-756 p.

Loukomski, G. K. L'architecture religieuse russe du XI^e siècle au XVII^e siècle. Paris, Leroux, 1929. 114 p. plans. pl.

Mauss, C. L'Église de Saint-Jeremie à Abou-Gosch (Emmaus). Paris, Leroux, 1892. 129 p. 8°. (Revue Archéologique, 1892.)

Vogüé, Charles Jean Melchoir, marquis de. Les églises de la terre sainte. Paris, Didron, 1860. 454 p. illus.

— Syrie centrale; architecture civile et religieuse du I au VII siècle. Paris, Noblet & Baudry, 1865-77. 2 v. pl.

Winlock, Herbert Eustis. . . . The monastery of Epiphanius at Thebes . . . New York, 1926. 2 v. illus. pl. maps. plans. facs.

ENGLAND

Bond, Francis. The chancel of English churches; the altar, reredos, latten veil, communion table, altar rails, houseling-cloth, piscina, credence, sedilia, aumbry, sacrament house, Easter sepulchre, squint, etc. London, New York, H. Milford, Ox. Univ pr., 1916. ix-274 p. 229 illus.

— Gothic architecture in England; an analysis of the origin and development of English church architecture from the Norman conquest to the dissolution of the monasteries . . . with 1254 illus., comprising 785 photos., sketches and measured drawings, and 469 plans, sections, diagrs. and moldings. London, B. T. Batsford, 1905. xiv-782 p.

— Introduction to English church architecture from the eleventh to the sixteenth century. London, H. Milford, Ox. Univ pr., 1913. 2 v. 1400 illus.

— Westminster abbey. London, New York, H. Frowde, 1909. xvi-332 p. illus. ports. plans.

Brandon, John Raphael and Brandon, Joshua Arthur. Open timber roofs of the middle ages. illus. by perspective and working drawings of some of the best varieties of church roofs; with descriptive letterpress. London, Kent, 1860. viii-32 p. 43 pl.

Brayley, Edward Wedlake and Britton, John. The history of the ancient palace and late houses of Parliament at Westminster, embracing accounts and illus. of St. Stephen's chapel, and its cloisters, Westminster Hall, the Court of Requests, the Painted Chamber, etc. London, Weale, 1836. 2 v. front. illus. 39 pl.

Bumpus, Thomas Francis. Ancient London churches. London, Laurie, n.d. viii-415 p. illus.

— The cathedrals of England and Wales . . . London, T. W. Laurie, Ltd., 1926. 344 p. front. pl. Maps on lining-papers.

Clapham, Alfred W. and Godfrey, W. H. Some famous buildings and their story; being the results of recent research in London and elsewhere. Westminster, Tech. Journ., n.d. xi-275 p. illus. 8°.

Exeter. Cathedral of St. Peter. Prideaux, E. K. and Bishop, H. E. Building of the cathedral church of St. Peter in Exeter. Exeter, 1922. 186 p. illus.

Gardner, Samuel. A guide to English Gothic architecture . . . 2nd ed. Cambridge, Univ. pr., 1925. xii-228 p. illus.

Gasquet, Francis Aidan, cardinal. The greater abbeys of England. Illus. in color after Warwick Goble. London, Chatto, 1908. 268 p.

Glastonbury, Abbey of. Willis, Robert. The architectural history of Glastonbury abbey . . . London, Bell & Daldy, 1866. vii-91 p. illus. pl.

Green, Edmund Tyrrell. Parish church architecture. London, S.P.C.K., 1924. 246 p. illus. map. 12°. (Historic Monuments of England.)

Lethaby, William Richard. Westminster abbey re-examined . . . London, Duckworth, 1925. viii-298 p. illus.

Moore, Charles Herbert. The mediæval church architecture of England . . . New York, Macmillan, 1912. xxii-237 p. illus. pl.

Nicholson, Sir Charles and Spooner, Charles. Recent English ecclesiastical architecture; a series of illus. of notable modern work with prefatory articles by Sir Charles Nicholson, bart. . . and Charles Spooner . . . London, n.d. 250 p. illus.

Prideaux, Edith K. and Bishop, Herbert E. Building of the cathedral church of St. Peter in Exeter. Exeter, 1922. 186 p. illus.

Pugin, Augustus Charles. Gothic ornaments, selected from various ancient buildings, both in England and France, during the years 1828, 1829 and 1830: . . . exhibiting numerous specimens of every description of decorative detail, from the eleventh to the beginning of the sixteenth century. Drawn on stone by J. D. Harding, Esq., or executed under his superintendence. London, Bohn, 1854. 91 pl. f°.

Pugin, Augustus Charles and Pugin, Augustus Welby Northmore. Examples of Gothic architecture; selected from various ancient edifices in England . . . London, Bohn, 1850. 3 v. illus.

Pugin, Augustus Welby Northmore. Apology for the revival of Christian architecture in England. London, Weale, 1843. 51 p. 4°.

— Contrasts: or, A parallel between the noble edifices of the middle ages, and corresponding buildings of the present day, showing the present decay of taste . . . Edinburgh, Grant, 1898. 1 v. 100 p. front. illus. pl. f°.

— Fifteenth and sixteenth century ornaments . . . Edinburgh, Grant, 1904. iv p. 102 pl.

Art and Archaeology—England, continued

— Floriated ornament; a series of thirty-one designs. London, Chatto, 1875. 31 p. illus.

— Glossary of ecclesiastical ornament and costume, compiled from ancient authorities and examples . . . Illus. by extracts from the works of Durandus, Georgius, Bona, Catalina, Gerbert, Martene, Molanus, Thiers, Mabillon, Ducange, etc. 2nd ed. enl. and rev. by the Rev. Bernard Smith, M.A. London, Bohn, 1846. f°.

— Present state of ecclesiastical architecture in England. London, 1843. 153 p. illus.

— The true principles of pointed or Christian architecture: set forth in two lectures delivered at St. Marie's, Oscott. London, 1841. 67 p.

Pugin, Augustus Welby Northmore and Walker, Thomas Larkins. The history and antiquities of the Vicars' Close, Wells, Somersetshire: consisting of plans, elevations, sections, and parts at large; from sketches and admeasurements, taken in 1832, by A. W. Pugin . . . accompanied by historical and descriptive accounts, by T. L. Walker . . . with an appendix containing tr. of the original letters patent of King Edward III, Bp. Radulphus de Salopia's deed of gift, and a table of the statutes and injunctions. London, 1836. 28 p. pl. (Pugin's Examples of Gothic Architecture, 3rd S., pt. 1.)

Rait, R. S., ed. English episcopal palaces (Province of York) . . . London, Constable, 1911. 321 p. illus.

— English episcopal palaces (Province of Canterbury) . . . London, Constable, 1910. 344 p. port.

Scott, Sir George Gilbert. A plea for the faithful restoration of our ancient churches. London, Parker, 1850. 155 p. 12°.

Stenton, Frank Merry. Types of manorial structure in the northern Danelaw . . . Oxford, 1910. 96 p. (In "Oxford studies in social and legal history." v. 2.)

Thompson, Alexander Hamilton. The cathedral churches of England . . . London, S.P.C.K., . . . 1925. xvi+235 p. front. plans. facs.

Wells, Somersetshire. Pugin, A. W. N. and Walker, T. L. The history and antiquities of the Vicars' Close, Wells, Somersetshire . . . with an appendix containing tr. of the original letters patent of King Edward III., Bp. Radulphus de Salopia's deed of gift, and a table of the statutes and injunctions. London, 1836. 28 p. pl. (Pugin's Examples of Gothic Architecture, 3rd S., pt. 1.)

Westminster Abbey. Bond, Francis. London, Frowde, 1909. xvi+332 p. illus. ports. plans.

— Lethaby, W. R. Westminster abbey re-examined . . . London, Duckworth, 1925. viii+298 p. illus.

Westminster. St. Stephen's Chapel. Brayley, E. W. and Britton, John. The history of the ancient palace and late houses of Parliament at Westminster embracing accounts and illus. of St. Stephen's chapel, and its cloisters, Westminster Hall, the Court of Requests, the Painted Chamber, etc. London, Weale, 1836. 2 v. front. illus. 39 pl.

Willis, Robert. The architectural history of Glastonbury abbey . . . Cambridge, Deighton, Bell & co., and London, Bell & Daldy, 1866. vii+91 p. illus. pl.

FRANCE

Adams, Henry. Mont Saint-Michel and Chartres, by Henry Adams; with an intro. by Ralph Adams Cram . . . Boston and New York, Houghton Mifflin co., 1913. xiv+401 p. col. front. illus. 12 pl. "Pub. by authority of the American Institute of Architects." First pub. in 1904.

Aubert, Edouard. Trésor de l'abbaye de Saint-Maurice d'Agaune, décrit et dessiné par Edouard Aubert . . . Paris, A. Morel, 1872. 263 p. illus. pl. facs.

Aubert, Marcel. La cathédrale de Metz . . . préface de Monseigneur Pelt. Paris, Picard, 1931. xiv+327 p. illus. 63 pl. f°.

— Notre-Dame de Paris: architecture et sculpture. Paris, Albert Morance, n.d. 24 p. 67 pl. f°.

Agaune (Agaunum). See: Saint-Maurice D'Agaune.

Ayzac, Mme. Felicie Marie Emilie d'. Histoire de l'abbaye de Saint-Denis en France . . . Paris, Imprimerie imperiale, 1860-61. 2 v. fold. pl. fold. map.

Baum, Julius. Romanesque architecture in France, ed. with intro. . . 2nd ed. London, Country Life, 1928. xxxii+280 p. pl.

Boudent-Godelinière. Notice historique sur le Mont Saint-Michel et le Mont Tombelène . . . Avranches, Tostain, 1839. 113 p. illus.

Bumpus, Thomas Francis. The cathedrals of France . . . with eight illus. in colour from the original paintings by H. Marshall and ninety half-tone pl. . . London, T. W. Laurie, Ltd., 1927. xv+367 p. front. pl. A reissue in 1 v. of the author's "Cathedrals of Northern France" and "Cathedrals of Southern France." The work has been entirely re-edited and brought up to date.

Chartres. Cathedral of Notre Dame. Adams, Henry. Mont-Saint-Michel and Chartres . . . with an intro. by Ralph Adams Cram . . . Boston and New York, Houghton Mifflin co., 1913. xiv+401 p. front. illus. pl.

— Houvet, Étienne. Cathédrale de Chartres [Chelles (S.-et-M.) A. Fauchaux, 1919.] 5 v.

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. Architecture.
- v. 2. Le tour du chœur de la cathédrale de Chartres (xvi^e au xviii^e siècle).
- v. 3. Portail occidental ou royal, xii^e siècle.
- v. 4. Portail nord (xiii^e siècle).
- v. 5. Portail sud; xiii^e siècle . . .

Art and Archaeology—France, continued

Cheneseau, Georges. L'abbaye de Fleury à Saint-Benoit-sur-Loire; son histoire, ses institutions, ses édifices. Paris, Van Oest, 1931. xi-243 p. illus. pl. port.

Dijon, Hippolyte. . . . L'église abbatiale de Saint-Antoine en Dauphiné: histoire et archéologie. Grenoble, Falque & Perrin, 1902. v. p. front. illus. pl. plans.

Fleury à Saint-Benoit-sur-Loire, abbey of. Cheneseau, Georges. L'abbaye de Fleury à Saint-Benoit-sur-Loire; son histoire-ses institutions-ses édifices. Paris, Van Oest, 1931. xi-243 p. illus. pl. port.

Fontaine, Georges. Pontigny: abbaye cistercienne. Paris, Leroux, 1928. xii-169 p. illus. (Études d'art et d'archéologie.)

Graham, Rose Miss. An abbot of Vezelay. London, S.P.C.K., 1918. iv-136 p. front. illus. 12°.

Hauteceœur, Louis. La Bourgogne: l'architecture. Paris, Van Oest, 1929. 4 v. pl.

Houvet, Étienne. Cathédrale de Chartres . . . [Chelles (S.-et-M.), A. Fauchaux, 1919.] 5 v.

Lasteyrie du Saillant, Robert Charles, comte de . . . L'architecture religieuse en France à l'époque gothique; ouvrage posthume publié par les soins de M. Marcel Aubert . . . Paris, Picard, 1926-27. 2 v. illus. plans.

— L'architecture religieuse en France à l'époque romane. 2nd ed. revue et augmentée d'une bibliographie critique. Paris, Picard, 1929. x-857 p. illus. f°.

Marty, André. L'histoire de Notre-Dame de Paris après les estampes, dessins, miniatures, tableaux exécutés aux XV^e, XVI^e, XVII^e, XVIII^e, et XIX^e . . . siècles . . . facsimiles des originaux. Paris, Chez l'auteur, 1907. 58 p. pl. repro. facs. f°.

Metz, cathedral of. Aubert, Marcel. La cathédrale de Metz . . . preface de Monseigneur Pelt. Paris, Picard, 1931. xiv-327 p. illus. 63 pl. f°.

Mont-Saint-Michel. Adams, Henry. Mont-Saint-Michel and Chartres . . . with an intro. by Ralph Adams Cram . . . Boston and New York, Houghton Mifflin co., 1913. xiv-401 p. front. illus. pl.

— Boudent-Godelinière. Notice historique sur le Mont-Saint-Michel et le Mont Tombelène . . . Avranches, Tostain, 1839. 113 p. illus.

Mont Tombelène. Boudent-Godelinière. Notice historique sur le Mont-Saint-Michel et le Mont Tombelène . . . Avranches, Tostain, 1839. 113 p. illus.

Paris, Cathedral of Notre Dame. Aubert, Marcel. Notre-Dame de Paris: architecture et sculpture. Paris, Albert Morance, n.d. 24 p. 67 p. F°.

— Marty, André. L'histoire de Notre-Dame de Paris après les estampes, dessins, miniatures, tableaux exécutés aux XV^e, XVI^e, XVII^e, XVIII^e, et XIX^e siècles . . . facs. des originaux. Paris, Chez l'auteur, 1907. 58 p. pl. repro. facs. f°.

Pontigny, abbey of. Fontaine, Georges. Pontigny: abbaye cistercienne. Paris, Leroux, 1928. xii-169 p. illus. (Étude d'art et d'archéologie.)

Pugin, Augustus Charles. Gothic ornaments, selected from various ancient buildings, both in England and France, during the years 1828, 1829 and 1830 . . . exhibiting numerous specimens of every description of decorative detail, from the eleventh to the beginning of the sixteenth century. Drawn on stone by J. D. Harding, Esq., or executed under his superintendence. London, Bohn, 1854. 91 pl.

— Specimens of the architecture of Normandy, from the eleventh to the sixteenth century . . . engraved by John and Henry Le Keux; with historical and descriptive notices by John Britton. New ed. by R. P. Spiers, London, Blackie, 1874. 88 p. pl. f°.

Pugin, Augustus Welby Northmore. Details of antient timber houses of the fifteenth and sixteenth centuries selected from those existing at Rouen, Cæn, Beauvais, Gisors, Abbeville, Strasbourg, etc., drawn on the spot and etched by A. Welby Pugin. London, Ackermann, 1836. 21 pl. (Ornaments of the fifteenth and sixteenth centuries—Pugin.)

Reims. Cathedral of Notre Dame. Vitry, Paul. La cathédrale de Reims: architecture et sculpture; intro. et notices par Paul Vitry. Paris. 2 v. pl. f°.

Saint-Antoine en Dauphiné, abbey of. Dijon, Hippolyte. . . . L'église abbatiale de Saint-Antoine en Dauphiné: histoire et archéologie. Grenoble, Falque & Perrin, 1902. v. p. front. illus. pl. plans.

Saint-Denis, abbey of. Ayzac, Mme. Felicie Marie Emilie d'. Histoire de l'abbaye de Saint-Denis en France . . . Paris, Imprimerie impériale, 1860-61. 2 v. fold. pl. fold. map.

Saint-Maurice d'Agaune, abbey of. Aubert, Edouard. Trésor de l'abbaye de Saint-Maurice d'Agaune, décrit et dessiné . . . Paris, Morel, 1872. vii-263 p. illus. pl. facs.

Viollet-Le-Duc, Eugène Emanuel. Dictionnaire raisonné de l'architecture Française du XI^e au XVI^e siècle . . . Paris, Morel, 1875. 10 v. front. port. illus. plans.

— Dictionnaire raisonné du mobilier français de l'époque carlovingienne à la renaissance . . . Paris, Morel, 1873-74. 6 v. illus. pl. 8°. v. 1, 2nd ed., 1874. v. 4, 1873.

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. pt. 1, Meubles.
- v. 2. pt. 2, Utensiles; pt. 3, Orfèvrerie; pt. 4, Instruments de musique; pt. 5, Jeux, passe-temps; pt. 6, Outils, outillages.

Art and Archæology—France, continued

- v. 3. pt. 7, Vêtements, bijoux de corps, objets de toilette.
 v. 4. pt. 7 (suite)
 v. 5. pt. 8, Armes de guerre offensives et défensives.
 v. 6. pt. 8 (suite), Harnais. Tactique des armées françaises pendant le moyen âge.

GERMANY

Kautzsch, Rudolph. Der Mainzer dom und seine denkmäler. Frankfurt am Main, Frankfurter Verlags-Anstalt, 1925. 2 v. pl. illus. 4°.

Klapheck, Richard and Hege, Walter. Der dom zu Xanten und seine kunstschatze mit aufnahmen von Walter Hege. Berlin, 1930. 156 p. illus. diagr.

Mainz (Mayence). Kautzsch, Rudolph. Der Mainzer dom und seine denkmäler. Frankfurt am Main, Frankfurter Verlags-Anstalt, 1925. 2 v. pl. illus. 4°.

Naumberg. Pinder, Wilhelm and Hege, Walter. Der Naumburger dom und seine bildwerke beschrieben von Wilhelm Pinder aufgenommen von Walter Hege. Berlin, 1931. v. p. illus. ports. pl. diagr.

Pinder, Wilhelm and Hege, Walter. Der Naumburger dom und seine bildwerke beschrieben von Wilhelm Pinder aufgenommen von Walter Hege. Berlin, 1931. v. p. illus. ports. pl. diagr.

Xanten. Klapheck, Richard and Hege, Walter. Der dom zu Xanten und seine kunstschatze . . . Berlin, 1930. 156 p. illus. diagr.

HUNGARY

Gal, Ladislas. L'architecture religieuse en Hongrie du XI^e au XIII^e siècles. Paris, Leroux, 1929. xv-292 p. maps. illus.

ITALY

Bumpus, Thomas Francis. The cathedrals and churches of Italy . . . New York, Dodd, Mead & co., 1926. viii-399 p. front. pl. illus.

— The cathedrals of Central Italy . . . London, Laurie, n.d. viii-321 p. 51 illus. map. col. front.

Gætano, Egidio. Della Via Appia riconosciuta e descritta da Roma a Brindisi, Libri iv di F. M. Pratilli . . . Napoli, Simone, 1745. 566 p. maps. f°.

Gravina, Domenico Benedetto. Il duomo di Monreale, illustrato e reportato in tavole cromolitografiche da D. Domenico-Benedetto Gravina . . . Palermo. Stab. tip. di F. Lao, 1859-70. 2 v. illus. pl. plans. photos. f°.

Mullooly, Joseph. O.P. Saint Clement, pope and martyr and his basilica in Rome. Rome, Guerra, 1869. 342 p. illus.

Nicolai, Herrmann Georg. Das ornament der italienischen kunst des XV. jahrhunderts. Eine sammlung der hervorragendsten motive herausgegeben von H. G. Nicolai . . . nach

photographischen original-aufnahmen durch lichtdruck vervielfältigt. Dresden, 1888. 100 pl. f°.

Norton, Charles Eliot. Historical studies of church-building in the middle ages; Venice, Siena, Florence. New York, Harper, 1880. 331 p. 8°.

Roma Sacra. English text printed by Bare Bros., Detroit, Mich.; multi-color pictures by "Noachrom," Munich, Germany. 31 p. 10 pl. 151 full-page illus. in color.

Ruskin, John. Examples of the architecture of Venice selected and drawn to measurement from the edifices. Orpington, Kent, Allen, 1887. 15 pl. 2 port. f°.

Street, George Edmund. Brick and marble in the middle ages: notes of a tour in the north of Italy . . . London, Murray, 1855. xx-287 p. front. illus. pl.

SCOTLAND

Fleming, J. S. Ancient Irish castles compared with Scottish types. n.t.p. pp. 43-72. illus. 8°. "Proceedings of the Society, Dec. 14, 1908," at the top of the page, verso.

MacGibbon, David and Ross, Thomas. The ecclesiastical architecture of Scotland from the earliest Christian times to the seventeenth century . . . Edinburgh, Douglas, 1896-97. 3 v. illus. plans.

SPAIN

Cram, Ralph Adams. The cathedral of Palma de Mallorca: an architectural study. Cambridge, Med. Acad. of America, 1932. 16 p. pl.

Gomeg-Moreno, M. Iglesias Mozarabes: arte espanol de los siglos IX a XI. Madrid, 1919. 2 v. pl. and text.

Palma, island of Mallorca. Cram, Ralph Adams. The cathedral of Palma de Mallorca: an architectural study. Cambridge, Med. Acad. of America, 1932. 16 p. pl.

Prentice, Andrew N. Renaissance-architecture and ornament in Spain: a series of examples selected from the purest works executed between the years 1500-1560. Measured and drawn, together with short descriptive text by A. N. Prentice. London, Basford. 16 p. 60 pl. f°.

Street, George Edmund. Some account of Gothic architecture in Spain; ed. by Georgiana Goddard King. London, Dent, 1914. 2 v. front. illus. pl.

PAINTING

Blochet, E. Musulman painting, twelfth to seventeenth century; . . . tr. from the French by Cicely M. Binyon with an intro. by Sir E. Denison Ross, C.I.E. London, Methuen (1929). x-124 p. 12 pl. in color. 188 pl. in collotype.

Art and Archæology—Painting, continued

Crowe, Sir Joseph Archer. Titian: his life and times. With some account of his family, chiefly from new and unpublished records, by J. A. Crowe and G. B. Cavalcaselle . . . 2nd ed. London, J. Murray, 1881. 2 v. fronts. ports. pl.

Crowe, Sir Joseph Archer and Cavalcaselle, G. B. A history of painting in Italy, Umbria, Florence and Siena, from the second to the sixteenth century . . . ed. by Langton Douglas, assisted by S. Arthur Strong. 2nd ed. London, J. Murray, 1903-23. 6 v. fronts. pl. ports.

Ebersolt, Jean. . . . La miniature byzantine, ouvrage accompagné de la reproduction de 140 miniatures. Paris et Bruxelles. G. Van Oest, 1926. xiii-110 p. pl.

Kendon, Frank. Mural paintings in English churches during the middle ages; an introductory essay on the folk influence in religious art . . . London, John Lane, 1923. xiii-238 p. pl. front.

Mercier, Fernand. Les primitifs français; la peinture clunysienne en Bourgogne à l'époque romane; son histoire et sa technique. Préface de Henri Focillon. Paris, Picard, 1931. xiii-237 p. 113 pl.

Pastor, Ludwig Freiherr von. Die fresken der Sixtinischen Kapelle und Raffaels fresken in den stanzen und den loggien des Vatikans. Freiburg, Herder, 1925. 169 p. illus.

Woltmann, Alfred Friedrich Gottfried Albert. History of painting, from the German of the late Dr. Alfred Woltmann . . . and Dr. Karl Woermann . . . tr. by Clara C. Bell. London, Paul, 1880-87. 2 v. fold. front. illus. fold. pl.

SCULPTURE

Aubert, Marcel. La Bourgogne: la sculpture. Paris, Van Oest, 1930. 3 v. pl. (Les richesses d'art de la France.)

Gardner, Arthur. Mediæval sculpture in France. New York, Macmillan, 1931. xviii-491 p. front. pl.

Gardner, Samuel. English Gothic foliage sculpture . . . Cambridge, Univ. pr., 1927. xvi-56 p. pl.

Hasak, Maximilian F. J. Geschichte der deutschen bildhauerkunst im XII jahrhundert . . . Berlin, E. Wasmuth, 1899. xiv-152 p. illus. pl. f°.

Klapheck, Richard and Hege, Walter. Der dom zu Xanten und seine kunstschatze. Berlin, 1930. 156 p. illus. diagr.

Pinder, Wilhelm and Hege, Walter. Der Naumburger dom und seine bildwerke, beschrieben von Wilhelm Pinder, aufgenommen von Walter Hege. Berlin, 1931. v. p. illus. ports. pl. diagr.

Prior, Edward S. and Gardner, Arthur. An account of mediæval figure-sculpture in Eng-

land . . . Cambridge, Univ. pr., 1912. xi-734 p. illus.

Schmitt, Otto. Gotische skulpturen des Freiburger münsters. Frankfurt am Main. Anstalt, 1926. 2 v. pl. illus. 4°.

— Gotische skulpturen des Strassburger münsters. Frankfurt am Main, Anstalt, 1924. 2 v. pl. illus. 4°.

Minor Arts

STAINED GLASS

Arnold, Hugh. Stained glass of the middle ages in England and France, painted by Lawrence B. Saint, described by Hugh Arnold. London, A. & C. Black, 1925. 269 p. pl. Each plate accompanied by guard sheet with descriptive letterpress.

Delaporte, Yves and Houvet, Étienne. Les vitraux de la cathédrale de Chartres. histoire et description par l'abbé Y. Delaporte . . . reproductions par E. Houvet . . . Chartres, Houvet, 1926. 4 v.

Harrison, Fred. . . . The painted glass of York; an account of the mediæval glass of the minster and the parish churches . . . with a preface by the Very Rev. W. Foxley Norris . . . London. S.P.C.K., New York and Toronto, The Macmillan co., 1927. xvi-253 p. front. illus. pl.

Le Couteur, John Dolbel. . . . English mediæval painted glass . . . London, S.P.C.K., New York and Toronto, Macmillan, 1926. xvi-184 p. front. illus. pl.

Read, Herbert. English stained glass. London, 1926. 260 p. pl.

Ritter, Georges, ed. Les vitraux de la cathédrale de Rouen, XIII^e, XIV^e, XV^e et XVI^e siècles; reproductions en heliotype publiées avec une introduction historique et des notices iconographiques . . . Cognac (Charente) Impressions d'art des Etablissements FAC, 1926. 2-106 p. pl. plan.

Saint, Lawrence B. Stained glass of the middle ages in England and France, painted by Lawrence B. Saint; described by Hugh Arnold. London, Black, 1925. xiv-269 p. pl. front.

ILLUMINATION

Birch, Walter de Gray. The history, art and paleography of the manuscript styled the Utrecht Psalter. London, Bagster, 1876. 318 p. pl. 8°.

Bloch, Edgar. Les enluminures des manuscrits orientaux turcs, arabes, persans de la Bibliothèque Nationale. Paris, éditions de la Gazette des beaux-arts, 1926. 163 p. 123 pl.

Dörnhöffer, Friedrich, ed. . . . Seelengärtlein, Hortulus animæ. Cod. Bibl. Pal. Vindob. 2706. Photomechanische nachbildungen der K. K. Hof- und Staatsdruckerei in Wien . . . Frankfurt, A. M. Baer, 1907. 1048 p. facs. f°.

Art and Archaeology—Illumination, continued

Dorez, Leon. Psautier de Paul III. Reproduction des peintures et des initiales de Manuscrit Latin 8880 de la Bibliothèque Nationale. Précédée d'un essai sur le peintre et le copiste du Psautier. Paris, Berthaud, n.d. 90 p. 33 pl.

Farnsworth, Sidney. Illumination and its development in the present day. Illus. with drawings and diagrs. by the author. London, Hutchinson (1922). 267 p.

Grimani breviary. Zanotto, Francesco. Facsimile delle miniature contenute nel Breviario Grimani conservato nella Biblioteca di S. Marco, eseguito in fotografia da Antonio Perini. Venezia, Perini, 1862. xlvii-300 p. pl. f°.

Hatch, William Henry Paine. Greek and Syrian miniatures in Jerusalem, with an intro. and description of each of the 71 miniatures reproduced . . . Cambridge, Mass., The Mediæval Academy of America, 1931. xiii-136 p. pl. facs.

Heures dites de Henri IV. Reproduction réduite des 60 peintures de manuscrit Latin 1171 de la Bibliothèque Nationale. Paris, Berthaud, n.d. 16 p. pl.

Horæ Beatæ Mariæ secundum usum Sarum MLXXVI. ms. illuminated thirteenth century (?).

Hortulus animæ. . . . Seelengärtlein, Hortulus animæ. Cod. bibl. pal. Vindob. 2706. Photomechanische nachbildungen der K. K. Hof- und Staatsdruckerei in Wien . . . ed. by Friedrich Dörnhöfer. Frankfurt am Main, Baer, 1907. 1048 p. facs. f°.

Kells, monastery of. The Book of Kells, described by Sir Edward Sullivan, bart. London, New York. "The Studio, Ltd.," 1914. v. p. mounted pl.

Lindisfarne Gospels. The Lindisfarne Gospels; three pl. in color and thirty-six in monochrome . . . with intro. by Eric George Millar . . . London, 1923. 52 p. illus. 39 pl. front.

Lowe, W. R. L. and Jacob, E. F. Illustrations to the Life of St. Alban in Trinity College, Dublin MS. E. i. 40, reproduced in collotype facs. . . with a description of the illus. by M. R. James. Oxford, Clar. pr., 1924. 39 p. pl. 4°.

Millar, Eric George. The Lindisfarne Gospels; three plates in color and thirty-six in monochrome from Cotton MS. Nero D. IV in the Brit. Mus., with pages from two related mss.; with intro. by Eric George Millar . . . London, 1923. 52 p. illus. 39 pl. front.

Peintures et initiales de la première Bible de Charles le Chauve. Reproduction des 90 miniatures de manuscrit Latin 1 de la Bibliothèque Nationale. Paris, n.d. 90 pl.

Peintures et initiales de la seconde Bible de Charles le Chauve. Reproduction des 81

miniatures du manuscrit Latin 2 de la Bibliothèque Nationale. Paris, n.d. 81 pl.

Psautier de Saint Louis. Reproduction des 86 miniatures du manuscrit Latin 10526 de la Bibliothèque Nationale. Paris, Berthaud, n.d. 90 p. 92 pl.

Psautier de Saint Louis et de Blanche de Castile. 50 planches reproduisant les miniatures, initiales, etc. du manuscrit 1186 de la Bibliothèque de l'Arsenal. Paris, Berthaud, n.d. 27 p. 50 pl.

Psautier illustré (XIII^e siècle). Reproduction des 107 miniatures de manuscrit Latin 8846 de la Bibliothèque Nationale. Paris, Berthaud, 19 p. 107 pl.

Utrecht Psalter. Birch, Walter de Gray. The history, art and paleography of the manuscript styled the Utrecht Psalter. London, Bagster, 1876. 318 p. pl. 8°.

Westwood, J. O. Palæographia sacra pictoria: being a series of illustrations of the ancient versions of the Bible, copied from illuminated mss., executed between the fourth and sixteenth centuries. London, n.d.

Zanotto, Francesco. Facsimile della miniature contenute nel Breviario Grimani conservato nella Biblioteca di S. Marco, eseguito in fotografia da Antonio Perini. Venezia, Perini, 1862. xlvii-300 p. pl. f°.

MOSAIC

Berchem, Marguerite van and Clouzot, Étienne. Mosaïques chrétiennes du IV^{me} au X^{me} siècle. Dessins de Marcelle van Berchem. Geneva, 1924. 253 p. illus. 4°.

Wilpert, Josef. Die Römischen mosaiken und malereien der kirchlichen bauten vom IV bis XII jahrhundert; unter den auspizien und mit allerhöchster förderung seiner majestät Kaiser Wilhelms II, hrsg. von Joseph Wilpert . . . Freiburg im Breisgau. Herder, 1924. 4 v. illus. pl. f°.

METAL WORK

Aubert, Edouard. Trésor de l'abbaye de Saint-Maurice d'Agave, décrit et dessiné par Edouard Aubert . . . Paris, A. Morel, 1872. 263 p. illus. pl. facs.

Ball, T. Stanley. Church plate of the city of Chester. London, Sherratt & Hughes, 1907. xvi-157 p. illus.

Evans, J. T. The church plate of Gloucestershire; with extracts from the chantry certificates relating to the county of Gloucester by the Commissioners of 2 Edward VI (1548), and from the returns of church goods in 6 and 7 Edward VI (1552-1553). Pub. by Council of Bristol & Gloucester Arch. Soc., 1906. xxiv-264 p. pl. 8°.

Jones, E. Alfred. The church plate of the diocese of Bangor . . . London, Bemrose & Sons, 1906. xlvii-160 p. pl. front.

Art and Archaeology—Metal Work, continued

Murphy, Bailey Scott. English and Scottish wrought ironwork: a series of examples of English ironwork of the best periods, together with most of the examples now existing in Scotland with descriptive text by B. S. Murphy. Edinburgh, Waterston, 1904. 14 p. 68 pl. 72 collotype reproductions. F°.

Nightingale, J. E. The church plate of the county of Dorset; with extracts from the returns of church goods by the Dorset Commissioners of Edward VI. 1552. Salisbury, 1889. 216 p. 8°.

Pugin, Augustus Welby Northmore. Designs for gold- and silversmiths drawn and etched by A. Welby Pugin. London, Ackermann, 1836. 27 pl. (Ornaments of the fifteenth and sixteenth centuries—Pugin.)

— Designs for iron and brass work in the style of the fifteenth and sixteenth centuries etched and drawn by A. W. N. Pugin. London, Ackermann, 1836. 27 pl. (Ornaments of the fifteenth and sixteenth centuries—Pugin.)

WOODWORK

Bond, Francis; Johnston, P. M.; Maskell, Alfred. Wood carvings in English churches, by Francis Bond, P. M. Johnston and Alfred Maskell . . . London, 1910. 2 v. illus.

Howard, F. E. and Crossley, F. H. English church woodwork; a study in craftsmanship during the mediæval period A.D. 1250–1550. London, Batsford, 1917. v. p. front. illus. pl.

Peacock, Edward. English church furniture, ornaments and decorations, at the period of the reformation; as exhibited in a list of the goods destroyed in certain Lincolnshire churches, A.D. 1566. London, Hotten, 1866. 271 p. pl. 8°.

Pugin, Augustus Welby Northmore. Gothic furniture in the style of the fifteenth century, designed and etched by A. W. N. Pugin. London, Ackermann, 1835. 24 pl. (Ornaments of the fifteenth and sixteenth centuries — Pugin.)

Topics

ALTARS

Braun, Joseph. Der christliche altar in seiner geschichtlichen entwicklung. München, Guenther, 1924. 2 v.

Dearmer, Percy. . . . Fifty pictures of Gothic altars, selected and described by Percy Dearmer . . . London, New York, Longmans, Green & co., 1922. 211 p. front. pl. (Alcuin Club Collection, v. 10.)

Wieland, Franz. Mensa und confessio. Studien über den altar der altchristlichen liturgie. Der altar der vorkonstantinischen Kirche. München, 1906. 167 p.

FONTS

Bond, Francis. Fonts and font covers. London, Frowde, 1908. xv–347 p. illus. Bibliography, p. xiii.

Eden, Cecil H. Black Tournai fonts in England, the group of seven late Norman fonts from Belgium. London, Stock, 1909. 32 p. illus. 4°.

Green, E. Tyrrell. Baptismal fonts; classified and illus. London, S.P.C.K. (1928). xvi–183 p. (Historic monuments of England.)

ROODSCREENS

Bond, Frederick Bligh and Camm, Bede. Roodcreens and roodlofts, by Frederick Bligh Bond . . . and the Rev. Dom Bede Camm . . . London, I. Pitman & Sons, Ltd., 1909. 2 v. illus. 132 pl.

SEPULCHRAL MONUMENTS

Brydall, Robert. The monumental effigies of Scotland, from the thirteenth to the fifteenth century . . . pp. 329–424. illus. 8°. No title page.

Creeny, William Frederick. A book of facsimiles of monumental brasses on the continent of Europe, with brief descriptive notes . . . by Rev. W. F. Creeny . . . for whom W. Griggs, of London, by photo-lithography, made the eighty reduced facsimiles and Agas H. Goose & co., of Norwich, did the letterpress. Norwich. Printed by A. H. Goose & Co., 1884. 73 p. 54 pl. f°.

— Illustrations of incised slabs on the continent of Europe, from rubbings and tracings. Norwich, A. H. Goose & co., 1891. v. p. 69 p. f°.

Mann, Horace J. Tombs and portraits of the popes of the middle ages; by Mgr. H. K. Mann . . . London, Sheed & Ward, n.d. 151 p. pl.

Markland, James Heywood. Remarks on the sepulchral memorials of past and present times, with some suggestions for improving the condition of our churches . . . Oxford, Parker, 1840. 48 p.

Tomb-stones. A tract upon tomb-stones: or, Suggestions for the consideration of persons intending to set up that kind of monument to the memory of deceased friends. By a member of the Lichfield Society for the encouragement of Ecclesiastical Architecture. Rugeley, Walters, 1843. 24 p. 7 pl.

Wall, James Charles. Shrines of British saints . . . London, Methuen, 1905. xii–252 p. front. illus. pl.

Weever, John. Antient funeral monuments of Great Britain, Ireland and the islands adjacent. London, Tooke, 1767. 608 p. port.

ARCHÆOLOGY

- Ady, Julia** (Cartwright) "*Mrs. Henry Ady.*" *The Pilgrims' Way from Winchester to Canterbury*, by Julia Cartwright; illus. by A. H. Hallam Murray. New York, Dutton & co., 1911. xiv-225 p. col. front. illus. pl.
- American Journal of Archæology.** Archæological Institute of America. Baltimore, etc., 1885-1930. v. 1-11. 2nd ser. v. 1-30, 34.
- Archæological Journal** published under the direction of the Central Committee of the Archæological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland for the encouragement and prosecution of researches into the arts and monuments of the early and middle ages. London, Archæological Institute, 1845. v. 1 to 1918.
- Boldetti, Marc Antonio.** Osservazioni sopra i cimiterj de santi martiri, ed antichi Cristiani di Roma . . . Roma, Salvioni, 1720. 3 v. in 1. illus.
- Bristol and Gloucestershire Archæological Society.** Transactions; ed. by Roland Austin. Kendal, Wilson, 1925-28, 1930. v. 46-50, 52. illus.
- Cagnat, René Louis Victor.** Manuel d'archéologie romaine, par R. Cagnat . . . et V. Chapot . . . Paris, A. Picard, 1916-1920. 2 v. illus. plans.
- Calder, William Moir, ed.** . . . *Monumenta Asiæ Minoris antiqua*, v. 1 . . . Manchester, Univ. pr., 1928. xxviii-239 p. illus. maps. (Pub. of the American Society of archæological research in Asia Minor, v. 1.)
- Cambridge Camden Society.** An argument for the Greek origin of the monogram I H S. A paper read before the Cambridge Camden Society on Tuesday, May 25, 1841. With illustrative notes. Pub. for the Cambridge Camden Society. Cambridge, Univ. pr., 1841. 27 p.
- Collingwood, William Gershom.** Northumbrian crosses of the pre-Norman age . . . London, Faber & Gwyer, 1927. 4-196 p. illus.
- Constans, L. A.** *Arles antique.* Paris, Boccard, 1921. 426 p. 16 p.
- Daremberg, Charles and Saglio, Edmund.** *Dictionnaire des antiquités grecques et romaines d'après les textes et les monuments* . . . Paris, Hachette, 1877. 5 v. in 9. illus. f°.
- Dingley, Thomas.** *History from marble*; compiled in the reign of Charles II, by Thomas Dingley, Gent. Printed in photolithography by Vincent Brooks, from the original in the possession of Sir Thomas E. Winnington, bart; with an intro. and descriptive table of contents by John Gough Nichols . . . London, 1867-68. 2 v. (Camden Society, v. 94, 97.)
- Dölger, Franz Joseph.** *IXΘYC. Das fischsymbol in frühchristlicher zeit* . . . 1922-28. 4 v. illus. pl. facs.
- Drake, Maurice and Wilfrid.** *Saints and their emblems.* Illus. by 12 pl. from photographs and drawings by Wilfrid Drake. With a foreword by Aymer Vallance. Philadelphia, Lippincott, 1916. 235 p. f°.
- Enlart, Camille.** *Villes mortes du moyen âge.* Paris, Boccard, 1920. 162 p. pl. illus. 4°.
- Gardner, Ernest A.** *Naukratis.* Pt. II; by Ernest A. Gardner . . . with an appendix by F. L. Griffith . . . London, Trübner, 1888. vi-92 p. 24 pl. *See also:* Petrie, William Matthew Flinders . . . *Naukratis.* Pt. I. . . .
- Grisar, Hartmann.** *Un prétendu trésor sacré des premiers siècles (Le "Tesoro Sacro" du Chev. Giancarlo Rossi à Rome); étude archéologique tr. by J. Vetter.* Rome. Spithöfer, 1895-96. 40-19 p. pl. illus. 4°. Contains also: Ancora del preteso tesoro cristiano. 1896.
- *Die römische kapelle Sancta sanctorum und ihr schatz; meine entdeckungen und studien in der palastkapelle der mittelalterlichen päpste . . . mit einer abhandlung von M. Dreger über die figurirten seidenstoffe des schatzes; mit 77 textabbildungen und 7 zum teil farbigen tafeln.* Freiburg im Breisgau, Herder, 1908. vii-156 p. illus. pl.
- Jerphanion, G. de.** *La voix des monuments; notes et études d'archéologie chrétienne.* Paris, Van Oest, 1930. 330 p. front. pl. figs.
- Keil, Josef and Wilhelm, Adolf.** *Denkmäler aus dem Rauhen Kilikien* . . . Manchester, Univ. pr., 1931. xiv-237 p. map. pl. illus. (*Monumenta Asiæ Minoris Antiqua*, v. 3.) (Pub. of the American Society for Archæological Research in Asia Minor, v. 3.)
- Lanciani, Rodolfo Amedeo.** *The destruction of ancient Rome; a sketch of the history of the monuments* . . . New York and London, Macmillan, 1899. xv-279 p. illus. pl. fold. front.
- *Wanderings through ancient Roman churches.* Boston, Houghton, 1924. 16-325 p. illus.
- Lasteyrie du Saillant, C. F. de.** *L'abbaye de Saint-Martial de Limoges; étude historique, économique et archéologique, précédée de recherches nouvelles sur la vie du saint.* Paris, Picard, 1901. xviii-509 p. pl. map. illus. 4°.
- Letts, Malcolm.** *Bruges and its past* . . . Bruges, Beyaert, 1924. xv-165 p. front. pl. plan.
- Lowrie, Walter.** *Christian art and archæology; being a handbook to the monuments of the early church* . . . New York, London, Macmillan, 1901. xxii-432 p. illus.
- Malleson, Hope and Tuker, Mildred Anna Rosalie, joint authors.** *Handbook to Chris-*

Archæology, continued

tian and ecclesiastical Rome . . . London, A. & C. Black, 1900. 4 v. in 3. illus. pl. fold. plans.

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. The Christian monuments of Rome.
- v. 2. The liturgy in Rome, by M.A.R.T. . .
- v. 3. Monasticism in Rome.
- v. 4. Ecclesiastical Rome.

Martigny, Joseph Alexandre, l'abbé. Dictionnaire des antiquités chrétiennes; contenant le résumé de tout ce qu'il est essentiel de connaître sur les origines chrétiennes jusqu'au moyen âge exclusivement . . . new ed. Paris, Hachette, 1877. xxv-830 p. illus. 4°.

CONTENTS:

- I. Étude des mœurs et coutumes des premiers chrétiens.
- II. Étude des monuments figures.
- III. Vêtements et meubles.

Marucchi, Horace. Elements d'archéologie chrétienne. 2nd ed. enl. plans. Paris, Desclee, 1903-09. 3 v.

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. Notions générales. 34-409 p. illus. 1905.
- v. 2. Itinéraire des catacombes. 7-588 p. maps. illus. 1903.
- v. 3. Basiliques et églises de Rome. 39-530 p. maps. illus. 1909.

Müller, Carl Odofried. Antiquitates Antiochenæ. Commentationes duæ Car. Odofr. Mülleri . . . Gottingæ, Dietrich, 1839. viii-134 p.

Muratori, Ludovico Antonio. Antiquitates Italicæ mediæ ævi, sive dissertationes de moribus, ritibus, religione, regimine, magistratibus, legibus, studiis literarium, artibus, lingua, militia, nummis, principibus, libertate, servitute, fœderibus, aliisque faciem & mores Italici populi referentibus post declinationem Rom. Imp. ad annum usque MD omnia illustrantur, et confirmantur. Ingenti copia diplomatum at chartarum veterum, nunc primum ex Archivis Italiæ depromptarum, additis etiam nummis, chronicis, aliisque monumentis numquam antea editis, auctore Ludovico Antonio Muratorio . . . Palatinis Mediol. Socii editionem curantibus. Mediolani, Soc. Palatine, 1738-42. 6 v.

Naville, Edouard Henri. Bubastis. (1887-89) . . . London, K. Paul, Trench, Trübner, 1891. Pub. by order of the Committee. v-71 p. pl.

Palmer, William. Early Christian symbolism. A series of compositions from frescopaintings, glasses and sculptured sarcophagi. With notes by Rt. Rev. W. R. Brownlow and J. Spencer Northcote. London, Art & Book co., rev. 1900. 14 comp. 3 app.

Petrie, William Matthew Flinders. . . . Naukratis. Pt. I., 1884-5; by W. M. Flinders Petrie. With chapters by Cecil Smith, Ernest Gardner and Barclay V. Head. London, Trübner, 1886. vi-1000 p. 44 pl.

— Tanis. Pt. II. Nebesheh (AM) and Defenneh (Tahpanhes); by W. M. Flinders Petrie, with chapters by A. S. Murray and F. L. Griffith . . . London, Trübner, 1888. front. pl. folds. plans. f°.

Potter, John, archbishop of Canterbury. Archæological Græca; or, The antiquities of Greece. 7th ed. London, Strahan, 1851. 2 v.

Pottier, Edmond; Reinach, Salomon; Veyries, A. La Nécropole de Myrina; recherches archéologiques exécutées au nom et aux frais de l'École Française d'Athènes par E. Pottier, S. Reinach et A. Veyries; texte et notices par Edmond Pottier et Salomon Reinach. Paris, Thorin, 1887. 2 v. 52 pl.

Pratilli, Francesco Maria. Della via Appia riconosciuta e descritta da Roma a Brindisi libri IV . . . Napoli, Simone, 1745. 566 p. maps. f°.

Rossi, Giovanni Battista de, ed. Inscriptiones christianæ urbis Romæ septimo sæculo antiquiores. Rome, Libreria pontificia, 1857-61. 1 v. illus.

— Roma sotterranea; or, An account of the Roman catacombs, especially the cemetery of St. Callixtus; compiled by the Rev. J. Spencer Northcote and the Rev. W. R. Brownlow. New and enl. ed. London, Longmans, 1879. 2 v. illus. pl. maps. facs.

Sauer, Joseph. Symbolik des kirchengebäudes und seiner ausstattung in der auffassung des mittelalters, mit berücksichtigung von Honorius Augustodunensis, Sicardus und Durandus, von Dr. Joseph Sauer. Freiburg im Breisgau, Herder, 1902. xxiii-410 p. illus.

Styger, Paul. Die römischen katakomben; archäologische forschungen über den ursprung und die bedeutung der altchristlichen grabstätten. Berlin, Ver. für Kunstwissenschaft, 1933. ix-368 p. illus. pl.

Tuker, Mildred Anna Rosalie and Malleson, Hope. Handbook to Christian and ecclesiastical Rome. London, A. & C. Black, 1900. 4 v. in 3. illus. col. pl. fold. plans.

Vignon, Paul. The shroud of Christ . . . tr. from the French, with 9 photogravure and collotype pl. and 38 illus. . . . Westminster, Constable, 1902. 170 p. illus. pl. front.

Wilpert, Josef. Fractio panis. Die älteste darstellung des eucharistischen opfers in der "Cappella Greca," entdeckt und erläutert von Joseph Wilpert. Freiburg im Breisgau. St. Louis, Herder, 1895. xii-140 p. illus. pl.

Winlock, Herbert Eustis. The monastery of Epiphanius at Thebes. . . . New York, 1926. 2 v. illus. pl. maps. plans. facs.

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. The archæological material, by H. E. Winlock. The literary material, by W. E. Crum.
- v. 2. Coptic ostraca and papyri, ed. with tr. and commentaries by W. E. Crum. Greek ostraca and papyri, ed. with tr. and commentaries by H. G. Evelyn White.

BIBLE

Copinger, W. A. *Incunabula Biblica* or the first half century of the Latin Bible. Bibliographical account of the various eds. of the Latin Bible between 1450 and 1500. With an appendix containing a chronological list of the eds. of the sixteenth century. London, Quaritch, 1892. 226 p. 54 facs. pl. f°.

Darlow, T. H. and Moule, H. F. *Historical Catalogue of the printed eds. of Holy Scripture in the Library of the British and Foreign Bible Society.* London, 1903-1911. 4 pt. in 2 v.

CONTENTS:

- pt. 1. English.
- pt. 2. Polyglots and languages other than English. A-G.
- pt. 3. Polyglots and languages other than English. Greek-Opa.
- pt. 4. Polyglots and languages other than English. Ora-Zulu. Indexes.

Davidson, Andrew Bruce. *Biblical and literary essays* . . . ed. by his successor, Prof. J. A. Paterson, D.D. London, Hodder & Stoughton, 1902. xii-320 p. front. port.

Farbridge, Maurice Harry. *Studies in Biblical and Semitic symbolism.* London, Paul, 1923. xiv-288 p.

Handley, Hubert, ed. *A declaration on Biblical criticism by 1725 clergy of the Anglican Communion* . . . London, 1906. 149 p.

San, Ludovico de., S. J. *Tractatus de divina traditione et Scriptura.* Brugis, Beyært, 1903. 508 p.

Sellin, Ernst. *Das Alte Testament und die evangelische kirche der gegenwart.* 103 p. 8°.

DICTIONARIES

Castell, Edmund. *Lexicon heptaglotton Hebraicum, Chaldaicum, Syriacum, Samaritanum, Aethiopicum, Arabicum, conjunctim; et Persicum, separatim* . . . Cui accessit brevis, et harmonica . . . grammatica, omnium praedentium linguarum delineatio. London, Roycroft, 1669. 4006 p. in 2 v. f°. (Supplementary volume to "Walton, Brian, ed. *Biblia Sacra Polyglotta*." 1657. 6 v.)

Lagarde, Paul Antonius de, ed. *Onomastica sacra.* Göttingen, 1870. 2 pt. in 1 v.

Moulton, James Hope and Milligan, George. *The vocabulary of the Greek Testament illustrated from the papyri and other non-literary sources.* London, Hodder & Stoughton, 1914-29. xxx-705 p.

Pirot, Louis. *Dictionnaire de la Bible—Supplément publié sous la direction de Louis Pirot* . . . avec le concours de nombreux collaborateurs. Paris, Letouzey & Ane, 1926 to date. (Suppl. to "Vigouroux, F. *Dictionnaire de la Bible* . . .")

ANTIQUITIES

Ugolinus, Blasius. *Thesaurus antiquitatum sacrarum.* Venice, Hertz & Coletti, 1744-69. 34 v. (See v. 34 for complete index to all v. Also index to contents of volumes in Darling's *Cyclopedia Bibliographica*, p. 3015.)

CANON

Cosin, John, bishop of Durham. *A scholastic history of the canon of the Holy Scripture.* Oxford, Parker, 1849. li-322 p. (Cosin's Works, v. 3.) (Library of Anglo-Catholic Theology, v. 36.)

EXEGESIS

Gilson, J. P. Friar Alexander and his historical interpretation of the Apocalypse. (In "Collectanea Franciscana," v. 2.) (Brit. Soc. of Franciscan Studies, v. 10)

Jowett, Benjamin. *On the interpretation of Scripture.* (In "Essays and Reviews." 1861.)

Knowing, R. J. *Messianic interpretation and other studies* . . . London, S.P.C.K., 1910. 181 p.

Smith, Harold. . . . *Ante-Nicene exegesis of the Gospels* . . . London, S.P.C.K. . . . 1925-28. 4 v.

FACSIMILES AND MSS.

(Not otherwise classified)

British Museum, Dept. of Manuscripts. *Facsimiles of Biblical ms. in the British Museum;* ed. by Frederic G. Kenyon . . . London, printed by order of the Trustees, 1900. vi-49 p. 25 facs.

Grenfell, Bernard P. and Hunt, Arthur S. *The Amherst papyri; being an account of the Greek papyri in the collection of the Right Hon. Lord Amherst of Hackney* . . . London, Frowde, 1900-01. 2v.

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. The ascension of Isaiah and other theological fragments. 48 p. pl.
- v. 2. Classical fragments and documents of Ptolemaic, Roman and Byzantine periods. 243 p. pl.

Hebrew Bible with the Masora, a ms. of 393 leaves in 4to., beautifully written in fine square characters on unusually delicate uterine vellum. Perfect and in fine preservation. Original stamped morocco (1658). Written in Italy, probably Modena and probably about 1480.

Kornemann, Ernst and Meyer, P. M., eds. *Griechische papyri im Museum des Oberhessischen Geschichtsvereins zu Giessen; in verein mit O. Eger.* Leipzig, Teubner, 1910-12. v. 1. pl. 4°.

Lake, Kirsopp, ed. *Athos fragments of Codex H of the Pauline Epistles.* Oxford, Clar. pr., 1905. pl. facs.

Bible—Facsimiles and Mss., continued

Westermann, William Linn; Krämer, Casper John, Jr., eds. Greek papyri in the library of Cornell University; ed. with translations and notes . . . New York, Columbia Univ. pr., 1926. 287 p. pl.

TEXTS

(See also Versions)

Bianchini, Giuseppe (Josephus Blanchinus). *Evangelium quadruplex Latine versionis antiquæ seu veteris Italicæ, nunc primum in lucem editum ex codicibus mss. aureis, argenteis, purpureis, aliisque plusquam millinariæ antiquitatis* . . . a Josepho Blanchino. Romæ, Rubeis, 1748. 2 v. in 4.

Buchanan, E. S. *The Epistles and Apocalypse from the Codex Harleianus* . . . With an intro. descriptive of the ms. and its correctors. London, Nutt, 1912. xxxi-146 p. facs. 8°. (Sacred Latin Texts, no. 1.)

— *The Epistles of S. Paul from the Codex Laudianus* . . . now first ed. with an intro. descriptive of the ms. and its correctors . . . London, Heath, 1914. 234 p. facs. (Sacred Latin Texts, No. 11.)

Burgon, John W. *The last twelve verses of the Gospel according to S. Mark vindicated against recent critical objectors and established* . . . With facs. of Codex Aleph and Codex L. Oxford and London, Parker, 1871. xv-334 p. facs.

Codex Alexandrinus. (Royal MS. 1 D V-VII) in reduced photographic facs. London, Quaritch, 1915-30. 2 v.

pt. I. Genesis—Ruth, 1915.
pt. II. I Samuel—II Chronicles. 1930.

Codex Augiensis. An exact transcript of the Codex Augiensis, a Græco-Latin ms. of S. Paul's Epistles . . . to which is added a full collation of fifty mss. containing various portions of the Greek New Testament in the libraries of Cambridge, Parham, Leicester, Oxford, Lambeth, the British Museum, etc., with a critical intro. by the Rev. Frederick Henry Scrivener, M.A. . . . Cambridge, Deighton, 1859. lxxx-562 p. facs.

Codex B and Its Allies. Hoskier, H. C. *Codex B and its allies. A study and indictment*. London, Quaritch, 1914. 2 v.

Codex Basiliano-Vaticanus Gr. 2106. See: Codex N.

Codex Beza Cantabrigiensis. Scrivener, F. H.; Hort, F. J. A.; Harris, J. R.; Blass, F., eds. *Codex Beza Cantabrigiensis quattuor Evangelia et Acta Apostolorum Græca et Latin.* Cambridge, 1909. 2 v. 1020 photographic pl. from original.

— *Vogels, H. J. Die harmonistik im evangelien-text des Codex Cantabrigiensis; ein beitrage zur neutestamentlichen textkritik* . . . Leipzig, Hinrichs, 1910. iv-119 p.

Codex - Bibliothecæ Cryptoferrantensis. Cozza, Joseph, ed. *Sacrorum Bibliorum vetustissima fragmenta Græca et Latina ex palimpsestis codicibus Bibliothecæ Cryptoferrantensis* . . . Rome, Spithœver, 1867-77. 3 pt. in 2 v. facs. 4°.

Codex Boernerianus. Mattæi, Christiano Friederico, ed. *Codex Græcus cum versione Latina Veteri vulgo Antehieronymian olim Boernerianus.* (XIII Epistolarum Pauli.) Misenæ, Gœdsche, 1818. 36 and 114 p.

Codex Borgianus Aethiopicus. Codex Borgianus Aethiopicus 3ff. 89-185v. Mss. in Vatican Library; text of III and IV Kings (Greek) equivalent to I and II Kings. Photographed by the Vatican Library of Rome for the Yarnall Library in 1929.

Codex Evangelium 604. Hoskier, Herman C. Full account and collation of the Greek cursive Codex Evangelium 604 (with two facs.). (Egerton 2610 in the British Museum.) Together with ten appendices.

Codex H of the Pauline Epistles. Lake, Kirsopp, ed. *Athos fragments of Codex H of the Pauline Epistles.* Oxford, Clar. pr., 1905. pl. facs.

Codex Harleianus (Harl. 1772). Buchanan, E. S., ed. *The Epistles and Apocalypse from the Codex Harleianus* . . . ed. with an intro. descriptive of the ms. and its correctors. London, Nutt, 1912. xxxi-146 p. facs. 8°. (Sacred Latin Texts, No. 1.)

Codex Laudianus. Buchanan, E. S., ed. *The Epistles of S. Paul from the Codex Laudianus* . . . now first ed. with an intro. descriptive of the ms. and its correctors . . . London, Heath, 1914. 234 p. facs. (Sacred Latin Texts, No. 11.)

Codex Leicester. Harris, J. R. *The origin of the Leicester Codex of the New Testament.* London, Clay, 1887. 66 p. map. photo. pl.

Codex Lugdunensis. Robert, Ulysse. *Pentateuchi versio latina antiquissima e codici Lugdunensi: version latine du Pentateuque antérieure à Saint Jérôme publiée d'après le manuscrit de Lyon avec des facsimiles, des observations paléographiques, philologiques et littéraires sur l'origine et la valeur de ce texte* . . . Paris, Firmon-Didot, 1881. cxlii-330 p. facs. f°. Same volume also contains:

Heptateuchi partis posterioris versio latina antiquissima e codice Lugdunensi: version latine du Deutéronome, de Josué et des Juges antérieure à Saint Jérôme publiée d'après le manuscrit de Lyon . . . Lyon, Rey, 1900. xxxvi-163 p. facs. f°.

Codex N. (Codex Basiliano-Vaticanus, Gr. 2106); equivalent to Holmes-Parsons xi. Photographed by the Vatican Library of Rome for the Yarnall Library in 1928. 2 v. 132 p. 264 rotograph pl. 8°.

Codex Rainerianus, Wien. Till, Walter, ed. *Die Achmimische version der zwölf*

Bible—Texts, continued

Kleinen Propheten (Codex Rainerianus, Wien).
Hauptia, Gyldealske, 1927. xxxi-151 p. 8°. Captica, v. 4.

Codex Sarravianus-Colbertinus. Omont, Henry, ed. *Vetus Testamentum Græce*; codicis Sarraviani-Colbertini quæ supersunt in Bibliothecis Leidensi, Parisiensi, Petropolitana phototypice edita præfatus est Henricus Omont. Lugduni, Sijthoff, 1897. 306 photographic pl. f°. (*Veteris Testamenti Græci* Tom. I.)

Codex Sinaiticus (Old Testament). Lake, Kirsopp, ed. *Codex sinaiticus petropolitanus et Friderico-Augustanus lipsiensis*. The Old Testament preserved in the public library of Petrograd, in the library of the Society of ancient literature in Petrograd, and in the library of the University of Leipzig, now reproduced in facs. from photographs by Helen and Kirsopp Lake, with a description and intro. to the history of the Codex by Kirsopp Lake. Oxford, Clar. pr., 1922. xxiii p. facs. fold. tab. f°.

Codex Sinaiticus (New Testament). Lake, Kirsopp, ed. *Codex sinaiticus petropolitanus*; the New Testament, the Epistle of Barnabas and the Shepherd of Hermas preserved in the imperial library of St. Petersburg, now reproduced in facs. from photographs by Helen and Kirsopp Lake, with a description and intro. to the history of the Codex by Kirsopp Lake. Oxford, Clar. pr., 1911. xxiv p. facs. fold. tab. f°.

Codex Usserianus 2 (r2). Hoskier, H. C. The text of Codex Usserianus 2, r2 ("Garland of Howth"), with critical notes to supplement and correct the collation of the late T. K. Abbott. London, Quaritch, 1919. v. p. Old Latin biblical texts.

Codex Vaticanus Græc. 1641. (Known as Cod. Vat. Gr. 1641) tenth and eleventh centuries: (equivalent to Holmes Parsons 230: to Rahlfs, 1641). In the Vatican Library, Rome; pp. 98 verso to 111 recto, rotograph pl. on Daniel, photographed for the Yarnall Library by the Vatican Library in December 1927. 26 pl. 8°.

Codex Vaticanus. Cozza, Joseph and Vercellone, Charles, eds. *Biblorum sacrorum Græcus Codex Vaticanus* . . . Rome, 1869. 6 v. f°.

— Mai, Angelo, ed. *Vetus et novum testamentum ex antiquissimo codice Vaticano edidit Angelus Maius S. R. E. Card.* Roma, Spithöver, 1857. 5 v. f°.

Codex Venetus gr. 1. (Known as Cod. V. year 1209, Vat. Gr. (equivalent to Holmes-Parsons: 23). In St. Mark's Library, Venice. 164 p. 2 v. Photographed for Yarnall Library in 1925.

— (Known as Cod. V.) year 1209, Vat. Gr. (equivalent to Holmes-Parsons: 23). In St. Mark's Library, Venice; being a second copy of the Book of Daniel, pp. 118^a-126^v.

Photographed for Yarnall Library in 1925. 20 rotograph pl.

Codex Vercellensis. Bianchini, Guiseppe. *Evangelium quadruplex Latinæ versionis antiquæ seu veteris Italicæ*. 1748. 2 v. f°.

Codex Zuqninensis. Tisserant, Eugène, ed. *Vodex Zuqninensis Rescriptus veteris testamenti*; texte grec des manuscrits Vatican Syriaque 182 et Mus. Brit. Additional 14.665; avec intro. et notes . . . Roma, Tip. polyglotta Vat., 1911. lxxxv-275 p. pl. facs. (*Studi e testi* 23.)

Erizzo, Franciscus Miniscalchi, ed. *Evangelium Hierosolymitanum ex codice Vaticano Palæstino*. Veronæ, Vicentini, 1861-64. 2 v. in 1. f°.

Evangelium Hierosolymitanum ex codice Vaticano Palæstino . . . ed. Franciscus Miniscalchi Erizzo. Veronæ, Vicentini, 1861-64. 2 v. in 1. f°.

Freising, Les fragments de. DeBruyne, Denatien, ed. *Les fragments de Freising (Épîtres de S. Paul et épîtres catholiques)*; avec trois planches phototypique. Rome, Vat., 1921. 48-67 p. (*Collectanea Biblica Latina*. v. 5.)

Goodspeed, Edgar J. *Greek Gospel texts in America*. Chicago, Univ. of Chicago pr. v. p.

Harris, James Rendel. *The origin of the Leicester Codex of the New Testament*. London, Clay, 1887. 66 p. map. photo. pl.

Hoskier, Herman C. *Codex B and its allies. A study and an indictment*. London, Quaritch, 1914. 2 v.

— Concerning the genesis of the versions of the New Testament (Gospels); remarks suggested by the study of JP and the allied questions as regards the Gospels. London, Quaritch, 1910-11. 2 v. 12°. Intended as a suppl. to the library publication of the Morgan ms.

— Full account and collation of the Greek cursive Codex Evangelium 604. (Egerton 2610 in the British Museum.) London, Nutt, 1890. 116 and 127 p. 2 facs. 10 appendices.

— The text of Codex Usserianus 2, or otherwise known as "The Garland of Howth," in Trinity College library, Dublin; with critical notes to suppl. and correct the collation of the late T. K. Abbott. London, Quaritch, 1919. v. p. 12°. (*Old Latin Biblical Texts*.)

Jerusalem Codex. Book of Daniel in Greek. Photostatic copy of a Jerusalem Codex in the Holy Sepulchre Library, Jerusalem. "Holy Tomb," No. 2. (Rahlfs, Verzeichnis, p. 84.) Photographed for the Yarnall Library, 1925.

Lake, Kirsopp. *Codex sinaiticus petropolitanus et Friderico-Augustanus lipsiensis* . . . repro. in facs. from photographs by Helen and Kirsopp Lake, with a description and

Bible—Texts, continued

intro. to the history of the Codex by Kirsopp Lake. Oxford, Clar. pr., 1922. 2 v. facs. fold. tab. f°.

Laud Greek MS. 30 A. Bodleian library, Oxford Univ. Parchment twelfth century (equivalent to Holmes-Parsons: 147; Rahlfs list, p. 173). Oxford, Univ. pr., 1926. 410 rotograph pl., in 3 v.

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. Prov.—Cant.
- v. 2. Job—XII. Proph.
- v. 3. Isai.—Dan.

New College Greek MS. C44. Bodleian library, Oxford Univ. Parchment eleventh century. (Equivalent to Holmes-Parsons: 62.) Oxford, Univ. pr., 1926. 233 rotograph pl., in 2 v.

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. XII Prophetæ.
- v. 2. I–IV Macchab.

Sanders, H. A. and Schmidt, Carl, eds. The Minor Prophets in the Freer Collection and the Berlin fragment of Genesis. New York, Macmillan, 1927. xiii–436 p. facs. f° (Univ. of Michigan studies. Humanistic series, v. 21.)

Ta tessara theia kai iera Euaggelia meta tes ieras Apokalypseos tou Iohannou. Venice, 1885.

Ton Agion apostolon ai praxeis kai Epistolai. Venice. Nicolai Gluken, 1818. 362 p.

Tischendorf, Lobegott Friedrich Konstantine, ed. Monumenta sacra inedita; nova collectio. Leipzig, Hinrich, 1855–70. 7 v.

- v. 1. Fragmenta sacra palimpsesta . . . Psalms . . . 278 p. pl. 1855.
- v. 2. Fragmenta evangelii Lucae et libri Genesis . . . 47–322 p. pl. 1857.
- v. 3. Fragmenta Origenianæ octateuchi editionis . . . 39–300 p. pl. 1860.
- v. 4. Psalterium turicense purpureum . . . addito Danielis libro . . . 23–296 p. col. pl. 1869.
- v. 5. Epistulae Pauli et catholicae . . . 13–364 p. pl. 1865.
- v. 6. Apocalypsis et Actus cum fragmentis evangelicis . . . 17–340 p. pl. 1860.
- v. 7. (v. 9) Codex laudianus sive Actus apostolorum græce et latine. 34–248 p. pl. 1870.

Tisserant, Eugène, ed. Codex Zuqninensis Rescriptus veteris testamenti; texte grec des manuscrit Vatican Syriaque 182 et Mus. Brit. Additionel 14.665; avec introduction et notes. Roma, Tip. polyglotta Vat., 1911. lxxxv–275 p. pl. facs.

Turner, Cuthbert Hamilton, ed. The oldest ms. of the Vulgate Gospels deciphered and ed. with an intro. and appendix . . . Oxford, Clar. pr., 1931. lxii–216 p.

Vercellone, Carlo, ed. Variæ lectiones vulgatæ Latine Bibliorum editionis quas Carolus Vercellone . . . digessit . . . Romæ, Spithöfer, 1860–64. 2 v. fold. facs.

Vogels, Heinrich Joseph. Die harmonistik im evangelientext des Codex Cantabrigiensis; ein beitrage zur neutestamentlichen textkritik . . . Leipzig, Hinrichs, 1910. iv–119 p.

Versions

Lyell, James P. R. An account of the complutensian polyglot Bible. 6 pl. (In "Cardinal Ximenes: statesman, ecclesiastic, soldier and man of letters . . .")

Walton, Brian, ed. Biblia sacra polyglotta; complectentia textus originales, Hebraicum, cum Pentateucho Samaritano, Chaldaicum, Græcum. Versionumque antiquarum, Samaritanæ, Græcæ LXXII Interp. Chaldaicæ, Syriacæ, Arabicæ, Aethiopicæ, Persicæ, Vulg. Lat. quidquid comparari poterat. Cum textuum et versionum orientalium translationibus Latinis ex vetustissimis mss. undique conquisitis optimisque exemplaribus impressis, summa fide collatis . . . cum apparatu, appendicibus, tabulis, variis lectionibus, annotationibus, indicibus, etc. London, Roycroft, 1657. 6 v. f°.

Contains also:

Castell, Edmund. Lexicon heptaglotton Hebraicum, Chaldaicum, Syriacum, Samaritanum, Aethiopicum, Arabicum, conjunctim; et Persicum, separatim . . . Cui accessit brevis, et harmonica . . . grammaticæ, omnium prædientium linguarum delineatio. London, Roycroft, 1669. 4006 p. in 2 v. f°.

ARABIC

Acts of the Apostles. Gibson, M.D., ed. and tr. An Arabic version of the Acts of the Apostles . . . from an eighth or ninth century ms. in the convent of St. Catherine on Mount Sinai . . . with tr. from the same codex. 1899. (Studia Sinaitica, v. 7.)

Catholic Epistles. Gibson, M.D., ed. and tr. An Arabic version of the . . . seven Catholic Epistles from an eighth or ninth century ms. in the convent of St. Catherine on Mount Sinai . . . with tr. from the same codex. 1899. (Studia Sinaitica, v. 7.)

Gibson, Margaret Dunlop, ed. An Arabic version of the Acts of the Apostles and the seven Catholic Epistles from an eighth or ninth century ms. in the convent of St. Catherine on Mount Sinai, with a treatise on the triune nature of God, with tr. from the same codex. 1899. (Studia Sinaitica, v. 7.).

— An Arabic version of the epistles of St. Paul to the Romans, Corinthians, Galatians with part of the Epistle to the Ephesians, from a ninth century ms. in the convent of St. Catherine on Mount Sinai. 1894. (Studia Sinaitica, v. 2.).

Gospels. Lagarde, Paul Antonius de, tr. Die vier Evangelien; Arabisch aus der Wiener handschrift herausgegeben. Leipzig, Brockhaus, 1864. xxxii–143 p. 8°.

Lagarde, Paul Antonius de, ed. Psalterium, Job, Proverbia arabice. Göttingen, Kæstner, 1876. xi–328 p.

— Die vier Evangelien; Arabisch aus der Wiener handschrift herausgegeben. Leipzig, Brockhaus, 1864. xxxii–143 p. 8°.

Bible—Arabic, continued

New Testament in Coptic and Arabic. London, 1847–52. 2 v. f°.

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. Gospels.
v. 2. Acts, Epistles and Apocrypha.

Pauline Epistles. Gibson, M.D., ed. An Arabic version of the epistles of St. Paul to the Romans, Corinthians, Galatians, with part of the Epistle to the Ephesians, from a ninth century ms. in the convent of St. Catherine on Mount Sinai. 1894. (*Studia Sinaitica*, v. 2.)

Pentateuch. Rhode, J. F. The Arabic versions of the Pentateuch in the Church of Egypt; a study from ms. sources, ninth to seventeenth century. St. Louis, Herder, 1921. 2 pt. in 1 v.

Psalms. Sionita, Gabriel and Scialac, Victorius, eds. *Liber Psalmorum Davidis Regis . . . ex Arabico idomate in Latinum translatus . . . Romæ, Typ. Sauariana, 1614.* 474 p. 8°.

Rhode, Joseph Francis. The Arabic versions of the Pentateuch in the Church of Egypt. A study from ms. sources, ninth to seventeenth century. St. Louis, Herder, 1921. 2 pt. in 1 v.

Sionita, Gabriel and Scialac, Victorius, eds. *Liber Psalmorum Davidis Regis, et Prophetæ ex Arabico idomate in Latinum translatus . . . Romæ, Typ. Sauariana, 1614.* 474 p. 8°.

ARMENIAN

The Armenian Bible (in the Armenian language). Venice, 1860. (Reprint of the 1805 ed. of the Mechitarist Fathers, San Lazzaro, Venice). 1224 p. 8°.

The Armenian Bible (ancient Armenian). Constantinople, 1895. Title page and text in Armenian.

Biblia Armenice; ed. by Mechitar of Sebaste. (Ancient Armenian). Venice, 1733. (Mainly a reprint of Uschan's ed. of 1666.)

Conybeare, Frederick Cornwallis, ed. The Armenian version of Revelation, and Cyril of Alexandria's Scholia on the Incarnation, and Epistle on Easter; ed. from the oldest mss. and Englished . . . London, T. & T. Soc., 1907. v. p. 8°.

Revelation of St. John. The Armenian version of Revelation . . . ed. from the oldest mss. and Englished by Frederick Cornwallis Conybeare. London, T. & T. Soc., 1907. v. p. 8°.

COPTIC

Minor Prophets. Till, Walter, ed. Die Achmimische version de zwölf kleinen propheten (Codex Rainerianus, Wien). Hauniae, Gyldendalske, 1927. xxxi–151 p. 8°. Coptica, v. 4.

New Testament in Coptic and Arabic. London, 1847–52. 2 v. f°.

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. Gospels.
v. 2. Acts, Epistles and Apocrypha.

Till, Walter, ed. Die Achmimische version de zwölf kleinen propheten (Codex Rainerianus, Wien). Hauniae, Gyldendalske, 1927. xxxi–151 p. 8°. Coptica, v. 4.

(BOHAIRIC)

Horner, George, ed. *Coptic New Testament* (Bohairic). Oxford, Clar. pr., 1898–1905. 4 v.

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. S. Matthew and S. Mark.
v. 2. S. Luke and S. John.
v. 3. Epistles of S. Paul.
v. 4. Catholic Epistles, Acts, Apocalypse.

Hoskier, Herman C. Concerning the date of the Bohairic version, covering a detailed examination of the text of the Apocalypse and a review of some of the writings of the Egyptian monks. London, Quaritch, 1911. 7–203 p. 8°.

Lagarde, Paul Antonius de, ed. *Psalterii versio Memphitica . . . re-edition avec le texte Copte en caracteres Coptes* par O. H. E. Burmester et Eugène Devaud. Louvain, Istas, 1925. 180 p. 4°.

Major Prophets. Tattam, Henry, ed. *Prophetæ majores, in dialecto linguæ Aegyptiacæ Memphitica seu Coptica edidit cum versione Latina . . . Oxford, Typ. acad., 1852.* 2 v. 8°.

Minor Prophets. Tattam, Henry, ed. . . . *Duodecim prophetarum minorum libros in lingua Aegyptiaca vulgo Coptica seu Memphitica ex ms. Parisiensi descriptos et cum ms. Johannis Lee, J. C. D. collatos.* Oxford, Typ. acad., 1836. 239 p. 8°.

Psalms. Lagarde, Paul Antonius de, ed. *Psalterii versio Memphitica . . . re-edition avec le texte Copte en caracteres coptes* par O. H. E. Burmester et Eugène Devaud. Louvain, Istas, 1925. 180 p. 4°.

Revelation of St. John. Hoskier, H. C. Concerning the date of the Bohairic version, covering a detailed examination of the text of the Apocalypse and a review of some of the writings of the Egyptian monks. London, Quaritch, 1911. 7–203 p. 8°.

Tattam, Henry, ed. . . . *Duodecim Prophetarum minorum libros in lingua Aegyptiaca vulgo Coptica seu Memphitica ex ms. Parisiensi descriptos et cum ms. Johannis Lee, J. C. D. collatos.* Oxford, E. Typ. acad., 1836. 239 p. 8°.

— *Prophetæ majores, in dialecto linguæ Aegyptiacæ Memphitica seu Coptica. edidit cum versione Latina . . . Oxford, Typ. acad., 1852.* 2 v. 8°.

(SAHIDIC)

Acts of the Apostles. Thompson, Sir Herbert, ed. The Coptic version of the Acts of the Apostles . . . in the Sahidic dialect. Cambridge, Univ. pr., 1932. xxxii–256 p. pl.

Budge, Ernest Alfred Thompson Wallis, ed. The earliest known Coptic Psalter; the

Bible—(Sahidic), continued

text in the dialect of Upper Egypt; ed. from the unique Papyrus Codex Oriental 5000 in the British Museum. London, Kegan Paul, 1898. 14–154 p.

Ciasca, Augustin, ed. *Sacrorum Bibliorum fragmenta Copto-Sahidica*, Musei Borgiani; iusso et sumptibus S. Congregationis de propaganda fide. Romæ. Typ. S. Cong., 1885–89. 2 v. in 1. 4°.

Horner, George, ed. *Coptic New Testament in the southern dialect: Sahidic or Thebaic; with critical apparatus, literal English tr., register of fragments, and estimate of version*. Oxford, Clar. pr., 1911–24. 7 v.

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. S. Matthew and S. Mark.
- v. 2. S. Luke.
- v. 3. S. John.
- v. 4. Epistles of S. Paul.
- v. 5. Epistles of S. Paul.
- v. 6. Acts of the Apostles.
- v. 7. Catholic Epistles and the Apocalypse.

Pauline Epistles. Thompson, Sir Herbert, ed. The Coptic version of the . . . Pauline Epistles in the Sahidic dialect. Cambridge, Univ. pr., 1932. xxxii–256 p. pl.

Proverbs. Worrell, William H., ed. The Proverbs of Solomon in Sahidic Coptic according to the Chicago ms. Chicago Univ. pr., 1931. xxx–107 p. (Univ. of Chicago Oriental Inst. Pub., v. 12.)

Psalms. Budge, E. A. T. W., ed. The earliest known Coptic Psalter; the text in the dialect of Upper Egypt; ed. from the unique Papyrus Codex Oriental 5000 in the British Museum. London, Kegan Paul, 1898. 14–154 p.

Thompson, Sir Herbert, ed. The Coptic version of the Acts of the Apostles and the Pauline Epistles in the Sahidic dialect. Cambridge, Univ. pr., 1932. xxxii–256 p. pl.

Worrell, William H., ed. The Proverbs of Solomon in Sahidic Coptic according to the Chicago ms. Chicago, Univ. pr., 1931. xxx–107 p. (Univ. of Chicago Oriental Inst. Pub., v. 12.)

ETHIOPIC

Boyd, J. Oscar, ed. The Octateuch in Ethiopic according to the text of the Paris Codex, with the variants of five other mss. Princeton, Univ. Lib., 1909–11. 2 v. (Bibliotheca Abessinica, v. 3 and 4; bound together with v. 1 and 2 in 1 v.)

CONTENTS:

- pt. 1. Genesis.
- pt. 2. Exodus and Leviticus.

— [Study in] the text of the Ethiopic version of the Octateuch, with special reference to the age and value of the Haverford ms. Princeton, Univ. Lib., 1905. 30 p. (Bibliotheca Abessinica, v. 2; bound together with v. 1, 3 and 4 in 1 v.)

Ecclesiastes. Mercer, S. A. B., ed. The book of Ecclesiastes: Ethiopic text. London, Luzac, 1931. xi–93 p. pl.

Esther. Pereira, F. M. E., ed. and tr. Le livre d'Esther; version éthiopienne éditée et traduite en français par E. Pereira. (In "Patrologia Orientalis," v. 9.)

Ethiopic Bible. Bassano, Francesco de, ed. Ashmora, Francescan pr., 1926. 4 v. 8°.

Job. Pereira, F. M. E., ed. and tr. Le livre de Job; version éthiopienne publiée et traduite par Francisco Maria Esteves Pereira. (In "Patrologia Orientalis," v. 2.)

Mercer, Samuel A. B., ed. The book of Ecclesiastes; Ethiopic text. London, Luzac, 1931. xi–93 p. pl.

Octateuch. Boyd, J. O., ed. The Octateuch in Ethiopic . . . Princeton, Univ. Lib., 1905–11. 3 v. (Bibliotheca Abessinica, v. 2–4; bound together with v. 1 in 1 v.)

CONTENTS:

— [Study in] the text of the Ethiopic version of the Octateuch, with special reference to the age and value of the Haverford ms.

— The Octateuch in Ethiopic according to the text of the Paris Codex, with the variants of five other mss.: pt. 1—Genesis; pt. 2—Exodus and Leviticus.

Pereira, [Francisco Maria] Esteves, ed. and tr. Le livre d'Esther; version éthiopienne éditée et traduite en français par E. Pereira. (In "Patrologia Orientalis," v. 9.)

— Le livre de Job; version éthiopienne publiée et traduite par Francisco Maria Esteves Pereira. (In "Patrologia Orientalis," v. 2.)

GEORGIAN

Mark, Gospel of. Blake, R. P., ed. and tr. The old Georgian version of the Gospel of Mark from the Adysh Gospels; ed. with a Latin translation. (In "Patrologia Orientalis," v. 20.)

GREEK

Amos. Oesterley, W. O. E. Studies in the Greek and Latin versions of the book of Amos. Cambridge, Univ. pr., 1902. 112 p.

Bensly, Robert L., ed. The Harklean version of the Epistle to the Hebrews (Chap. xi. 28–xiii. 25.), now ed. for the first time with intro. and notes on this version of the epistle. Cambridge, Univ. pr., 1889. 56 p. facs. 8°.

Cozza, Joseph, ed. *Sacrorum Bibliorum vetustissima fragmenta Græca et Latina ex palimpsestis codicibus Bibliothecæ Cryptoferratis . . . Romæ, Spithoever, 1867–77. 3 pt. in 2 v. facs. 4°.*

Genesis. Lagarde, P. A. de, ed. *Genesis Græce, e fide editiones sextinæ addita scripturæ discrepantia e libris manu scriptis a se ipso conlatis et editionibus complutensi et aldina accuratissime enotata*. Leipzig, Teubner, 1868. 211 p. (Bound with this is "Quæstiones Hebraica in libro Geneseos by St. Jerome.")

Bible—Greek, continued

Hebrews, Epistle to. Bensly, Robert L., ed. The Harklean version of the Epistle to the Hebrews (Chap. xi.28 to xii.25), now ed. for the first time with intro. and notes on this version of the epistle. Cambridge, Univ. pr., 1889. 56 p. facs. 8°.

Isaiah. Ottley, R. R., tr. and ed. The book of Isaiah according to the Septuagint (Codex Alexandrinus), tr. and ed. by R. R. Ottley, M. A. London, Clay, 1904-06. 2 v.

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. Intro. and tr. with a parallel version from the Hebrew.
- v. 2. Text and notes.

Johannessohn, Martin. Der gebrauch der präpositionen in der Septuaginta . . . Berlin, Weidmann, 1925. pp: 167-388. (Nachrichten von der Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften zu Göttingen.)

— 2nd copy. (In "Mitteilungen des Septuaginta-Unternehmens der Gesellschaft, der Wissenschaft zu Göttingen," v. 3.)

Lagarde, Paul Antonius de, ed. Genesis Græce, e fide editiones sextinæ addita scripturæ discrepantia e libris manu scriptis a se ipso conlatis et editionibus complutensi et aldina accuratissime enotata. Leipzig, Teubner 1868. 211 p. (Bound with this is "Hieronymi Quæstiones Hebraicæ in libro Geneseos.")

— Librorum veteris testamenti canonici pars prior græce Pauli de Lagarde studio et sumptibus edita. Göttingen, Moyer, 1883. 544 p.

— Septuaginta Studien. Göttingen, Dieterich, 1891-92. 2 v. in 1.

Loch, Valentinus. Vetus Testamentum Græce iuxta LXX interpretes; textum ex codice Vaticano . . . Editio altera seculum tertium decreti a Papa Sixto V . . . Ratisbon, Manz, 1886. 943 p.

Oesterley, William Oscar Emil. Studies in the Greek and Latin versions of the book of Amos. Cambridge, Univ. pr., 1902. 112 p.

Ottley, R. R., tr. and ed. The book of Isaiah according to the Septuagint (Codex Alexandrinus), tr. and ed. by R. R. Ottley, M. A. London, Clay, 1904-06. 2 v.

Rahlfs, Alfred, ed. Septuaginta-Studien. Göttingen, Vanderhœck, 1904-11. 3 pt. in 1 v. 8°.

CONTENTS:

- pt. 1. Studien zu den Königsbüchern.
- pt. 2. Der text des Septuaginta-Psaltes.
- pt. 3. Lucians rezension der Königsbücher.

Septuagint version of the Old Testament, with an English translation; and with various readings and critical notes. London, Bagster, 1879. vi-1130 p.

Septuaginta-Unternehmen. Mitteilungen des Septuaginta-Unternehmens der Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften zu Göttingen.

Berlin, Weidmann, 1909-32. v. 1-5 (Library has only pt. 1 of v. 4).

CONTENTS:

v. 1. Der Lukiantext des Oktateuch; von Ernst Hautsch.

— Fragmente einer griechischen übersetzung des samaritanischen Pentateuchs; von Paul Glaue und Alfred Rahlfs. facs.

— Der Psaltertext bei Theodoret von Emil Grosse-Brauckmann.

— Münchener Septuaginta-fragmente von Wilhelm Gerhäuser und Alfred Rahlfs. facs.

— Die alttestamentlichen lektionen der griechischen kirche; von Alfred Rahlfs.

— Hexaplarische randnoten zu Isaia 1-16, aus einer Sinai-handschrift hrsg. von Leonhard Lütke-mann und Alfred Rahlfs. facs.

— Kleine mitteilungen aus dem Septuaginta-Unternehmen; von Alfred Rahlfs.

v. 2. Verzeichnis der griechischen handschriften des Alten Testaments . . . aufgestellt von Alfred Rahlfs.

v. 3. Über einige alttestamentliche handschriften des Abessinierklosters S. Stefano zu Rom; von Alfred Rahlfs.

— Studie über den griechischen text des buches Ruth; von Alfred Rahlfs.

— Der gebrauch der präpositionen in der Septuaginta von Martin Johannessohn.

v. 4. Paul de Lagardes wissenschaftliches lebenswerk im rahmen einer geschichte seines lebens dargestellt von Alfred Rahlfs.

v. 5. Theodoret von Kyros kommentar zu Jesaia hrsg. von August Möhle. facs.

LATIN

Amos. Oesterley, W. O. E. Studies in the Greek and Latin versions of the Book of Amos. Cambridge, Univ. pr., 1902. 112 p.

Berger, Samuel. Histoire de la Vulgate pendant les premiers siècles du moyen âge. Paris, Hachette, 1893. 24-443 p.

Bianchini, Giuseppe (Josephus Blanchinus). Evangeliarium quadruplex Latinæ versionis antiquæ seu veteris Italicæ, nunc primum in lucem editum ex codicibus mss. aureis, argenteis, purpureis, aliisque plusquam millinariæ antiquitatis. . . a Josepho Blanchino. Romæ, Rubeis, 1748. 2 v. in 4.

Billen, Albert Victor. The Old Latin texts of the Heptateuch. Cambridge, Univ. pr., 1927. viii-234 p.

Boylan, Patrick. The Psalms; a study of the Vulgate Psalter in the light of the Hebrew text. Dublin, Gill, 1924-26. 2 v. 8°.

Bruyne, Donatien de. Les Fragments de Freising (épîtres de S. Paul et épîtres catholiques). Éd. par Donatien de Bruyne . . . avec trois planches photographiques. Rome, 1921. li-68 p. (Collectanea Biblica Latina, v. 5.)

Burkitt, Francis Crawford. The Old Latin and the Itala. With an appendix containing the text of the S. Gallen palimpsest of Jeremiah. Cambridge, 1896. 96 p. (Texts and Studies, v. 4, pt. 3.) (Bound with "Bensly, Robert L.: Fourth Book of Ezra.")

Cozza, Joseph, ed. Sacrorum Bibliorum vetustissima fragmenta Græca et Latina ex palimpsestis codicibus Bibliothecæ Cryptoferratis . . . Romæ, Spithoever, 1867-77. 3 pt. in 2 v. facs. 4°.

Bible—Latin, continued

Dold, P. Alban, ed. Konstanzer altlateinische propheten- und evangelien-bruckstücke mit glossen nebst zugehörigen prophetentexten aus Zürich und St. Gallen. Leipzig, Harr, 1923. 280 p. 5 schriftbildern.

Dutripion, F. P. Vulgata editionis Bibliorum Sacrorum Concordantiæ ad recognitionem jussu Sixti v. Pontif. Max. . . . Editio secunda. Barri-ducis, Guerin, 1868. 1484 p.

Gospels. Bianchini, Giuseppe (Josephus Blanchinus). Evangelium quadruplex Latine versionis antiquæ seu veteris Italicæ, nunc primum in lucem editum ex Codicibus MSS. aureis, argenteis, purpureis, aliisque plusquam millinariæ antiquitatis . . . a Josepho Blanchino. Romæ, Rubens, 1748. 2 v. in 4.

— **Turner, C. H.**, ed. The oldest ms. of the Vulgate Gospels deciphered and ed. with an intro. and appendix . . . Oxford, Clar. pr., 1931. lxii+216 p.

Harden, J. M., ed. Psalterium iuxta Hebræos Hieronymi. Ed. with intro. and apparatus criticus. London, S.P.C.K., 1922. 28+196 p.

Heptateuch. Billen, A. V. The Old Latin texts of the Heptateuch. Cambridge, Univ. pr., 1927. viii+234 p.

Hoskier, H. C. Concerning the genesis of the versions of the New Testament . . . Intended as a supplement to the library publication of the Morgan ms. London, Quaritch, 1910, 1911. 2 v.

Hoskier, H. C., ed. The text of Codex Usserianus 2, r², ("Garland of Howth"), with critical notes to suppl. and correct the collation of the late T. K. Abbott. London, Quaritch, 1919. v. p. (Old Latin biblical texts.)

Jeremiah. Burkitt, F. C. The text of the S. Gallen palimpsest of Jeremiah. (Appendix of "Fourth Book of Ezra" . . . ed. by Robert L. Bensly.)

Kaulen, Fr. Geschichte der Vulgata. Mainz, Kirchheim, 1868. 501 p.

Oesterley, William Oscar Emil. Studies in the Greek and Latin versions of the book of Amos. Cambridge, Univ. pr., 1902. 112 p.

Old Latin Biblical Texts. Oxford, Clar. pr., 1883–1923. 7 v.

CONTENTS:

v. 1. Gospel according to St. Matthew from the St. Germain ms. (gl) now numbered Lat. 11553 in the National Library at Paris . . . Ed. by John Wordsworth. 1883.

v. 2. Portions of the Gospels according to St. Matthew and St. Mark from the Bobbio ms. (k), now numbered G. vii, 15 in National Library at Turin, together with other fragments from six mss. in the libraries of St. Gall, Coire, Milan, and Berne (n, o, p, a, s, t). Two facs. Ed. by John Wordsworth; W. Sanday; H. J. White. 1886.

v. 3. The Four Gospels from the Munich ms. (q), now numbered Lat. 6224 in the Royal Library at Munich, with a fragment from St. John . . . Vienna (Cod. Lat. 502). Facs. . . . Ed. by Henry J. White. 1888.

v. 4. Portions of the Acts of the Apostles, of the Epistle of St. James and of the First Epistle of St. Peter from the Bobbio Palimpsest (s), now numbered Cod. 16 in the Imperial Library at Vienna. 1 facs. Ed. by A. J. White. 1897.

v. 5. The Four Gospels from Codex Corbeiensis (ff) . . . together with fragments of the Catholic Epistles, the Acts and the Apocalypse from the Fleury Palimpsest (h). 3 facs. . . . Ed. by E. S. Buchanan. 1907.

v. 6. The Four Gospels from the Codex Veronensis (b), first complete ed. of Evangelium Purpureum in Cathedral Library at Verona. Ed. by E. S. Buchanan. 1911.

v. 7. Nouum Testamentum Sancti Irenæi episcopi Lugdunensis, being the New Testament quotations, in the Old-Latin version of the *ἐλεγχος καὶ παρατροπή ψευδωνύμου γνώσεως* ed. from the mss. by William Sanday and Cuthbert Hamilton Turner, assisted by Alexander Souter. 1923.

Pauline Epistles. Bruyne, Donatien de. Les Fragments de Freising (épîtres de S. Paul et épîtres catholiques). Ed. par Donatien de Bruyne . . . avec trois planches phototypiques. Rome, 1921. li–68 p. (Collectanea Biblica Latina, v. 5.)

Pentateuch. Robert, Ulysse. Pentateuchi, versio Latina antiquissima e Codici Lugdenensi. Versio latine du Pentateuque antérieure à Saint Jerome publiée d'après le manuscrit de Lyon avec des facsimiles, des observations paléographiques, philologiques et littéraires sur l'origine et la valeur de cette texte. Paris, Didot-Cie, 1881. v. p. f°.

Plater, William Edward and White, H. J. A grammar of the Vulgate, being an intro. to the study of the Latinity of the Vulgate Bible . . . Oxford, Clar. pr., 1926. vii+166 p.

Psalms. Boylan, Patrick. The Psalms; a study of the Vulgate Psalter in the light of the Hebrew text. Dublin, Gill, 1924–26. 2 v. 8°.

— **Harden, J. M.**, ed. Psalterium iuxta Hebræos Hieronymi. Ed. with intro. and apparatus criticus. London, S.P.C.K., 1922. 28+196 p.

Robert, Ulysse. Pentateuchi, versio Latina antiquissima e codici Lugdenensi. Versio latine du Pentateuque antérieure à Saint Jerome publiée d'après le manuscrit de Lyon avec des facsimiles, des observations paléographiques, philologiques et littéraires sur l'origine et la valeur de cette texte. Paris, Didot-Cie, 1881. v. p. f°.

Sabatier, Petrus. Bibliorum Sacrorum Latine versiones antiquæ, seu vetus Italica, et cætera quæcunque in codicibus mss. et antiquorum libris reperi potuerunt: quæ cum Vulgate Latina et cum textu Græco comparantur. Paris, Florentain, 1743–51. 3 v.

Sanday, William and Turner, Cuthbert Hamilton, eds. Nouum Testamentum Sancti Irenæi Episcopi Lugdunensis, being the New Testament quotations in the Old Latin version of the *ἐλεγχος καὶ παρατροπή ψευδωνύμου γνώσεως* ed. from the mss., with intro., apparatus notes and appendices . . . assisted by many other scholars and especially by Alexander Souter, M. A. Oxford, Clar. Pr., 1923. (Old Latin Biblical Texts No. 7.)

Bible—Latin, continued

Turner, Cuthbert Hamilton, ed. The oldest ms. of the Vulgate Gospels deciphered and ed. with an intro. and appendix . . . Oxford, Clar. pr., 1931. lxii+216 p.

Vercellone, Carlo, ed. *Variae lectiones vulgatæ latinæ Bibliorum editionis quas Carolus Vercellone . . . digessit* . . . Romæ, J. Spithöver, 1860–64. 2 v. fold. facs.

MODERN TRANSLATIONS
(OTHER THAN ENGLISH)

Lasserre, Henri. *Les saints évangiles. Traduction nouvelle, publiée avec l'imprimatur de l'Archevêché de Paris.* 26th ed. Paris, Palmé, 1887. 600 p.

SYRIAC

Adler, Jacob George Christian. *Novi Testamenti versiones Syriacæ simplex, Philoxeniana et Hierosolymitana; denuo examinata et ad fidem codicum manuscriptorum Bibliothecarum Vaticanæ, Angelicæ, Assemanianæ, Medicæ, Regiæ aliarumque* . . . Hafnia, Schultz, 1789. 206 p. facs. 4°.

The Apostolical writings tr. from the Syriac. See: Etheridge, J. W., tr. The Apostolical Acts and Epistles, from the Peschito, or ancient Syriac . . . 1849.

Barnes, William Emery. *Apparatus criticus to Chronicles in Peschitta version, with discussion of Codex Ambrosianus.* Cambridge, 1897. 34–63 p.

Chronicles, Books of. Barnes, W. E. *Apparatus criticus to Chronicles in Peschitta version, with discussion of Codex Ambrosianus.* Cambridge, 1897. 34–63 p.

Codex Ambrosianus. Ceriani, Antonio Maria, ed. *Translatio Syra Pescitto Veteris Testamenti ex Codice Ambrosiano sec. fere vi photolithographice edita, curante et adnotante sac. obl. Antonio Maria Ceriani* . . . Milan, 1876. f°.

CONTENTS:

v. 1. Genesis—Threni.

Codex Climaci Rescriptus. Lewis, A. S., tr. and ed. Fragments of sixth century Palestinian Syriac texts of the Gospels, of the Acts of the Apostles and of St. Paul's Epistles. Also fragments of an early Palestinian Lectionary of the Old Testament, etc. Cambridge, Univ. pr., 1909. v. p. facs. (*Horæ Semitica*, v. 8.)

Cureton, William, ed. and tr. Remains of a very ancient recension of the four Gospels in Syriac, hitherto unknown in Europe; discovered, ed. and tr. London, Murray, 1858. v. p. facs. pl. 4°.

Etheridge, J. W., tr. The Apostolical Acts and Epistles, from the Peschito, or ancient Syriac: to which are added the remaining Epistles, and the Book of Revelation, after a later Syrian text . . . tr. with prolegomena and indices. London, Longmans, 1849. 508 p.

12°. (Title on cover, "The Apostolical writings translated from the Syriac.")

Gospels. Cureton, William, ed. and tr. Remains of a very ancient recension of the four Gospels in Syriac, hitherto unknown in Europe; discovered, ed. and tr. London, Murray, 1858. v. p. facs. pl. 4°.

— Lewis, A. S., ed. The old Syriac gospels; or, *Evangelion Da-Mepharreshe*: being the text of the Sinai or Syro-Antiochene palimpsest, including the latest additions and emendations, with the variants of the Curetonian text, corroborations from many other mss., and a list of quotations from ancient authors. London, Williams, 1910. lxxviii+334 p. facs. 4°.

— Lewis, A. S. and Gibson, M.D., eds. The Palestinian Syriac lectionary of the Gospels, re-ed. from two Sinai mss. and from P. de Lagarde's ed. of the "*Evangelium Hierosolymitanum*." London, K. Paul, 1899. 320 p. 4°.

— Pusey, P. E. and Gwilliam, G. H., eds. and trs. *Tetraevangelium Sanctum, juxta simplicem Syrorum versionem ad fidem codicum massoræ, editionum denuo recognitum* . . . Oxford, Clar. pr., 1901. 608 p. 8°.

CONTAINS:

Capitulum notatio, concordiarum tabulæ, translatio Latina, annotationes.

Gwilliam, George Henry, ed. The Palestinian version of the Holy Scriptures; five more fragments recently acquired by the Bodleian library; ed. with intro. and annotations . . . Oxford, Clar. pr., 1893. xli+23 p. facs. pl. 8°.

Lagarde, Paul Antonius de. *Bibliotheca Syriacæ* . . . quæ ad philologiam sacram pertinent. Göttingen, Horstmann, 1892. 404 p. 4°.

CONTENTS:

Veteris Testamenti Græci in sermonem Syriacum versi. Fragmenta octo. *Evangelium Hierosolymitanum*.

Lewis, Agnes Smith, tr. and ed. *Codex Climaci Rescriptus*—fragments of sixth century Palestinian Syriac texts of the Gospels, of the Acts of the Apostles and of St. Paul's Epistles. Also fragments of an early Palestinian Lectionary of the Old Testament, etc. Cambridge, Univ. pr., 1909. v. p. facs. (*Horæ Semitica*, v. 8.)

— ed. The old Syriac gospels; or, *Evangelion Da-Mepharreshe*: being the text of the Sinai or Syro-Antiochene palimpsest, including the latest additions and emendations, with the variants of the Curetonian text, corroborations from many other mss., and a list of quotations from ancient authors. London, Williams, 1910. xxviii+334 p. facs. 4°.

Lewis, Agnes Smith and Gibson, M.D., eds. The Palestinian Syriac lectionary of the Gospels, re-ed. from two Sinai mss. and from P. de Lagarde's ed. of the "*Evangelium Hierosolymitanum*." London, K. Paul, 1899. 320 p. 4°.

Bible—Syriac, continued

Pusey, Philip Edward and Gwilliam, G. H., eds. and trs. *Tetraeuangelium sanctum, juxta simplicem Syrorum versionem ad fidem codicum massoræ, editionum denuo recognitum* . . . Oxford, Clar. pr., 1901. 608 p. 8°.

CONTAINS:

Capitulorum notatio, concordiarum tabulæ, translatio Latina, annotationes.

Revelation of St. John. Swynn, John, ed. *The Apocalypse of St. John, in a Syriac version hitherto unknown; ed. (from a ms. in the library of the Earl of Crawford and Balcarres), with critical notes on the Syriac text, and an annotated reconstruction of the underlying Greek text . . . to which is prefixed an introductory dissertation on the Syriac versions of the Apocalypse, by the editor.* Dublin, Hodges, 1897. v. p. 4°.

Swynn, John, ed. *The Apocalypse of St. John, in a Syriac version hitherto unknown; ed. (from a ms. in the library of the Earl of Crawford and Balcarres), with critical notes on the Syriac text, and an annotated reconstruction of the underlying Greek text . . . to which is prefixed an introductory dissertation on the Syriac versions of the Apocalypse, by the editor.* Dublin, Hodges, 1897. v. p. 4°.

ENGLISH BIBLE

Pre-Reformation

Aelfric. *Aelfric's Treatise on the Old and New Testament and his Preface to Genesis* . . . ed. by S. J. Crawford . . . (In "the Old English Version of the Heptateuch . . .")

Cook, Albert S. *Biblical quotations in Old English prose writers.* Ed. with the Vulgate and other Latin originals. Intro. on Old English Biblical Versions. Index of Biblical passages and index of principal words. London, Macmillan, 1898. 330 p.

Crawford, S. J., ed. *The Old English version of the Heptateuch, Aelfric's treatise on the Old and New Testament and his Preface to Genesis.* Ed. from all the existing mss. and fragments, with an intro. and three appendices; together with a reprint of "A Saxon treatise concerning the Old and New Testament; now first pub. in print with English of our times by William L'Isle of Wilburgham (1623)" and the vulgate text of the Heptateuch. London, Milford, 1922 (for 1921). 9-441 p. 12°. pl. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Original Ser. No. 160.)

Deanesly, Margaret, M.A. *The Lollard Bible and other mediæval biblical versions.* Cambridge, Univ. pr., 1920. 483 p.

Dore, J. R. *Old Bibles: an account of the early versions of the English Bible.* 2nd ed. London, Eyre, 1888. 395 p. 9 pl.

Gasquet, Francis Aidan, cardinal. *The old English Bible and other essays.* London, Nimmo, 1897. 399 p.

Pauline Epistles. Powell, M. J., ed. *The Pauline epistles; contained in the MS. Parker 32, Corpus Christus College, Cambridge.* London, K. Paul, 1916. 96-287 p. (Early Eng. Text Soc.)

Powell, Margaret Joyce, ed. *The Pauline epistles; contained in the MS. Parker 32, Corpus Christus College, Cambridge.* London, Kegan, Paul, 1916. 96-287 p. (Early Eng. Text Soc.)

Skeat, Walter William. *Anglo-Saxon, Northumbrian versions of the New Testament. Synoptically arranged, with collations exhibiting all the readings of all the mss.* Cambridge, Univ. pr., 1874-87. 3 v. 4°.

CONTENTS:

v. 1. St. Matthew. 1887.

v. 2. St. Luke. 1874.

v. 3. St. John. 1878.

Smyth, Mary Winslow. *Biblical quotations in Middle English literature before 1350* . . . New York, Holt, 1911. lxxii-303 p.

Tucker, Emma Curtiss. *The later version of the Wycliffite Epistle to the Romans, compared with the Latin original: a study of Wycliffite English* . . . New York, Holt, 1914. xxxvi-177 p.

Wyclif, John. *The Holy Bible, containing the Old and New Testaments with the Apocryphal books in the earliest English versions made from the Vulgate by John Wycliffe and his followers.* Ed. by the Rev. Josiah Forshall and Sir Frederic Madden. Oxford, Univ. pr., 1850. 4 v.

— *Translation of the Holy Bible.* (In "The English Hexapla . . . London, Bagster, 1841.")

Post 1534

Eadie, John. *An external and critical history of the various English translations of Scripture, with remarks on the need of revising the English New Testament.* London, Macmillan, 1876. 2 v.

The English Hexapla, exhibiting the six important English trans. of the New Testament Scriptures, Wiclif, MCCC.LXXX.; Tyndale, M.D.XXXIV.; Cranmer, M.D.XXXIX.; Genevan, M.D.LVII.; Anglo-Rhemish, M.D.LXXXII.; Authorized, M.DC.XI.; the original Greek text after Scholz with the various readings of the Textus Receptus and the principal Constantinopolitan and Alexandrine MSS., and a complete collation of Scholz's text with Griesbach's ed. of M.DCC.V.; preceded by a history of English translations and translators . . . London, S. Bagster & Sons, 1841. v. p. f°.

Fry, Francis. *Bibliographical description of the eds. of the New Testament.* Tyndale's version in English, with numerous readings, comparisons of texts and historical notices. The notes in full from the eds. of Nov. 1534 . . . London, Sotheman, 1878. 23-196 p. pl. port. titles. colophons.

Bible—English Bible, continued

— Description of the Great Bible, 1539, and the six eds. of Cranmer's Bible, 1540 and 1541, printed by Grafton and Whitechurch: also of the eds., in large folio, of the Authorized Version of the Holy Scriptures, printed in the years 1611, 1613, 1617, 1634, 1640. Illus. with titles and with passages from the ed., the genealogies, and the maps copied in facs.; also with an identification of every leaf of the first seven, and of many leaves of the other eds.; on 51 pl. Together with an original leaf of each of the eds. described. London, Willis and Sotheran, 1865.

Pollard, Alfred William. The Holy Bible; an exact reprint . . . of the Authorized version pub. in the year 1611, with an intro. by A. W. Pollard. Oxford, Univ. pr., 1911. 53 p. no paging of main text.

— Records of the English Bible. Documents relating to the translation of the Bible into English, 1525–1611. London, Frowde, Oxford, Univ. pr., 1911. 387 p.

Roy, William (supposed author). A proper dialoge betwene a gentillman and a husbandman eche complaynyng to the other their miserable calamite through the ambicion of clergie, with a compendious olde treatyse shewyng howe that we ought to have the scripture in Englysshe. Hans Luft. 1530. Reproduced in facs. with an intro. by Francis Fry. London, Willis, 1863. 16 p. 12°.

Scrivener, Frederick Henry Ambrose. The authorized ed. of the English Bible (1611), its subsequent reprints and modern representatives. Cambridge, Univ. pr., 1884. 312 p.

Thomson, Charles. Holy Bible containing the Old and New Covenant, commonly called the Old and New Testament: tr. from the Greek. Philadelphia, Aitken, 1808. 4 v.

Westcott, Brooke Foss, *bishop of Durham.* Some lessons on the Revised Version of the New Testament. London, Hodder, 1897. xv–239 p.

Wright, William Aldis, ed. The Hexaplar Psalter, being the Book of Psalms in six English versions. Cambridge, Univ. pr., 1911. vi–389 p. 8°.

TYNDALE

Cleaveland, Elizabeth Whittlesey. A study of Tindale's Genesis compared with the Genesis of Coverdale and of the Authorized Version . . . New York, Holt, 1911. xliii–258 p.

Tyndale, William. Translation of the New Testament. 1534. (In "The English Hexapla . . . London, Bagster, 1841.")

Tyndale, William, tr. The first printed English New Testament, tr. by William Tyndale, photo-lithographed from the unique fragment, now in the Grenville collection, British Museum; ed. by Edward Arber. London, 1871. 70–62 p. facs.

COVERDALE

Cleaveland, Elizabeth Whittlesey. A study of Tindale's Genesis compared with the Genesis of Coverdale and of the Authorized Version . . . New York, Holt, 1911. 258 p.

Coverdale, Myles, tr. The Holy Scriptures of the Olde and Newe Testamente; with the apocripha . . . tr. from the Hebrue and Greke by Myles Coverdale . . . 2nd modern ed. London, Bagster, 1847. 1266 p. (Half-title-Biblia; the Bible, that is, the Holy Scripture of the Olde and Newe Testament.)

BISHOP'S

Bishops' Bible. (The) Holie Bible (engraved title page-colored). 26 preliminary sheets. Text divided into 5 parts. illus. f°. Imprinted at London in povvles Churchyarde, by Richard Iugge, printer to the Queen's Maiestie, 1568.

KING JAMES

Bible—Authorized Version. The Holy Bible. n.p., n.p., 1613. Title-page lacking.

— The Holy Bible; an exact reprint . . . of the Authorized Version pub. in the year 1611, with an intro. by A. W. Pollard. Oxford Univ. pr., 1911. 53 p.

— The Holy Bible containing the Old Testament and the New; newly translated out of the originall tongues, and with ye former translations diligently compared and revised, by his Majesties special command. Appointed to be read in churches. Printed by T. Buck and Roger Daniel, printers to the Univ. of Cambridge (1638).

Contains also the Book of Common Prayer . . . and The Whole book of Psalmes. v. p. f°. General title engraved, not dated.

See: Acts VI: 3. "ye" (instead of "we.") (For this reason sometimes called the Non-Conformists' or the Congregationalists' Bible.)

— The Holy Bible, containing the Old Testament and the New; newly translated out of the original tongues and with the former translations diligently compared and revised by his majesties speciall command, appointed to be read in churches. Cambridge, Field, 1668. (Bound with "The Book of Common Prayer, 1666.")

MISCELLANEOUS

Harnack, Adolf von (Carl Gustav Adolf). Über den privaten gebrauch der heiligen schriften in der alten kirche. Leipzig, Hinrichs, 1912. 111 p. (Beiträge zur einleitung in das Neue Testament, v. 5.)

Lattey, Cuthbert and Keating, Joseph, general eds. The Westminster version of the Sacred Scriptures—the New Testament, v. 3. (St. Paul's Epistles to the Churches.) London, Longmans, 1921. lxii–258 p.

Pauline Epistles. Lattey, Cuthbert and Keating, Joseph. The Westminster version of

Bible—Miscellaneous, continued

the Sacred Scriptures—the New Testament, v. 3. (St. Paul's Epistles to the Churches.) London, Longmans, 1921 lxiii–258 p.

Todd, Thomas. Whose is the Bible? or, "Scriptural" reasons for not taking part in the Jubilee of the British and Foreign Bible Society: a letter to Lord Shaftesbury . . . 2nd ed. London, Masters, 1854. 23 p.

OLD TESTAMENT

More, Henry. *Conjectura Cabbalistica*: or, A conjectural essay of interpreting the mind of Moses, according to a three-fold Cabala. London, Flesher, 1653. 250 p. 16°.

Notker, Balbulus (†912). *Notatio de illustribus viris, seu Liber interpretibus divinarum Scripturarum*. (In "Pezius, B.:—*Thesaurus anecdotorum novissimus*," v. 1.)

Ussher, James, *archbishop of Armagh*. *Annales Veteris Testamenti, a prima mundi origine deducti, una cum rerum Asiaticarum et Aegyptiacarum chronico* . . . London, 1650. 3 v. (Reprinted in his Works, Dublin, 1847–64. v. 8, 9, 10.)

O. T. THEOLOGY AND HISTORY

Burgon, John William, *dean of Chichester*. The first chapter of Genesis: a reply and a postscript. London, Mildmay Mission to the Jews, 31 p.

Colet, John. Letters to Radulphus on the Mosaic account of the creation . . . now first pub. with a tr., intro., and notes by J. H. Lupton . . . London, Bell, 1876. li–320 p.

CONTENTS:

- Letters to Radulphus.
- On the Composition of Christ's Mystical Body, the Church.
- Exposition of St. Paul's Epistle to the Romans.
- Latin text of the above; also:
- Enarratio in primam B. Petri Epistolam.

Graetz, H. History of the Jews from the earliest times to the present day; by Prof. H. Graetz; specially rev. for this English ed. by the author. Ed. and in part tr. by Bella Löwy. London, Nutt, 1891–92. 5 v. port.

Kuenen, Abram. The prophets and prophecy in Israel; an historical and critical enquiry, tr. from the Dutch by the Rev. Adam Milroy, with an intro. by J. Muir. London, Longmans, 1877. lv–593 p. 8°.

Oesterley, William Oscar Emil. Immortality and the unseen world; a study in Old Testament religion . . . London, S.P.C.K.; New York, Macmillan, 1921. x–231 p.

By Books

(ORDER OF ENGLISH BIBLE)

Bar Hebræus, Gregory. . . . Scholia on the Old Testament. Pt. I.: Genesis—II. Samuel . . . Ed. by Martin Sprengling and William Creighton Graham. Chicago, Univ. of Chicago pr., 1931. xv–393 p. pl. (University of Chicago Oriental Institute Publications, v. 12.)

Dionysius the Carthusian (Dionysius van Leeuwen or Leuwis) (1402–1471.) Commentaries on the books of the Old Testament (in Latin). (In "Dionysii . . . opera omnia," v. 1–10.)

Jarchi, Salomonis. *See*: Rashi.

Rashi. R. Salomonis Jarchi . . . Commentarius hebraicus, in quinque libros Mosis, nempe in Genesin, Exodum, Leviticum, Numeros, Deuteronomium, latine versus . . . a Joh. Friderico Breithaupto . . . Gothæ, Schallii, 1713–14. 1533 p. port.

— R. Salomonis Jarchi . . . Commentarius hebraicus, in librr. Josuæ, Judicum, Ruth, Samuelis, Regum, Chronicorum, Esræ, Nehemiæ et Estheræ, item in Salomonis Proverbia, Ecclesiasten et Canticum Canticorum, latine versus . . . a Joh. Friderico Breithaupto . . . Gothæ, Schallii, 1714. 984 p. port.

— R. Salomonis Jarchi . . . Commentarius hebraicus, in Prophetas Maiores et Minores, ut et in Hiobum et Psalmos, latine versus . . . a Joh. Friderico Breithaupto . . . Gothæ, Schallii, 1713. v.p.

PENTATEUCH

Augustinus, Aurelius, *Saint, bishop of Hippo* (†430). Locutionum in heptateuchum libri VII. Quæstionum in heptateuchum libri VII. (In "S. Augustini . . . opera omnia," v. 3.)

— — 2nd copy. (In "S. Augustini . . . opera," Sec. 3, pt. 2 and 3.) CSL, v. 28, pt. 1 and 2.

Genesis. Angelomus Monachus, of Luxeuil (†855). (In "Pezius, B.:—*Thesaurus anecdotorum novissimus*," v. 1.)

— Augustinus, Aurelius, *Saint, bishop of Hippo* (†430). De Genesi ad litteram imperfectus liber; De Genesi ad litteram libri duodecim. (In "S. Augustini . . . opera omnia," v. 3.)

— — 2nd copy. (In "S. Augustini . . . opera," Sec. 3, pt. 2.) CSL, v. 28, 1.

— Bede, *Venerable* (†735). Commentarii in principium Genesis, usque ad nativitatem Isaac et ejectionem Ismaelis. (In "Complete works of Venerable Bede," v. 7.) (Patres Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ, v. 9.)

— — 2nd copy. (In "Martene and Durand: *Thesaurus novus anecdotorum*," v. 5.)

Old Testament—Pentateuch, continued

— Hieronymus, Sophronius Eusebius, *Saint* (†420). *Quæstiones Hebraicæ in libro Geneseos, e recognitione Pauli de Lagarde.* Leipzig Teubner, 1868. 72 p. (Bound with "Genesis Græce; ed. by P. A. Lagarde.")

— Isidore of Seville, *Saint* (†636). *Expositiones . . . in Genesim.* (In "S. Isidori . . . opera omnia," v. 5.)

— Juvenius, Gaius Vettius Aquilinus (†330). *Liber in Genesim* (falsely attributed to Juvenius, being the work of Cyprianus Gallus). (In "Martene and Durand: *Amplissima collectio*," v. 9.)

— Origenes (†254). *Homilien zum Hexateuch in Rufins Übersetzung.* Ed. by W. A. Bæhrens. Leipzig, 1920. (In "Origenes Werke," Bd. 6.) (Die Griechischen Christlichen Schriftsteller, Berlin, v. 29.)

— Remigius Autissiodorensis (†c.908). *Commentarius in Genesim.* (In "Pezius, B.: *Thesaurus anecdotorum novissimus*," v. 4.)

— Wicbædus (†c.788). *Quæstiones in Octateuchum.* (In "Martene and Durand: *Amplissima collectio*," v. 9.)

Exodus. Isidore of Seville, *Saint* (†636). *Expositiones . . . in Exodum.* (In "S. Isidori . . . opera omnia," v. 5.)

— Origenes (†254). *Homilien zum Hexateuch in Rufins übersetzung.* Ed. by W. A. Bæhrens. Leipzig, 1920. (In "Origenes Werke," Bd. 6.) (Die Griechischen Christlichen schriftsteller, Berlin, v. 29.)

Leviticus. Isidore of Seville, *Saint* (†636). *Expositiones . . . in Leviticum.* (In "S. Isidori . . . opera omnia," v. 5.)

— Origenes (†254). *Homilien zum Hexateuch in Rufins übersetzung.* Ed. by W. A. Bæhrens. Leipzig, 1920. (In "Origenes Werke," Bd. 6.) (Die Griechischen Christlichen schriftsteller, Berlin, v. 29.)

Numbers. Isidore of Seville, *Saint* (†636). *Expositiones . . . in librum Numerorum.* (In "S. Isidori . . . opera omnia," v. 5.)

— Levertoff, Paul P., tr. *Midrash Sifre on Numbers; selections from early rabbinic scriptural interpretations tr. from the Hebrew, with brief annotations, and with special reference to the New Testament, by Rev. Paul P. Levertoff . . . with an intro. by Rev. Canon G. H. Box . . .* London, S.P.C.K., 1926. xxiv-162 p.

— Origenes (†254). *Homilien zum Hexateuch in Rufins übersetzung.* Ed. by W. A. Bæhrens. Leipzig, 1921. (In "Origenes Werke," Bd. 7.) (Die Griechischen Christlichen schriftsteller, Berlin, v. 30.)

Deuteronomy. Isidore of Seville, *Saint* (†636). *Expositiones . . . in Deuteronomium.* (In "S. Isidori . . . opera omnia," v. 5.)

HISTORICAL BOOKS

Joshua. Hrabanus Maurus (†858). In *librum Josue libri III.* (In "Martene and Durand: *Amplissima collectio*," v. 9.)

— Isidore of Seville, *Saint* (†636). *Expositiones . . . in Iosue.* (In "S. Isidori . . . opera omnia," v. 5.)

— Origenes (†254). *Homilien zum Hexateuch in Rufins übersetzung.* Ed. by W. A. Bæhrens. Leipzig, 1921. (In "Origenes Werke," Bd. 7.) (Die Griechischen Christlichen schriftsteller, Berlin, v. 30.)

Judges. Irimbertus Admontensis (†1176). *Commentarium in librum Judicum libri II.* (In "Pezius, B.: *Thesaurus anecdotorum novissimus*," v. 4.)

— Isidore of Seville, *Saint* (†636). *Expositiones . . . in librum Iudicum.* (In "S. Isidori . . . opera omnia," v. 5.)

— Origenes (†254). *Homilien zum Hexateuch in Rufins übersetzung.* Ed. by W. A. Bæhrens. Leipzig, 1921. (In "Origenes Werke," Bd. 7.) (Die Griechischen Christlichen schriftsteller, Berlin, v. 30.)

Ruth. Irimbertus Admontensis (†1176). *Expositio libri Ruth.* (In "Pezius, B.: *Thesaurus anecdotorum novissimus*," v. 4.)

Kings, Books of (I and II Samuel; I and II Kings). Bede, *Venerable* (†735). In *Samuelem prophetam, id est, librum primum, allegorica expositio.* In *libros (Samuelis et libros Regum) quæstionum xxx liber unus.* (In "Complete works of Venerable Bede," v. 7, 8.) (Patres Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ, v. 9, 10.)

— Gregorius Magnus, *Saint, pope* (†604). *Commentarium in librum I. Regum libri VI.* (In "Gregorii Magni . . . opera omnia," v. 13.)

— Isidore of Seville, *Saint* (†636). *Expositiones . . . in quatuor libros Regum.* (In "S. Isidori . . . opera omnia," v. 5.)

— Origenes (†254). . . . *Erklärung der Samuel- und Königsbücher.* (In Greek.) Ed. by Erich Klostermann. Leipzig, 1901. (In "Origenes Werke," Bd. 3.) (Die Griechischen Christlichen schriftsteller, Berlin, v. 6.)

— Origenes (†254). *Homilien zu Samuel I, zum Hohelied und zu den Propheten. Kommentar zum Hohelied.* In *Rufins und Hieronymus' übersetzungen.* Ed. by W. A. Bæhrens. Leipzig, 1925. lviii-509 p. (In "Origenes Werke," Bd. 8.) (Die Griechischen Christlichen schriftsteller, Berlin, v. 33.)

— Procopius of Gaza (c. 562). *Procopii Gazæi in libros Regum, et Paralipomenon, scholia.* Ioannes Meursius nunc primus Græce edidit, et Latinam interpretationem adiecit. Leyden, Elsevir, 1620. 346 p.

Chronicles, Books of. Procopius of Gaza (c. 562). *Procopii Gazæi in libros Regum, et Paralipomenon, scholia.* Ioannes Meursius

Old Testament—Historical Books, continued

nunc primum Græce edidit, et Latinam interpretationem adiecit. Leyden, Elsevir, 1620. 346 p.

Ezra. Bede, *Venerable* (†735). In Ezram . . . prophetam allegorica expositio. (In "Complete works of Venerable Bede," v. 8.) (Patres Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ, v. 10.)

— Isidore of Seville, *Saint* (†636). Expositiones . . . in Esdras. (In "S. Isidori . . . opera omnia," v. 5.)

Nehemiah. Bede, *Venerable* (†735). In librum Nehemiæ, qui et Ezræ secundus, allegorica expositio. (In "Complete works of Venerable Bede," v. 9.) (Patres Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ, v. 11.)

POETICAL BOOKS

Job. Augustinus, Aurelius, *Saint, bishop of Hippo* (†430). Adnotationum in Job liber unus. (In "S. Augustini . . . opera omnia," v. 3.)

— — 2nd copy. (In "S. Augustini . . . opera," Sec. 3, pt. 3.) CSL, v. 28, 2.

— Gregorius Magnus, *Saint, pope* (†604). *Morals on the book of Job* . . . 4 v. (Preface by C. Marriott.) v. 1, 2, 3, pt. 1, tr. anonymously; v. 3, pt. 1, tr. by J. Bliss. Oxford, Parker, 1844–50. 3 v. in 4. (Library of the Fathers, v. 18, 21, 23, 31.)

Psalms. The Psalms, chronologically arranged: an amended version with historical intro. and explanatory notes by Four Friends. London, Macmillan, 1867. 483 p.

— Albertus Magnus, *bishop of Ratisbon* (†1280). *Commentarii in Psalmos* (in three parts). Alberti Magni . . . opera omnia, v. 15–17.)

— Ambrosius, *Saint, bishop of Milan* (†397). *Enarrationes in Psalmos*. (Ambrosii . . . omnia opera, v. 3, 4.)

— Ambrosius, *Saint, bishop of Milan* (†397). *Expositio psalmi CXVIII. Explanatio psalmodum XII.* (Ambrosii . . . opera, Parts 5, 6) CSL, v. 62, 63.)

— Athanasius, *Saint, archbishop of Alexandria* (†373). *Interpretatio in Psalmos*. (In "Athanasii . . . opera omnia," v. 3.)

— Augustinus, Aurelius, *Saint, bishop of Hippo* (†430). *Enarrationes in Psalmos*. (S. Augustini . . . opera omnia, v. 4.)

— Augustinus, Aurelius, *Saint, bishop of Hippo* (†430). *Expositiones on the Book of Psalms* . . . Oxford, Parker, 1847–57. 6 v. (Library of the Fathers, v. 24, 25, 30, 32, 37, 39.)

— Basilii Magnus, *Saint, bishop of Cæsarea* (†379). *Homiliæ in quosdam Psalmos*. (In "Basilii Magni . . . opera omnia," v. 1.)

— Euthymius Zigabenus (c. 1110). *Commentarii in Psalmos*. (In "Theophylacti . . . opera omnia," v. 4.)

— Gregorius Magnus, *Saint, pope* (†604). *Expositio in septem Psalmos pœnitentiales*. (In "Gregorii Magni . . . opera omnia," v. 14.)

— Grosse-Brauchmann, Emil. *Der Psaltertext bei Theodoret*. Göttingen, 1911.

— Hilarius, *Saint, bishop of Poitiers* (†366). *Tractatus super psalmos*. Rec. a Zingerle. Leipzig, 1891. xxiii–888 p. CSL, v. 22.

— Neale, J. M. and Littledale, R. F. *A commentary on the Psalms; from primitive and mediæval writers; and from the various office-books and hymns of the Roman, Mozarabic, Ambrosian, Gallican, Greek, Coptic, Armenian and Syriac rites*. London, Masters, 1879–87. 4 v.

— Prosper of Aquitaine (†463). *Psalmorum a centesimo usque ad CL expositio*. (In "Sancti Prosperi Aquitani . . . opera omnia," v. 1.)

— Turrecremata, Johannis, *cardinal* (†1468). *Expositio brevis et utilis super toto Psalterio*. Moguntia, Petrus Schœffer, 1474.

— Walafridus Strabo (†849). *Expositio xx primorum Psalmorum*. (In "Pezius, B.: *Thesaurus anecdotorum novissimus*," v. 5.)

Proverbs. Albertus Magnus, *bishop of Ratisbon* (†1280). *Liber de muliere forti*. (In "Alberti Magni . . . opera omnia, v. 18.)

— Bede, *Venerable* (†735). *Super Parabolas Salomonis, liber primus*. (In "Complete works of Venerable Bede," v. 9.) (Patres Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ, v. 11.)

Canticles. Bede, *Venerable* (†735). In *Cantica Canticorum liber primus, de gratia Dei, contra Julianum*. (In "Complete works of Venerable Bede," v. 9.) (Patres Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ, v. 11.)

— Gregorius Magnus, *Saint, pope* (†604). *Expositio in Cantica Canticorum*. (In "Gregorii Magni . . . opera omnia," v. 14.)

— Hippolytus (c. 235). . . . *Die fragmente des kommentars zum Hohenliede*. Ed. by Gottlieb Nathanael Bonwetsch. Leipzig, 1897. xxvii–374 p. (Die Griechischen Christlichen schriftsteller, Berlin, v. 1.)

— Origenes (†254). *Homilien zu Samuel I, zum Hohelied und zu den Propheten. Kommentar zum Hohelied*. In Rufins und Hieronymus' übersetzungen; ed. by W. A. Bæhrens. Leipzig, 1925. lvi+509 p. (In "Origenes Werke," Bd. 8.) (Die Griechischen Christlichen schriftsteller, Berlin, v. 33.)

Ecclesiastes. Bonaventura, *Saint, cardinal* (†1274). *Commentarius in librum Ecclesiastæ*. (In "Bonaventuræ . . . opera omnia," v. 6.)

— Burkitt, Francis Crawford. *Ecclesiastes rendered into English verse*. London, S.P.C.K. (c. 1922). 32 p.

*Old Testament—Poetical Books, continued**Prophets*

Faulhaber, M. Die propheten-catenen nach römischen handschriften. Freiburg, Herder, 1899. xv+218 p. 8°. Biblische studien, v. 4, hft. 2-3, 1899.

Origenes (†254). Homilien . . . zu den Propheten . . . In Rufins und Hieronymus' übersetzungen; ed. by W. A. Bæhrens; mit einleitung. (In "Origenes Werke," Bd. 8.) (Die Griechischen Christlichen schriftsteller, Berlin, v. 33.)

MAJOR PROPHETS

Isaiah. Theodoret of Cyrus (†458). Kommentar zu Jesaia hrsg. von August Möhle. Berlin, Weidmann, 1932. xxviii+271 p. (Mitteilungen des Septuaginta-unternehmens der Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften zu Göttingen, v. 5.)

Jeremiah. Origenes (†254). Jeremiahomilien (in Greek). Ed. by Erich Klostermann. Leipzig, 1901. (In "Origenes Werke," Bd. 3.) (Die Griechischen Christlichen schriftsteller, Berlin, v. 6.)

Lamentations of Jeremiah. Albertus Magnus, *bishop of Ratisbon* (†1280). Commentarii in threnos Jeremiae. (In "Alberti Magni . . . opera omnia," v. 18.)

— Origenes (†254). . . . Klagelieder-kommentar (in Greek). Ed. by Erich Klostermann. Leipzig, 1901. (In "Origenes Werke," Bd. 3.) (Die Griechischen Christlichen schriftsteller, Berlin, v. 6.)

Ezekiel. Gregorius Magnus, *Saint, pope* (†604). Homiliarum in Ezechielem libri II. (In "Gregorii Magni . . . opera omnia," v. 4, 5.)

Daniel. Albertus Magnus, *bishop of Ratisbon* (†1280). Commentarii in Danieli. (In "Alberti Magni . . . opera omnia," v. 18.)

— Anderson, Sir Robert. The coming prince; or, The seventy weeks of Daniel with an answer to the higher criticism. 11th ed. Edinburgh, Pickering, n.d. 304 p. (Answers Dean Farrar's and Prof. Driver's criticisms of Daniel.)

— Anderson, Sir Robert. Daniel in the critic's den; an investigation as to the accuracy of the book of Daniel, a reply to Prof. Driver of Oxford and the late Dean Farrar. 4th ed. Edinburgh, Pickering, n.d. 186 p. "Professor Driver's indictment of Daniel"—pp. 179-182.

— Newton, Sir Isaac. Sir Isaac Newton's Daniel and the Apocalypse; with an introductory study of the nature and the cause of unbelief, or miracles and prophecy, by Sir William Whitla . . . London, Murray, 1922. xvii+356 p.

— Hippolytus, *Saint* (c. 235). Kommentar zum buche Daniel . . . ed. by Gott-

lieb Nathanæl Bonwetsch. Leipzig, 1897. xxvii+374 p. (Die Griechischen Christlichen schriftsteller, Berlin, v. 1.)

— Hippolytus, *Saint* (c. 235). Kommentar zum buche Daniel. Ed. by Otto Bardenhewer. Freiburg, Herder, 1877. 107 p.

— Pusey, Edward Bouverie. Daniel the prophet; nine lectures, delivered in the Divinity School of the University of Oxford. With copious notes. New York, Funk & Wagnalls, 1885. 519 p.

MINOR PROPHETS

Albertus Magnus, *bishop of Ratisbon* (†1280). In duodecim prophetas minores enarratio. (Alberti Magni . . . opera omnia, v. 19.)

Bede, *Venerable* (†735). Expositio in canticum Habacuc prophetæ. (In "Complete works of Venerable Bede," v. 9.) (Patres Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ, v. 11.)

Cyrillus, *Saint, archbishop of Alexandria* (†444). Sancti patris nostri Cyrilli archiepiscopi Alexandrini in XII prophetas post pontanum et aubertum ed. Philippus Eduardus Pusey, A.M. (Greek text.) Oxonii, Typ. Clar., 1868. 2 v.

Pusey, Edward Bouverie. The Minor Prophets with a commentary explanatory and practical and intro. to the several books. London, Smith, 1883. iv+623 p. f°. (Collected works, v. 16.)

Theophylact, *archbishop of Achrida*. (†1118). Commentarios in Oseam, Habacuc, Jonam, Nahum, et Michæam accedunt Euthymii Zigabeni commentarii in Psalmos. (Opera omnia, v. 4.)

OLD TESTAMENT APOCRYPHA

The **Apocrypha**: Greek and English, in parallel columns. London, Bagster, 1871. 248 p. (Bound with the "Septuagint version of the Old Testament. 1879.")

Charles, R. H. The Apocrypha and Pseudepigrapha of the Old Testament in English. 1913. 2 v.

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. Apocrypha.
- v. 2. Pseudepigrapha.

International journal of the Apocrypha. London. Series V.-XII. Nos. 16-51. Yrs. 1909-17. Bound in 3 v.

James, Montague Rhodes. The lost Apocrypha of the Old Testament, their titles and fragments; collected, tr. and discussed . . . London, S.P.C.K., 1920. xiv+111 p.

Kautzsch, Emil Friedrich. Die Apokryphen und Pseudepigraphen des Alten Testaments . . . übersetzt und herausgegeben von E. Kautzsch . . . Tübingen, 1900. 2 v. in 1.

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. Die Apokryphen des Alten Testaments.
- v. 2. Die Pseudepigraphen des Alten Testaments.

Old Testament,—continued

BY BOOKS

(ALPHABETICALLY)

Baruch, Book of. Albertus Magnus, *bishop of Ratisbon* (†1280). *Commentarii in Baruch.* (In "Alberti Magni . . . opera omnia," v. 18.)

— Dionysius the Carthusian (†1471). *Commentaria in Baruch.* (In "Dionysii . . . opera omnia," v. 9.)

— Hoberg, Gottfried, ed. *Die älteste lateinische Übersetzung des buches Baruch* . . . Freiburg, 1902. 91 p.

Ecclesiasticus. Dionysius the Carthusian (c. 1471). *Enarrationes in Ecclesiasticum* . . . (In "Dionysii . . . opera omnia," v. 8.)

— Douais, C. *Ancienne version latine de l'Ecclesiastique* . . . accompagné du facsimile du manuscrit visigoth. Paris, 1895. 36 p. facs. 4°.

— Hart, J. H. A., ed. . . . *The Greek text of Codex 248; ed. with a textual commentary and prolegomena.* Cambridge, 1909. 51–376 p.

Esdras, Second Book of (*i.e.* IV Ezra). Violet, Bruno, ed. Leipzig, 1910–24. 2 v. (*Die Griechischen Christlichen Schriftsteller, Berlin, v. 18, 32.*)

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. Die Überlieferung . . .
- v. 2. Die Apokalypsen des Esra und des Baruch in deutscher Gestalt . . . Mit textvorschlägen für Esra und Baruch von Hugo Gressman. Mit einleitung u. register.

— Bensly, Robert L., ed. *Fourth book of Ezra; Latin version ed. from the mss.; with an intro. by Montague Rhodes James.* Cambridge, 1895. 90–107 p. (*Texts and Studies, v. 3, pt. 2.*)

Contains also: *The Old Latin and the Itala, with an appendix containing the text of the S. Gallen palimpsest of Jeremiah, by F. C. Burkitt.* (*Texts and Studies, v. 4, pt. 3.*)

Judith. Dionysius the Carthusian (†1471). *Enarratio in librum Judith.* (In "Dionysii . . . opera omnia," v. 5.)

Maccabees, Books of. Dionysius the Carthusian (†1471). *Enarrationes in libros Machabæorum.* (In "Dionysii . . . opera omnia," v. 5.)

Tobit. Bede, *Venerable* (†735). *In librum beati patris Tobie allegorica interpretatio.* (In "Complete works of Venerable Bede," v. 9.) (*Patres Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ, v. 11.*)

— Dionysius the Carthusian (†1471). *Enarratio in librum Tobie.* (In "Dionysii . . . opera omnia," v. 5.)

Wisdom of Solomon. Bonaventura, *Saint, cardinal* (†1274). *Commentarii in librum Sapientiæ.* (In "Bonaventuræ . . . opera omnia," v. 6.)

— Dionysius the Carthusian (†1471). *Enarratio in librum Sapientiæ.* (In "Dionysii . . . opera omnia," v. 7.)

PSEUDEPIGRAPHIA

Daniel, Apocryphal Apocalypse. L'Apocalypse persane de Daniel. Paris, Viewig, 1886. pp. 405–420. (*Mélanges Renier.*)

— Macler, Frédéric. *Les apocalypses apocryphes de Daniel (Persane, Copte, Arménienne, Grecque).* Paris, Noblet, 1895. 113 p. 4°.

Enoch, Book of. Flemming, Johann and Radermacher, L., eds. *Henoch; das buch Enoch* . . . griechisches fragment; deutsche übersetzung des äthiopischen textes. Leipzig, 1901. 169 p. (*Die Griechischen Christlichen Schriftsteller, Berlin, v. 5.*)

Jeremiah Apocryphon. Mingana, A., ed. Cambridge, 1927. pp. 125–233. facs. (In "Woodbrooke studies," v. 1.)

Psalms, Uncanonical. Mingana, A., ed. *Some uncanonical Psalms.* Cambridge, 1927. pp. 288–294. facs. (In "Woodbrooke studies," v. 1.)

Solomon, Odes and Psalms. Harris, J. Rendel. *The Odes and Psalms of Solomon pub. from the Syriac version, 2nd ed. rev. and enl. with a facs. (English tr. and Syriac text.)* Cambridge, Univ. pr., 1911. v.p.

— — 2nd copy of Syriac text (Cambridge, Univ. pr., 1912).

NEW TESTAMENT

Abbott, Edwin Abbott. Onesimus; memoirs of a disciple of St. Paul, by the author of *Philochristus*. London, Macmillan, 1882. 311 p.

— *Philochristus; memoirs of a disciple of the Lord* . . . 2nd ed. London, Macmillan, n.d. xi–440 p. 8°.

Barnes, William Emery. . . . *The testimony of Josephus to Jesus Christ* . . . London, S.P.C.K., 1920. 22 p. (*Biblical studies.*)

Baskerville, John. . . . *Novum Testamentum, juxta exemplar Millianum.* Oxford, Clar. pr., 1763. 676 p. 8°.

Bentley, Richard. . . . *Proposals for printing a new ed. of the Greek Testament and St. Hierom's Latin version, with a full answer to all the remarks of a late pamphleteer by a member of Trinity College in Cambridge.* London, Knapton, 1721. v. p. 8°.

Contains also: *Two letters to the Rev. Dr. Bentley . . . concerning his new ed. of the Greek Testament, together with the Doctor's answer* . . . London, Wyat, 1721. 38 p. 12°.

— *Remarks, paragraph by paragraph, upon the proposals lately pub. by Richard Bentley, for the Greek Testament and Latin*

New Testament, continued

version . . . London, Roberts, 1721. 24 p. 8°. Has autograph on fly leaf of S. Prideaux Tregelles. 1845.

Bewer, Julius August. The history of the New Testament canon in the Syrian church . . . Chicago, Univ. pr., 1900. 2-69 p.

Carlyle, A. J. The New Testament in the Apostolic Fathers by a committee of the Oxford Society of historical theology. Oxford, Clar. pr., 1905. 144 p. 8°.

Feibig, Paul. Jüdische wundergeschichten des neutestamentlichen zeitalters unter besonderer berücksichtigung ihres verhältnisses zum Neuen Testament bearbeitet; ein beitrage zum streit um die "Christusmythe." Tübingen, Mohr, 1911. viii-108 p.

Harris, James Rendel. The twelve apostles . . . Cambridge, W. Heffer & Sons, 1927. 131 p. diags.

Leipoldt, Johannes. Geschichte des neutestamentlichen kanons. Leipzig, Hinrich, 1907-08. 2 v.

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. Die Entstehung.
- v. 2. Mittelalter und Neuzeit.

Montanus, Benedict Arias. Novum Testamentum Græce, cum vulgata interpretatione latina græci contextus lineis inserta . . . 1609. (Bound with "The Book of Common Prayer and administration of the Sacraments. 1636.")

Nestle, Eberhard. Marginalien und materialien. Tübingen. Hecken, 1893. v. p.

Schleiermacher, Friedrich Daniel Ernst. Einleitung ins Neue Testament . . . mit einer vorrede von Dr. Friedrich Lücke . . . (In "Werke," Erste abtheilung, Bd. 8.)

— Hermeneutik und kritik mit besonderer beziehung auf das Neue Testament. (In "Werke," Erste abtheilung, Bd. 7.)

CHRIST, LIVES OF

Headlam, Arthur Cayley, bishop of Gloucester. Jesus Christ in history and faith; being the William Belden Noble lectures delivered in Harvard Univ. 1924, by the Rt. Rev. Arthur C. Headlam . . . London, J. Murray, 1925. xviii-232 p.

Schleiermacher, Friedrich Daniel Ernst. Das leben Jesu. Vorlesungen an der Universität zu Berlin im Jahr 1832 . . . (In "Werke," Erste abtheilung, Bd. 6.)

N. T. THEOLOGY

Fontaine, J., abbé. La théologie du Nouveau Testament et l'évolution des dogmes. 5th ed. Paris, Lethielleux, 1907. xliii-576 p. 12°.

Voelter, Daniel. Die menschensohn-frage neu untersucht. Leiden, Brill, 1916. 56 p. 4°.

By Books

(ORDER OF ENGLISH BIBLE)

Dionysius the Carthusian (Dionysius van Leeuwen or Leuwis) (†1471). Commentaries on the books of the New Testament (in Latin). (In "Dionysii . . . opera omnia," v. 11-14.)

Isho'dad of Merv, bishop of Hadatha (c. 850). The Commentaries . . . in Syriac and English; ed. and tr. by Margaret Dunlop Gibson . . . with an intro. by James Rendel Harris. Cambridge, Univ. Pr., 1911-16. 5 v. (Horæ Semiticae, v. 5, 6, 7, 10, 11.)

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. Translation of the four Gospels.
- v. 2. Matthew and Mark in Syriac.
- v. 3. Luke and John in Syriac.
- v. 4. Acts of the Apostles and three Catholic Epistles (in Syriac and English).
- v. 5, pt. 1. Epistles of Paul the Apostle in Syriac.

GOSPELS

Aquinas, Thomas, Saint (†1274). Catena Aurea. Commentary on the four Gospels collected out of the works of the Fathers by S. Thomas Aquinas. 2nd ed. Oxford & London, Parker, 1864-65. 4 v. in 8.

Eusebius Pamphili, bishop of Cæsarea (†340). Die demonstratio evangelica. (In Greek). Ed. by Ivar A. Heikel. Mit einleitung u. vierfach. register. Leipzig, 1913. xxxi-589 p. (Eusebius Werke, Bd. 6.) (Die Griechischen Christlichen schriftsteller, Berlin, v. 23.)

— Proof of the Gospels—Demonstratio evangelica; tr. by W. J. Ferrar. London, S.P.C.K., 1920. 2 v. (Translations of Christian Literature. Series I. Greek texts.)

Gregorius Magnus, Saint, pope (†604). Homiliarum in Evangelia libri II. Capitulare Evangeliorum. (In "Gregorii Magni . . . opera omnia," v. 5, 12.)

Jansen, Cornelius, bishop of Ghent (†1638). Cornelii Iansenii episcopi Gandavensis commentariorum in suam concordiam, ac totam historiam Evangelicam partes IV. Omnia iam ultima cura, sed multo felicius quam antea, renata, et amendis fere innumeris, auctoris opera accuratius repurgata, plurimisque locis auctoria reddita . . . Moguntiae, M.DC. XXIX. v. p. 1^o.

Juvencus, Gaius Veltius Aquilinus (†330). Evangeliorum libri IV. Rec. J. Huemer. Leipzig, 1891. xliii-176 p. CSL. v. 24.

Lindisfarne Gospels. The Lindisfarne Gospels; three pl. in colour and thirty-six in monochrome from Cotton ms. Nero D. IV in the British Museum with pages from two related ms.; with intro. by Eric George Millar . . . London, Printed by order of the Trustees, 1923. 2-52 p. front. illus. pl.

Lindisfarne and Rushworth Gospels. Now first printed from the original mss. in the British Museum and the Bodleian Library.

New Testament—Gospels, continued

In 4 pt. London, 1854-1865. 4 v. (Surtees Society, v. 28, 39, 43, 48.)

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. Gospel of St. Matthew . . . ed. by Rev. Joseph Stevenson.
v. 2. Gospel of St. Mark . . . ed. by George Waring.
v. 3. Gospel of St. Luke . . . ed. by George Waring.
v. 4. Gospel of St. John . . . ed. by George Waring.

Réville, Jean. Quatrième Évangile. Son origine et sa valeur historique. Paris, Leroux, 1901. 344 p.

Smith, Harold. . . . Ante-Nicene exegesis of the Gospels . . . London, S.P.C.K., 1925-28. 4 v.

Streeter, Burnett Hillman. The four Gospels, a study of origins treating of the ms. tradition, sources, authorship and dates . . . London, Macmillan, 1924. xiv-622 p. illus. map. diagrs.

Theophylact, archbishop of Achrida (†1118). Commentarios in quattuor evangelia. (Opera omnia, v. 1.)

Vogels, Heinrich Joseph. Die harmonistik im evangelientext des Codex Cantabrigiensis; ein beitrag zur neutestamentlichen textkritik . . . Leipzig, Hinrichs, 1910. iv-119 p.

Matthew, Gospel of. Albertus Magnus, *bishop of Ratisbon* (†1280). Enarrationes in ev. Matthæ (in two pt.). (In "Alberti Magni . . . opera omnia," v. 20, 21.)

— **Chrysostomos, Joannes, Saint, archbishop of Constantinople** (†407). The Homilies of S. John Chrysostom . . . on the Gospel of St. Matthew. Tr. . . . (by Sir George Prevost). Oxford, Parker, 1843-51. 3 v. (Library of the Fathers, v. 11, 15, 34.)

Mark, Gospel of. Albertus Magnus, *bishop of Ratisbon* (†1280). Enarrationes in Ev. Marcum. (In "Alberti Magni . . . opera omnia," v. 21.)

— **Bede, Venerable** (†735). In Marci Evangelium expositio. (In "Complete works of Venerable Bede," v. 10.) (Patres Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ, v. 12.)

— **Burgen, J. W.** The last twelve verses of the Gospel according to S. Mark vindicated against recent critical objectors and established . . . With facs. of Codex Aleph and Codex L. Oxford and London, Parker, 1871. xv-334 p. facs.

— **Schleiermacher, Friedrich Daniel Ernst.** Predigten über das evangelium Marci und den brief Pauli an die Kolosser. 2 v. (In "Werke," Zweite abtheilung, Bde. 6, 7.)

Luke, Gospel of. Albertus Magnus, *bishop of Ratisbon* (†1280). Enarrationes in Ev. Lucæ. (in two pt.). (Alberti Magni . . . opera omnia, v. 22, 23.)

— **Ambrosius, Saint, bishop of Milan** (†397). Expositio Evangelii secundum Lucam. (Ambrosii . . . omnia opera, v. 5.)

— — 2nd copy. (Ambrosii . . . opera pt. 4.) CSL. v. 32, pt. 3.

— **Bede, Venerable** (†735). In Lucæ Evangelium expositio. (In "Complete works of Venerable Bede," v. 10, 11.) (Patres Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ, v. 12, 13.)

— **Bonaventura, Saint, cardinal** (†1280). Commentarius in Evangelium S. Lucæ. (Bonaventuræ . . . opera omnia, v. 7.)

— **Origenes** (†254). Die Lukas-Homilien. Ed. by Max Rauer. Leipzig, 1930. 320 p. (In "Origenes Werke," Bd. 9.) (Die Griechischen Christlichen schriftsteller, Berlin, v. 35.)

— **Cyrillus, Saint, archbishop of Alexandria** (†444). . . . Commentarii in Lucæ Evangelium quæ supersunt Syriace e ms. apud Museum Britannicum; ed. by R. P. Smith. Oxford, Typ. Acad., 1858. xxii-447 p.

— — Now first tr. into English from . . . Syriac . . . by R. Payne Smith. Oxford, Univ. pr., 1859. 2 v. 8°.

— **Schleiermacher, Friedrich Daniel Ernst.** Ueber die schriften des Lukas, ein kritischer versuch. (In "Werke," Erste abtheilung, Bd. 2.)

John, Gospel of. Albertus Magnus, *bishop of Ratisbon* (†1280). Enarrationes in Joannem. (Alberti Magni . . . opera omnia," v. 24.)

— **Augustinus, Aurelius, Saint, bishop of Hippo** (†430). In Joannis Evangelium tractatus centum viginti quatuor. (In "S. Augustini . . . opera omnia," v. 3.)

— **Augustinus, Aurelius, Saint, bishop of Hippo** (†430). Homilies on the Gospel according to St. John, and his first Epistle . . . tr. . . . (by H. Browne and another.) Oxford, Parker, 1848-49. 2 v. (Library of the Fathers, v. 26, 29.)

— **Bonaventura, Saint, cardinal** (†1274). Commentarius in Evangelium Ioannis. Collationes in Evangelium Ioannis. (In "Bonaventuræ . . . opera omnia," v. 6.)

— **Chrysostomos, Joannes, Saint, archbishop of Constantinople** (†407). The Homilies . . . on the Gospel of St. John; tr. . . . (by G. T. Stupart). Oxford, Parker, 1848-52. 2 v. (Library of the Fathers, v. 28, 36.)

— **Cyrillus, Saint, archbishop of Alexandria** (†444). Sancti patris nostri Cyrilli archiepiscopi Alexandrini in D. Joannis Evangelium accedunt fragmenta varia necnon tractatus ad Tiberium diaconum duo ed. post aubertum Philippum Eduardus Pusey (Greek text). Oxonii, Typ. Clar., 1872. 3 v.

— **Cyrillus, Saint, archbishop of Alexandria** (†444). Commentary on the Gospel according to S. John. (Tr. by P. E. Pusey and T. Randell.) Oxford, Parker, 1874-85. 2 v. (Library of the Fathers, v. 43, 48.)

— **Keble, John.** Commentary on part of the first chapter of St. John. (In "Studia Sacra.")

New Testament—Gospels, continued
John, Gospel of, continued

— Origenes (†254). Der Johanneskommentar (in Greek). Ed. by Erwin Preuschen. Leipzig, 1903. cviii–668 p. (In "Origenes Werke," Bd. 4.) (Die Griechischen Christlichen Schriftsteller, Berlin, v. 10.)

— Schleiermacher, Friedrich Daniel Ernst. Homilien über das Evangelium des Johannes, in den Jahren 1823 und 1824 gesprochen . . . ed. by Ad. Sydow . . . (In "Werke," Zweite abtheilung, Bd. 8.)

— Scholten, T. H. Das Evangelium nach Johannes. Kritisishistorische untersuchung. Aus dem Holländischen übersetzt von H. Lang. Berlin, Reimer, 1867. 450 p.

ACTS OF THE APOSTLES

Acts of the Apostles. Bede, *Venerable* (†735). In Acta Apostolorum expositio. (In "Complete works of Venerable Bede," v. 12.) (Patres Ecclesiae Anglicanae, v. 14.)

— Benson, Edward White, *archbishop of Canterbury*. Addresses on the Acts of the Apostles delivered to ladies in Lambeth Palace Chapel during the years 1887 to 1892 . . . London, Macmillan, 1901. xx–669 p. Ed. preface signed: Margaret Benson.

— Chrysostomos, Joannes, *Saint, archbishop of Constantinople* (†407). Homilies . . . on the Acts of the Apostles. Tr. . . . (by J. Walker and J. Sheppard). Oxford, Parker, 1851–52. 2 v. (Library of the Fathers, v. 33, 35.)

— Maurice, Frederick Denison. The Acts of the Apostles; a course of sermons. London, Macmillan, 1894. 348 p. (Collected works, v. 15.)

— Schleiermacher, Friedrich Daniel Ernst. Predigten über die Apostelgeschichte, über einzelne evangelische stellen, über den Brief an die Philipper. 1820–1823. (In "Werke," Zweite abtheilung, Bd. 10.)

— Theophylact, *archbishop of Achrída* (†1118). Commentarios in Acta Apostolorum . . . (In "Opera omnia," v. 3.)

PAULINE EPISTLES

Estius, Guilielmus. . . . In omnes D. Pauli epistolas, item in Catholicas commentarii, ad optimorum librorum fidem accuratissime recudi curavit Johannes Holzammer. 2nd ed. Moguntiae, Kirchhem, 1858–59. 3 v. 8°.

Keble, John. Analysis of St. Paul's Epistles. (In "Keble's Studia sacra.")

Kennedy, H. A. A. St. Paul and the mystery-religions. London, Hodder & Stoughton, 1913. 311 p.

Lanfranc, archbishop of Canterbury (†1089). Commentaria in omnes B. Pauli epistolas. (In "Lanfranci . . . Opera," v. 2.) (Patres Ecclesiae Anglicanae, v. 30.)

Theodorus, bishop of Mopsuestia (†428). Theodori Episcopi Mopsuesteni in Epistolas B. Pauli—Commentarii. The Latin version with the Greek fragments, with an intro., notes, indices, and appendices, by Henry Barclay Swete, B.D. Cambridge, Univ. pr., 1880–82. 312–377 p.

Theophylact, archbishop of Achrída (†1118). Commentarios in omnes D. Pauli Epistolas . . . (Opera omnia, v. 2.)

Romans, Epistle to. Augustinus, Aurelius, *Saint, bishop of Hippo*. Expositio quarumdam propositionum ex Epistola ad Romanos; Epistolæ ad Romanos inchoata Expositio. (In "S. Augustini . . . opera omnia," v. 3.)

— Bugenhagen, Johann Pomerani (†1558). Io. Pomerani in D. Pauli ad Romanos Epistolam, interpretatio doctissima, multisque; in locis locupletata. Haganae, Secer, 1531. 172 p.

— Chrysostomos, Joannes, *Saint, archbishop of Constantinople* (†407). The Homilies of S. John Chrysostom . . . on the Epistle . . . to the Romans. Tr. . . . (by J. B. Morris). Oxford, Parker, 1841. xvi–530 p. (Library of the Fathers, v. 7.)

— Colet, John (†1519). Exposition of St. Paul's epistle to the Romans. English tr. and Latin text. (In "Letters to Radulphus on the Mosaic account of the creation, together with other treatises . . .")

— Hilary, *Saint, bishop of Portiers* (†366). "Hilarii in epistola ad Romanos librum I." (Kat. der Bibliothek von Bobbio Nr. 94) Ein beitrug zur Ambrosiasterfrage von Willibald Schwierholz. Breslau, Aderholz, 1909. (In "Kirchengeschichtliche abhandlungen," v. 8.)

— Keble, John. Commentary on a portion of St. Paul's epistle to the Romans. (In "Keble's Studia Sacra.")

— Liddon, Henry Parry. Explanatory analysis of St. Paul's epistle to the Romans . . . 2nd ed. London, Longmans, 1893. vi–309 p.

— Melancthon, Philip (†1560). Epistolæ Pauli scriptæ ad Romanos, enarratio . . . Wittenberg, 1556. v. p. 24°.

Contains also: Paraphrasis D. Erasmi Roterodami in omnes epistolas apostolicas . . . Antwerpia, Steelsium, 1540.

Corinthians, First Epistle to. Chrysostomos, Joannes, *Saint, archbishop of Constantinople* (†407). The Homilies of S. John Chrysostom . . . on the First Epistle . . . to the Corinthians. Tr. . . . (by H. K. Cornish and John Medley). Oxford, Parker, 1839. 2 v. (Library of the Fathers, v. 4, 5.)

Corinthians, Second Epistle to. Chrysostomos, Joannes, *Saint, archbishop of Constantinople* (†407). The Homilies of S. John Chrysostom . . . on the Second Epistle . . .

New Testament—Pauline Epistles, continued

to the Corinthians. Tr. . . . (by J. Ashworth). Oxford, Parker, 1848. xvi+363 p. (Library of the Fathers, v. 27.)

Galatians, Epistle to. Augustinus, Aurelius, *Saint, bishop of Hippo*. Expositio Epistolæ ad Galatas. (In "S. Augustini . . . opera omnia," v. 3.)

— Chrysostomos, Joannes, *Saint, archbishop of Constantinople* (†407). Commentary on the Epistle to the Galatians . . . (Library of the Fathers, v. 6.)

Ephesians, Epistle to. Chrysostomos, Joannes, *Saint, archbishop of Constantinople* (†407). . . . Homilies on the Epistle to the Ephesians . . . (Library of the Fathers, v. 6.)

Philippians, Epistle to. Chrysostomos, Joannes, *Saint, archbishop of Constantinople* (†407). The Homilies of S. John Chrysostom . . . on the Epistle . . . to the Philippians . . . (Library of the Fathers, v. 14.)

— Schleiermacher, Friedrich Daniel Ernst. Predigten über die Apostelgeschichte, über einzelne evangelische Stellen, über den Brief an die Philipper. 1820-1823. (In "Werke," Zweite abtheilung, Bd. 10.)

Colossians, Epistle to. Chrysostomos, Joannes, *Saint, archbishop of Constantinople* (†407). The Homilies of S. John Chrysostom . . . on the Epistles . . . to the Colossians . . . (Library of the Fathers, v. 14.)

— Schleiermacher, Friedrich Daniel Ernst. Predigten über das Evangelium Marci und den brief Pauli an die Kolosser. 2 v. (In "Werke," Zweite abtheilung, Bde. 6, 7.)

Thessalonians, Epistles to. Chrysostomos, Joannes, *Saint, archbishop of Constantinople* (†407). The Homilies of S. John Chrysostom . . . on the Epistles . . . to the Thessalonians . . . (Library of the Fathers, v. 14.)

Timothy, Epistles to. Chrysostomos, Joannes, *Saint, archbishop of Constantinople* (†407). The Homilies of S. John Chrysostom . . . on the Epistles . . . to Timothy . . . (Library of the Fathers, v. 12.)

Timothy, First Epistle to. Schleiermacher, Friedrich Daniel Ernst. Ueber den sogenannten ersten brief des Paulos an den Timotheos. (In "Werke," Erste abtheilung, Bd. 2.)

Titus, Epistle to. Chrysostomos, Joannes, *Saint, archbishop of Constantinople* (†407). The Homilies of S. John Chrysostom . . . on the Epistle . . . to Titus . . . (Library of the Fathers, v. 12.)

Philemon, Epistle to. Chrysostomos, Joannes, *Saint, archbishop of Constantinople* (†407). The Homilies of S. John Chrysostom . . . on the Epistle . . . to Philemon . . . (Library of the Fathers, v. 12.)

Hebrews, Epistle to. Chrysostomos, Joannes, *Saint, archbishop of Constantinople* (†407). Homilies . . . on the Epistle . . . to

the Hebrews. (Tr. by the Rev. T. Keble.) London, Innes, n.d. xxiv+423 p. (Library of the Fathers, v. 44.)

CATHOLIC EPISTLES

Bede, Venerable (†735). Super epistolas catholicas expositio. (In "Complete works of Venerable Bede," v. 12.) (Patres Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ, v. 14.)

Theophylact, archbishop of Achrida (†1118). . . . Commentarios in . . . Epistolas Catholicas, etc. . . . (In "Opera omnia," v. 3.)

Peter, First Epistle of. Colet, John (†1519). Enarratio in primam B. Petri Epistolam. (In "Letters to Radulphus on the Mosaic account of the creation, together with other treatises . . .")

John, First Epistle of. Augustinus Aurelius, *Saint, bishop of Hippo* (†430). Homilies on the Gospel according to St. John, and his first Epistle . . . Trans. . . . Oxford, Parker, 1848-49. 2 v. (Library of the Fathers, v. 26, 29.)

— Augustinus, Aurelius, *Saint, bishop of Hippo* (†430). In Epistolam Joannis ad Parthos tractatus decem. (In "S. Augustini . . . opera omnia," v. 3.)

REVELATION OF ST. JOHN

Revelation of St. John. Albertus Magnus, *bishop of Ratisbon* (†1280). Enarrationes in Apocalypsim S. Joannis. (In "Alberti Magni . . . opera omnia," v. 38.)

— Augustinus, Aurelius, *Saint, bishop of Hippo* (†430). In B. Joannis apocalypsim expositio. (In "S. Augustini . . . opera omnia," v. 3.)

— Gilson, J. P. Friar Alexander and his historical interpretation of the Apocalypse. (In "Collectanea Franciscana," v. 2.) (Brit. Soc. of Franciscan studies, v. 10.)

— More, Henry. A Prophetical exposition of the seven epistles sent to the seven churches in Asia, from Him That Is, and Was, and is to Come. London, Downing, 1706. pp. 717-764. (In the "Theological works of . . . Henry More.")

— Newton, Sir Isaac. Daniel and the Apocalypse; with an introductory study of the nature and the cause of unbelief of miracles and prophecy, by Sir William Whitla . . . London, Murray, 1922. xvii+356 p.

N. T. APOCRYPHA

Apocalypse of Peter. Mingana, A. ed. Cambridge, 1931. pp. 93-450. facs. (Woodbrooke studies, v. 3.)

Apocryphal Acts of the Apostles. Lewis, A. S., ed. Acta mythologica Apostolorum. Transcribed from an Arabic ms. . . . with two legends from a Vatican ms. by Prof. Ignazio

New Testament—N. T. Apocrypha, continued

Guidi, and an appendix of Syriac palimpsest fragments of the Acts of Judas Thomas . . . London, Clay, 1904. v. p. (Horæ Semiticæ, v. 3.)

— Lewis, A. S., ed. *Acta mythologica Apostolorum*. Transcribed from an Arabic ms. . . with two legends from a Vatican ms. by Prof. Ignazio Guidi, and an appendix of Syriac palimpsest fragments of the Acts of Judas Thomas . . . London, Clay, 1904. v. p. (Horæ Semiticæ, v. 3.)

— Lewis, A. S., tr. Tr. from an Arabic ms. . . with a trans. of the palimpsest fragments of the Acts of Judas Thomas from Cod. Sin. Syr. 30. London, Clay, 1904. xlii+265 p. (Horæ Semiticæ, v. 4.)

— Piontek, Ferdinand. *Die katholische Kirche und die häretischen Apostelgeschichten bis zum auszuge des 6. jahrhunderts*. Ein beitrag zur literaturgeschichte von Ferdinand Piontek. Breslau, 1908. pp. 1–70. (Kirchengeschichtliche abhandlungen. v. 6.)

Apocryphal Gospels. *Protévangile de Jacques, Pseudo-Matthieu, Évangile de Thomas*. Textes annotés et traduits par Charles Michel . . . Histoire de Joseph le Charpentier. Redactions copte et arabe traduits et annotés par P. Peeters. Paris, Picard, 1911. xl+255 p. (Textes et Documents, v. 15.)

Apocryphal Gospel of St. Peter. Swete, H. B., ed. The Akhmim fragment of the apocryphal Gospel of St. Peter; ed. with an intro., notes and indices by H. B. Swete . . . London, Macmillan, 1893. xlviii+34 p. facs.

Epistula Apostolorum. Duensing, Hugo, ed. *Epistula Apostolorum*; nach dem äthiopischen und koptischen texte; ed. by Hugo Duensing. Bonn, Weber, 1925. 42 p. 12°.

Fabricius, Johann Albert. *Codex apocryphus Novi Testamenti, collectus, castigatus testimoniisque, censuris et animadversionibus illustratus a Johanne Alberto Fabricio* . . . Hamburg, Schiller & Kisner, 1719. 970 p.

Findlay, Adam Fyfe. *Byways in early Christian literature, studies in the uncanonical gospels and acts*. Edinburgh, Clark, 1923. 7–354 p. 12°. Kerr lectures, 1920–21.

Harris, James Rendel. *The Gospel of the Twelve Apostles. Together with the Apocalypses of each one of them*. Ed. from the Syriac ms. With a tr. and intro. Cambridge, Univ. pr., 1900. 60 p.

James, Montague Rhodes, tr. *The apocryphal New Testament, being the apocryphal gospels, acts, epistles, and apocalypses, with other narratives and fragments, newly tr.* . . . Oxford, Clar. pr., 1924. xxxi+584 p.

Lewis, Agnes Smith, ed. and tr. *Apocrypha Syriaca, the Protevangelium Jacobi and Transitus Mariæ, with texts from the Septuagint, the Coran, the Peshitta, and from a Syriac hymn in a Syro-Arabic palimpsest of*

the fifth and other centuries . . . with an appendix of Palestinian Syriac texts from the Taylor-Schechter collection. 1902. (v. 11, *Studia Sinaitica*, v. 11.)

Piontek, Ferdinand. *Die katholische Kirche und die häretischen Apostelgeschichten bis zum auszuge des 6. jahrhunderts*. Ein beitrag zur literaturgeschichte von Ferdinand Piontek. Breslau, 1908. pp. 1–70. (Kirchengeschichtliche abhandlungen. v. 6.)

Revillout, E., ed. and tr. *Les Apocryphes coptes; texte copte, traduction française par E. Revillout*. (In "*Patrologia Orientalis*," v. 2, 9.)

CONTENTS:

i. L'Évangile des douze Apôtres; L'Évangile de saint Barthelemy; Fragments douteux (Actes de saint Thomas).

ii. Acta Pilati; Supplément à l'Évangile des douze Apôtres.

— — — 2nd copy (2 pt. in 1 v.)

Testament of Our Lord in Galilee. Guerrier, L. and Grébaut, S., eds. *Le Testament in Galilée de Notre-Seigneur Jésus-Christ*. (In "*Patrologia Orientalis*," v. 9.)

HEBREW AND JEWISH HISTORY

Cowley, A. E., ed. *The Samaritan liturgy*. Oxford, Clar. pr., 1909. 2 v.

Foakes-Jackson, Frederick John. *The Biblical history of the Hebrews to the Christian era* . . . 4th ed. (enl.) Cambridge, W. Heffer & Sons, 1921. lxii+492 p. maps.

Ginzberg, Louis. *Legends of the Jews*. Philadelphia, Jewish Pub. Soc., 1909–28. 6 v.

v. 1. Bible times and characters from the Creation to Jacob. Tr. by Henrietta Szold. 1909. 424 p.

v. 2. From Joseph to the Exodus. 375 p.

v. 3. From Exodus to the death of Moses. Tr. from the German ms. by Paul Radin. 481 p.

v. 4. From Joshua to Esther. 448 p.

v. 5. Notes to v. 1 and 2; from the Creation to Exodus. 1925.

v. 6. Notes to v. 3 and 4; from Moses in the wilderness to Esther. 1928.

Glover, Thomas R. *Progress in religion to the Christian era*. London, Student Christian Movement, 1922. 346 p.

Leszynsky, Rudolf. *Die Sadduzäer*. Berlin, Mayer, 1912. 309 p. 8°.

Meyer, Eduard. *Die gemeinde des neuen bundes im lande Damaskus; eine jüdische schrift aus seleukidenzeit* . . . Berlin, 1919. 66 p.

Selden, John. *De anno civili veteris ecclesiæ, seu reipublicæ Judaicæ, dissertatio*. (In "*Opera omnia*," v. 1.)

— *De successionibus in bona defunctorum; et de successionibus in pontificatum Ebræorum*. (In "*Opera omnia*," v. 2.)

— *De synedriis et præfecturis juridicis veterum Ebræorum*. (In "*Opera omnia*," v. 1.)

— *Uxor Ebraica*. (In "*Opera omnia*," v. 2.)

New Testament—Hebrew and Jewish History continued

Talmud. Goldschmidt, Lazarus, ed. *Der Babylonische Talmud mit einschluß der vollständigen Mišnah* herausgegeben . . . von Lazarus Goldschmidt. Leipzig, Harrassowitz, 1906–25. 8 v.

— Ugoinus, B. *The Jerusalem Talmud* (twenty tractates tr. into Latin). (In "Thesaurus antiquitatum sacrarum," v. 17 and 30).

Toussant, C. *Les origines de la religion d'Israel: L'ancien Jahvisme.* Paris, Geuthner, 1931. 383 p. pl. maps. 8°. Bibliography, pp. 364–373.

Ussher, James, *archbishop of Armagh.* *Annalium pars posterior, in qua, præter Maccabaicam et Novi Testamenti historiam, imperii Romanorum Cæsarum sub Caio Julio et Octaviano ortus, rerumque in Asia et Aegypto gestarum continetur chronico.* . . . London, 1654. 2 v. (Reprinted in his Works, Dublin, 1847–64, v. 10, 11.)

PALESTINE

Adamnanus (c. 704). *De locis sanctis libri tres.* (In "Itinera Hierosolymitana sæculi VI–VIII Rec. Paulus Geyer." Vienna, 1898. pp. 219–297. CSL. v. 39.)

— *The travels of Bishop Arculf in the Holy Land towards A.D. 700; written from his dictation, by Adamnan, abbot of Iona.* (In "Early travels in Palestine; ed. by Thomas Wright.")

Aetheria (c. 390). *Der pilgerreise der Aetheria; von Dr. August Bludau.* . . . Paderborn, Schöningh, 1927. vii–294 p. (Studien zur geschichte und kultur des altertums . . .)

Antoninus Placentinus. *Itinerarium.* (In "Itinera Hierosolymitana sæculi VI–VIII Rec. Paulus Geyer." Vienna, 1898. pp. 157–191. CSL. v. 39.)

Arculfus, bishop (c. 670). *The travels of Bishop Arculf in the Holy Land towards A.D. 700; written from his dictation, by Adamnan, abbot of Iona.* (In "Early travels in Palestine; ed. by Thomas Wright.")

Bassi, Alexandre. *L'ancienne église de Sainte-Anne à Jérusalem devenue propriété de la France sous Napoléon III; étude historique.* . . . Jerusalem, 1863. 195 p.

Bede, Venerable (†735). *Liber de locis sanctis.* (In "Itinera Hierosolymitana sæculi IV–VIII Rec. P. Geyer." Leipzig, 1898. pp. 299–324. CSL. v. 39.)

Benjamin of Tudela, Rabbi. *The travels of Rabbi Benjamin of Tudela A.D. 1160–1173.* (In "Early travels in Palestine; ed. by Thomas Wright.")

Bernard, the Wise. *The voyage of Bernard the Wise, A.D. 867.* (In "Early travels in Palestine; ed. by Thomas Wright.")

Bertrandon de la Brocquière. *The travels of Bertrandon de la Brocquière, A.D. 1432,*

1433. (In "Early travels in Palestine; ed. by Thomas Wright.")

Besant, Sir Walter and Palmer, Edward Henry. *Jerusalem, the city of Herod and Saladin.* New ed. London, Bentley, 1888. 525 p. front. phot.

Carmoly, E., tr. *Itinéraires de la Terra Sainte, des XIII^e, XIV^e, XV^e, XVI^e, et XVII^e siècle; tr. de l'Hebreu . . . Bruxelles, Vandale, 1847. xxiv–572 p. 8°.*

Couret, Alphonse. *La Palestine sous les empereurs grecs 326–636.* Grenoble, Allier, 1869. xxvi–276 p. 8°.

Dalman, Gustaf Hermann. . . . *Hundert deutsche fliegerbilder aus Palästina.* Ausgewählt und erläutert von . . . Gustaf Dalman . . . Gutersloh . . . Bertelsmann, 1925. 158 p. phot. fold. map.

De Vogüé, Eugène-Melchoir. *Syrie, Palestine, Mont Athos; voyage aux pays du passé . . . Ouvrage illustré par J. Pelcoq . . . Paris, 1924. xii–333 p.*

Eucherius. *De situ Hierusolimitanæ urbis atque ipsius iudææ epistola ad Faustum presbyterum.* (In "Itinera Hierosolymitana sæculi VI–VIII Rec. Paulus Geyer." Vienna, 1898. pp. 123–134. CSL. v. 39.)

Eusebius Pamphili, bishop of Caesarea (†340). *Onomastikon der biblischen ortsnamen; ed. by Erich Klostermann.* Leipzig, 1904. xxxvi–207 p. Map of Palestine on the basis of the Onomastikon of Eusebius. (Eusebius werke, Bd. 3, 1 hälfte.) (Die Griechischen Christlichen schriftsteller, Berlin, v. 11.)

Guyllforde, Sir Richard. Ellis, Sir Henry, ed. *The Pylgrymage of Sir Richard Guyllforde to the Holy Land, A.D. 1506, from a copy believed to be unique, from the press of Richard Pynson.* Ed. by Sir Henry Ellis . . . London, 1851. xvi–92 p. (Camden Society, v. 51.)

Itinerarium Burdigalense. Geyer, P., ed. (In "Itinera Hierosolymitana sæculi IV–VIII. Rec. P. Geyer." Leipzig, 1898. pp. 1–33. CSL. v. 39.)

Knight, G. A. Frank. *Nile and Jordan. The archaeological and historical inter-relations between Egypt and Canaan. From the earliest times to the fall of Jerusalem, in A.D. 70.* London, Clarke, 1921. 572 p.

Lagrange, Marie-Joseph. *Saint Étienne et son sanctuaire à Jerusalem, avec une intro. du Marie-Joseph Ollivier . . . Paris, Picard, 1894. 189 p. illus.*

Mandeville, Sir John. *The book of Sir John Maundeville. A.D. 1322–1356.* (In "Early travels in Palestine; ed. by Thomas Wright.")

Maundrell, Henry. *A journey from Aleppo to Jerusalem, at Easter, A.D. 1697.* (In "Early travels in Palestine; ed. by Thomas Wright.")

New Testament—Palestine, continued

Michelant, Henri and Ravnaud, Gaston. *Itinéraires à Jérusalem et descriptions de la terre sainte rédigés en français aux XI^e, XII^e et XIII^e siècles.* Geneve, Fick, 1882. 282 p. (Société de l'Orient Latin: série géographique.)

Palestine Pilgrims' Text Society Library. *Descriptions and accounts of Palestine and the Holy Places. Curious records of pilgrimages, beginning with the Pilgrims of Bordeaux to the present day.* London, 1890-97. 13 v. and index.

Petrus Diaconus (c. 519). *Liber de locis sanctis.* (In "Itinera Hierosolymitana sæculi IV-VIII. Rec. Paulus Geyer." Vienna, 1898. pp. 103-121. CSL. v. 39.)

Richmond, Ernest Tatham. *The Dome of the Rock in Jerusalem; a description of its structure and decoration.* Oxford, Clar. pr., 1924. 111 p. pl.

Sæwulf. *The travels of Sæwulf A.D. 1102 and 1103.* (In "Early travels in Palestine; ed. by Thomas Wright.")

Sigurd, the Crusader. *The saga of Sigurd the Crusader A.D. 1107-1111.* (From the *Heimskringla*, or *Chronicle of the kings of Norway*, by Samuel Laing, Esq.) (In "Early travels in Palestine; ed. by Thomas Wright.")

Silviæ, Saint (c. 390). *Peregrinatio ad loca sancta.* (In "Itinera Hierosolymitana sæculi

IV-VIII. Rec. Paulus Geyer." Vienna, 1898. pp. 35-101. CSL. v. 39.)

Theodosius Archidiaconus (c. 530). *De situ terræ sanctæ.* (In "Itinera Hierosolymitana sæculi VI-VIII. Rec. Paulus Geyer." Vienna, 1898. pp. 135-150. CSL. v. 39.)

Tobler, Titus; Molinier, Augustus, and Kohler, Carolus, eds. *Itinera Hierosolymitana et descriptiones Terræ Sanctæ . . .* Geneva, Fick, 1877-85. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

v. 1. Ed. by T. Tobler and A. Molinier.
v. 2. Ed. by A. Molinier and C. Kohler.

Vincent, L. H. and Abel, F. M. *Emmaüs: sa basilique et son histoire.* Paris, Leroux, 1932. xv-442 p. pl. diagr. illus.

Willibald, Saint. *The travels of Willibald A.D. 821-727. Written from his own recital by a nun of Heidenheim.* (In "Early travels in Palestine; ed. by Thomas Wright.")

Willis, Robert. *The architectural history of the Church of the Holy Sepulchre at Jerusalem . . .* London, Parker, 1849. vi-167 p. pl.

Wright, Thomas, ed. *Early travels in Palestine . . .* London, Bohn, 1848. xxxi-517 p. 12°.

CONTENTS:

Narratives of Arculf, Willibald, Bernard, Sæwulf, Sigurd, Benjamin of Tudela, Sir John Maundeville, De la Brocquiere, and Maundrell.

BIOGRAPHY AND HAGIOGRAPHY

(Including Letters and Autobiography)

Acton, John Emerich Edward Dalberg, lord. *Letters of Lord Acton to Mary, daughter of the Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone; ed. by Herbert Paul.* London, Macmillan, 1913. 218 p. illus. port.

— *Selections from the correspondence of the first Lord Acton, ed. with an intro. by John Neville Figgis . . . and Reginald Vere Laurence . . .* London . . . Longmans, 1917. 1 v.

Aegidius Assisiensis (†1262). Butler, Dugald. *St. Giles the patron saint of ancient Edinburgh.* Edinburgh, 1914.

Agnes of Bohemia, Saint. Seton, Walter W. *Some new sources for the life of Blessed Agnes of Bohemia including a fourteenth century Latin version . . . and a fifteenth century German version.* Aberdeen, Univ. pr., 1915. 175 p. illus. (Brit. Soc. of Franciscan Studies, v. 7.)

Ailly, Pierre d', archbishop of Cambrai, cardinal. Tschackert, Paul. *Peter von Ailli (Petrus de Alliaco). Zur geschichte des grossen abendländischen schisma und der reformconcilien von Pisa und Constanz.* Gotha, Perthes, 1877. v. p. 8°.

Ailred of Rievaulx. Powicke, F. M. *Ailred of Rievaulx and his biographer, Walter Daniel.* Manchester, 1922. vii-112 p. front. facs. 4°.

Alban, Saint. Lowe, W. R. L. and Jacob, E. F. *Illustrations to the Life of St. Alban in Trinity College, Dublin MS. E. i. 40, reproduced in collotype facs. . . . with a description of the illus. by M. R. James.* Oxford, Clar. pr., 1924. 39 p. pl. 4°.

Albertus a Sartiano (†1450). *Epistolæ selectæ Alberti Sarthianensis ordinis minorum vicarii generalis.* (In "Martene and Durand: *Amplissima collectio*," v. 3.)

Aldhelm, Saint. William of Malmesbury. *William Malsburiensis liber quintus de Pontificibus Anglorum, sive de vita S. Aldhelmi . . .* ed. by Henry Wharton. London, 1691. pp. 1-49. (In "Anglia Sacra," v. 2.)

Alexander, founder of the Acoemeti. Vie d'Alexandre l'Acémète; texte grec édité et traduit en latin par E. de Stoop. (In "Patrologia Orientalis," v. 6.)

Alexander, William, archbishop of Armagh. Alexander, Eleanor, ed. *Primate Alexander, archbishop of Armagh: a memoir ed. by Eleanor Alexander.* London, Arnold, 1913. xvi-324 p. illus. front. ports.

Biography and Hagiography, continued

Alexius, Saint. Amiaud, Arthur, ed. and tr. *La légende Syriacque de Saint Alexis, l'homme de Dieu.* Paris, Vieweg, 1889. v. p. 4°.

Allen, William, cardinal. The letters and memorials of William, Cardinal Allen; ed. by the fathers of the congregation of the London Oratory; with an historical intro. by Thomas Francis Knox, D.D. London, Nutt, 1882. 480 p.

Aloysius, Saint, of Gonzago. Martindale, C. C. The vocation of Aloysius Gonzago. London, Sheed, 1927. xviii-301 p. front. 8°.

— Thompson, E. H. The life of St. Aloysius Gonzaga of the Company of Jesus. London, Burns, 1867. xxiv-373 p. 12°.

Alphonsus, Saint. See: Liguori, Alfonso Maria de.

Ammonas. Ammonas, disciple de saint Antoine; textes grec et syriaque édités et traduits en français par F. Nau. (In "Patrologia Orientalis," v. 11.)

Andrewes, Lancelot, bishop of Winchester. Isaacson, Henry. Life of Bishop Andrewes. Also—Sir John Harington's Memoir of Bishop Andrewes, and the Letters of Bishop Andrewes. Oxford, Parker, 1854. pp. i-1. (Library of Anglo-Catholic Theology, v. 6.)

— Ottley, R. L. Lancelot Andrewes . . . London, Methuen, 1894. 216 p. port. (Leaders of Religion Ser.)

Anselm, Saint, archbishop of Canterbury. Eadmer. . . . Opuscula duo de vita Sancti Anselmi et quibusdam miraculis ejus: ed. by Martin Rule. London, 1884. 460 p. (Rolls Series, v. 81.)

— Eadmer. De vita S. Anselmi Cantuariensis archiepiscopi libri duo; ed. by G. Gerberon. (In "St. Anselm . . . opera omnia," v. 2.)

— John of Salisbury. Johannis Sarisburiensis . . . de vita S. Anselmi . . . Ed. by Henry Wharton. pp. 149-176. (In "Anglia Sacra," v. 2.)

— Remusat, C. F. M., comte de. Saint Anselme de Cantorbéry; tableau de la vie monastique et de la lutte du pouvoir spirituel avec le pouvoir temporel au onzième siècle . . . Paris, Didier, 1853. 2-567 p.

— Rule, Martin. The life and times of St. Anselm, archbishop of Canterbury and primate of the Britains. London, K. Paul, 1883. 2 v. 8°.

Anthony of Padua, Saint. Wilk, Karl. Antonius von Padua. Eine biographie. Breslau, 1907. 98 p. (Kirchengeschichtliche abhandlungen. v. 5.)

Aquinas, Thomas, Saint. Vaughan, R. B. The life and labours of S. Thomas of Aquin. London, Longmans, 1871. 2 v.

— See also: Mediæval writers.

Archelides, Saint. Wensinck, A. J., ed. and tr. Legends of Eastern Saints chiefly from Syriac sources . . . v. 1 . . . Leyden, Brill, 1911. v. p.

Arnold, Thomas. Tuckwell, W. Pre-Tractarian Oxford; a reminiscence of the Oriel "Noetics." London, Smith, 1909. 264 p. illus. ports.

— Mozley, J. B. Essay on Thomas Arnold. (In "Essays historical and theological;" by J. B. Mozley, v. 2.)

Arnold of Brescia. Giesebrecht, Wilhelm von. Arnold von Brescia; ein akademischer vortrag . . . München, 1873. 35 p.

— Hausrath, Adolf. Arnold von Brescia. Leipzig, Breitkopf, 1895. (1891.) 184 p. 12°. (Weltverbesserer im mittelalter von Adolf Hausrath, v. 2.)

— Hausrath, Adolf. Die Arnoldisten. Leipzig, Breitkopf, 1895. 438 p. 12°. (Weltverbesserer im mittelalter von Adolf Hausrath, v. 3.)

Audebert, Bernard. Les Mémoires du R. P. Dom Bernard Audebert estant prieur de St.-Denis et depuis assistant du R. P. Général (1642-1653) Publiés par le R. P. Dom Léon Guilloreau. Paris, 1911. xvi-333 p. (Archives de la France monastique, v. 11.)

Aungerville, Richard de, bishop of Durham. See: Bury, Richard de.

Azazail, Saint. Histoire de Saint Azazail; texte syriaque inédit avec intro. et trad. française précédée des actes grecs de Saint Pancrace publiés pour la première fois par Frédéric Macler. Paris, Bouillon, 1902. 64-37 p. 2 pl.

Bacon, Sir Nathaniel. The official papers of Sir Nathaniel Bacon of Stiffkey, Norfolk, as justice of the peace 1580-1620. Selected and ed. from original papers formerly in the collection of the Marquess Townshend by H. W. Saunders . . . London, 1915. xlii-255 p. (Camden Society, 3rd S. v. 26.)

Baius, Michael. Linsenmann, F. X. Michael Baius und die grundlegung des Jansenismus; eine dogmengeschichtliche monographie. Tübingen, Laupp, 1867. x-273 p. 8°.

Barclay, Joseph. Joseph Barclay . . . third Anglican bishop Jerusalem; a missionary biography . . . London, Partridge, 1883. 600 p. port.

Barlaam and Iôasaph. See: Barlaam and Josaphat.

Barlaam and Josaphat. Budge, Ernest Alfred Thompson Wallis, ed. and tr. Baralām and Yēwāsēf; being the Ethiopic version of a Christianized recension of the Buddhist legend of the Buddha and the Bodhisattva; an English tr. and intro., etc. Cambridge, Univ. pr., 1923. cxxi-351 p. 73 p.

— Jacobs, Joseph, ed. Barlaam and Josaphat; English lives of Buddha. London, Nutt, 1896. cxxxii-56 p. front. 12°.

Biography and Hagiography, continued

Barnes, Ambrose. Memoirs of the life of Mr. Ambrose Barnes, late merchant and sometime alderman of Newcastle-upon-Tyne. With an index. Ed. by William Hylton Dyer Longstaffe . . . London, 1867. xvi-511 p. (Surtees Society, v. 50.)

Barrow, Henry. Powicke, F. J. Henry Barrow, Separatist (1550?-1593), and the exiled church of Amsterdam (1593-1622) . . . London, Clarke, 1900. xlvii-363 p.

Baxter, Richard. Ladell, A. R. Richard Baxter, Puritan and mystic; with a pref. by W. H. Frere . . . London, S.P.C.K., 1925. 158 p. (Studies in Church history.)

— Powicke, F. J. A life of the Reverend Richard Baxter, 1615-1691. London, Cape, 1924. 326 p. port. 12°.

Beaton, David, cardinal. Herkless, John. Cardinal Beaton, priest and politician. Edinburgh, Blackwood, 1891. 322 p. 12°.

Becket, Thomas, Saint, archbishop of Canterbury. Tractatus de promissione B. Thomæ martyris. (In "Martene and Durand: Thesaurus novus anecdotorum," v. 3.)

— Passio S. Thomæ martyris Cantuariensis archiepiscopi, edita a magistro Euvrardi, qui martyrii ejus tempore, crucem ante Dei martyrem portabat. (In "Martene and Durand: Thesaurus novus anecdotorum," v. 3.)

— Abbott, E. A. St. Thomas of Canterbury: his death and miracles . . . London, Black, 1898. 2 v. illus.

— Étienne, E. La vie Saint Thomas le Martir: poème historique du XII^e siècle composé par Garnier de Pont-Sainte-Maxence. Étude historique, littéraire et philologique . . . Paris, Vieweg, 1883. 269 p.

— Giles, J. A., ed. Epistolæ Sancti Thomæ Cantuariensis archiepiscopi et martyris et aliorum. Ope codicum manuscriptorum post Lupum auctius editæ. 2 v. (In "Patres Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ," v. 39, 40.)

— Giles, J. A., ed. Vita S. Thomas Cantuariensis archiepiscopi et martyris, ab auctoribus contemporaneis. 2 v. (In "Patres Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ," v. 37, 38.)

— Herbert de Boseham. Herberti de Boseham S. Thomæ Cantuariensis clerici a secretis opera quæ extant omnia nunc primum edidit I. A. Giles . . . 2 v. (In "Patres Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ," v. 35, 36.)

— Hutton, W. H. Thomas Becket, archbishop of Canterbury. Cambridge, Univ. pr., 1926. vii-315 p. front. illus. 8°.

— Magnusson, M. E., ed. Thomas Saga Erkiþyskups; a life of Archbishop Thomas Beckett, in Icelandic; ed. with English tr. notes and glossary. London, 1875-1885. 2 v. (Rolls Series, v. 65.)

— Robertson, J. C., ed. Materials for the History of Thomas Becket . . . 7 v.;

v. 1-6 ed. by J. C. Robertson; v. 7 ed. by J. C. Robertson and J. B. Sheppard. London, 1875-1885. 7 v. (Rolls Series, v. 67.)

Bedell, William, bishop of Kilmore. Jones, T. W., ed. A true relation of the life and death of the Right Reverend Father in God William Bedell, lord bishop of Kilmore in Ireland. Ed. from a ms. in the Bodleian Library, Oxford, and amplified with genealogical and historical chapters compiled from original sources, by the representative of the Bishop's mother's family of Elliston, Thomas Wharton Jones. London, 1872. xvii-268 p. (Camden Society, N. S. v. 4.)

Bellarmino, Roberto Francesco Romolo, cardinal. Reusch, F. H. and Döllinger, J. J. I., eds. Die selbstbiographie des Cardinals Bellarmin; lateinisch und deutsch mit geschichtlichen erläuterungen. Bonn, Neusser, 1887. 352 p. 8°.

Benedict, Saint. Chapman, John. Saint Benedict and the sixth century. London, Sheed, 1929. 239 p. 8°.

Bennett, William J. E. Correspondence . . . with the Bishop of London relative to the resignation of Mr. Bennett. London, Westerton, 1850. 30 p. Bound with this are: The charge of the Bishop of London to the clergy of his diocese . . . on the occasion of his sixth visitation. A letter to the Bishop of London on the resignation of the Rev. W. J. E. Bennett by . . . Sir John Harington, to which is added another on the conventual establishment of St. Barnabas by Lord Colchester. Resignation of the Rev. W. J. E. Bennett. Lord John Russell's letter to the Bishop of Durham on papal aggression.

— Bennett, Frederick. The story of W. J. E. Bennett, founder of St. Barnabas' Pimlico, and Vicar of Froome-Selwood, and of his part in the Oxford Church movement of the nineteenth century . . . with portrait. London, Longmans, 1909. xvi-304 p. front. port.

— Harington, Sir John. A letter to the Bishop of London, on the resignation of the Rev. W. J. E. Bennett . . . by his churchwarden. London, Westerton, 1850. 7 p.

Benson, Richard Meux, S.S.J.E. Letters of Richard Meux Benson . . . selected and arranged by G. Congreve and W. H. Longridge . . . with an introductory memoir by the Right Rev. A. C. A. Hall, D.D., bishop of Vermont . . . London, Mowbray, 1916. xi-380 p. port.

Berengar of Tours. Schnitzer, Joseph. Berengar von Tours, sein leben und seine lehre. Ein beitrage zur abendmahlslehre des beginnenden mittelalters . . . Stuttgart, 1892. xvi-415 p.

Berkeley, George, bishop of Cloyne. Balfour, Arthur James. Bishop Berkeley's life and letters. (From the National Review.) pp. 85-100; 299-313. no title page. (Bound in a volume of pamphlets—philosophical.)

Biography and Hagiography, continued

Bernard of Clairvaux, Saint. Vacandard, Elphège. *Vie de Saint Bernard, abbé de Clairvaux* . . . 4th ed. Paris, Lecoffre, 1927. 2 v. front. port. illus. fold. map. plan.

Bernardin of Sienna, Saint. Capistrano, Giovanni di. *S. Bernardini Senensis ord. seraphici minorum vita per B. Joannem a Capistrano conscripta.* (In "S. Bernardini Senensis . . . opera," v. 1.)

— Howell, A. G. Ferrers. *S. Bernardino of Siena* . . . with a chapter on S. Bernardino in art by Julia Cartwright (Mrs. Ady). London, Methuen, 1913. xiv-373 p. col. front. 16 pl. 8°.

— Harrison, Ada. *Examples of San Bernardino chosen by Ada Harrison; illus. by Robert Austin.* London, Howe (1926). x-150 p.

— Surius, Laurentius. *S. Bernardini Senensis ord. seraphici minorum vita ex Surio.* (In "S. Bernardini Senensis . . . opera," v. 1.)

Bernis, Francois-Joachim-Pierre de, cardinal. 1715-1794. Conrad, Heinrich, ed. *Staatsmann und Weltmann; erinnerungen und briefe vom Kardinal Bernis.* München, 1917. viii-391 p.

Bethune, David. *See:* Beaton, David, *cardinal.*

Betun, Robert, bishop of Hereford. Willelmi de Wycumba . . . de vita Roberti Betun . . . ed. by Henry Wharton. London, 1691. pp. 293-322. (In "Anglia Sacra," v. 2.)

Birch, John, colonel. Military memoir of Colonel John Birch, sometime Governor of Hereford in the Civil War between Charles I. and the Parliament; written by Roe, his Secretary; with an historical and critical commentary, notes and appendix, by the late Rev. John Webb . . . Ed. by his son, the Rev. T. W. Webb . . . London, 1873. xiv-240 p. (Camden Society, N. S. v. 7.)

Bitton, Thomas, bishop of Exeter. Account of the executors of Richard, bishop of London 1303, and of the executors of Thomas, bishop of Exeter 1310. Ed., from the original mss. in the possession of the Dean and Chapter of S. Paul's and from the archives of the city of Exeter, by the late Venerable W. H. Hale . . . and the Rev. H. T. Ellacombe . . . London, 1874. xxix-149 p. (Camden Society, N. S. v. 10.)

Blachford, Frederic Rogers, baron. Letters of Frederic lord Blachford, under-secretary of state for the colonies 1860-1871; ed. by George Eden Marindin. London, J. Murray, 1896. 6-453 p. 2 port. front.

Blomfield, Charles James, bishop of London. Correspondence between the Rev. W. J. E. Bennett of St. Paul's, Knightsbridge, with the Bishop of London relative to the resignation of Mr. Bennett. London, Westerton, 1850. 30 p. For titles of pamphlets bound

with this, *see:* Bennett, William J. E. Correspondence . . . with the Bishop of London . . .

— A memoir of Charles James Blomfield, Bishop of London, with selections from his correspondence; ed. by Alfred Blomfield. London, Murray, 1863. 2 v. port.

Bodenstein, Andreas Rudolphus. Jäger, C. F. *Andreas Bodenstein von Carlstadt: ein beitrage zur geschichte der reformationszeit aus originalquellen gegeben von C. F. Jäger* . . . Stuttgart, Besser, 1856. vi-521 p.

Boleyn, Anne. Round, J. H. *Early life of Anne Boleyn: a critical essay.* London, Stock, 1886. 47 p.

— Friedmann, Paul. *Anne Boleyn: a chapter of English history, 1527-36.* London, Macmillan, 1884. 2 v. 8°.

Bonaventure, Saint. Clop, Eusèbe. *Saint Bonaventure (1221-1274).* 2nd ed. Paris, Lecoffre, 1922. 209 p.

Boniface, Saint, archbishop of Mainz. The English correspondence of Saint Boniface: being for the most part letters exchanged between the Apostle of the Germans and his English friends: tr. and ed. with an introductory sketch of the Saint's life by Edward Kylie . . . London, Chatto & Windus, 1924. xiv-212 p. pl. (Mediæval Library, Sir Israel Gollancz, ed.)

Borromeo, Carlo, cardinal. *Vie de saint Charles Borromée, cardinal du titre de Sainte Praxède, et archevêque de Milan; tr. de l'Italien de Jean-Pierre Giussano . . . par Edme Cloysault . . . Nouvelle éd., rev., et augm. du texte latin et de la traduction françoise des Discours synodaux du saint Cardinal.* Avignon, Imprimeur-libraire, 1824. 2 v. 8°.

Bossuet, Jacques Bénigne, bishop of Meaux. *Histoire de Bossuet, évêque de Meaux, composée sur les manuscrits originaux; par M. le Cardinal de Bausset . . . seconde édition, revue et corrigée . . . Versailles, Lebel, 1819.* 4 v. port.

Brainerd, David. Edwards, Jonathan. *Life and diary of Rev. David Brainerd.* (In "The Works of President Edwards," v. 3.)

Bramhall, John, archbishop of Armagh. Simpson, W. J. S. *Archbishop Bramhall.* London, S.P.C.K., 1927. 259 p. 12°. (English theologians.)

Bramston, Sir John. The autobiography of Sir John Bramston, K.B. of Skreens, in the hundred of Chelmsford; now first printed from the original ms. in the possession of his lineal descendant Thomas William Bramston, Esq., one of the knights of the shire for South Essex. London, 1845. xx-443 p. (Camden Society, v. 32.)

Breck, James Lloyd. Breck, Charles. The life of the Rev. James Lloyd Breck, D.D., chiefly from letters written by himself; compiled by Charles Breck, D.D. 3rd ed. New York, Young, 1886. xxii-557 p. port.

Biography and Hagiography, continued

- Bregwin**, *archbishop of Canterbury*. Eadmer. Vita B. Bregwini . . . authore Eadmero . . . ed. by Henry Wharton. pp. 184-190. (In "Anglia Sacra," v. 2.)
- Bright**, William. Selected letters of William Bright; ed. by Beresford James Kidd; with an intro. memoir by P. G. Medd. London, Gardner, 1903. lxxxvi-369 p. front. port. 8°.
- Broughton**, Thomas. Tyerman, Luke. The Oxford Methodists: memoirs of the Rev. Messrs. Clayton, Ingham, Gambold, Hervey and Broughton, with biographical notices of others . . . New York, Harper & Bros., 1873. vii-416 p. front. ports.
- Bruno**, Giordano. Boulting, William. Giordano Bruno: his life, thought and martyrdom. 1912.
- Bucer**, Martin. Eels, Hastings. [Biography of] Martin Bucer. New Haven, Yale Univ. pr., 1931. xii-539 p.
- Buchanan**, George. Brown, P. H. George Buchanan, humanist and reformer. Edinburgh, Douglas, 1890. 388 p. port.
- Bunsen**, Christian Carl Josias, *baron*, 1018. Bunsen, Frances, *baroness*. A memoir of Baron Bunsen . . . London, Longmans, 1868. 2 v. ports. pl. 8°.
- Burnet**, Gilbert, *bishop of Salisbury*. Some unpublished letters of Gilbert Burnet, the historian. Ed. from an eighteenth-century transcript in the possession of Earl Spencer by Miss H. C. Foxwell. London, 1907. 45 p. (The Camden Miscellany, v. 11.) (Camden Society, 3rd S. v. 13.)
- Clark, T. E. S. and Foxcroft, H. C. A life of Gilbert Burnet . . . intro. by C. H. Firth . . . Cambridge, Univ. pr., 1907. 2 pt. in 1 v.
- CONTENTS:
pt. I. Scotland 1643-1674; by T. E. S. Clark.
pt. II. England 1674-1715, with bibliographical Appendices by H. C. Foxcroft.
- Bury**, Richard de, *bishop of Durham*. Richard d'Aungerville, of Bury; fragments of his register, and other documents. Durham, Andrews, 1910. lv-281 p.
- Butler**, Joseph, *bishop of Durham*. Baker, A. E. . . . Bishop Butler. London, S.P.C.K., 1923. 127 p.
- Byrd**, William. Fellowes, E. H. William Byrd: a short account of his life and work. Oxford, Clar. pr., 1923. 123 p.
- Calvin**, John. Kampschulte, F. W. Johann Calvin; seine kirche und sein staat in Genf. Leipzig, Duncker und Humblot, 1869-99. 2 v. in 1. 8°.
- Campion**, Edmund, S. J. Simpson, Richard. Edmund Campion: Jesuit protomartyr of England. New ed. London, Burns, 1907. 537 p.
- Canisius**, Petrus, S. J. Dorigny, Johann, S. J. Lebensgeschichte des ehrwürdigen vaters Peter Canisius . . . verfasst von Johann Dorigny, S. J. Ins Deutsche übersetzt . . . von Dominik Schelkle . . . Wien, 1837. 2 v. in 1.
- Schäfer, Walter. Petrus Canisius: kampf eines Jesuiten um die reform der katholischen kirche Deutschlands. Göttingen, 1931. 174 p.
- Capel**, Arthur, *earl of Essex*. Selections from the correspondence of Arthur Capel, earl of Essex, 1675-1677. Ed. by Clement Edwards Pike . . . London, 1913. xv-162 p. (Camden Society, 3rd S. v. 24.)
- Carlstadt** (*the Wittenberg Reformer*). See: Bodenstein, Andreas Rudolphus.
- Carpenter**, William Boyd, *bishop of Ripon*, 1841-1918. Further pages of my life . . . London, Williams, 1916. viii-316 p. front. pl. ports.
- Major, Henry Dewsbury Alves, The life and letters of William Boyd Carpenter . . . bishop of Ripon, chaplain to Queen Victoria, and clerk of the closet to Edward VII and George V . . . London, J. Murray, 1925. xiii-340 p. front. pl. ports.
- Carstares**, William. Story, Robert Herbert. William Carstares: a character and career of the revolutionary epoch, 1649-1715 . . . London, Macmillan & co., 1874. xii-385 p. front. port.
- Carter**, Thomas Thellusson. Hutchings, Ven. W. H., ed. Life and letters of Thomas Thellusson Carter, warden of the House of Mercy, Clewer, hon. canon of Christ Church, Oxford, and for thirty-six years rector of Clewer. 2nd ed. London, Longmans, 1904. 343 p. port. illus.
- Cartwright**, Thomas, *bishop of Chester*. The diary of Dr. Thomas Cartwright, bishop of Chester . . . London, 1843. xviii-110 p. (Camden Society, v. 22.)
- Pearson, A. F. S. Thomas Cartwright and Elizabethan Puritanism, 1535-1603 . . . Cambridge, Univ. pr., 1925. xvi-511 p. front.
- Casaubon**, Isaac. Pattison, Mark. [Biography of] Isaac Casaubon. London, Longmans, 1875. 543 p.
- Cassels**, William Wharton, *1st bishop in Western China*. Broomhall, Marshall. W. W. Cassels, first bishop in Western China. London, China Inland Mission, 1926. xxiii-378 p. illus. ports. map. 8°.
- Catherine of Siena**, *Saint*. Drane, A. T. 1823-1894. The history of St. Catherine of Siena and her companions . . . Compiled from original sources. 2nd ed. London, Burns & Oates, 1887. 2 v. front. illus. port. maps.
- Processus contestationum super doctrina et sanctitate B. Catharinae Senensis. (In "Martene and Durand: Amplissima collectio," v. 6.)

Biography and Hagiography, continued

Cecil, William, lord Burghley. *Memoirs of the life and administration of William Cecil, lord Burghley*, containing an historical view of the times in which he lived . . . with extracts from his private and official correspondence, and other papers, now first published from the originals by Edward Nares. London, Saunders & Otley, 1828; Colburn & Bentley, 1830, 31. 3 v. port. 4°.

Cely Papers. Selections from the correspondence and memoranda of the Cely Family, merchants of the Staple A.D. 1475-1488. Ed. for the Royal Historical Society by Henry Elliot Malden . . . London, 1900. liii-214 p. (Camden Society, 3rd S. v. 1.)

Charles the Great, emperor. *Early lives of Charlemagne by Eginhard and the Monk of St. Gall*: tr. and ed. by Prof. A. J. Grant. New York, Oxford Univ. pr. (1922). xxi-179 p. pl. (Medieval Library, Sir Israel Gollancz, ed.)

Charles I., king of England. Charles I. in 1646. Letters of King Charles the First to Queen Henrietta Maria; ed. by John Bruce . . . London, 1856. xxxi-104 p. (Camden Society, v. 63.)

— *Tragicum theatrum actorum and casuum tragicorum Londini publice celebratorum* . . . Amsterdam, Janson, 1649. 320 p. illus. port.

Chase, Philander, bishop of Ohio. *Bishop Chase's reminiscences: an autobiography.* 2nd ed. Boston, Dow, 1848. 2 v. port. engravings.

Cheke, Sir John. Strype, John. *Life of the learned Sir John Cheke first instructor, afterwards Secretary of State to King Edward VI.* New ed. cor. by author. Oxford, Clar. pr., 1821. xiv-218 p. port.

Chesterfield, Philip Dormer Stanhope, earl of. *Private correspondence of Chesterfield and Newcastle, 1744-46.* Part I—Chesterfield at the Hague; Part II—Chesterfield at Dublin. Ed. with an intro. and notes by Sir Richard Lodge . . . London, 1930. xlv-155 p. (Camden Society, 3rd S. v. 44.)

Chichele, Henry, archbishop of Canterbury. Duck, Arthur. *The life of Henry Chichele, archbishop of Canterbury, who lived in the time of Henry V and VI, kings of England; written in Latin now made English* . . . London, Chiswell, 1699. 178 p. port.

Chinnery-Haldane, Alexander, bishop of Argyll and the Isles. Ball, T. I. *A pastoral bishop: a memoir of Alexander Chinnery-Haldane D.D.* . . . London, Longmans, 1907. iv-210 p. 3 port. 12°.

Chrysostomos, Joannes, Saint, archbishop of Constantinople. Dacier, Henriette. *Saint Jean Chrysostome et la femme Chrétienne au IV^e siècle de l'Eglise grecque.* Paris, Falque, 1907. vii-345 p.

— *Palladius.* . . The dialogue of Palladius concerning the life of Chrysostom; tr. by Herbert Moore. London, S.P.C.K., 1921. xxv-213 p.

Cicero, Marcus Tullius. Middleton, Conyers. *The life of M. Tullius Cicero* . . . new ed., rev. London, Longmans, 1837. xxiii-739 p.

Clare, Saint, of Assisi. St. Clare and her order; a story of seven centuries, ed. by the author of "The enclosed nun." London, Mills, 1912. 333 p. front. illus. 8°.

— Gilliat-Smith, Ernest. *Saint Clare of Assisi: her life and legislation.* London, Dent, 1914. xiii-305 p. pl.

Clayton, John. Tyerman, Luke. *The Oxford Methodists: memoirs of the Rev. Messrs. Clayton, Ingham, Gambold, Hervey and Broughton, with biographical notices of others* . . . New York, Harper & Bros., 1873. vii-416 p. front. ports.

Clemens, Romanus, Saint. Mullooly Joseph. *Saint Clement, pope and martyr, and his basilica in Rome.* Rome, Guerra, 1869. 342 p. illus.

Cobham, Thomas de, bishop of Worcester. Pearce, Ernest Harold. *Thomas de Cobham, bishop of Worcester, 1317-1327; some studies drawn from his register, with an account of his life* . . . London, S.P.C.K., 1923. xi-274 p.

Colenso, John William, bishop of Natal. A letter to His Grace the Archbishop of Canterbury, in reply to a review of village sermons, in the Record Newspaper of November 10, 1853. London, Bell, 1853. 39 p.

— Cox, Sir G. W. *The life of John William Colenso, bishop of Natal.* London, Ridgway, 1888. 2 v. port.

Coleridge, John Duke Coleridge, 1st baron. Yarnall, Charlton, ed. *Forty years of friendship as recorded in the correspondence of John Duke, lord Coleridge and Ellis Yarnall during the years 1856 to 1895* . . . London, Macmillan & co., 1911. xv-340 p. front. ports.

Colet, John, dean of St. Pauls. Seebohm, Frederic. *The Oxford reformers: John Colet, Erasmus, and Thomas More. Being a history of their fellow-work.* 3rd ed. London, Longmans, 1887. xvi-551 p.

Collins, William Edward, bishop of Gibraltar. Mason, A. J. *The life of William Edward Collins* . . . London, Longmans, 1912. viii-191 p. port.

Columba, Saint. Walker, T. H. *Life of Saint Columba* . . . with foreword by the Rev. Principal Clow, D.D. Paisley, Gardner, 1923. 107 p. illus.

Comines, Philippe de. Calmette, Joseph, ed. *Philippe de Comynnes memoires* . . . Paris, Champion, 1924-25. 3 v. (Les classiques de l'histoire de France au moyen age. v. 3, 5, 6.)

Biography and Hagiography, continued

Constantine, *Roman emperor* (†337). Eusebius Pamphili, *bishop of Caesarea*. Tricennatsrede an Constantin (in Greek). Ed. by Ivar A. Heikel. Leipzig, 1902. (In "Werke," Bd. I.) (Die Griechischen Christlichen schriftsteller, Berlin. v. 7.)

— Eusebius Pamphili, *bishop of Caesarea*. Über das leben Constantins (in Greek). Ed. by Ivar A. Heikel. Leipzig, 1902. (In "Werke," Bd. I.) (Die Griechischen Christlichen schriftsteller, Berlin, v. 7.)

— Firth, John Benjamin. *Constantine the Great; the reorganization of the empire and the triumph of the Church*. New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, new ed., 1923. 368 p. front. pl. ports. etc.

— Jacob of Sarug. L'omelia . . . sul batesimo di Costantino imperatore; pub. tradotta ed annotata da A. L. Frothingham. n.t.p. 1882. pp. 167-242.

Copleston, Edward. Tuckwell, W. *Pre-Tractarian Oxford; a reminiscence of the Oriel "Noetics."* London, Smith, 1909. 264 p. illus. ports.

Coram, Thomas. *Letters*. 41 p. From the Massachusetts historical society proceedings, Oct.-Nov. 1922. Title page lacking.

Cosin, John, *bishop of Durham*. The correspondence of John Cosin, D.D., lord bishop of Durham; together with other papers illustrative of his life and times; ed. by the Rev. George Ornsby. London, 1869-72. 2 v. (Surtees Society, v. 52, 55.)

— *Letters and papers*. Oxford, Parker, 1851. pp. 239-528. (Cosin's Works, v. 4.) (Library of Anglo-Catholic theology, v. 37.)

— Osmond, P. H. *Life of John Cosin, bishop of Durham, 1660-72*. London, Mowbray, 1913. 376 p.

Cossa, Baldassare (John XXIII, *pope*). Kitts, Eustace J. *In the days of the Councils. A sketch of the life and times of Baldassare Cossa (afterward Pope John Twenty-Third)*. London, Constable, 1908. xxiii-421 p. illus.

Courthop, Sir George (1616-1685). *The memoirs of Sir George Courthop*. Ed. from an eighteenth-century transcript in the possession of G. J. Courthope, Esq., for the Royal historical society by Mr. S. C. Lomas . . . London, 1907. 91-157. (The Camden Miscellany, v. 11.) (Camden Society, 3rd S. v. 13.)

Cranatan, Saint. Plummer, Carolus. *Life of Cranat*. (In his "Miscellanea hagiographica Hibernica." 1925. pp. 157-169.)

Cranmer, Thomas, *archbishop of Canterbury*. *Narratives of the days of the reformation, chiefly from the mss. of John Foxe the martyrologist, with two contemporary biographies of Archbishop Cranmer*; ed. by John Gough Nichols . . . London, 1859. xxviii-366 p. (Camden Society, v. 77.)

— Mason, A. J. *Thomas Cranmer*. London, Methuen, 1898. 203 p. port. (Leaders of Religion Series.)

— Strype, John. *Memorials of the Most Reverend Father in God, Thomas Cranmer, sometime lord archbishop of Canterbury, wherein the history of the church and the reformation of it, during the primacy of the said archbishop are greatly illustrated* . . . Oxford, Univ. pr., 1840. 2 v.

Crewe, Nathaniel, *lord*. *Memoirs of Nathaniel, Lord Crewe*. Edited by Rev. Andrew Clark. London, 1893. v-48 p. (The Camden Miscellany, v. 9.) (Camden Society, N. S. v. 53.)

Crispin, Gilbert, *abbot of Westminster*. Robinson, J. A. *Gilbert Crispin . . . ; a study of the abbey under Norman rule* . . . Cambridge, Univ. pr., 1911. x-180 p. front.

Cromwell, Oliver. *The quarrel between the Earl of Manchester and Oliver Cromwell: an episode of the English Civil War. Unpublished documents relating thereto, collected by the late John Bruce . . . with fragments of a historical preface by Mr. Bruce, annotated and completed by David Masson*. London, 1875. xcvi-102 p. (Camden Society, N. S. v. 12.)

— Mozley, J. B. *Essay on Carlyle's Oliver Cromwell*. (In "Essays historical and theological;" by J. B. Mozley, D.D., v. 1.)

Curé d'Ars. See Vianney, Jean Baptiste Marie.

Cuthbert, Saint. Reginaldi monachi Dunelmensis libellus de admirandis beati Cuthberti virtutibus quæ novellis patratæ sunt temporibus. London, 1825. xviii-335 p. (Surtees Society, v. 1.)

— *Miscellanea biographica*. London, 1838. xv-128 p. (Surtees Society, v. 8.)

— *The life of St. Cuthbert in English verse, c. A.D. 1450*. Ed. from the original ms. in the library at Castle Howard by the Rev. J. T. Fowler. London, 1891. xvi-292 p. (Surtees Society, v. 87.)

Cyprianus, Saint and Justina, Saint. *Acta SS. Cypriani et Justinæ martyrum*. (In "Martene and Durand: Thesaurus novus anecdotorum," v. 3.)

Davies, Rowland, *dean of Ross*. *Journal of the Very Rev. Rowland Davies, LL.D., dean of Ross (and afterwards dean of Cork), from March 8, 1688-9, to September 29, 1690*. Edited, with notes and an appendix, and some account of the author and his family, by Richard Caulfield . . . London, 1857. xiv-188 p. (Camden Society, v. 68.)

Dee, John. *The private diary of Dr. John Dee, and the catalogue of his library of manuscripts from the original manuscripts in the Ashmolean Museum at Oxford, and Trinity College Library, Cambridge*. Edited by James Orchard Halliwell . . . London, 1842. viii-102 p. (Camden Society, v. 19.)

Biography and Hagiography, continued

Delphinus, Petrus (†1525). *Petri Delphini Veneti sacrae eremi prioris ac totius ordinis Camaldulensis praepositi generalis epistolae CCXLII. Orationes.* (In "Martene and Durand: *Amplissima collectio*," v. 3.)

Denison, George Anthony. Supplement to "Notes of my life," 1879 and "Mr. Gladstone," 1886. Oxford, 1893. 265 p.

APPENDICES:

1. The national synod.
2. The political heresy and the intellectual heresy of Century XIX in England.
3. *Lux Mundi* (criticism).
4. The new criticism.
5. Six sermons preached in Wells Cathedral.

— The Church and the world; a letter to His Grace the Archbishop of Canterbury . . . Oxford, Parker, 16 p.

— The humble and respectful memorial and representation . . . (to the archbishops and bishops at the Lambeth Conference—1888). London, Ridgway, 1888. 13 p.

— Paper delivered into the Registry of the diocese of Bath and Wells, September 30, 1856 . . . London, Masters, 1856. 16 p.

— A crisis in the Church! or The fatal consequences to all parties from the threatened deprivation of Archdeacon Denison. Bath, Hayward, 24 p.

— Todd, Thomas. The Denison case and the XXXIX Articles, or The relative authority of the doctrinal formulæ of the Church of England . . . London, Masters, 1857. 34 p.

Denison, Henry Phipps. *Seventy-two years' church recollections.* London, Scott, 1925. 190 p. 12°.

Denck, Hans. Coutts, Alfred. Hans Denck, 1495–1527, humanist and heretic. Edinburgh, Macniven & Wallace, 1927. 262 p. 12°.

Devereux Papers. Malden, H. E., ed. Devereux papers with Richard Broughton's memoranda (1575–1601) . . . London, 1923. (Camden Miscellany, v. 13.) (Camden Society, 3rd S. v. 34.)

Dietrich von Niem. Erler, George. Dietrich von Nieheim (Theodericus de Nyem). *Sein leben und seine schriften.* Leipzig, Dürr, 1887. v. p. 8°.

Digby, Sir John. *Life of Sir John Digby. 1605–1645.* Ed. by Georges Bernard . . . London, 1910. 59–149. (The Camden Miscellany, v. 12.) (Camden Society, 3rd S. v. 18.)

Digby, Sir Kenelm. *Journal of a voyage into the Mediterranean by Sir Kenelm Digby, A.D. 1628.* Ed., from the original autograph manuscript in the possession of William Watkin E. Wynne, Esq., by John Bruce . . . London, 1868. xxviii–106 p. (Camden Society, v. 96.)

Dioscorus I., Patriarch of Alexandria. Haase, Felix. *Patriarch Dioskur I. von Alexandria.*

Nach monophysitischen quellen. Breslau, 1908. pp. 141–233. (Kirchengeschichtliche abhandlungen. v. 6.)

Dolet, Étienne. Christie, Richard Copley. *Étienne Dolet; the martyr of the renaissance 1508–1546; a biography . . .* New ed. rev. and cor. London, New York, Macmillan & co., 1899. xxii–570 p.

Dolling, Robert Radcliffe. Osborne, Charles E. *The life of Father Dolling.* Popular ed. London, Arnold, 1903. 334 p.

Dominic, Saint. Lacordaire, Jean Baptiste Henri. *Vie de Saint Dominique précédée du mémoire pour le rétablissement en France de l'ordre des frères prêcheurs . . .* 5th ed. Paris, 1857. 444 p. (Oeuvres du Lacordaire, Tome I.)

— Guirard, Jean. *Saint Dominique.* Paris, Lecoffre, 1899. 211 p.

Donne, John. Jessopp, Augustus. John Donne, sometime dean of St. Paul's . . . London, Methuen, 1897. 239 p. port. (Leaders of Religion Series.)

Drake, Sir Francis. Leng, Robert. Sir Francis Drake's memorable service done against the Spaniards in 1587. Written by Robert Leng . . . Now first edited . . . by Clarence Hopper. London, 1863. 54 p. (The Camden Miscellany, v. 5.) (Camden Society, v. 87.)

Dudley, Robert, earl of Leycester. Correspondence of Robert Dudley, earl of Leycester, during his government of the Low Countries, in the years 1585 and 1586. Ed. by John Bruce . . . London, 1844. 1–496 p. (Camden Society, v. 27.)

Dunstan, Saint, archbishop of Canterbury. *Memorials of Saint Dunstan . . .* ed. by William Stubbs. London, 1874. (Rolls Series, v. 63.)

— Vita S. Dunstani . . . authore Eadmero . . . ed. by Henry Wharton. pp. 211–226. (In "Anglia Sacra," v. 2.)

— Vita S. Dunstani . . . authore Osberno . . . ed. by Henry Wharton. pp. 88–121. (In "Anglia Sacra," v. 2.)

— Robinson, J. A. *The times of Saint Dunstan.* Oxford, Clar. pr., 1923. 188 p. (The Ford Lectures.)

Eata, Saint, bishop of Hexham. *Vita sancti Eatæ Haugustaldensis episcopi.* (In "Miscellanea Historiographica.") (Surtees Society, v. 8.)

Eckhart, Meister John. Jostes, Franz. Meister Eckhart und seine jünger; ungedruckte texte zur geschichte der deutschen mystik; hrsg. von Franz Jostes. Freiburg, Schweiz, 1895. xxviii–160 p.

Edmund Rich, Saint, archbishop of Canterbury. *Bertrandi vita S. Edmundi Cantuariensis archiepiscopi.* (In "Martene and Durand: *Thesaurus novus anecdotorum*," v. 3.)

Biography and Hagiography, continued
Edmund Rich, continued

— Epistolæ variae ad historiam S. Edmundi Cantuariensis archiepiscopi spectantes. (In "Martene and Durand: Thesaurus novus anecdotorum," v. 3.)

— Historia canonizationis et translationis S. Edmundi Cantuariensis . . . (In "Martene and Durand: Thesaurus novus anecdotorum," v. 3.)

— Liber miraculorum beati Edmundi archiepiscopi et confessoris. (In "Martene and Durand: Thesaurus novus anecdotorum," v. 3.)

— Ward, Bernard. St. Edmund, archbishop of Canterbury: his life as told by old English writers. London, Sands, 1903. 290 p.

Edwards, Jonathan. Hopkins, Samuel. Memoirs of the life, experience and character of the late Rev. Jonathan Edwards, A.M. . . . rev., cor. and enl. (In "The Works of Pres. Edwards," v. 1.)

Elias of Cortona. Goad, Harold E. Brother Elias as the leader of the Assisan party in the order. (In "Franciscan Essays," v. 2.) (Brit. Soc. of Franciscan Studies; Extra Series, v. 3.)

Elphege, *Saint, archbishop of Canterbury*. Vita S. Elphegi . . . authore Osberno . . . ed. by Henry Wharton. pp. 122-152. (In "Anglia Sacra," v. 2.)

Erasmus, Desiderius. Seeböhm, Frederic. The Oxford reformers: John Colet, Erasmus, and Thomas More. Being a history of their fellow-work. 3rd ed. London, Longmans, 1887. xvi+551 p.

Essex Papers (Arthur Capel, *earl of Essex* —1632-1683). Airy, Osmund, ed. London, 1890. v. 1. (Camden Society, N. S. v. 47.) v. 1 contains years 1672-1679.

Eustachius (Eustathius), *Saint*. Manzini, Gio Battista. Della vita di S. Eustachio martire . . . Milano, Solar, 1635. 186 p. 24°.

Eveleigh, John. Tuckwell, W. Pre-Tractarian Oxford; a reminiscence of the Oriel "Noetics." London, Smith, 1909. 264 p. illus. ports.

Febronius. See Hontheim, Johann Nicholas von.

Fénelon, Francois de Salignac de la Mothe, *archbishop of Cambrai*. St. Cyres, S. H. N., *viscount*. Francois de Fénelon . . . New York, Dutton, 1901. ix+311 p. tab. pl. port. front.

— Upham, T. C. Life . . . of Mme. Guyon . . . together with some account . . . of Fénelon. London, 1872.

Ferrar, Nicholas. Carter, T. T., ed. Nicholas Ferrar, his household and his friends. London, Longmans, 1892. 21-331 p.

Ferrier, Richard, *major*. The journal of Major Richard Ferrier, M.P., while travelling in France in the year 1687. With a brief

memoir of his life. Compiled by Richard F. E. Ferrier and John A. H. Ferrier, two of his lineal descendants. London, 1894. 48 p. (The Camden Miscellany, v. 9.) (Camden Society, N. S. v. 53.)

Fina, *Saint, of San Gimignano*. Giovanni di Coppo. The legend of the holy Fina, Virgin of Santo Gimignano; tr. . . . with intro. and notes by M. Mansfield. New York, Oxford Univ. pr., 1908. xlv+127 p. (Mediaeval Library, v. 6.)

Forbes, John (*of Corse*). Garden, George. Viri reverendi Joannis Forbesii à Corse: vita exterior et vitæ interioris brevis idea . . . (In "Johannis Forbesii . . . opera omnia," v. 1.)

Fortescue, Adrian. Vance, J. G. and Fortescue, J. W. Adrian Fortescue; a memoir. London, Burns, 1924. vi+62 p. 4°.

Fox, George. Hodgkin, Thomas. Life of George Fox. Boston, Houghton, 1896. 284 p. port. (Leaders of Religion Series.)

Francis, *Saint, of Assisi*. The little flowers of Saint Francis of Assisi; tr. from the Italian, and ed. by Cardinal Manning. London, Foulis, 1915. xvli+303 p. illus. 8°.

— St. Francis of Assisi: 1226-1926; essays in commemoration; with a preface by Prof. Paul Sabatier. Ed. by Walter Warren Seton. London, Univ. of London pr., 1926. xiii+332 p. front. pl.

— Burkitt, F. O. St. Francis of Assisi and some of his biographers. (In "Franciscan Essays," v. 2.) (Brit. Soc. of Franciscan Studies; Extra Series, v. 3.)

— Cuthbert, Father. Life of St. Francis of Assisi. London, Longmans, 1927. xv+536 p. 12°.

— Little, Alfred G. Description of a Franciscan ms. formerly in the Philipps Library, now in the possession of A. G. Little. (In "Collectanea Franciscana," v. 1.) (Brit. Soc. of Franciscan Studies, v. 5.)

— Sabatier, Paul. Life of St. Francis of Assisi . . . tr. by Louise Seymour Houghton. London, Hodder & Stoughton, 1926. xxxv+448 p.

— See also: Monasticism—Mendicant Orders—Franciscans.

Francis Xavier, *Saint*. See Xavier, Francis, *Saint*.

Frederick II., *Roman emperor* (1194-1250). Kantorowicz, Ernst. Frederick the second. 1194-1250. Authorized English version by E. O. Lorimer. London, Constable, 1931. xxvii+724 p. maps.

Froude, Richard Hurrell. Remains . . . London, Rivingtons, 1838. 2 v.

CONTENTS:

v. 1. Private journal. — Occasional thoughts. Essay on the age favourable to works of fiction. — Letters to friends, 1823-36.—Poems.—Sayings in conversation.—Appendix, extracts from journal.

v. 2. Sermons, 1-20.—Portions of sermons.—Miscellaneous papers.

Biography and Hagiography, continued

Fulbert, bishop of Chartres. Merlet, René and Clerval, l'abbé. Un manuscrit chartreain du XI^e siècle; Fulbert, évêque de Chartres; Martyrologe à l'usage de l'église de Chartres . . . Chartres, 1893. viii-266 p.

Gambold, John. Tyerman, Luke. The Oxford Methodists: memoirs of the Rev. Messrs. Clayton, Ingham, Gambold, Hervey and Broughton, with biographical notices of others . . . New York, Harper, 1873. vii-416 p. front. ports.

Gansfort, Wessel. See Wessel, Johann.

Gardiner, Stephen, bishop of Winchester. Muller, J. A. Stephen Gardiner and the Tudor reaction. New York, Macmillan, 1926. 429 p. port.

George, Saint, of Cappadocia. Budge, Ernest Alfred Thompson Wallis, ed. and tr. The martyrdom and miracles of Saint George of Cappadocia; the Coptic text ed. with an Eng. tr. London, Nutt, 1888. xl-331 p. 8°. (Oriental Text Series I.)

Gerbert of Aurillac (Silvester II, *pope*). Werner, Karl. Gerbert von Aurillac; die Kirche und wissenschaft seiner zeit. Wien, Braumüller, 1881. xii-337 p.

Gibson, Edmund, bishop of London. Sykes, Norman. Edmund Gibson, bishop of London, 1669-1748 . . . a study in politics and religion in the eighteenth century . . . London, Oxford Univ. pr., 1926. xxiv-450 p. front. port. facs. fold. geneal. tab.

Gilbert Foliet, abbot of Gloucester and bishop of Hereford and London. Giles, J. A., ed. Gilberti ex abbate Glocestriae, episcopi primum Herefordiensis deinde Londonsiensis, epistolæ. 2 v. (Patres Ecclesiae Anglicana. v. 20, 21.)

Gilbert, Saint, of Sempringham. Graham, Rose. S. Gilbert of Sempringham and the Gilbertines; a history of the only English monastic order . . . London, Stock, 1901. 240 p. pl. Arms of Sempringham on verso of t. p.

Giles of Perugia. Burkitt, F. C. Brother Giles of Perugia. (In "Franciscan Essays," v. 2.) (Brit. Soc. of Franciscan Studies; Extra Series, v. 3.)

Gladstone, William Ewart. Correspondence on church and religion of William Ewart Gladstone selected and arranged by D. C. Lathbury. New York, Macmillan, 1910. 2 v. illus. port.

— Morley, John. The life of William Ewart Gladstone. London, Macmillan, 1903. 3 v. illus.

Glassberger, Nicholas. Seton, Walter Warren, ed. Nicholas Glassberger and his works, with the text of his Maior cronica Bæmorum moderna (A.D. 1200-1310). Manchester, Univ. pr., 1923. lix-117 p. facs. (Brit. Soc. of Franciscan Studies, v. 11.)

Godric, Saint. Reginald of Coldingham. Libellus de vita et miraculis S. Godrici, heremita de Finchale. Auctore Reginaldo monacho Dunelmensi. Adjicitur appendix miraculorum. London, 1847. xl-499 p. (Surtees Society, v. 20.)

Grafton, Charles Codman, bishop of Fond du Lac. A journey Godward of Δούλος Ἰησοῦ χριστοῦ (A servant of Jesus Christ.) Personal reminiscences of Bishop Grafton. Milwaukee, Young Churchman Co., 1910. viii-316 p.

Granville, Dennis, dean and archdeacon of Durham. The remains of Denis Granville, D.D., dean and archdeacon of Durham, etc. Comprising his farewell sermons, letters to the Earl of Bath, etc., and miscellaneous correspondence. Ed. by the Rev. George Ornsby. London, 1861. lv-292 p. (Surtees Society, v. 37.)

— The remains of Denis Granville, D.D., dean and archdeacon of Durham, etc., being a further selection from his correspondence, diaries, and other papers. Ed. by the Rev. George Ornsby. London, 1865. xxix-278 p. (Surtees Society, v. 47.)

Gravesend, Richard, bishop of London. Account of the executors of Richard, bishop of London 1303, and of the executors of Thomas, bishop of Exeter 1310. Ed., from the original mms. in the possession of the Dean and Chapter of S. Paul's, and from the archives of the city of Exeter, by the late Ven. W. H. Hale . . . and the Rev. H. T. Ellacombe . . . London, 1874. xxix-149 p. (Camden Society, N. S. v. 10.)

Greville, Charles C. F. The Greville Memoirs (in three parts), ed. by Henry Reeve. London, Longmans, 1874-87. 3 pt. in 8 v.

CONTENTS:

pt. 1. A journal of the reigns of King George IV. and King William IV. . . . 2nd ed. (3 v.)

pt. 2. A journal of the reign of Queen Victoria from 1837 to 1852 (3 v.)

pt. 3. A journal of the reign of Queen Victoria from 1852 to 1860 (2 v.)

Grey, Arthur, lord. A commentary of the services and charges of William Lord Grey of Wilton, K.G., by his son Arthur Lord Grey of Wilton, K.G. With a memoir of the author, and illustrative documents. Ed. by Sir Philip de Malpas Grey Egerton . . . London, 1847. xxiv-83 p. (Camden Society, v. 40.)

Grindal, Edmund, archbishop of Canterbury. Strype, John. History of the Most Reverend Father in God, Edmund Grindal, the first bishop of London and second archbishop of York and Canterbury successively in the reign of Queen Elizabeth . . . Oxford, Univ. pr., 1821. v. p.

Grosseteste, Robert, bishop of Lincoln. Letters of Bishop Grosseteste; ed. by Henry Richards Luard. London, 1861. (Rolls Series, v. 25.)

— Richardi monachi Bardeniensis liber de vita Roberti Grossthed . . . ed. by Henry Wharton. London, 1691. pp. 323-348. (In "Anglia Sacra," v. 2.)

Biography and Hagiography, continued

Guarini of Verona (†1460). Guarini Veronensis epistolæ. (In "Martene and Durand: Amplissima collectio," v. 3.)

Guise, Family of. Autobiography of Thomas Raymond and memoirs of the family of Guise of Elmore, Gloucestershire. Edited by G. Davies . . . London, 1917. 184 p. (Camden Society, 3rd S. v. 28.)

Gundulfus, *bishop of Rochester*. Vita Gundulfi . . . auctore monacho Roffensi coætaneo; ed. by Henry Wharton. London, 1691. pp. 271-292. (In "Anglia Sacra," v. 2.)

Haddock, Family of. Correspondence of the family of Haddock, 1657-1719. Ed. by Edward Maunde Thompson. London, 1881. viii-58 p. (The Camden Miscellany, v. 8.) (Camden Society, N. S. v. 31.)

Halkett, Anne, *lady*. The autobiography of Anne, lady Halkett. Ed. by John Gough Nichols . . . London, 1875. xxi-117 p. (Camden Society, N. S. v. 13.)

Hamilton, William, *2nd duke of*. Burnet, Gilbert, *bishop of Salisbury*. The memoirs of the lives and actions of James and William, dukes of Hamilton and Castle-Herald . . . in which an account is given of the rise and progress of the civil wars of Scotland . . . with many letters, etc., written by King Charles I . . . London, Grover, 1677. 436 p. port. f.

Hamilton Papers. Being selections from original letters in the possession of His Grace the Duke of Hamilton and Brandon, relating to the years 1638-1650. Ed. by Samuel Rawson Gardiner. London, 1880. vi-274 p. (Camden Society, N. S. v. 27.)

— (Addenda). Ed. by Samuel Rawson Gardiner . . . London, 1893. 42 p. (The Camden Miscellany, v. 9.) (Camden Society, N. S. v. 53.)

Hammond, Henry. Fell, John. The life of Henry Hammond. Oxford, Parker, 1847. pp. xvii-cxv. (Library of Anglo-Catholic Theology, v. 47.)

Hampden, Renn Dickson, *bishop of Hereford*. Tuckwell, W. Pre-Tractarian Oxford; a reminiscence of the Oriel "Noetics." London, Smith, 1909. 264 p. illus. ports.

Harley, Brilliana, *lady*. Letters of the Lady Brilliana Harley, wife of Sir Robert Harley, of Brampton Bryan, knight of the Bath. With intro. and notes by Thomas Taylor Lewis . . . London, 1854. lii-275 p. (Camden Society, v. 58.)

Harun al-Rashid. Buckler, F. W. Harunu'l-Rashid and Charles the Great. Mediaeval Acad. of America, 1931. 64 p.

Harvey, Gabriel. Letterbook of Gabriel Harvey, A.D. 1573-1580. Ed. from the original MS. Sloane 93, in the British Museum,

by Edward John Long Scott . . . London, 1884. xvii-191 p. (Camden Society, N. S. v. 33.)

Hatch, Edwin. Hatch, S. C. Memorials of Edwin Hatch, ed. by his brother. London, Hodder, 1890. xliii-336 p. port. 8°.

Hatton Correspondence. Correspondence of the family of Hatton, being chiefly letters addressed to Christopher first viscount Hatton. A.D. 1601-1704. Ed. by Edward Maunde Thompson. London, 1878. 2 v. (Camden Society, N. S. v. 22-23.)

Hawkins, Edward. Tuckwell, W. Pre-Tractarian Oxford; a reminiscence of the Oriel "Noetics." London, Smith, 1909. 264 p. illus. ports.

Heber, Reginald, *bishop of Calcutta*. Narrative of a journey through the upper provinces of India, from Calcutta to Bombay, 1824-25 (with notes upon Ceylon); an account of a journey to Madras and the southern provinces, 1826; and letters written in India . . . ed. by Mrs. Amelia (Shipley) Heber. London, J. Murray, 1828. 2 v. illus.

Henrietta Maria, *queen of England*. Motteville, Madame de. Memoir by Madame de Motteville on the life of Henrietta Maria. Ed. by M. G. Hanotaux. London, 1880. 31 p. (The Camden Miscellany, v. 8.) (Camden Society, N. S. v. 31.)

Herbert de Losinga, *bishop of Norwich*. Goulburn, E. M. and Symonds, Henry, eds. The life, letters, and sermons of Bishop Herbert de Losinga (b. circ. A.D. 1050, d. 1119) . . . now first ed. from a ms. in the possession of the Univ. of Cambridge and accompanied with an English tr. and notes. Oxford, Parker, 1878. 2 v. facs. map.

Hervey, James. Tyerman, Luke. The Oxford Methodists: memoirs of the Rev. Messrs. Clayton, Ingham, Gambold, Hervey and Broughton, with biographical notices of others . . . New York, Harper & bros., 1873. vii-416 p. front. ports.

Hicks, Edward Lee, *bishop of Lincoln*. Fowler, J. H. Life and letters of Edward Lee Hicks. (Bishop of Lincoln 1910-1919.) London, Christophers (1922). xi-310 p.

Hilaria, *Saint*. Wensinck, A. J., ed. and tr. The legend of Hilaria; ed. and partly tr. by A. J. Wensinck. Leyden, Brill, 1913. v.p. 3 facs. (Legends of Eastern Saints, v. 2.)

Hincmar, *archbishop of Rheims*. Noorden, Carl von. Hinkmar, erzbischof von Rheims; ein beitrage zur staats-und kirchengeschichte des westfränkischen reiches in der zweiten hälfte des neunten jahrhunderts. Bonn, Cohen, 1863. 412 p.

— Prichard, J. C. The life and times of Hincmar, archbishop of Rheims . . . Littlemore. Masson, 1849. 566 p.

Biography and Hagiography, continued

Hoby, Sir Thomas. The travels and life of Sir Thomas Hoby, knight of Bisham Abbey, written by himself. 1547-1564. Ed. for the Royal Historical Society by Edgar Powell. London, 1902. xxiv-144 p. (The Camden Miscellany, v. 10.) (Camden Society, 3rd S. v. 4.)

Holland, Henry Scott. Personal studies. London, Gardner, 1905. viii-288 p. 12°.

Honthelm, Johann Nicholas von. Mejer, Otto. Febronius, weihbischof Johann Nicholas von Honthelm und sein widerruf; mit benutzung handschriftlicher quellen. Freiburg, Mohr, 1885. 326 p.

Hooker, Richard. Walton, Isaac. . . . Richard Hooker . . . an account of his life and death by Isaac Walton . . . (In "The works of . . . Mr. Richard Hooker.")

— Thornton, Lionel Spencer. Richard Hooker; a study of his theology. London, S.P.C.K., 1924. 128 p. 16°.

Horsley, Samuel, bishop of Rochester. Jebb, Heneage Horsley. A great bishop of one hundred years ago: being a sketch of the life of Samuel Horsley . . . London, Arnold, 1909. 261 p.

Hort, Fenton John Anthony. Hort, Arthur Fenton. Life and letters of Fenton John Anthony Hort . . . sometime Hulsean professor and Lady Margaret's reader in divinity in the Univ. of Cambridge; by his son . . . London, Macmillan, 1896. 2 v. front. port.

Howard, William, lord. Selections from the household books of the Lord William Howard of Naworth Castle: with an appendix, containing some of his papers and letters, and other documents, illustrative of his life and times. Ed. by the Rev. George Ornsby. London, 1878. lxxxv-551 p. (Surtees Society, v. 68.)

Howe, John. Horton, R. F. John Howe. London, Methuen, 1895. 237 p. port. (Leaders of Religion Series.)

Hugh, Saint, bishop of Lincoln. Magna vita S. Hugonis episcopi Lincolnensis; ed. by J. F. Dimock. London, 1864. (Rolls Series, v. 37.)

— Woolley, Reginald Maxwell. St. Hugh of Lincoln . . . London, S.P.C.K. . . . 1927. xi-214 p. front. illus. pl. plan.

Hugh, Saint, of Lincoln (Little St. Hugh). Trollope, Edward. Little St. Hugh of Lincoln. 6 p.

Hugo, abbot of Marchiennes. Vita Hugonis abbatis Marchianensis auctore anonymo ejus discipulo. (In "Martene and Durand: The-saurus novus anecdotorum," v. 3.)

Huntington, William Reed. Suter, J. W. Life and letters of William Reed Huntington; a champion of unity. New York, Century, c. 1925. 549 p. illus. port.

Hus, John. Loserth, Johann. Wiclif and Hus . . . tr. by M. J. Evans. London, Hodder, 1884. xlvii-366 p. 8°.

— Lützwow, F. H. H. V., graf von. Life and times of Master John Hus. New York, Dutton, n. d. 398 p.

Hutten, Ulrich von. Strauss, David Friedrich. Ulrich von Hutten; his life and times . . . tr., with the author's permission, from the second German ed. by Mrs. G. Sturge. London, Daldy, 1874. viii-386 p.

Hutton, Matthew, archbishop of York. The correspondence of Dr. Matthew Hutton, archbishop of York. With a selection from the letters, etc. of Sir Timothy Hutton, Knt., his son; and Matthew Hutton, Esq., his grandson. Ed. by James Raine. London, 1843. xxiii-331 p. (Surtees Society, v. 17.)

Ibn Salomon, Saint. Gismondi, Henri, ed. and tr. Maris amri et Slibæ de patriarchis Nestorianorum commentaria ex codibus Vaticanus. Romæ, de Luigi, 1896-99. 2 v. 4°.

Ignatius, Loyola. See Loyola, Saint Ignatius of.

Ingham, Benjamin. Tyerman, Luke. The Oxford Methodists: memoirs of the Rev. Messrs. Clayton, Ingham, Gambold, Hervey and Broughton, with biographical notices of others . . . New York, Harper & bros., 1873. vii-416 p. front. ports.

Isaac, patriarch of Alexandria. Porcher, E. La vie d'Isaac, patriarche d'Alexandrie de 686 à 689; texte copte édité et traduit en français par E. Porcher. (In "Patrologia Orientalis," v. 11.)

Jacopone da Todi. Underhill, Evelyn. Jacopone da Todi, poet and mystic—1228-1306, a spiritual biography, by Evelyn Underhill; with a selection from the spiritual songs, the Italian text tr. into English verse by Mrs. Theodore Beck. London, Dent, 1919. xi-521 p. front. port. pl.

Jeanne d'Albret, queen of Navarre. Freer, Martha Walker. The life of Jeanne d'Albret, queen of Navarre . . . London, Hurst & Blackett, 1855. 2 v. port.

Jebb, John, bishop of Limerick, Ardferit and Aghadoe. Thirty years' correspondence between John Jebb, D.D. . . . and Alexander Knox, Esq. . . . ed. by the Rev. Charles Forster, D.D. Philadelphia, Carey, Lea & Blanchard, 1835.

Jeffreys, George, 1st baron. An impartial history of the life and death of George, Lord Jeffreys, late lord chancellor of England. 5th ed. with large additions. London, Marshall, 1705. (Forming part of the "Western Martyrology or Bloody Assizes.")

Jimenez de Cisneros, Francisco. See: Ximenes, Francisco (Gonzales.)

John of Gaunt. Armitage-Smith, Sydney. John of Gaunt . . . Westminster, Constable, 1904. 490 p. illus.

Biography and Hagiography, continued

- Johnson, John.** Brett, Thomas. The life of the late Rev. John Johnson, vicar of Cranbrook in Kent, together with three of his posthumous tracts . . . and an appendix . . . London, Bettenham, 1748. 406 p.
- Josselin, Ralph.** The diary of the Rev. Ralph Josselin, 1616–1683. Ed. for the Royal Historical Society by E. Hockliffe . . . London, 1908. ix–192 p. (Camden Society, 3rd S. v. 15.)
- Jowett, Benjamin.** The debate in Oxford Congregation (Nov. 20, 1861), on endowing the Professor of Greek.
- Abbot, Evelyn and Campbell, Lewis. The life and letters of Benjamin Jowett . . . London, Murray, 1897. 2 v. illus. ports.
- Julian the Apostate, emperor of Rome.** Glover, Terrot Reaveley. Life and letters in the fourth century . . . Cambridge, Univ. pr., 1901. xvi–398 p.
- Negri, Gaetano. Julian the Apostate . . . tr. from the second Italian ed. by the Duchess Litta-Vicconti-Arese, with an intro. by Pasquale Villari. London, Unwin, 1905. 2 v. illus. 8°.
- Keble, John.** Lock, Walter. John Keble . . . 7th ed. London, Methuen, 1895. 248 p. port.
- Wood, E. F. L. John Keble. London, Mowbray, 1909. xi–244 p. 12°. (Leaders of the church 1800–1900.)
- Ken, Thomas, bishop of Bath and Wells.** Plumptre, E. H. The life of Thomas Ken, bishop of Bath and Wells . . . 2nd ed. rev. . . . London, Isbister, 1890. 2 v. illus. port.
- Kentigern, Saint.** Forbes, A. P., ed. Lives of S. Ninian and S. Kentigern; compiled in the twelfth century; ed. from the best mss. . . . Edinburgh, Edmonston & Douglas, 1874. cv–380 p.
- Stevenson, William, ed. and tr. The legends and commemorative celebrations of St. Kentigern, his friends, and disciples. Tr. from the Aberdeen breviary and the Arbuthnot missal. With an illustrative appendix. Edinburgh, Printed for private circulation, 1872. viii–168 p. plan.
- Key, Bransley Lewis, bishop of St. John's.** Callaway, Godfrey. A shepherd of the veld; Bransley Lewis Key, bishop of St. John's, Kaffraria . . . London, Gardner, c. 1912. 215 p. illus. port.
- King, Edward, bishop of Lincoln.** Spiritual letters of Edward King, D.D., late bishop of Lincoln; ed. by B. W. Randolph. London, Mowbray, 1910. 184 p.
- Randolph, B. W. and Townroe, J. W. The mind and work of Bishop King; with a preface by the Bishop of London. London, Mowbray (1919). xii–262 p.
- Knox, Alexander.** Remains of . . . London, Duncan, 1834–37. 4 v. port. 8°.
- Thirty years' correspondence between John Jebb, D.D. . . . and Alexander Knox, Esq. . . . ed. by the Rev. Charles Forster, D.D. Philadelphia, Carey, Lea & Blanchard, 1835. 2 v.
- Kyteler, Alice.** A contemporary narrative of the proceedings against Dame Alice Kyteler, prosecuted for sorcery in 1324, by Richard de Ledrede, bishop of Ossory. Ed. by Thomas Wright . . . London, 1843. xlii–61 p. (Camden Society, v. 24.)
- Lacordaire, Jean Baptiste Henri.** Lettres du révérend père Lacordaire à des jeunes gens; recueillies et publiées par M. l'Abbé Henri Perreyve. 4th ed. Paris, 1863. xvj–447 p.
- Lagarde, Paul Antonius de.** Rahlfs, Alfred. Paul de Lagardes wissenschaftliches lebenswerk im rahmen einer geschichte seines lebens dargestellt. 1928. (Mitteilungen des Septuaginta-Unternehmens der K. Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften zu Göttingen. 1928. v. 4. p. 1–98.)
- Lake, Sir Edward.** Account of his interviews with Charles I. on being created a baronet, and receiving an augmentation to his arms. Ed. by T. P. Langmead, Esq. London, 1858. 20 p. (The Camden Miscellany, v. 4.) (Camden Society, v. 73.)
- Diary of Dr. Edward Lake, archdeacon and prebendary of Exeter, chaplain and tutor to the Princesses Mary and Anne, daughters of the Duke of York, afterwards James the Second, in the years 1677–1678. Ed. by George Percy Elliott . . . London, 1847. 32 p. (The Camden Miscellany, v. 1.) (Camden Society, v. 39.)
- Lake, William Charles.** Lake, Katherine, ed. Memorials of William Charles Lake, dean of Durham, 1869–1894, with preface by George Rawlinson. London, Arnold, 1901. xxii–342 p. port. 8°.
- Lanfranc, archbishop of Canterbury.** Macdonald, Allan John Smith. Lanfranc, a study of his life, work and writing . . . London, Oxford Univ. pr., 1926. vii–307 p.
- Lang, Matthäus, cardinal.** Legers, Paul. Kardinal Matthäus Lang. Ein staatsman im dienste Kaiser Maximilians I. Inauguraldissertation . . . Bonn, 1906. 32 p.
- Langenstein, Henry of.** Hartwig, Otto. Henricus de Langenstein dictus de Hassia; zwei untersuchungen über das leben und die schriften Heinrichs von Langenstein . . . Marburg, 1857. v. p.
- Langton, Stephen, cardinal, archbishop of Canterbury.** Powicke, Frederick Maurice. Stephen Langton, being the Ford lectures delivered in the Univ. of Oxford in Hilary term 1927 . . . Oxford, Clar. pr., 1928. viii–227 p. front. geneal. tab.

Biography and Hagiography, continued

Las Casas, Bartolomé de. Helps, Arthur. *The life of Las Casas, "The Apostle of the Indies."* London, Bell & Daldy, 1868. xix-292 p. map.

Laud, William, archbishop of Canterbury. Collins, William Edward, ed. *Archbishop Laud Commemoration, 1885. Lectures on Archbishop Laud, together with a bibliography of Laudian literature and the Laudian Exhibition catalogue.*

— Heylyn, Peter. *Cyprianvs anglicvs: or, The history of the life and death, of the most reverend and renowned prelate William by divine providence, lord archbishop of Canterbury . . .* Containing also the ecclesiastical history of the three kingdoms of England, Scotland and Ireland, from his first rising till his death . . . London, Printed for A. Seile, 1668. 547 p. port. 4°.

— The history of the troubles and tryal of . . . William Laud . . . wrote by himselfe, during his imprisonment in the tower. To which is prefixed the diary of his own life . . . and subjoined a supplement to the preceding history . . . London, Chiswell, 1695. 616 p.

— Mozley, J. B. *Essay on Archbishop Laud.* (In "Essays historical and theological," by J. B. Mozley D.D., v. 1.)

— Prynne, William. *Canterburies doome. Or the first part of a compleat history of the commitment, charge, tryall, condemnation, execution of William Lavd late archbishop of Canterbury . . .* London, Printed by J. Macock for M. Spark, senior, 1646. 1-565 p. front.

— Prynne, William. *Hidden workes of darkness, brought to publicke light, or A necessary introduction to the history of the Archbishop of Canterburies triall . . .* London, T. Brudenell for M. Sparke, 1645. iii-255 p. f°.

Lauderdale, earl of. Airy, Osmund, ed. *Letters addressed to the Earl of Lauderdale.* Ed. by Osmund Airy. London, 1883. 44 p. (The Camden Miscellany, v. 8.) (Camden Society, N. S. v. 31.)

Lauderdale Papers. Airy, Osmund, ed. London, 1884-85. 3 v. (Camden Society, N. S. 35, 36, 38.)

Leeds, Francis, 5th duke of. The political memoranda of Francis, fifth duke of Leeds, now first printed from the originals in the British Museum. Ed. together with other papers, and with notes, introduction, and appendix, by Oscar Browning . . . London, 1884. xiv-266 p. (Camden Society, N. S. v. 34.)

Leighton, Alexander. *Speech of Sir Robert Heath in the case of Alexander Leighton.* Ed. by Samuel Rawson Gardiner, with a preface by the late John Bruce . . . London,

1875. xxii-10 p. (The Camden Miscellany, v. 7.) (Camden Society, N. S. v. 14.)

Leopold II, Roman emperor. Rastrelli, Modesto. *Memoire per servire alla vita di Leopoldo secondo imperatore de' Romani gia granduca di Toscana.* (In "Il Vescovo Scipione de Ricci e le riforme religiose in Toscana sotto il regno di Pietro Leopoldo." v. 1, 1869.)

Lidwina, Virgo (Lidwigis). Thomas à Kempis. *Vita B. Liduvinae Virginis.* (In "Opera omnia"—1680 ed.)

— — — 2nd copy. (In "Opera omnia"—1904-22 ed., v. 6.)

Lightfoot, Joseph Barber, bishop of Durham. [Biographical sketch of] Bishop Lightfoot reprinted from the Quarterly Review with a prefatory note by Brooke Foss Westcott . . . bishop of Durham. London, Macmillan, 1894. xii-139 p.

Liguori, Alfonso Maria de, Saint. Tannoia, A. M. *Della vita ed istituto di S. Alfonso Maria de Liguori.* 1857. (Liguori, Opera, v. 10.)

Losinga, Herbert de. See: Herbert de Losinga.

Louis de Gonzaga. See: Aloysius, Saint, of Gonzaga.

Louis IX, Saint, king of France. *Epistola episcopi Thunensis ad Theobaldum regem Navarrae de felici obitu S. Ludovici regis Francorum.* (In "Martene and Durand: Amplissima collectio," v. 6.)

Louis, Saint, of Toulouse. Toynbee, Margaret R. *S. Louis of Toulouse and the process of canonisation in the fourteenth century.* Manchester, Univ. pr., 1929. ix-266 p. front. (Brit. Soc. of Franciscan Studies, v. 15.)

Loyola, Ignatius of. Saint. Rose, Stewart. *Ignatius Loyola and the early Jesuits.* 2nd ed. London, Longmans, 1871. ix-548. pl.

— Thompson, Francis. *Saint Ignatius Loyola, by Francis Thompson;* ed. by John Hungerford Pollen, S. J. . . . 3rd ed. London, Burns & Oates, 1910. 4-325 p. front. port. illus.

See also: Jesuits.

Lucian of Antioch. Philostorgius. *Leben und martyrium des Lucian von Antiochien.* (In Greek.) (In "Philostorgius-Kirchengeschichte," ed. by Joseph Bidez.) (Die Griechischen Christlichen schriftsteller, Berlin, v. 21.)

Luke, Saint, the Stylite. Vanderstuyf, François, ed. and tr. *La vie de saint Luc le Stylite; texte grec édité et traduit en français par F. Vanderstuyf.* (In "Patrologia Orientalis," v. 11.)

Luther, Martin. Dieckhoff, A. W. *Justin, Augustin, Bernhard und Luther; der entwicklungsgang christlicher wahrheitserfas-*

Biography and Hagiography, continued

sung in der kirche als beweis für die lehre der reformation; fünf vorträge von August Wilhelm Dieckhoff. Leipzig, 1882. vii-104 p.

— Grisar, Hartmann. Luther . . . authorized tr. from the German by E. M. Lamond, ed. by Luigi Cappadelta . . . London, K. Paul, Trench, Trübner, 1914-19. 6 v.

— Mackinnon, James. Luther and the reformation . . . London, New York, Longmans, 1925-30. 4 v.

— Mozley, J. B. Essay on Martin Luther. (In "Essays historical and theological," by J. B. Mozley, D.D., v. 1.)

— Strohl, Henry. L'épanouissement de la pensée religieuse de Luther de 1515 à 1520. Strasbourg, Univ. of Stras. 1924. 424 p. (Études d'histoire et de philosophie religieuses publiées par la faculté de théologie protestante de l'université de Strasbourg.)

— Unpublished documents, marginal notes and memoranda in the autograph of Philip Melancthon and of Martin Luther, with numerous fac-similes . . . and observations upon the varieties of style in the handwriting of these illustrious reformers by S. L. Sotheby. London, 1840. 16 p. 34 pl.

— Lyttelton, Edward. Memories and hopes. London, Murray, 1925. ix-340 p. front. ports. illus. 8°.

— Mabillon, Dom Jean. Mélanges et documents publiés à l'occasion du 2^e centenaire de la mort de Mabillon. Paris, Poussielgue, 1903. xlvii-374 p. (Archives de la France Monastique, v. 5.)

— Maccreiche de Corcomore, *Saint*. Plummer, Charles. Life of MacCreiche. (In his "Miscellanea hagiographica Hibernica." 1925. p. 7-96.)

— Machyn, Henry. The diary of Henry Machyn, citizen and merchant-taylor of London, from A.D. 1550 to A.D. 1563. Ed. by John Gough Nichols . . . London, 1848. xxxii-464 p. (Camden Society, v. 42.)

— Maffei, Paulus. Pauli Maffei epistolæ. (In "Martene and Durand: Amplissima collectio," v. 3.)

— Magee, William Connor, *archbishop of York*. Macdonnell, John Cotter. The life and correspondence of William Connor Magee, archbishop of York, bishop of Peterborough . . . London, Isbister, 1896. 2 v. fronts. ports.

— Malachy O'Morgair, *Saint*. Bernard of Clairvaux, *Saint* . . . St. Bernard of Clairvaux's Life of St. Malachy of Armagh, by H. J. Lawlor . . . London, S.P.C.K. . . . 1920. lxvi-183 p.

— Manchester, Edward Montague, *earl of*. The quarrel between the Earl of Manchester and Oliver Cromwell; an episode of the English

Civil War. Unpublished documents relating thereto, collected by the late John Bruce . . . with fragments of a historical preface by Mr. Bruce, annotated and completed by David Masson. London, 1875. xcvi-102 p. (Surtess Society, N. S. v. 12.)

— Manning, Henry Edward, *cardinal*. Bodley, John E. C. B. Cardinal Manning. The decay of idealism in France. The institute of France; three essays. London, Longmans, 1912. xvi-288 p. port.

— Leslie, Shane. Henry Edward Manning, his life and labours. 1921. London, n.d.

— Purcell, E. S. Life of Cardinal Manning, archbishop of Westminster. London, Macmillan, 1895. 2 v. port.

CONTENTS:

v. 1. Manning as an Anglican.

v. 2. Manning as a Catholic.

— Manningham, John, *barrister-at-law*. Diary of John Manningham, of the Middle Temple, and of Bradbourne, Kent, barrister-at-law, 1602-1603. Ed. from the original ms. by John Bruce Esq., and presented to the Camden Society by William Tite . . . London, 1868. xx-188 p. (Camden Society, v. 99.)

— Mansel, Henry Longueville. The Gnostic heresies of the first and second centuries . . . with a sketch of his (Mansel's) work, life and character by the Earl of Carnarvon; ed. by J. B. Lightfoot, D.D. London, Murray, 1875. 32-288 p.

— Letters, lectures and reviews including the Phrontisterion; or, Oxford in the 19th century . . . ed. by Henry W. Chandler. London, Murray, 1873. vii-418 p.

— Marca, Pierre de. Baluzius, Stephanus. Vita illustrissimi viri Petri de Marca archiepiscopi Parisiensis . . . 121 p. (In "Marca, Pierre de . . . Dissertationum de Concordia sacerdotii et imperii . . ." 1708.)

— Margaret of Anjou, *queen of France*. Letters of Queen Margaret of Anjou and Bishop Beckington and others, written in the reigns of Henry V. and Henry VI. From a ms. found at Emral in Flintshire. Ed. by Cecil Monro, Esq. London, 1863. xxi-177 p. (Camden Society, v. 86.)

— Maris, *Saint*. Abbeloos, J. B., ed. . . . Acta Sancti Maris, Assyriæ, Babylonæ ac Persidis seculo I apostoli, Syriace sive Aramaice . . . Brussels, Soc. Belge de librairie, 1885. 100 p.

— Markham, William, *archbishop of York*. Markham, Sir Clements Robert. A memoir of Archbishop Markham, 1719-1807, by his great-grandson. . . . Oxford, Clar. pr., 1906. vii-96 p. front. port.

— Marmion, Columba. Thibaut, Raymund. Abbot Columba Marmion, a master of the spiritual life, 1858-1923; by Dom Raymund Thibaut; tr. from the French by Mother Mary St. Thomas . . . St. Louis, Herder, 1932. xiv-488 p. illus. facs.

Biography and Hagiography, continued

Martialis, Saint, bishop of Limoges. Lasteyrie du Saillant, Charles Ferdinand de. *L'abbaye de Saint-Martial de Limoges; étude historique, économique et archéologique, précédée de recherches nouvelles sur la vie du saint* . . . Paris, Picard, 1901. xviii-509 p. illus. pl.

Matilda, countess of Tuscany. Huddy, Mrs. Mary E. *Matilda, Countess of Tuscany.* London, Long, 1905. 344 p. port. pl.

— Duff, Nora. *Matilda of Tuscany; La Gran Donna d'Italia.* London, Methuen (1909). x-322 p.

Maturin, Basil William. Ward, Maisie. *Father Maturin, a memoir, with selected letters* . . . London and New York, Longmans, 1920. vi-208 p. front. port.

Maurice, Frederick Denison. Jelf, R. W. *Grounds for laying before the council of King's College, London, certain statements contained in a recent publication, entitled, "Theological essays," by the Rev. F. D. Maurice* . . . Oxford, Parker, 1853. 64 p.

— Mozley, J. B. *Professor Maurice's Theological Essays.* (In "Essays historical and theological;" by J. B. Mozley, D.D., v. 2.)

Maury, Jean Sifrein, cardinal. Hergenröther, Joseph. *Cardinal Maury. Ein Lebensbild aus dem ende des vorigen und dem anfang des jetzigen jahrhunderts.* Würzburg, 1878. 140 p.

Melanchthon, Philip. Unpublished documents, marginal notes and memoranda in the autograph of Philip Melanchthon and of Martin Luther, with numerous fac-similes . . . and observations upon the varieties of style in the handwriting of these illustrious reformers by S. L. Sotheby. London, 1840. 16 p. 34 pl.

Mercier, Désiré Félicien Francois Joseph, cardinal. Dubly, Henry Louis. *The life of Cardinal Mercier, primate of Belgium* . . . tr. from the French by Herbert Wilson. London and Edinburgh, Sands & co., 1928. 13-301 p. front. pl. ports. facs.

Milton, John. Original papers illustrative of the life and writings of John Milton, including sixteen letters of state written by him, now first published from mss. in the State Paper Office. With an appendix of documents relating to his connection with the Powell family. Col. and ed. with the permission of the Master of the Rolls, by W. Douglas Hamilton . . . London, 1859. vii-139 p. (Camden Society, v. 75.)

— A common-place book of John Milton, and a Latin essay and Latin verses presumed to be by Milton. Ed., from the original mss. in the possession of Sir Frederick U. Graham, bart., by Alfred J. Horwood . . . London, 1877. xx-69 p. (Camden Society, N. S. v. 16.)

— — — rev. ed. London, 1877. xxvi-68 p. (Camden Society, N. S. v. 16a.)

Monmouth, duke of. Original letters of the Duke of Monmouth, in the Bodleian Library. Ed. by Sir George Duckett, bart. London, 1879. 13 p. (The Camden Miscellany, v. 8.) (Camden Society, N. S. v. 31.)

Montboissier, Pons de. Graham, Rose. *An abbot of Vezelay.* London, S.P.C.K., 1918. iv-136 p. front. illus. 12°.

Montfort, Simon de. Halliwell, J. O., ed. *The miracles of Simon de Montfort; ed. from mss. in the Cottonian Library, by James Orchard Halliwell* . . . London, 1840. xlii-162 p. (Camden Society, v. 15.)

More, Sir Thomas. Seebohm, Frederic. *The Oxford reformers: John Colet, Erasmus, and Thomas More. Being a history of their fellow-work.* 3rd ed. London, Longmans, 1887. xvi-551 p.

Moule, Handley Carr Glyn, bishop of Durham. Macdonald, F. C. and Harford, J. B. *Handley Carr Glyn Moule, bishop of Durham; a biography.* 3rd ed. London, Hodder & Stoughton, n.d. xv-383 p.

Naile, Saint, of Inver-Naile. Plummer, Charles. *Life of Naile.* (In his "Miscellanea hagiographica Hibernica." 1925. pp. 97-155.)

Neale, John Mason. Towle, Mrs. Eleanor A. (Taylor). *John Mason Neale, D.D., a memoir by Eleanor A. Towle* . . . London, New York, Longmans, 1906. xiii-338 p. front. port. pl. fold. facs.

Neumann, Therese. Gerlich, Fritz. *Die stigmatisierte Therese Neumann von Konnersreuth* . . . Munich, Kösel & Pustet, 1929. 2 v. port.

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. Die lebensgeschichte der Therese Neumann.
- v. 2. Die glaubwürdigkeit der Therese Neumann.

— Hynek, R. W. *Konnersreuth: a medical and psychological study of the case of Teresa Neumann; by R. W. Hynek, M.D.; tr. and adapted by Lancelot C. Sheppard.* London, Burns, Oates & Washbourne, 1932. 150 p. port.

Newcastle, duke of. A narrative of the changes in the Ministry 1765-1767, told by the Duke of Newcastle in a series of letters to John White, M.P. Ed. for the Royal Historical Society by Mary Bateson. London, 1898. xiv-169 p. (Camden Society, N. S. v. 59.)

Newcastle, Correspondence of. Private Correspondence of Chesterfield and Newcastle, 1744-46. Part I—Chesterfield at the Hague; Part II—Chesterfield at Dublin. Ed. with an intro. and notes by Sir Richard Lodge . . . London, 1930. xlv-155 p. (Camden Society, 3rd S. v. 44.)

Newman, John Henry, cardinal. A letter to the Rev. Godfrey Faussett . . . on certain points of faith and practice. Oxford, Parker, 1838. 99 p.

Biography and Hagiography, continued
Newman, John Henry, continued

— Mr. Kingsley and Dr. Newman; a correspondence on the question whether Dr. Newman teaches that truth is no virtue? London, Longmans, 1864.

— Correspondence of John Henry Newman with John Keble and others, 1839–1845; ed. at the Birmingham Oratory. London, Longmans, 1917. viii–413 p.

— Newman's "Apologia Pro Vita Sua." The two versions of 1864–65; preceded by Newman's and Kingsley's pamphlets; with an intro. by Wilfrid Ward. Oxford, Frowde, 1913. 528 p. port.

— Abbott, Edwin A. The Anglican career of Cardinal Newman. London, Macmillan, 1892. 2 v. 12°.

— Battaini, D., tr. Il Cardinale Newman; sua vita ed opinione religiose (apologia pro vita sua); tradotta dall'inglese da D. Battaini. Piacenza, 1909. 342 p.

— Blennerhassett, Charlotte, lady. John Henry Cardinal Newman; ein beitrage zur religiösen entwicklungsgeschichte der gegenwart . . . Berlin, 1904. 271 p.

— Cadman, S. P. John Henry Newman and the Oxford movement of 1833–1845. (In his "Three religious leaders of Oxford and their movements.") 1916. pp. 385–589.)

— Capecelatro, Alfonso. Newman e la religione Cattolica in Inghilterra ovvero l'oratoria Inglese. Naples, Girolamini, 1859. 2 v. in 1. 12°.

— Hutton, R. H. Cardinal Newman. 2nd ed. . . . London, Methuen, 1892. 268 p. port. (Leaders of Religion Ser.)

— Mozley, Anne, ed. Life and correspondence during his life in the English Church, with a brief autobiography; ed. at Cardinal Newman's request. London, Longmans, 1891. 2 v.

— Newman, Bertram. Cardinal Newman; a biographical and literary study . . . London, Bell & Sons, 1925. ix–223 p.

— Newman, F. W. Contributions chiefly to the early history of the late Cardinal Newman. London, K. Paul, 1891. viii–141 p. 12°.

— Sarolea, Charles. . . . Cardinal Newman and his influence on religious life and thought . . . Edinburgh, T. & T. Clark, 1908. vii–174 p.

— Stoel, H. Kardinaal Newman (1801–90.) Groningen, Hoitsema, 1914. v. 1. Zijn strijd om de ware kerk (1801–45). Bibliography of Newman's work on last pages.

— Ward, Wilfrid. Life of John Henry Cardinal Newman based on his private journals and correspondence. New York, Longmans, 1912. 2 v. port.

— White, N. J. D. John Henry Newman. London, S.P.C.K., 1925. 130 p. 12°.

Nicholas of Basle. Bevan, Mrs. Frances. Three friends of God; records from the lives of John Tauler, Nicholas of Basle, Henry Suso. 2nd ed. London, Nisbet, 1889. 388 p.

Nicholas of Strasburg. Pfeiffer, Franz. Deutsche mystiker des vierzehnten jahrhunderts. Leipzig, Göschen, 1845–57. pp. 261–305.

Nicholas, Sir Edward. The Nicholas papers. Correspondence of Sir Edward Nicholas, Secretary of State; ed. by George F. Warner. London, 1886–1920. 4 v. (Camden Society, N. S. 40, 50, 57; 3rd S. 31.)

Nicolas, Armelle. Allen, T. T., tr. The life of Armelle Nicolas, a peasant by birth, by occupation a servant, commonly called "the good Armelle", in her ineffable converse with God "the daughter of love." Tr. from the French by Thomas Taylor Allen . . . with introductory letter by the late Prof. Edward Dowden. London, Allenson, c. 1899. xxviii–235 p. 12°.

Ninian, Saint. Forbes, A. P., ed. Lives of S. Ninian and S. Kentigern; compiled in the twelfth century; ed. from the best mss. . . . Edinburgh, Edmonston & Douglas, 1874. cv–380 p.

Nippold, Friedrich. Meine gutachten vor gericht in sachen der liguorischen moral, der grassmannschen auszüge daraus und des verteidigungsversuches Sr. K. H. des Prinzen Max von Sachsen . . . Halle, 1904. 66 p.

Nogaret, Guillaume de. Holtzmann, Robert. Wilhelm von Nogaret: rat und grossiegelbewahrer Phillips des Schönen von Frankreich. Freiburg, Mohr, 1898. 11–279 p.

Nowell, Alexander. Churton, Ralph. The life of Alexander Nowell, dean of St. Paul's, chiefly compiled from registers, letters and other authentic evidences. Oxford, 1809. 448 p.

Orsini, Giordano, cardinal. König, Erich. Ein lebensbild aus der zeit der grossen konzilien und des humanismus . . . Inaugural dissertation . . . von Erich König. Freiburg, 1906. 47 p.

Oswald, Saint, archbishop of York. Vita S. Oswaldi . . . authore Eadmero . . . ed. by Henry Wharton. pp. 191–210. (In "Anglia Sacra," v. 2.)

Oswin, Saint, king of Northumbria. Miscellanea graphica . . . Oswin, rex Northumbriae. London, 1838. (Surtees Society, v. 8.)

Otto, Saint, bishop of Bamberg. Ebo. Vita Ottonis episcopi Bambergensis; ed. by Philip Jaffé. (In "Bibliotheca rerum germanicarum," v. 5.)

— Herbord. Dialogus de Ottone episcopo Bambergensi; ed. by Philip Jaffé. (In "Bibliotheca rerum germanicarum," v. 5.)

Biography and Hagiography, continued
Otto, Saint, bishop of Bamberg, continued

— Robinson, Charles H., ed. *Life of Otto, Apostle of Pomerania, 1060-1139*. By Ebo and Herbodus. London, S.P.C.K., 1920. 193 p.

Ozanam, Frédéric. Lacordaire, J. B. H. (Panegyric on Ozanam.) Paris, 1857. pp. 365-444. (In "Oeuvres du Lacordaire," Tome 5.)

Pachomius, Saint. *Histoire de saint Pacome* . . . texte grec . . . avec une traduction de la version syriaque . . . par J. Bousquet et F. Nau. (In "Patrologia Orientalis," v. 4.)

Paget, Francis, bishop of Oxford. Paget, Stephen and Crum, J. M. C. *The life of Francis Paget, bishop of Oxford* . . . with an intro. by His Grace the Archbishop of Canterbury. London, Macmillan, 1912. 20-404 p. port. 12°.

Paleotti, Gabriele, cardinal (†1597). Bruno, Augustinus. *Vita Gabriëlis Palæoti S.R.E. cardinalis et Bononiensis archiepiscopi primi*. (In "Martene and Durand: Amplissima collectio," v. 6.)

Palmerston, Henry John Temple, viscount. Monteith, Robert. *Reasons for demanding investigation into the charges against Lord Palmerston*. Glasgow, Collins & co., 1840. 19 p.

— Ritchie, J. E. *The life and times of Viscount Palmerston; embracing the diplomatic and domestic history of the British Empire during the last half century*. London, 1866-67. 2 v. 35 port.

Pancrace, Saint. *Histoire de Saint Azazaïl; texte syriaque inédit avec intro. et trad. française précédée des Actes grecs de Saint Pancrace publiés pour la première fois par Frédéric Macler*. Paris, Bouillon, 1902. 64 and 37 p. 2 pl.

Parker, Matthew, archbishop of Canterbury. Strype, John. *Life and acts of Matthew Parker, the first archbishop of Canterbury in the reign of Queen Elizabeth* . . . Oxford, 1821. 3 v.

Pascal, Blaise. *St. Cyres, Stafford Harry Northcote*. Pascal . . . London, Smith, Elder & co., 1909. ix-441 p. tab. front. port.

Patrick, Saint. Stokes, Whitley, ed. *The tripartite life of St. Patrick, with other documents relating to that saint; ed. by Whitley Stokes*. London, 1887. (Rolls Series, v. 89.)

— Todd, James Henthorn. *St. Patrick, apostle of Ireland; a memoir of his life and mission, with an introductory dissertation on some early usages of the church in Ireland* . . . Dublin, Hodges, Smith & co., 1864. xii-538 p.

— White, Newport, J. D. *St. Patrick, his writings and life*. London, S.P.C.K., 1920. 142 p.

Patten, William, of Waynflete, bishop of Winchester. See: Waynflete, William.

Pattison, Mark. *Memoirs*. London, Macmillan, 1885. 334 p.

Paul of Samosata. Loofs, Friedrich. *Paulus von Samosata: eine untersuchung zur altkirchlichen literatur- und dogmengeschichte* . . . Leipzig, Hinrichs, 1924. xix-346 p.

Pecock, Reginald, bishop of Chichester. Lewis, John. *The life of the learned and Rt. Rev. Reynold Pecock, S.T.P., lord bishop of St. Asaph, and Chichester, in the reign of King Henry VI.* Faithfully collected from mss. Being a sequel of *The life of Dr. John Wiclif*, in order to an intro. to the history of the English reformation. . . . London, Moore, 1744. xvi-336 p. 12°.

Percy, Henry, earl of Northumberland. Fifteenth century bailiff's rolls of the earls of Northumberland; ed. by J. C. Hodgson. London, 1921. xiv-133 p. (Surtees Society, v. 134.)

— *The Percy chartulary*; ed. by Miss M. T. Martin. London, 1911. xv-548 p. (Surtees Society, v. 117.)

Perth, James Drummond, 4th earl of. *Letters from James, earl of Perth, Lord Chancellor of Scotland, etc., to his sister the Countess of Erroll, and other members of his family*; ed. by William Jerdan . . . London, 1845. xvi-112 p. (Camden Society, v. 33.)

Peter de Aqua Blanca, bishop of Hereford. *The will of Peter de Aqua Blanca, bishop of Hereford* (1268). Ed. by C. Eveleigh Woodruff . . . London, 1926. xi-13 p. (The Camden Miscellany, v. 14.) (Camden Society, 3rd S. v. 37.)

Peter the Venerable, abbot of Cluny (†1156). Rodulfus, *monk of Cluny* (†1177). *Vita Petri Venerabilis abbatis Cluniacensis auctore Rodulpho monacho ejus discipulo*. (In "Martene and Durand: Amplissima collectio," v. 6.)

Petrarca, Francesco. Tatham, Edward Henry Ralph. *Francesco Petrarca, the first modern man of letters, his life and correspondence; a study of the early fourteenth century* (1304-1347) . . . London, Sheldon pr., 1925-26. 2 v. front. port.

Philip Neri, Saint. Ponnelle, Louis and Bordet, Louis. *St. Philip Neri and the Roman society of his times* (1515-1595) . . . Tr. by Ralph Francis Kerr . . . London, Sheed & Ward, 1932. xxiv-609 p. port.

Phillpotts, Henry, bishop of Exeter. *A letter to the Archbishop of Canterbury* . . . London, Murray, 1850. 91 p. (Bound in "Gorham Case Pamphlets.")

— *A letter to the churchwardens of the parish of Bramford Speke* . . . London, Murray, 1850. 24 p. (Bound in "Gorham Case Pamphlets.")

Biography and Hagiography, continued

Piccolomini, Aeneas Silvius de. Boulting, William. Aeneas Silvius (Enea Silvio de Piccolomini—Pius II.) Orator, man of letters, statesman, and pope. London, 1908. illus. 366 p. *See also:* Pius II. *pope*.

Pinelli, Dominico, cardinal. Buronus, Stephanus. Vita Dominici Cardinalis Pinelli, auctore Stephano Burono . . . Rome, Zan-nettum, 1609. 99 p.

Pisentius, Saint. O'Leary, De Lacy, ed. and tr. The Arabic life of S. Pisentius according to the text of the two MSS. Paris, Bib. Nat. Arabe 4785 and Arabe 4794; edited with English translation by De Lacy O'Leary. (In "Patrologia Orientalis," v. 22.)

Plumpton Correspondence. A series of letters, chiefly domestic, written in the reigns of Edward IV., Richard III., Henry VII., and Henry VIII. Ed. by Thomas Stapleton . . . from Sir Edward Plumpton's Book of letters; with notices historical and biographical of the family of Plumpton of Plumpton, com. Ebor. London, 1839. cxxxviii-312 p. (Camden Society, v. 4.)

Poggio Bracciolini, Gian Francesco. Shepherd, William. The life of Poggio Bracciolini. Liverpool, Cadell & Davies, 1802. 487 p.

Contains also: Poggii Bracciolini Florentini dialogus an seni sit uxor ducenda. circa an. 1435 conscriptus . . . ed. Gulielmo Shepherd. Liverpool, Harris, 1807. 30 p.

Pole, Reginald, cardinal, archbishop of Canterbury. Haile, Martin. Life of Reginald Pole. London, Pitman, 1910. 554 p. illus. port.

Pope, Alexander. The letters of Pope to Atterbury, when in the Tower of London. Ed. by John Gough Nichols . . . London, 1859. 22 p. (The Camden Miscellany, v. 4.) (Camden Society, v. 73.)

Porphyry, bishop of Gaza. Mark the Deacon. . . . Vie de Porphyre évêque de Gaza; texte établi, traduit et commenté par Henri Grégoire et M. A. Kugener. Paris, 1930. cxi-154 p.

Powell, Baden. Tuckwell, W. Pre-Tractarian Oxford; a reminiscence of the Oriel "Noetics." London, Smith, 1909. 264 p. illus. ports.

Poyntz, Sydnam. 1624-1636. The relation of Sydnam Poyntz, 1624-1636. Ed. for the Royal Historical Society by the Rev. A. T. S. Goodrick. . . London, 1908. 155 p. (Camden Society, 3rd S. v. 14.)

Prideaux, Humphrey, dean of Norwich. Letters of Humphrey Prideaux, sometime dean of Norwich to John Ellis, sometime under-Secretary of State. 1674-1722. Ed. by Edward Maunde Thompson . . . London, 1875. xii-221 p. (Camden Society, N. S. v. 15.)

Pryme, Abraham de la. The diary of Abraham de la Pryme, the Yorkshire anti-

quary. Ed. by Mr. Charles Jackson. London, 1870. xxxii-347 p. (Surtees Society, v. 54.)

Prynne, William. Documents relating to the proceedings against William Prynne, in 1634 and 1637. With a biographical fragment by the late John Bruce. Ed. by Samuel Rawson Gardiner. London, 1877. xxxviii-121 p. (Camden Society, N. S. v. 18.)

Ptolemy, Saint. Les miracles de saint Ptolémée; texte arabe publié avec traduction française par L. Leroy. (In "Patrologia Orientalis," v. 5.)

Pusey, Edward Bouverie. Liddon, Henry Parry. Life of Edward Bouverie Pusey . . . by Henry Parry Liddon, D.D. . . ed. and prepared for publication by the Rev. J. O. Johnston, M.A. . . and the Rev. Robert J. Wilson, M.A. . . (in four volumes). 4th ed. London, Longmans, 1894-98. 4 v. ports. illus.

— Mackonochie, A. H. (supposed author). The story of Dr. Pusey's life; by the author of "Charles Lowder" . . . London, Longmans, 1900. 570 p. port.

— Mozley, J. B. Dr. Pusey's sermon (Entire Absolution of the Penitent). (In "Essays historical and theological;" by J. B. Mozley, D.D., v. 2.)

Raleigh, Sir Walter. Documents relating to Sir Walter Raleigh's last voyage. Communicated to the Camden Miscellany by Samuel Rawson Gardiner, Esq. London, n.d. 7 p. (The Camden Miscellany, v. 5.) (Camden Society, v. 87.)

Rawdon, Marmaduke. The life of Marmaduke Rawdon of York or Marmaduke Rawdon the second of that name. Now first printed from the original ms. in the possession of Robert Cooke, Esq., F.R.G.S. Ed. by Robert Davies . . . London, 1863. (Camden Society, v. 85.)

Raymond, Thomas. Autobiography of Thomas Raymond and memoirs of the family of Guise of Elmore, Gloucestershire. Ed. by G. Davies . . . London, 1917. 184 p. (Camden Society, 3rd S. v. 28.)

Redesdale, Algernon Bertram Freeman-Mitford, baron. Memories . . . 5th ed. London, Hutchinson, 1915. 2 v. fronts. pl. ports. facs.

Remigius, Saint, archbishop of Rouen (†772). Vita S. Remigii archiep. Rothomagensis. (In "Martene et Durand: Thesaurus novus anecdotorum," v. 3.)

Retz, Jean François Paul Gondi, cardinal, archbishop of Paris (1614-1679). Das leben Kardinal Retz von ihm selbst beschrieben. Übersetzt und herausgegeben von Heinrich Schmabel. Strassburg (1913). 508 p.

Ricci, Scipione de'. Potter, A. G. de. Vita di Scipione de' Ricci vescovo di Pistoia e Prato riformatore del cattolicesimo in Toscana sotto il regno di Pietro Leopoldo Prima traduzione Italiana di C. M. F. Firenze, Martini, 1865-

Biography and Hagiography, continued

66. (Il Vescovo Scipione de' Ricci e le riforme religiose in Toscana sotto il regno di Pietro Leopoldo. v. 2-3.)

Ridgeway, Frederic Edward, *bishop of Salisbury*. Cross, Ernest. Frederic Edward Ridgeway, bishop of Salisbury . . . London, Mowbray, 1924. 212 p. port.

Rokeby, Thomas. A brief memoir of Mr. Justice Rokeby, comprising his religious journal and correspondence. Ed. by James Raine. London, 1861. iv-76 p. (Surtees Society, v. 37.)

Rolandus. See Alexander III. *Pope*.

Romanus, Saint, *archbishop of Rouen* (†638). Vita S. Romani archiep. Rothomagensis. (In "Martene and Durand: Thesaurus novus anecdotorum," v. 3.)

Rossetti, Dante Gabriel. Myers, F. W. H. Essays, modern. London, Macmillan, 1902. 334 p. 12°.

Rous, John. Diary of John Rous, incumbent of Santon Downham, Suffolk, from 1625 to 1642. Ed. by Mary Anne Everett Green . . . London, 1856. xii-143 p. (Camden Society, v. 66.)

Rousseau, Jean Jacques. Babbitt, Irving. Rousseau and romanticism. Boston, Mifflin, 1919. xxiii-426 p.

Rupert, Prince. Prince Rupert at Lisbon. Ed. for the Royal Historical Society by the late Samuel Rawson Gardiner . . . London, 1902. 23 p. (The Camden Miscellany, v. 10.) (Camden Society, 3rd S. v. 4.)

Ruysbroeck, Jan van. D'Aygaliers, A. Wautier. Ruysbroeck the admirable . . . authorised translation by Fred Rothwell. London, Dent, 1925. xliii-326 p.

Saladin, sultan of Egypt and Syria. (1137-93.) Poole, Stanley Lane. Saladin; and the fall of the kingdom of Jerusalem . . . New York, Putnams, 1898; new ed., 1926. xxiv-416 p. front. illus. pl. maps. plans. fold. tables.

Samson, Saint, bishop of Dol (†565). Taylor, Thomas. The life of St. Samson of Dol . . . London, S.P.C.K. . . . 1925. xli-82 p. front. illus. maps.

Sancroft, William, *archbishop of Canterbury*. The proceedings and tryal in the case of the most reverend father in God, William, lord archbishop of Canterbury and the right reverend fathers in God, William, lord bishop of St. Asaph; Francis, lord bishop of Ely; John, lord bishop of Chichester; Thomas, lord bishop of Bath and Wells; Thomas, lord bishop of Peterborough; and Jonathan, lord bishop of Bristol . . . London, Basset, 1689. 140 p. port.

Sanderson, Robert, *bishop of Lincoln*. Lewis, George. Robert Sanderson . . . bishop of Lincoln. London, S.P.C.K., 1924. 196 p. (English theologians ser.)

Sarpi, Paul (Paolo). Campbell, A. G. The life of Fra Paolo Sarpi . . . from original mss. London, Molini, 1869. vii-253 p. 8°.

— Robertson, Alexander. Fra Paolo Sarpi the greatest of the Venetians. New York, Whittaker, 1894. xxii-196 p. illus. port. facs.

Savile, Henry. Savile correspondence. Letters to and from Henry Savile, Esq., envoy at Paris, and vice-chamberlain to Charles II. and James II., including letters from his brother George Marquess of Halifax. Printed from a manuscript belonging to His Grace the Duke of Devonshire, and from originals in her Majesty's State Paper Office. Ed. by William Durrant Cooper . . . London, 1858. xxiv-316 p. (Camden Society, v. 71.)

Saville, Thomas, *lord*. Cartwright, J. J., ed. Papers relating to the delinquency of Lord Savile, 1642-46. Ed. by James J. Cartwright . . . London, 1883. ii-33 p. (The Camden Miscellany, v. 8.) (Camden Society, N. S. v. 31.)

Savonarola, Girolamo. Schnitzer, Joseph. Quellen und forschungen zur geschichte Savonarolas . . . München, 1902. v. p.

— Villari, Pasquale. Life and times of Girolamo Savonarola . . . tr. by Linda Villari . . . London, Unwin, 1888. 2 v. port. illus.

Schleiermacher, Friedrich Ernst Daniel. The life of Schleiermacher as unfolded in his autobiography and letters. Tr. from the German by Frederica Rowan . . . London, Smith, 1860. 2 v. front, port.

Selden, John. Table talk of John Selden, newly ed. for the Selden Society by the Rt. Hon. Sir Frederick Pollock, bt. . . . from a ms. hitherto uncollated belonging to the Hon. Soc. of Lincoln's Inn, together with an account of Selden and his work by the late Sir Edward Fry, reprinted by permission from the Dictionary of National Biography. London, Quaritch, 1927. xxv-200 p. front. port. facs.

Sellar, Mrs. Eleanor Mary (Dennistoun). Recollections and impressions . . . Edinburgh and London, Blackwood, 1907. xii-335 p. front. pl. ports.

Severus, patriarch of Antioch, The conflict of . . . Ethiopic text ed. and tr. by Edgar J. Goodspeed . . . with the remains of the Coptic versions by W. E. Crum. (In "Patrologia Orientalis," v. 4.)

— Joannes Bar Aphthonia. Vie de Sévère, par Jean, supérieur du monastère de Beith Aphthonia; texte syriaque, traduction française, suivis d'un recueil de fragments historiques syriaques, grecs, latins et arabes, relatifs à Sévère publié par M. A. Kugener. (In "Patrologia Orientalis," v. 2.)

— Zacharias Rhetor. Vie de Sévère, par Zacharie le Scholastique, texte syriaque, traduction française, par M. A. Kugener. (In "Patrologia Orientalis," v. 2.)

Biography and Hagiography, continued

- Servetus, Michael.** Pünjer, G. C. B. *De Michaelis Serveti doctrina commentationem dogmatico-historicam.* Jenæ, Dufft, 1876. iv-110 p.
- Sheldon, Gilbert,** *archbishop of Canterbury.* Staley, Vernon. *Life and times of Gilbert Sheldon, sometime warden of All Souls College, Oxford; bishop of London; archbishop of Canterbury; and chancellor of the Univ. of Oxford.* London, Gardner (1913). xxii-270 p. port.
- Shillingford, John.** *Letters and papers of John Shillingford, mayor of Exeter, 1447-50.* Ed. by Stuart A. Moore . . . London, 1871. xxvi-161 p. (Camden Society, N. S. v. 2.)
- Shirley, Walter Augustus,** *bishop of Sodor and Mann.* *Letters and memoir of the late Walter Augustus Shirley, D.D.* . . . 2nd ed. rev.; ed. by Thomas Hill, B.D. London, Hatchard, 1850. 505 p.
- Simeon, Charles.** Moule, Handley Carr Glyn. *Charles Simeon . . . (life of).* London, Methuen (1905). v. p. front. port.
- Simeon Stylites.** Assemani, S. E. *Acta sanctorum martyrum orientalium et occidentaliū . . . adcedunt Acta S. Simeonis Stylitæ.* Romæ, Colloni, 1748. 2 pt. in 1 v. f°.
- Smith, Thomas.** Strype, John. *Life of the learned Sir Thomas Smith principal Secretary of State to King Edward VI, and Queen Elizabeth wherein are discovered many singular matters relating to the state of learning, the reformation of religion and the transactions of the kingdom during his time.* Oxford, 1820. 286 p.
- Smith, William Austin.** Slattery, Charles Lewis. *William Austin Smith; a sketch . . .* New York, Dutton, c. 1925. ix-244 p. front. pl. port.
- Smyth, Richard.** *The obituary of Richard Smyth, secondary of the Poultry Compter, London: being a catalogue of all such persons as he knew in their life: extending from A.D. 1627 to A.D. 1674.* Ed. by Sir Henry Ellis, K.H. London, n. d. xxii-124 p. (Camden Society, v. 44.)
- Stanley, Arthur Penrhyn.** *Letters and verses of Arthur Penrhyn Stanley, D.D., between the years 1829 and 1881; ed. by Rowland E. Prothero . . .* London, Murray, 1895. 7-454 p.
- Staupitz, Johann von.** Jeremias, Alfred. *Johannes von Staupitz: Luther's vater und schüler; sein leben, sein verhältnis zu Luther und eine auswahl aus seinen schriften uebertragen und herausgegeben von Alfred Jeremias.* Leipzig, Arnold, 1926. 399 p. port.
- Kolde, Theodor. *Die deutsche Augustiner-Congregation und Johann von Staupitz; ein beitrag zur ordens- und reformationsgeschichte nach meistens ungedruckten quellen.* Gotha, Perthes, 1879. 466 p.
- Stoner Letters and Papers.** Kingsford, Charles Lethbridge. London, 1919-23. 2 v. and Supplement. (Camden Society, 3rd S. v. 29, 30, 34.)
- Strafford, Thomas Wentworth,** *lord.* Mozley, J. B. *Essay on Lord Strafford.* (In "Essays historical and theological;" by J. B. Mozley D.D., v. 1.)
- Stukely, William.** *The family memoirs of the Rev. William Stukeley, M.S. and the antiquarian and other correspondence of William Stukeley, Roger and Samuel Gale, etc.; ed. by the Rev. W. C. Lukis.* London, 1882. 3 v. (Camden Society, v. 73, 76, 80.)
- Sundar Singh.** Heiler, Friedrich. *Sadhu Sundar Singh; ein apostel des ostens und westens.* München, Reinhardt, 1924. 233 p. illus. port.
- Surtees, Robert.** Taylor, George. *A memoir of Robert Surtees, Esq., M.A., F.S.A., author of the History of the county palatine of Durham.* A new ed. with additions, by the Rev. James Raine, M.A. . . . London, 1852. xxi-441 p. (Surtees Society, v. 24.)
- Suso, Heinrich.** *See: Mystical Theology.*
- Symonds, Richard.** *Diary of the marches of the Royal Army during the great Civil War; kept by Richard Symonds.* Now first published from the original ms. in the British Museum. Ed. by Charles Edward Long . . . London, 1859. xiv-296 p. (Camden Society, v. 74.)
- Talbot, Edward Stuart.** *Memories of early life . . .* London, Mowbray, 1924. 79 p. port.
- Taswell, William.** *Autobiography and anecdotes, by William Taswell, D.D., sometime rector of Newington, Surrey, rector of Bermondsey, and previously student of Christ Church, Oxford, A.D., 1651-1682.* n.d. 40 p. (The Camden Miscellany, v. 2.) (Camden Society, v. 55.)
- Tauler, John.** Bevan, Mrs. Frances. *Three friends of God; records from the lives of John Tauler, Nicholas of Basle, Henry Suso.* 2nd ed. London, Nisbet, 1889. 388 p.
- Schmidt, Carl. *Johannes Tauler von Strassburg . . .* Hamburg. Perthes, 1841. 240 p. port. 8°.
- Taylor, Hudson.** Taylor, James and Mrs. Howard. *Hudson Taylor in early years; the growth of a soul.* 2nd ed. London, Morgan, 1912. xxi-511 p. ports. maps. illus. 8°.
- Taylor, Jeremy,** *bishop of Down and Connor.* Brown, William James. *Jeremy Taylor . . .* London, S.P.C.K., 1925. 4-224 p.
- Temple, Frederick,** *bishop of Exeter and archbishop of Canterbury.* Sandford, E. G. *The Exeter episcopate of Archbishop Temple. 1869-85.* London, Macmillan, 1907. xiv-366 p. port. illus. 8°.

Biography and Hagiography, continued

— Sanford, E. G., ed. *Memoirs of Archbishop Temple*, by seven friends; Rev. J. M. Wilson, H. J. Roby, F. E. Kitchener, E. G. Sandford, H. E. J. Bevan, H. M. Spooner and G. F. Browne . . . London, Macmillan, 1906. 2 v. illus. port.

Tersteegen, Gerhard. Govan, H. E. *The life of Gerhard Tersteegen*, with selections from his writings . . . London, Nisbet, 1902. 256 p.

Tetzel, Johann. Paulus, Nicholaus. *Johann Tetzel; der ablassprediger*. Mainz, Kirchheim, 1899. viii-184 p. 8°.

Theofried, abbot of Echternach. Lampen, Willibrord. *Thiofrid von Echternach. Eine philologisch-historische studie*. Breslau, 1920. ix-84 p. (Kirchengeschichtliche abhandlungen. v. 11.)

Theresa, Saint. *Letters of St. Teresa*: complete ed., tr. from the Spanish and annotated by the Benedictines of Stanbrook; with an intro. by Cardinal Gasquet. London, Baker, 1912-24. 4 pt.

— *Life of St. Teresa of Jesus of the order of our Lady of Carmel*, written by herself; tr. from the Spanish by David Lewis; compared with the original autograph text, and re-edited with additional notes and intro. by the Very Rev. Benedict Zimmerman. 5th ed. London, Baker, 1916. 516 p.

— Colvill, H. H. *Saint Teresa of Spain*. 2nd ed. London, Methuen, 1910. xiii-343 p. front. port. pl. facs. 8°.

Thiofrid von Echternach. See Theofried, Abbot of Echternach. . .

Thomas Aquinas, Saint. See: Aquinas, Thomas, *Saint*.

Thomas à Kempis. Kettlewell, S. *Thomas à Kempis and the Brothers of Common Life*. London, K. Paul, 1882. 2 v. port.

Thompson, Richard. *Letters of Richard Thompson to Henry Thompson*, of Escrick, Co. York. Ed. by James J. Cartwright . . . London, 1883. 9 p. (The Camden Miscellany, v. 8.) (Camden Society, N. S. v. 31.)

Thorndike, Herbert. Haddan, Arthur W. *The life of Herbert Thorndike* . . . Oxford, Parker, 1856. pp. 153-266 of the 6th v. of his *Theological Works*. (Library of Anglo-Catholic Theology, v. 80.)

Thornton, Alice. *The autobiography of Mrs. Alice Thornton, of East Newton*, Co. York. Ed. by Charles Jackson. London, 1875. xv-373 p. (Surtees Society, v. 62.)

Thorold, Anthony Wilson, bishop of Winchester. Simpkinson, C. H. *The life and work of Bishop Thorold: Rochester 1877-91, Winchester 1891-95, prelate of the most noble Order of the Garter*. London, Isbister, 1896. 405 p. port. 12°.

Tite, William. *Letters selected from the collection of autographs in the possession of William Tite, esq.* London, 1864. 27 p. (The Camden Miscellany, v. 5.) (Camden Society, v. 87.)

Titian. Crowe, Sir J. A. and Cavalcaselle, G. B. *Titian: his life and times; with some account of his family, chiefly from new and unpublished records*. 2nd ed. London, Murray, 1881. 2 v. fronts. ports. pl.

Torquemada, Joannes. See: *Turrecremata Johannes, cardinal*.

Torrington, Arthur Herbert, earl of. Laughton, J. K., ed., *Memoirs relating to the Lord Torrington*. Ed. by John Knox Laughton . . . London, 1889. xii-203 p. (Camden Society, N.S. v. 46.)

Tozer, William George. *Letters of Bishop Tozer and his sister, together with some other records of the Universities' mission from 1863-73*; ed. by Gertrude Ward . . . London, Office of the Universities' Mission to Central Africa, 1902. xv-304 p. front. port. pl. fold. map.

Tregelles, Samuel Prideaux. Autograph "S. Prideaux Tregelles" on fly leaf of Richard Bentley's Proposal for printing a new ed. of the Greek Testament and St. Hierom's Latin version . . . 1721.

Trelawny Papers. Ed. by William Durrant Cooper . . . London, 1853. 23 p. (The Camden Miscellany, v. 2.) (Camden Society, v. 55.)

Trench, Power Le Poer, archbishop of Tuam. Sirr, J. D'A. *A memoir of the Honorable and Most Reverend Power le Poer Trench, last archbishop of Tuam*. London, Curry, 1845. xii-776 p. port. 8°.

Trevelyan Papers. London, 1857-71. 3 v. (Camden Society, v. 67, 84, 105.)
v. 1. Ed. by J. Payne Collier . . .
v. 2. Ed. by J. Payne Collier . . .
v. 3. Ed. by Sir Walter and Sir Charles Trevelyan

Tuckney, Anthony. Eight letters which passed between Dr. Whichcote and Dr. Tuckney on several very interesting subjects. London, Payne, 1753. 134 p. (Bound with Benjamin Whichcote's Moral and religious aphorisms. London, Payne, 1753.)

Turrecremata, Johannes, cardinal. Lederer, Stephan. *Der spanische cardinal Johann von Torquemada, sein leben und seine schriften*. Freiburg, Herder, 1879. xi-270 p. 8°.

Tyndale, William. Demaus, R. *William Tyndale. A biography. Contribution to the early history of the English Bible*. London, Religious Tract Soc., 1871. 504 p.

Tyrrell, George. *Autobiography and life of George Tyrrell*; ed. by M. D. Petre. London, Arnold, 1912. 2 v. port.

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. 1861-84.
- v. 2. 1884-1909.

Biography and Hagiography, continued

Tyrrell, George. George Tyrrell's letters, selected and ed. by M. D. Petre. London, Unwin, 1920. xix-301 p. front. port. illus.

Ullathorne, William Bernard, bishop. Butler, Edward Cuthbert. The life and times of Bishop Ullathorne, 1806-89 . . . London, Burns, Oates & Washbourne, 1926. 2 v. fronts. facs. ports.

Ursula, Saint, Tervarent, Guy de. La légende de Sainte Ursule dans la littérature et l'art du moyen âge. Paris, Van Oest, 1931. 2 v. pl.

CONTENTS:
v. 1. Texte.
v. 2. Plates.

Ussher, James, archbishop of Armagh. Elrington, Charles Richard. A life of James Ussher, D.D., archbishop of Armagh, and an account of his writings. Dublin, 1847. v. p. (Works of the Most Rev. James Ussher, v. 1.)

— Letters. ix-590 p. (In his Works, Dublin, 1847-64. v. 15, 16.)

Valdes, Juan de. Betts, John T. Life and writings of Juan de Valdes, otherwise Valdesso, Spanish reformer in the 16th century; with a tr. from the Italian of his Hundred and ten considerations, by John T. Betts. London, Quaritch, 1865. 590 p. port.

Venables, Robert. Firth, C. H., ed. The narrative of General Venables with an appendix of papers relating to the expedition to the West Indies and the Conquest of Jamaica, 1654-1655. Ed. for the Royal Historical Society by C. H. Firth . . . London, 1900. xli-180 p. (Camden Society, N. S. v. 61.)

Verney Family. Bruce, John, ed. Letters and papers of the Verney Family down to the end of the year 1639. Printed from the original mss. in the possession of Sir Harry Verney, bart. Ed. by John Bruce, Esq. London, 1853. xiv-308 p. and a sheet pedigree. (Camden Society, v. 56.)

Verney Papers. Bruce, John, ed. Notes of proceedings in the Long Parliament, temp. Charles I. printed from original pencil memoranda taken in the House by Sir Ralph Verney Knight, Member for the borough of Aylesbury, and now in the possession of Sir Harry Verney, bart. Ed. by John Bruce . . . London, 1845. xii-191 p. (Camden Society, v. 31.)

Vianney, Jean Baptiste Marie. Monnin, Alfred. Life of the blessed curé d'Ars, from the French of the Abbé Alfred Monnin; with a preface by Henry Edward Manning. London, Burns & Oates, 1907 (?). x-348 p. front. port.

Vigilantius († after 406). Gilly, W. S. Vigilantius and his times . . . London, Seeley, 1844. 488 p.

Walmsley, John, bishop of Sierra Leone. Walmsley, Edgar Gwilym. John Walmsley,

ninth bishop of Sierra Leone, a memoir for his friends . . . with portrait. London, S.P.C.K., 1923. 159 p. front. (port.)

Walsingham, Sir Francis. Journal of Sir Francis Walsingham from Dec. 1570 to April 1583. Ed. from the original ms. in the possession of Lieutenant-Colonel Carew, by Charles Trice Martin . . . London, 1870. iv-104 p. (The Camden Miscellany, v. 6.) (Camden Society, v. 104.)

— Read, Conyers. Mr. Secretary Walsingham and the policy of Queen Elizabeth . . . Oxford, Clar. pr., 1925. 3 v. fronts. ports. facs.

— Stählin, Karl. Sir Francis Walsingham und seine zeit . . . Heidelberg, Winter, 1908. 1 v. front.

Walter de Wenlok. Pearce, Ernest Harold. Walter de Wenlok, abbot of Westminster. London, S.P.C.K., 1920. 236 p. front. 8°. Ecclesiastical biographies.

Walter Daniel. Powicke, Frederick Maurice. Ailred of Rievaulx and his biographer Walter Daniel . . . Manchester, Univ. pr., 1922. vii-112 p. front. facs.

Walton, Brian, bishop of Chester. Todd, H. J. Memoirs of the life and writings of the Rt. Rev. Brian Walton, lord bishop of Chester, ed. of the London polyglot Bible, with notices of his coadjutors in that illustrious work . . . to which is added Dr. Walton's own vindication of the London polyglot. London, Rivington, 1831. 2 v. port. 8°.

Ward, William, bishop of Sodor and Man. Wilson, Edith Caroline, comp. An island bishop. 1762-1838. Memorials of William Ward, D.D. bishop of Sodor and Man, 1828-1838. London, S.P.C.K., 1931. 222 p.

Ward, William George. Ward, Wilfrid. William George Ward and the Oxford Movement. London, Macmillan, 1889. xxix-462 p.

— Ward, Wilfrid. William George Ward and the Catholic revival. London, Macmillan, 1893. xlvi-468 p. port. facs.

Waterland, Daniel. Van Mildert, William, bishop of Llandaff. A review of the life and writings of the Rev. Daniel Waterland, D.D. Oxford, Oxford Univ. pr., 1856. 266 p. (In "The Works of the Rev. Daniel Waterland," v. 1.)

Watson, Joshua. Churton, Edward. Memoir of Joshua Watson . . . 2nd ed. Oxford, Parker, 1863. xv-386 p. front. port. 12°.

Waynflete, William, bishop of Winchester. Chandler, Richard. The life of William Waynflete . . . Lord High Chancellor of England in the reign of Henry VI., and founder of Magdalen College, Oxford; collected from records, registers, manuscripts and other authentic evidences by Richard Chandler . . . London, White & Cochrane, 1811. xvi-428 p. front. port. illus. pl.

Biography and Hagiography, continued

Wentworth, Thomas, earl of Strafford. Four letters of Lord Wentworth, afterwards Earl of Strafford, with a poem on his illness. Ed. by Samuel Rawson Gardiner. . . . London, 1883. 9 p. (The Camden Miscellany, v. 8.) (Camden Society, N. S. v. 31.)

— Firth, C. H., ed. Papers relating to Thomas Wentworth, first earl of Strafford. From the mss. of Dr. William Knowler. Ed. by C. H. Firth. . . . London, 1890. xii-31 p. (The Camden Miscellany, v. 9.) (Camden Society, N. S. v. 53.)

Wesley, John. Journal of the Rev. John Wesley, A.M., sometime fellow Lincoln College, Oxford; enlarged from original mss., with notes from unpublished diaries, annotations, maps and illustrations; by Nehemiah Curnock. Standard ed. New York, Eaton & Mains, n.d. 8 v.

— Baines-Griffiths, David. Wesley the Anglican. London, Macmillan, 1919. x-141 p. 12°.

— Cadman, S. P. John Wesley and the eighteenth century. pp. 173-384. (In "Three religious leaders of Oxford and their movements.")

— Piette, Maximin. La réaction wesleyenne dans l'évolution protestante. Bruxelles, Dewit, 1925. 680 p. illus. port.

Wessel, Johann, or Wessel Hermenss Gansfort. Life and writings by Edward Waite Miller, D.D. . . . Principal works tr. by Jared Waterbury Scudder, M.A. . . . New York, Putnam, 1917. 2 v. illus. port.

Westcott, Brooke Foss, bishop of Durham. Clayton, Joseph. Bishop Westcott . . . (Leaders of the Church 1800-1900, ed. by George W. E. Russell.)

— Westcott, Arthur. Life and letters . . . by his son. London, Macmillan, 1903. 2 v. illus.

Weston, Frank, bishop of Zanzibar. Smith, H. M. Frank, bishop of Zanzibar; life of Frank Weston, D.D. 1871-1924. London, S.P.C.K., 1926. xi-326 p. ports. illus. 8°.

Whately, Richard, archbishop of Dublin. Tuckwell, W. Pre-Tractarian Oxford; a reminiscence of the Oriel "Noetics." London, Smith, 1909. 264 p. illus. ports.

White, Joseph Blanco. The life of the Rev. Joseph Blanco White, written by himself; with portions of his correspondence; ed. by John Hamilton Thom. London, Chapman, 1845. 3 v.

— Mozley, J. B. Essay on Blanco White. (In "Essays historical and theological;" by J. B. Mozley, D.D. v. 2.)

— Tuckwell, W. Pre-Tractarian Oxford; a reminiscence of the Oriel "Noetics." London, Smith, 1909. 246 p. illus. ports.

White, William, bishop of Pennsylvania. Memoir of Bishop White and ms. sermon.

Inlaid and illus. by Ferdinand Dreer; autograph note from Rebecca White. 1864. Memoir is excerpt from "National Portrait Gallery."

— Stevens, W. B., *bishop of Pennsylvania.* Then and now. A discourse delivered in Christ Church, Phila., Dec. 23, 1870, on the Centennial Anniversary of the ordination to the diaconate of Wm. White, D.D. the first bishop of Pennsylvania, and on the occasion of the removal of his remains to the chancel of Christ Church. Illus. by Ferdinand Dreer. 1871.

— Wilson, Bird. Memoir of the life of the Rt. Rev. William White, D.D., bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the State of Pennsylvania. Illus. by Ferdinand J. Dreer, with extra title page in pen and ink. 30 autograph notes, and letters, 116 photographs, 23 views. Phila. F. J. Dreer, 1861.

Whitefield, George. Journal of a voyage from London to Savannah in Georgia, 5th ed. London, Hutton, 1739. v. p. 12°.

Contains also: An answer to the Rev. Dr. Trapp's sermons against Mr. Whitefield. 2nd ed. 1739. Some seasonable reflections and admonitions . . . by a converted sinner. 1739. Industry and liberality recommended . . . by Samuel Wilson, 1739. An answer to the Birmingham dialogue writer's second part . . . by John Gill, 1739.

— Gledstone, J. P. George Whitefield, M.A., Fieldpreacher. 2nd ed. London, Hodder, 1901. xii-359 p. port. 8°.

— Tyerman, L. The life of the Rev. George Whitefield . . . London, Hodder & Stoughton, 1876-77. 2 v. ports.

Whitelocke, Sir James. Liber famelicus of Sir James Whitelocke, a judge of the Court of King's Bench in the reign of James I. and Charles I., now first published from the original manuscript. Ed. by John Bruce . . . London, 1858. xx-131 p. (Camden Society, v. 70.)

Whitgift, John, archbishop of Canterbury. Strype, John. Life and acts of John Whitgift, D.D., the third and last lord archbishop of Canterbury in the reign of Queen Elizabeth . . . Oxford, Clar. pr., 1822. 3 v.

Whittingham, William, dean of Durham. Green, M. A. E., ed. Life of Mr. William Whittingham, dean of Durham, from a ms. in Antony Wood's collection, Bodleian Library. With an appendix of original documents from the Record Office. Ed. by Mary Anne Everett Green. London, 1870. iv-48 p. (The Camden Miscellany, v. 6.) (Camden Society, v. 104.)

Wickham, Edward Charles. Ragg, Lonsdale. A memoir of Edward Charles Wickham, dean of Lincoln, formerly headmaster of Wellington College . . . With a foreword by His Grace the Archbishop of Canterbury. London, E. Arnold, 1911. xii-236 p. front. port. pl.

Biography and Hagiography, continued

Wilberforce, Bertrand. Father Bertrand Wilberforce of the order of the Friar-preachers, by a member of the same order. n. t. p.

Wilberforce, Ernest Roland, *bishop of Chichester.* Atlay, J. B. The life of the Rt. Rev. Ernest Roland Wilberforce, first bishop of Newcastle-on-Tyne and afterward bishop of Chichester . . . London, Smith, 1912. ix-360 p. front. pl. port. 8°.

Wilberforce, Samuel, *successively bishop of Oxford and Winchester.* Daniell, G. W. [Biographical sketch of] Bishop Wilberforce. Boston and New York, Houghton, 1891. 223 p.

— MS letter to Rev. George Williams, 1849. (Pasted in Hierurgia Anglicana, 1848.)

Wilbraham, Sir Roger. The journal of Sir Roger Wilbraham, solicitor-general in Ireland and master of requests, for the years 1593-1616, together with notes in another hand, for the years 1642-1649. Ed. by Harold Spencer Scott. London, 1902. xxi-139 p. (The Camden Miscellany, v. 10.) (Camden Society, 3rd S. v. 4.)

William of Norwich, Saint. Thomas of Monmouth. Life and miracles of St. William of Norwich by Thomas of Monmouth; now first ed. from the unique ms. with an intro., tr., and notes by Augustus Jessop . . . and Montague Rhodes James . . . Cambridge, Univ. pr., 1896. xc-303 p. 5 pl. map.

William of Wykeham, bishop of Winchester. Lowth, Robert. The life of William of Wykeham, bishop of Winchester; collected from records, registers, manuscripts and other authentic evidences. 3rd ed. Oxford, Clar. pr., 1777. 321 p.

Willibrord, Saint. Alcuin. Vita sancti Willibrordi; ed. by Wattenbach. (In "Bibliotheca rerum Germanicarum;" ed. by Philip Jaffé, v. 6.)

Wilson, Thomas, bishop of Sodor and Man. Keble, John. The life of . . . Thomas Wilson . . . bishop of Sodor and Man, compiled chiefly from original documents . . . Oxford, Parker, 1863. 2 v.

— (Library of Anglo-Catholic Theology, v. 81, 82.)

Wimpina, Konrad. Negwer, Joseph. Ein katholischer theologe aus der reformationszeit. Breslau, 1909. xviii-270 p. (Kirchengeschichtliche abhandlungen. v. 7.)

Wiseman, Nicholas, cardinal. Ward, Wilfrid. Life and times of Cardinal Wiseman. London, Longmans, 1897. 2nd ed. 2 v. port.

Wolsey, Thomas, cardinal and archbishop of York. Epistolæ aliquot Cardinalis Eboracensis ad Silvestrum episcopum Vigorniensem. (In "Martene and Durand: Amplissima collectio," v. 3.)

— Fiddes, Richard. The life of Cardinal Wolsey . . . London, printed for J. Barber, 1724. v. p. illus. pl. ports.

Wood, Anthony, antiquary of Oxford. The life and times of Anthony Wood antiquary of Oxford, 1632-1695, described by himself; collected from his diaries and other papers by the Rev. Andrew Clark. Oxford, 1891-1900. 5 v. illus. (Oxford Historical Society, v. 19, 21, 26, 30, 40.)

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. 1632-1663.
- v. 2. 1664-1681.
- v. 3. 168½-1695.
- v. 4. Addenda.
- v. 5. Completing the work; Indexes.

Woodcock, Thomas. Extracts from the papers of Thomas Woodcock (ob. 1695). Ed. . . . from the contemporary transcript by Dr. John Hall . . . by G. C. Moore Smith . . . London, 1907. 47-89. (The Camden Miscellany, v. 11.) (Camden Society, 3rd S. v. 13.)

Wordsworth, Christopher, bishop of Lincoln. The pastoral staff presented to the Lord Bishop of Lincoln, Oct. 1872. Lincoln, Williamson, n.d. 17 p. pl.

— Overton, J. H. and Wordsworth, Elizabeth. Christopher Wordsworth, bishop of Lincoln, 1807-1885. London, Rivington, 1888. 542 p. port.

Wulfstan, Saint, bishop of Worcester. Malmesbury, William of. Willelmi monachi and bibliothecarii Malmesburiensis libri III. de vita S. Wulstani (sic) . . . ed. by Henry Wharton. London, 1691. pp. 241-270. (In "Anglia Sacra," v. 2.)

— William of Malmesbury. The Vita Wulfstani of William of Malmesbury. To which are added the extant abridgments of the work and the miracles and translation of St. Wulfstan. Ed. by Reginald R. Darlington . . . London, 1928. lii-204 p. (Camden Society, 3rd S. v. 40.)

Wyclif, John. Cadman, Samuel Parkes. John Wycliffe and later medievalism. (In his Three religious leaders of Oxford and their movements . . . pp. 1-172. New York, Macmillan, 1916.)

— Dakin, Arthur. The relation of John Wiclif and the Lollards to the Friars; being the dissertation presented . . . for the degree of Doctor of Theology by Arthur Dakin. London, Kingsgate, 1911. x-86 p.

— Lechler, Gotthard. Johann von Wiclif und die vorgeschichte der reformation. Leipzig, 1873. 2 v.

— Loserth, Johann. Wiclif and Hus . . . tr. by M. J. Evans. London, Hodder, 1884. xlvii-366 p. 8°.

— Trevelyan, George M. England in the age of Wycliffe . . . New York, Longmans, 1899. new imp. 1925. xiv-380 p. fold. maps.

— Vaughan, Robert. The life and opinions of John de Wicliffe . . . from his unpub. manuscripts with a preliminary view of the papal system and of the state of the

Biography and Hagiography, continued

protestant doctrine in Europe to the commencement of the 14th century . . . 2nd ed. London, Holdsworth, 1831. 2 v. port.

— Workman, Herbert Brook. The dawn of the reformation . . . London, Kelly, 1901-02. 2 v.

— — John Wyclif, a study of the English medieval church . . . Oxford, Clar. pr., 1926. 2 v. fronts. ports. pl. facs.

Xavier, Francis, Saint. Coleridge, H. J. The life and letters of St. Francis Xavier . . . 4th ed. London, Burns, Oates & Washbourne, 1927. 2 v.

— Stewart, E. A. Life of St. Francis Xavier, evangelist, explorer, mystic; by Edith Anne Stewart; with tr. from his letters by David Macdonald. London, Headley, 1917. 356 p.

— Zaleski, Ladislav-Michel. St. François Xavier, missionnaire, son apostolat aux Indes . . . Einsiedeln, Benziger, n.d. 2 v.

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. St. François Xavier, missionnaire.
- v. 2. Les missionnaires d'aujourd'hui appendice à St. François Xavier missionnaire.

Ximenes, Francisco de Cisneros, cardinal. Hefele, Charles Joseph. Life of Cardinal Ximenes, tr. from the German by Rev. Canon Dalton. London, 1860. 51-581 p.

— Lyell, James P. R. Cardinal Ximenes: statesman, ecclesiastic, soldier and man of letters with an account of the complutensian polyglot Bible. London, Grafton, 1917. x-119 p. 14 pl. front.

— — 2nd copy.

Yonge, Walter. Diary of Walter Yonge, Esq., Justice of the Peace, and M.P. for Honiton, written at Colyton and Axminster, co. Devon, from 1604 to 1628. Ed. by George Roberts . . . London, 1848. xxxii-124 p. (Camden Society, v. 41.)

Zwingli, Huldreich. Stähelin, Rudolph. Huldreich Zwingli und sein reformationswerk . . . Halle. Verein für reformationsgeschichte, 1883. 144 p.

COLLECTED BIOGRAPHY

Acta Sanctorum. Acta sanctorum quotquot toto orbe coluntur, vel a catholicis scriptoribus celebrantur quæ ex latinis et græcis, aliarumque gentium antiquis monumentis collegit, digessit, notis illustravit Joannes Bollandus . . . servata primigenia scriptorum phrasi. Operam et studium contulit Godefridus Henschenius . . . Editio novissima, curante Joanne Carnandet . . . Paris, V. Palme, etc., 1863-1925. 65 v. fronts. illus. pl. ports. maps. fold. tables. f°. Sups. A.B.C.

Analecta Bollandiana. De Smedt, Charles; Van Hooft, William; De Backer, Joseph, eds. (Continued by other members of Society of

Jesus). Recueil continuant et complétant les Acta Sanctorum. Paris and Brussels, 1882 to date. v. 1-49. Also Indices in tomos I-XX: Catalogus Codicum Hagiographicorum (2 v.) and Catalogus Græcorum: Repertorium Hymnologicum (6 v.)

Anastasius Bibliothecarius (†879). De vitis Romanorum pontificum . . . Romæ, Typ. Vat., 1718-35. 4 v. pl. 8°.

Assemani, Stephen Evodius. Acta sanctorum martyrum orientalium et occidentalium . . . adcedunt Acta S. Simeonis Stylitæ. Romæ, Collini, 1748. 2 pt. in 1 v. f°.

Baluzius, Stephanus. Vitæ paparum avinionensium, hoc est, historia pontificum romanorum qui in Gallia sederunt ab anno Christi MCCCV. usque ad annum MCCXCIV. Paris, Muguet, 1693. 2 v.

— — Nouvelle édition d'après les mss. par G. Mollat. Paris, Letouzey, 1914-1927. 4 v. 4°.

Bibliothèque hagiographique orientale. Leon Clugnet, ed. Paris, Picard, 1901-1905. 9 v. in 1. 8°.

CONTENTS:

1. Vie (et récits) de l'Abbé Daniel le Scétiote; texte grec, publié par Léon Clugnet, texte syriaque, publié par F. Nau, texte copte, publié par Ignazio Guidi.
2. Vie de Jean bar Aphthonia; texte syriaque publié et traduit par F. Nau.
3. I: Enlèvement du corps de Jacques Baradée; récit de Mar Cyriaque; texte syriaque publié et traduit par M. A. Kugener. II: Histoire de saint Nicolas, soldat et moine; texte grec publié par Léon Clugnet.
4. Vie et office de Michel le Malénote suivis du traité ascétique de Basile le Malénote; texte grec publié par Louis Petit, A.A.
5. Vie et office de saint Euthyme le Jeune; texte grec publié par le R. P. Louis Petit, A.A.
6. I: Vie de saint Auxence; texte grec publié par Léon Clugnet. II: Mont Saint-Auxence, étude historique et topographique par le R. P. Jules Pargoire A.A.
7. Saint Jean le Paléolaurite précédé d'une notice sur la vieille Laure par les RR. PP. S. Vailhé et S. Pétridès, A.A.
8. Vie et office de sainte Marine (textes latins, grecs, coptes, arabes, syriaques, éthiopiens, haut-allemand, bas-allemand et français) publiés par Léon Clugnet . . .
9. Saints Jumeaux et Dieux Cavaliers, étude hagiographique par Henri Grégoire.

Bollandists, Society of. Catalogus codicum hagiographicorum bibliothecæ reglæ Bruxelensis. Bruxelles, Polleunis, 1886-89. 2 v. 8°. (Subsidia hagiographica. 1.)

— Catalogus codicum hagiographicorum Græcorum bibliothecæ Vaticanæ, ed. by Hagiographi Bollandiani et Franchi de' Cavalieri. Bruxelles, ed. 1899. 323 p. 8°. (Analecta Bollandiana, v. 2-5.) (Subsidia hagiographica. 7.)

Bollandus, Joannes. Acta sanctorum . . . 1863. See: Acta Sanctorum.

Bright, William. Lessons from the lives of three great fathers; with appendices . . . London, Longmans, 1890. xxvi-318 p.

CONTENTS:

- I. St. Athanasius.
- II. St. Chrysostom.
- III. St. Augustine.

*Biography and Hagiography—Collected
Biography, continued*

Cadman, Samuel Parkes. The three religious leaders of Oxford and their movements: John Wycliffe, John Wesley, John Henry Newman. New York, Macmillan, 1916. 596 p.

Challoner, Richard, *bishop of Debra*. Martyrs to the Catholic faith. Memoirs of missionary priests and other Catholics of both sexes that have suffered death in England on religious accounts from the year 1577 to 1684. Edinburgh, Jack, 1877. 2 v. in 1. 4°.

— Memoirs of missionary priests; as well secular as regular and of other Catholics of both sexes, that have suffered death in England on religious accounts from the year of our Lord 1577 to 1684 . . . A new ed., rev. and cor. by John Hungerford Pollen . . . London, Burns, Oates & Washbourne, 1924. xviii-642 p.

D'Alton, John. The memoirs of the archbishops of Dublin. Dublin, Hodges, 1838. xii-492 p. 8°. Title page has Archbishop Trench's autograph.

Davison, Ellen Scott. Forerunners of Saint Francis and other studies . . . ed. by Gertrude R. B. Richards; with a foreword by James T. Shotwell. London, Cape, 1928. xvi-425 p. port. 8°.

Delehaye, Hippolyte. Les légendes hagiographiques. 3rd ed. Bruxelles. Bureaux de la Société des Bollandistes, 1927. xi-264 p.

— Les versions grecques des actes des martyrs persans sous Sapor II; textes grecs et traductions (Latin) publiés par Hippolyte Delehaye. (In "Patrologia Orientalis," v. 2.)

Dowden, John, *bishop of Edinburgh*, 1572. The bishops of Scotland: being notes on the lives of all the bishops, under each of the sees, prior to the reformation . . . Ed. by J. Maitland Thomson. Glasgow, J. Maclehose & Sons, 1912. xxixp.-472 p.

Eadmer. Eadmeri . . . vitæ S. Anselmi arch. Cant. quæ desunt in vulgatis exemplaribus; vita B. Bregwini arch. Cant.; vita S. Oswaldi arch. Ebor; vita S. Dunstani arch. Cant.; epistola ad monachos Glastonienses de reliquiis S. Dunstani . . . London, 1691. pp. 180-226 p. (In "Anglia Sacra," v. 2.)

Evetts, B., ed. and tr. History of the patriarchs of the Coptic Church of Alexandria; Arabic text and English translation by B. Evetts (in four parts). (In "Patrologia Orientalis," v. 1, 5, 10.)

Flood, William Henry Grattan . . . Early Tudor composers; biographical sketches of thirty-two musicians and composers of the period 1485-1555. With a preface by Sir W. Henry Hadow . . . London, Oxford Univ. pr., H. Milford, 1925. 121 p. illus. music. pl.

Forbes, Alexander Penrose, *bishop of Brechin*. Kalendars of Scottish Saints. With personal notices of those of Alba, Laudonia and Strath-

clyde. An attempt to fix the districts of their several missions and the churches where they were chiefly had in remembrance. Edinburgh, Edmonstone, 1872. 65-465 p.

Foxe, John. Acts and monuments. 4th ed. rev. and ed. by Josiah Pratt; with an intro. by John Stoughton. London, Religious Tract Soc., n.d. 8 v.

— Original and complete book of martyrs containing . . . accounts of the . . . Protestant martyrs during the reign of Queen Mary the first . . . and . . . of the . . . primitive martyrs . . . New ed. . . by Paul Wright . . . London, Hogg, n.d. 951 p. illus.

Gerhohus Reicherspergensis (†1169). Berengari et Wirtonis, O.S.B. vitæ. (In "Pezius B.: Thesaurus anecdotorum novissimus," v. 1.)

Godwin, Francis. Episcopi de præsulibus Angliæ commentarius omnium episcoporum necnon et cardinalium ejusdem gentis nomina, tempora seriem . . . ab ultima antiquitate repetita complexus . . . ed. by Gul. Richardson. Cambridge, Bentham, 1743. 799 p. port.

Henry of Huntingdon. . . De mundi contemptu: sive de episcopis et viris illustribus sui temporis; ed. by Henry Wharton. London, 1691. pp. 694-702. (In "Anglia Sacra," v. 2.)

Holweck, Frederick George. A biographical dictionary of the saints, with a general intro. on hagiology . . . St. Louis, Mo., and London, B. Herder Book co., 1924. xxix-1053 p.

Hook, Walter Farquhar. Lives of the archbishops of Canterbury. London, Bentley, 1860-84. 12 v.

Horstman, C., ed. Lives of women saints of our country of England. Also some other lives of holie women written by some of the aun-cient Fathers. (c. 1610-1615.) Ed. for the first time from MS. Stowe, 949. London, Trübner, 1886. 13-241 p. (Early English Text Society.)

Lewis, Agnes Smith. Forty martyrs of the Sinai Desert and the story of Eulogios from a Palestinian Syriac and Arabic palimpsest. (Text and tr. of both.) Cambridge, Univ. pr., 1912. v. p. (Horæ Semiticæ, v. 9.)

Lightfoot, Joseph Barber, *bishop of Durham*. Leaders in the northern churches; sermons preached in the diocese of Durham . . . London, Macmillan, 1891. 221 p.

Martène, Edmond. (1654-1739.) La vie des justes (de la Congregation de Saint-Maur) publiée par Dom Heurtebize. Paris, 1924-26. 3 v. (Archives de la France monastique, v. 27, 28, 30.)

Mason, Arthur James. The historic martyrs of the primitive church . . . London and New York, Longmans, 1905. xi-423 p.

May, George Lacey. . . Some eighteenth century churchmen; glimpses of English church life in the eighteenth century . . . London, S.P.C.K., 1920. 224 p. front. pl. ports.

*Biography and Hagiography—Collected
Biography, continued*

Mombritius, Boninus. *Sanctuarium seu vitæ sanctorum; novam hanc editionem curaverunt duo Monachi Solesmenses.* Paris, Fontemoing, 1910. 2 v.

Neale, John Mason. *Annals of virgin saints; by a priest of the Church of England.* London, Masters, 1846. xliii–416 p.

Newman, John Henry, *cardinal.* *Lives of the English Saints.* London, Toovey, 1844–45. 5 v.

Non-Jurors. Broxap, Henry. *The later Non-Jurors.* Cambridge, Univ. pr., 1924. xxiii–360 p.

O'Hanlan, John. *Lives of the Irish Saints, with special festivals, and the commemorations of holy persons.* Dublin, 1875. 9 v.

Oliver, George. *Lives of the bishops of Exeter, and a history of the cathedral; with an illustrative appendix.* Exeter, Roberts, 1861. xiii–503 p.

Osborn, *precentor and subprior of Christ Church.* *Libri. de vita S. Bregwini arch. Cant.; de vita S. Odonis arch. Cant.; de vita S. Dunstani arch. Cant.; de vita S. Elphegi arch. Cant.; de translatione S. Elphegi arch. Cant.* London, 1691. pp. 72–148. (In "*Anglia Sacra*," v. 2.)

Palladius, *bishop of Helenopolis.* *The Paradise or Garden of the Holy Fathers: being histories of the anchorites, recluses, monks, coenobites and ascetic fathers of the deserts of Egypt between A.D. CCL and A.D. CCCC circiter—compiled by Athanasius, archbishop of Alexandria; Palladius, bishop of Helenopolis; Saint Jerome and others; now tr. out of the Syriac with notes and intro. by Ernest A. Wallis Budge.* . . . London, Chatto & Windus, 1907. 2 v.

— The book of Paradise, being the histories and sayings of the monks and ascetics of the Egyptian desert; by Palladius, Hieronymus and others; the Syriac texts . . . ed. with an English translation by E. A. Wallis Budge. London, Drugulin, 1904. 2 v. (Lady Meux MS. No. 6.)

— *Paradisus patrum.* Ed. Paulus Bedjan . . . Parisiis, 1897. 1019 p.

The Paradise or Garden of the Holy Fathers. . . . See Palladius, *bishop of Helenopolis.*

Perry, William Stevens, *bishop of Iowa.* *The episcopate in America: sketches biographical and bibliographical, of the bishops of the American Church, with a preliminary essay on the historic episcopate and documentary annals of the introduction of the Anglican line of succession into America.* New York, Christian Literature co., 1895. lxxviii–378 p.

Plummer, Charles, ed. *Bethada náem nÉrenn. Lives of Irish saints, ed. from the*

original mss. with intro., translations, notes, glossary and indexes . . . Oxford, Clar. pr., 1922 2 v.

— *Miscellanea hagiographica Hibernica vitæ adhuc ineditæ sanctorum Mac Creiche, Naile, Cranat ad fidem codicum manu scriptorum recognovit prolegomenis notis indicibus instruxit Carolus Plummer.* . . . Bruxelles, 1925. 288 p.

— *Vitæ Sanctorum Hiberniæ. Partim hactenus ineditæ ad fidem codicum manuscriptorum recognovit prolegomenis notis indicibus instruxit.* Oxford, Clar. pr., 1910. 2 v.

Seebohm, Frederic. *The Oxford reformers: John Colet, Erasmus, and Thomas More. Being a history of their fellow-work.* 3rd ed. London, Longmans, 1887. xvi–551 p.

Stephen, Sir James. *Essays in ecclesiastical biography.* New ed. London, Longmans, 1872. 663 p.

Stokes, George Thomas. *Some worthies of the Irish Church; lectures delivered in the Divinity School of the University of Dublin by the late George Thomas Stokes, D.D.; ed. with pref. and notes by Hugh Jackson Lawlor, D.D.* London, Hodder & Stoughton, 1900. xiii–352 p. port.

Thomas à Kempis. *Vitæ undecim virorum sanctimoniam illustrium.* (In "*Opera omnia*"—1680 ed.)

Tollemache, Mrs. Marguerite. *Spanish Mystics.* London, 1886. xiv–126 p.

Underhill, Evelyn. *The mystics of the church.* . . . London, Clarke, 1925. 259 p.

Wensinck, A. J., ed. and tr. *Legends of Eastern saints chiefly from Syriac sources.* Leyden, Brill, 1911–13. 2 v.

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. *The Story of Archelides.*
- v. 2. *The Legend of Hilaria.* With 3 facs.

Wharton, Henry. *Anglia sacra sive collectio historiarum de archiepiscopis et episcopis Angliæ ad annum 1540.* London, 1691. 2 v. f°.

William of Malmesbury. *Willelmi Malsburiensis liber quintus de pontificibus Anglorum, sive de vita S. Aldelmi.* . . . ed. by Henry Wharton. London, 1691. pp. 1–49. (In "*Anglia Sacra*," v. 2.)

Williams, Folkestone. *Lives of English cardinals; including historical notices of the papal court, from Nicholas Breakspear (Pope Adrian IV) to Thomas Wolsey, cardinal legate.* London, Allen, 1868. 2 v. 8°.

Wood, Anthony à. *Athenæ Oxonienses: an exact history of writers and bishops who have had their education in the University of Oxford. A new edition with additions by Philip Bliss.* . . . vol. 1 containing the life of Wood. Oxford, 1848. 412 p. (Ecclesiastical History Society.)

*Biography and Hagiography—Collected
Biography, continued*

Yorkshire Diaries and Autobiographies. Yorkshire diaries and autobiographies in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries . . . London, 1877–86. 2 v. (Surtees Society, v. 65, 77.)

CONTENTS:

v. 1. Ed. by Charles Jackson and H. J. Morehouse contains:

- A diary . . . of Adam Eyre.
 - The life of Master John Shaw.
 - Family history begun by James Fretwell.
 - Journal of Mr. John Hobson, late of Dordrecht Green.
 - Autobiographical memoranda by Heneage Dering, dean of Ripon.
 - Appendix and pedigrees.
- v. 2. Ed. by Charles Jackson and S. Margerison contains:
- Memoirs concerning the family of the Priestleys.
 - Memorandum book of Sir Walter Calverley, bart.

CANON LAW AND POLITY

(INCLUDING ROMAN LAW)

GENERAL AND REFERENCE

Albericus de Rosate (†1354) *Dictionarium juris civilis et canonici*. *Dictionarium . . . cum novis additionibus diversorum modernorum doctorum noviter additis*. Venice, Philippo Pincio Mautreano, 1515. f°.

De Maillane, Durand. *Dictionnaire de droit canonique et de pratique bénéficiale*. Troisième édition, revue, corrigée et augmentée par l'auteur. Lyons, Duplain, 1776. 5 v.

Ferraris, Lucius. *Bibliotheca canonica iuridica moralis theologica nec non ascetica polemica rubricistica historica*; editio novissima mendis expurgata et novis additamentis locupletata. Romæ, Typ. polyglotta, 1885–99. 8 v. and suppl. f°.

Supplement contains: *Recentiora acta S. Sedis et recentiores resolutiones ac decreta SS. Romanarum Congregationum* ed. Ianuarius Bucceroni.

Marca, Pierre de, archbishop of Paris. *Opuscula; nunc primum in lucem edita*. Paris, 1681. 516 p.

Molina, Luis de. . . . *Justitia et jure*; . . . *Colonia Agrippinæ, Mylius, 1609–14*. 6 v. in 5, f°.

Quesnel, Paschasius. *See*: Leo Magnus, *Saint, pope*. *Opera* . . . ed. P. et H. Ballerini.

Rosate. *See*: Albericus de Rosate.

Scheurl, Adolf von. *Sammlung kirchenrechtlicher abhandlungen*. Erlangen, Deichert, 1873. iv–589 p.

Stutz, Ulrich, ed. *Kirchenrechtliche abhandlungen*. Stuttgart, Enke, 1902–1932. 114 v.

Roman Law

Duck, Arthur. *De usu et autoritate juris civilis Romanorum, in dominiis principum Christianorum. Libri duo*. London, Hodgkinson, 1653. 181 p. 16°.

Nider, Joannis, O. P. (†1438). *Tractatus de contractibus mercatorum*. No colophon (Cologne, 1474). Bound with *Turrecremata*.

Rein, Wilhelm. *Das privatrecht und der civilprocess der Römer von der ältesten zeit bis auf Justinianus*. . . Leipzig, Fleischer, 1858. xiv–978 p.

Savigny, Friedrich Carl von. *Geschichte des römischen rechts im mittelalter*. Heidelberg, Mohr, 1826–34. 6 v.

Schneidewin, John. . . . *In quatuor institutionum imperialium D. Justiniani libros, commentariorum*. Argentorati. Rihelius, 1571. 2 v. in 1. f°.

Zulueta, Francis de. *De patrociniis vicorum, a commentary on Codex Theodosianus 11, 24 and Codex Justinianus 11, 54* . . . (Oxford studies in social and legal history. v. 1, pt. 2.)

ROMAN LAW, TEXTS

Bremer F. P., ed. *Iurisprudentiæ antehadrianæ quæ supersunt* ed. F. P. Bremer. Lipsiæ, Teubneri, 1896–1901. 2 v. in 3.

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. *Liberæ rei publicæ iuris consulti*.
- v. 2. *Primi post principatum constitutum sæculi iuris consulti*.

Corpus juris civilis . . . Berolini, apud Weidmannos. v. 1 and 3, 1928; v. 2, 1915.

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. *Institutiones*, recognovit Paulus Krueger. *Digesta*, recognovit Theodorus Mommsen.
- v. 2. *Codex Iustinianus*, recognovit Paulus Krueger.
- v. 3. *Novellæ*, recognovit Rudolfus Schöll opus Schöllii morte interceptum absolvit Guilelmus Kroll.

— *Imperatoris Iustiniani Institutionum libri quattuor*, with introductions, commentary, and excursus, by J. B. Moyle. Oxford, Clarendon, 1883. 2 v.

— *The Institutes of Justinian*, tr., with notes, by J. T. Abdy and Bryan Walker. Ed. for the syndics of the Univ. pr. Cambridge, Univ. pr., 1876. xxiv–512 p. tabs. fold.

— *The Institutes of Justinian*, with English intro., tr. and notes, by Thomas Collett Sandars . . . 6th ed. London, Longmans, 1878. lxxviii–603 p.

Canon Law and Polity—Roman Law, Texts, continued

Gothofredus, Jacobus (Godefroy, Jacques). *Codex Theodosianus cum perpetuis commentariis* . . . Chronologia accuratior, chronicon historicum et prologomena . . . notitia dignitatum, prosopographia, topographia, index rerum et glossarum nomicum. Opus posthumum div in foro et schola desideratum recognitum et ordinatum ad usum codicis Justiniani opera et studio Antonii Marvili. Editio nova in VI vols . . . collata cum antiquissimo codice ms. Wurceburgensi . . . variorumque observationibus aucta quibus adiecit suas Joan. Dan. Ritter. Lipsiæ, Weidmanni, 1736–1745. 6 v.

Mommsen, Theodor. *Corpus juris civilis* . . . Berolini, apud Weidmannos, 1900–05. v. 1 and 3, 1928; v. 2, 1915.

Seckel, E. and Kuebler, B., eds. *Iurisprudentiæ antejustinianæ reliquias in usum maxime academicum compositas* a Ph. Eduardo Huschke. Editione sexta aucta et emendata ed. E. Seckel et B. Kuebler. Lipsiæ, Teubneri, 1908–11. 2 v. (v. 1, v. 2, pt. 1.)

Theodosiani libri XVI cum Constitutionibus Sirmondianis et leges novellæ ad Theodosianum pertinentes; consilio et auctoritate Academiæ litterarum regiæ borussicæ ediderunt Th. Mommsen et Pavlus M. Meyer. Accedunt tabulæ sex . . . Berolini, apud Weidmannos, 1905. 2 v. in 3. port. facs.

CANON LAW, HISTORY OF

Ballerini, Petrus and Hieronymus. *Documenta juris canonici veteris*. (In "Leonis Magni Opera;" ed. P. and H. Ballerini, v. 3.)

— *Tractatus de antiquis tum editis, tum ineditis collectionibus et collectoribus canonum ad Gratianum usque* . . . (In "Leonis Magni Opera;" ed. P. and H. Ballerini, v. 3.)

Barion, Hans. *Das fränkisch-deutsche synodale recht des frühmittelalters*. Bonn und Köln, 1931. xv–407 p.

Conrat, Max. *Geschichte der quellen und literatur des römischen rechts im früheren mittelalter*. Leipzig, 1891. 644 p.

Dodd, Joseph. *A history of canon law in conjunction with other branches of jurisprudence: with chapters on the royal supremacy and the report of the Commission on ecclesiastical courts* . . . London, Parker & co., 1884. xvi–278 p.

Fournier, Paul and Le Bras, Gabriel. *Histoire des collections canoniques en Occident depuis les fausses décrétals jusqu'au décret de Gratien*. Paris, Sirey, 1931–32. 2 v.

CONTENTS

v. 1. De la réforme Carolingienne à la réforme Grégorienne.

v. 2. De la réforme Grégorienne au décret de Gratien.

Loening, Edgar. *Geschichte des deutschen kirchenrechts* . . . Strassburg, Trübner, 1878. 2 v.

CONTENTS:

v. 1. Das kirchenrecht in Gallien von Constantin bis Chlodovech.

v. 2. Das kirchenrecht im reiche der Merowinger.

Maasen, Friederich. *Geschichte der quellen und der literatur des canonischen rechts im abendlande bis zum auszuge des mittelalters*. Gratz, 1871. 981 p.

Mylne, R. S. *The canon law*; by the Rev. R. S. Mylne . . . with a preface by J. Maitland Thomson . . . Morrison & Gibb, 1912. xxiv–212 p.

Rosshirt, C. Fr. *Geschichte des rechts im mittelalter*. Mainz, Kirchheim, 1846. v. 1.

CONTENTS:

v. 1. Canonisches recht.

v. 2. (Never appeared.)

Schulte, Johann Friedrich von. *Die decretalen zwischen den Decretales Gregorii IX und Liber VI Bonifacii VIII*. . . Vienna, Gerold, 1867. 96 p.

— *Geschichte der quellen und literatur des canonischen rechts; von Gratian bis auf Pabst Gregor IX*. Stuttgart, Enke, 1875–80. 3 v.

Seckel, Emil. *Beiträge zur geschichte beider rechte im mittelalter* . . . Erster band. Tübingen, 1898. xviii–539 p.

Stintzing, Roderich, *i.e.*, Johann August Roderich von. *Geschichte der populären literatur des römisch-kanonischen rechts in Deutschland am ende des fünfzehnten und im anfang des sechszehnten jahrhunderts*. Leipzig, Hirzel, 1867. lii–563 p.

Stutz, Ulrich. *Der geist des Codex iuris canonici*. Eine einföhrung in das auf geheiss Papst Pius X verfasste und von Papst Benedikt XV erlassene Gesetzbuch der katholischen Kirche. Stuttgart, Enke, 1918. 2 v. in 1. 8°. (Kirchenrechtliche abhandlungen; ed. by Ulrich Stutz, v. 92, 93.)

CANON LAW, TEXTS

Algerus Scholasticus, of Liège. *Liber de misericordia et justitia*. (In "Martene and Durand: *Thesaurus novus anecdotorum*," v. 5.)

Anselm of Luca. *Collectio canonum una cum collectione minore iussu instituti Savigniani*. . . facs. I–II. Innsbruck, Wagner, 1906–15. 519 p. 8°.

Athanasius, *Saint, archbishop of Alexandria*. *Canons of Athanasius of Alexandria*. Arabic and Coptic versions; ed. and tr. with intro., notes and appendices by W. E. Crum and Wilhelm Riedel. London, 1904. 30–153 p. (Text and Translation Society.)

Canon Law and Polity—Canon Law, Texts, continued

Ballerini, Petrus and Hieronymus. Codex canonum ecclesiasticorum et constitutorum sanctæ sedis apostolicæ. (In "Leonis Magni Opera," v. 3.)

— Prisca canonum editio latina . . . (In "Leonis Magni Opera," v. 3.)

Balsamon, Theodore. Canones SS. Apostolorum, conciliorum generalium et provincialium; sanctorum Patrum epistolæ canonicæ: quibus præfixus est, Photii Constantinopolitani Patriarchæ Nomocanon . . . omnia commentariis amplissimis Theodori Balsamonis Antiocheni Patriarchæ explicata; et de Græcis conversæ Gentiano Herveto interprete. E bibliotheca R.D. Io. Tili, Briocensis Episcopi. Parisorum Lutetiæ, 1620. 1125 p. f°.

Beveridge, William, *bishop of St. Asaph*. Codex canonum ecclesiæ primitivæ vindicatus ac illustratus . . . London, Roycroft, 1678. 462 p.

— ——— 2nd copy. (Beveridge's Works, v. 11, 12.) (Library of Anglo-Catholic Theology, v. 22, 23.)

— Synodikon sive pandectæ canonum SS. Apostolorum, et conciliorum ab Ecclesia Græca receptorum. Oxonii, Sheldoniano, 1672. 2v.

Boehmer, Justus Henning, ed. Corpus Iuris Canonici. Gregorii XIII Pontif. Max. auctoritate post emendationem absolutam. In duos tomos divisum et appendice nova auctum . . . Cum codicibus veteribus manuscriptis . . . variantes lectiones adiecit notis illustravit atque necessariis indicibus instruxit. Præmissa præfatione duplici. Magdeburg, 1747. 2 v.

Bruns, Herm. Theod. Canones Apostolorum et Conciliorum veterum selecti. Cum præfatione D. Augusti Neandri. Berolini, Reimeri, 1839. 320 p.

Codex Iuris Canonici. Benedict XV, *pope*. Codex iuris canonici Pii S. Pontificis Maximi iussu digestus Benedicti Papæ XV auctoritate promulgatus. Rome, Typ. Polyglottis Vat., 1917. xxxi-582 p.

Corpus Iuris Canonici in tres partes distinctum; glossis diversorum illustratum . . . Lyons, Huguëtan & Barbier, 1671. 3 v. (Best glossed ed.)

— Compilatio decretalium Gregorii Pape Noni, 619 p. Liber Sextus decretalium Bonifacii Pape VIII, 233 p. Constitutiones Clementis Pape V., 118 p. Nuremberg, Koberger, 1482. Gothic letter, text red and black, colored capitals. Glossed ed.

— See: Boehmer, J. H.; Friedberg, E.

Davenport, E. H. The False decretals. Oxford, Blackwell, 1916. 111 p.

Deusdedit, cardinal. Die kanonensammlung des Kardinals Deusdedit; ed. by Victor Wolf von Glanville. Paderborn, Schöningh, 1905. liv-656 p. facs. 8°.

Didascalia Apostolorum. Gibson, M. D., ed. and tr. London, Clay, 1903. 2 v. (Horæ Semiticæ, v. 1, 2.)

Friedberg, Emil. Die canones-sammlungen zwischen Gratian und Bernard von Pavia. Leipzig, Tauchnitz, 1897. 207 p. 4°.

— ed. Corpus iuris canonici, ed. Lipsiensis secunda post Aemilii Ludouici Richteri . . . Leipzig, Tauchnitz, 1879-1928. 2 v. 4°.

— Quinque compilationes antiquæ . . . Leipzig, Tauchnitz, 1882. 224 p.

Galante, Andreas, ed. Fontes iuris canonici selecti. Oeniponte, Libreria academica Wagneriana, 1906. xvi-677 p.

Gratianus. . . Decretum aureum Domini Gratiani; cum suo apparatu. Paris, Kerver, 1506. v. p. 8°.

Harden, J. M., tr. The Ethiopic didascalia. London, S.P.C.K., 1920. 23-204 p. (Translations of Christian Literature Ser. 4. Oriental Texts.)

Hinschius, Paulus, ed. Decretales Pseudo-Isidorianæ et Capitula Angilramni. Lipsiæ, Tauchnitz, 1863. ccxxxviii-771 p.

Justellus, Christophorus, ed. Codex canonum ecclesiæ Africanæ, ex mss. codicibus edidit, græcum versionem adiutit . . . notis illustravit. Lutetiæ Parisorum, Pacard, 1614. 379 p.

Lagarde, Paul Antonius de, ed. Constitutiones Apostolorum. Lipsiæ, Teubner, 1862. 288 p.

— Reliquiæ iuris ecclesiastici antiquissimæ; Syriace primus edidit A. P. de Lagarde. Lipsia, Teubner, 1856. n. p. 8°.

Martène, Edmond and Durand, Ursinus, eds. Canones Hibernenses. (In "Martene and Durand: Thesaurus novus anecdotorum," v. 4.)

— Collectio antiqua canonum pœnitentialium. (In "Martene and Durand: Thesaurus novus anecdotorum," v. 4.)

— Libellus de remediis peccatorum. (In "Martene and Durand: Thesaurus novus anecdotorum," v. 4.)

Périer, Jean and Périer, Augustin, eds. and trs. Les "cent vingt-sept Canons des Apôtres," texte arabe en partie inédit, publié et traduit en français, par J. et A. Périer. (In "Patrologia Orientalis," v. 8.)

Platt, Thomas Pell, ed. and tr. Ethiopic Didascalia; or, The Ethiopic version of the Apostolic Constitutions, received in the Church of Abyssinia. With an English tr. London, Bentley, 1834. v. p.

Canon Law and Polity—Canon Law, Texts, continued

Schulte, Johann Friedrich von. Die rechrandschriften der stiftsbibliotheken von Göttweig Ord. S. Bened., Heiligenkreuz Ord. Cisterc., Klosterneuburg can. regul. Lateran., Melk Ord. S. Ben., Schotten in Wien Ord. S. Ben. Vienna, Hof & Staatsdruckerei, 1868. 57 p.

Wasserschleben, H., ed. Die irische kanonensammlung. Giessen, Ricker, 1874. xxii–274 p. 8°.

Wilson, Henry Austin. Constitutions and canons ecclesiastical 1604. With intro. and notes. London, Clar. pr., 1923.

COMMENTARIES

Burnet, Gilbert, *bishop of Salisbury*. Observations on the first and second of the canons commonly ascribed to the Holy Apostles. Bound with "A vindication of the authority, constitution, and laws of the church and state of Scotland."

Gonzales, Manuel. Commentaria perpetua in singulos textus quinque Librorum Decretalium Gregorii IX. Lugduni, 1673–1715. 4 v.

SUMMÆ

Aegidius, *Magister*. Die summa des Magister Aegidius. Innsbruck, 1906. xiii–27 p. (Quellen zur geschichte des römisch-kanonischen processes im mittelalter, v. 1.)

Arnulphus, *Magister*. Die summa minorum des Magister Arnulphus. Ed. by L. Wahrmund. Innsbruck, 1905. xix–56 p. (Quellen zur geschichte des römisch-kanonischen processes im mittelalter, v. 1.)

Bernardus Papiensis. Summa decretalium. Ad liborum manuscriptorum fidem, cum aliis ejusdem scriptoris anecdotis. Ed. by Ern. Ad. Theod. Laspeyres. Regensburg, 1840. lxii–368 p.

Paucapalea (fl. 1150). Summa des Paucapalea über das Decretum Gratiani; ed. by Joh. Friedrich von Schulte. Giessen, Roth, 1890. 23–146 p.

Rolandus, *Magister*. Die Summa Magistri Rolandi, nachmals Papstes Alexander III., nebst einem anhangе incerti auctoris questiones; ed. by Friedrich Thaner. Innsbruck, Wagner, 1874. lv–303 p. 8°.

Rufinus, *Magister*. Die summa decretorum des Magister Rufinus; ed. by Heinrich Singer. Paderborn, Schöningh, 1902. 570 p.

— Die summa magistri Rufini zum Decretum Gratiani. Mit einer erörterung über die bearbeitung derselben. Ed. by Joh. Friedrich von Schulte. Giessen, Roth, 1892. 496 p.

Stephen of Tournai. Die summa des Stephanus Tornacensis über das Decretum Gratiani; ed. by Joh. Friedrich von Schulte. Giessen, Roth, 1891. 30–280 p.

SYSTEMS (MODERN)

Espen, Zeger Bernhard van. Jus ecclesiasticum universum antiquæ et recentiori disciplinæ præsertim Belgii, Galliæ, Germaniæ, et vicinarum provinciarum accommodatum . . . Auctore Zegero Bernardo Van-Espen . . . Lovanii, 1753. 4 v. f°.

Fleury, Claude. Institution au droit ecclésiastique. Nouvelle ed., rev. and augm. . . by Boucher D'Argis. Paris, Herissant, 1767. 2 v.

Kahl, Wilhelm. Lehrsystem des kirchenrechts und der kirchenpolitik. Freiburg, Mohr, 1894. v. 1, 412 p. 8°. No more parts have appeared.

Le Plat, Judocus. . . Compendium institutionum jurisprudentiæ ecclesiasticæ publicæ. Huic editioni accesserunt tabulæ concil. generalium tam in Orientali quam in Occidentali Ecclesia celebratorum. Lovanii, Michel, n.d. 242 p. tabs. 12°.

Luca, Marianus de. Institutiones juris ecclesiastici publici quas juxta methodum Card. Tarquini tradebat in schola institutionum canonicarum. Rome, Pustet, 1901. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

Phillips, Georg. Du droit ecclésiastique dans ses principes généraux, traduit par J. P. Crouzet. 2nd ed. Paris, Lecoffre, 1855. 3 v. 16°.

— Kirchenrecht. Regensburg, 1845–89. 8 v.

Reichel, Oswald Joseph. Canon law. A complete manual. London, Hodges, 1896. 2 v. CONTENTS:

- v. 1. The Sacraments.
- v. 2. Church discipline.

— The canon law of Church institutions . . . London, S.P.C.K., 1922. v. 1.

Richter, Aemilius Ludwig. Lehrbuch des katholischen und evangelischen kirchenrechts . . . 8th ed. von Richard Dove und Wilhelm Kahl. Leipzig, Tauchnitz, 1886. xvi–1410 p. 8°.

Sägmüller, Johannes Baptist. Lehrbuch des katholischen kirchenrechts . . . Freiburg, 1925–30. 3 pt. in 1 v.

Scherer, Rudolf *ritter* von. Handbuch des kirchenrechtes. Graz, Moser, 1886–98. 2 v.

Schulte, Johann Friedrich von. Das katholische kirchenrecht. Giessen, 1860. 2 v.

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. Die lehre von den quellen des katholischen kirchenrechts.
- v. 2. System des allgemeinen katholischen kirchenrechts.

Smith, S. B. Elements of ecclesiastical law. New York, Benziger, 1887–92. 3 v.

- v. 1. Ecclesiastical persons.
- v. 2. Ecclesiastical trials.
- v. 3. Ecclesiastical punishments.

Canon Law and Polity—Systems (Modern)
continued

Sohm, Rudolph. Kirchenrecht. Leipzig, Duncker, 1893, 1923. 2 v. 8°.

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. Die geschichtlichen Grundlagen.
- v. 2. Katholisches Kirchenrecht.
- (Systematisches handbuch der deutschen rechtswissenschaft von Karl Binding. v. 8, nt. 1-2.)

CANON LAW, TOPICS

(*In Order of the Decretals*)

CONSTITUTIONAL (X. lib. i.)

Baumgartner, Eugen. Geschichte und recht des archidiaconates der oberrheinischen bistümer mit einschluss von Mainz und Würzburg. Stuttgart, Enke, 1907. xvi+224 p. 8°. (Kirchenrechtliche abhandlungen, v. 39.)

Wahrmund, Ludwig. Das ausschliessungsrecht (jus exclusivæ) der katholischen staaten Oesterreich, Frankreich und Spanien bei den papstwahlen. Wien, Hölder, 1888. vi+329 p. 8°.

COURTS, PROCEDURE (X. lib. ii.)

Aegidius de Fuscariis. Der ordo iudicarius des Aegidius de Fuscariis; ed. by Ludwig Wahrmund. Innsbruck, 1916. xlviii+270 p.

Bassianus, Johannes. Die summa "quicumque vult" . . . Ed. by L. Wahrmund. Innsbruck, 1925. xiii+8 p.

Bernardus Dorna. Die summa libellorum des Bernardus Dorna. Ed. by L. Wahrmund. Innsbruck, 1905. xii+104 p.

Blume, Karl. Abbatia. Ein beitrage zur geschichte der kirchlichen rechtssprache. Stuttgart, Enke, 1914. xiv+118 p. 8°. (Kirchenrechtliche abhandlungen; ed. by Ulrich Stutz, v. 83.)

Bulgarinus causidicus. Excerpta legum edita a Bulgarino causidico. Ed. by L. Wahrmund. Innsbruck, 1925. xxx+17 p.

Curialis. Wahrmund, L., ed. Der "Curialis." Innsbruck, 1905. xi+63 p.

Damasus, Magister. Die "Summa de ordine iudicario" . . . ed. by L. Wahrmund. Innsbruck, 1926. xx+63 p.

Dinus Mugellanus. Der ordo iudicarius des Dinus Mugellanus. Ed. by L. Wahrmund. Innsbruck, 1913. vi+9 p.

Eilbert von Bremen. Der ordo iudicarius des Eilbert von Bremen. Ed. by L. Wahrmund. Innsbruck, 1906. x+13 p.

Fasolus, Johannes. De summariis cognitionibus. Innsbruck, 1928. xxi+30 p.

Fournier, Paul. Les officialités au moyen âge. Étude sur l'organisation, la compétence et la procédure des tribunaux ecclésiastiques ordinaires en France de 1180 à 1328. Paris, Plon, 1880. 329 p.

Hildenbrand, Karl. Die purgatio canonica und vulgaris . . . mit einem vorworte von Georg Phillips. München, 1841. viii+191 p.

Holland, Spencer L. A summary of the Ecclesiastical Courts Commission's report; and of Dr. Stubb's historical reports; together with a review of the evidence before the commission. Oxford, Parker, 1884. viii+318 p. 8°.

Joannes Andreae. Ordo iudiciarius . . . in quo singulorum iudicialium actuum formulæ plenissime continentur. In omnium in foro versantium utilitatem, nunc denuo summa cura, ac diligentia impressus. Venetiis, sub signo Pavonis, 1573. 192 p.

Johannes de Lignano. Super Clementina "Sapee." Innsbruck, 1928. xviii+35 p.

Jousse, Daniel. Traité de la juridiction volontaire et contentieuse des officiaux et autres juges d'église . . . Paris, Debure, 1769. xix+520 p. 16°.

Martinus de Fano. Der ordo iudiciorum des Martinus de Fano. Innsbruck, 1906. xv+26 p.

— Das formularium . . . Innsbruck, 1907. xv+115 p.

Molitor, Wilhelm. Ueber kanonisches gerichtsverfahren gegen kleriker; ein rechtsgeschichtlichen versuch zur lösung der praktischen frage dergewart. Mainz, Kirchheim, 1856. 284 p. 8°.

Ordo Iudiciarius "Scientiam." Wahrmund, L., ed. Innsbruck, 1913. xv+66 p.

Placentinus. Die summa "de actionum varietatibus" . . . ed. by L. Wahrmund. Innsbruck, 1925. xxiv+87 p.

Rainerius Perusinus. Die ars notariæ . . . Ed. by L. Wahrmund. Innsbruck, 1917. lix+217 p.

Ricardus Anglicus. Die summa de ordine iudicario des Ricardus Anglicus. Ed. by L. Wahrmund. Innsbruck, 1915. xxv+127 p.

Wahrmund, Ludwig, ed. Quellen zur geschichte des römisch-kanonischen processes im mittelalter . . . Innsbruck, Wagner, 1905-28. 4 v.

Wilhelmus de Droveda. Die summa aurea des Wilhelmus de Droveda. Ed. by L. Wahrmund. Innsbruck, 1914. xxxvi+432 p. (Quellen zur geschichte des römisch-kanonischen processes im mittelalter, v. 2.)

BENEFICES AND FINANCE (X. lib. iii.)

Barth, Franz X. Hildebert von Lavardin (1056-1133) und das kirchliche stellenbezugsrecht. Stuttgart, Enke, 1906. 3 v. in 1. 8°. (Kirchenrechtliche abhandlungen; ed. by Ulrich Stutz, v. 34, 35, 36.)

Bauer, Hanns. Das recht der ersten bitte bei den deutschen königen bis auf Karl IV. Stuttgart, Enke, 1919. xi+175 p. 8°. (Kirchenrechtliche abhandlungen; ed. by Ulrich Stutz, v. 94.)

Canon Law and Polity—Benefices and Finance, continued

Brünneck, Wilhelm von. Zur geschichte und dogmatik der gnadenzeit. Stuttgart, Enke, 1905. 116 p. (Kirchenrechtliche abhandlungen; ed. by Ulrich Stutz, v. 21.)

Burnet, Gilbert, *bishop of Salisbury*. The history of the rights of princes in disposing of the ecclesiastical benefices and church lands, relating chiefly to the pretensions of the Crown of France to the regale, and the late contests with the court of Rome. London, Chiswell, 1682. v. p. 12°.

Contains also: A collection of some letters and instruments that have passed during the late contests in France concerning the regale. 1681. An appendix containing some curious letters and papers.

Cawdrey, Zachary. A discourse of patronage; being a modest enquiry into the original of it and a further prosecution of the history of it . . . London, Leigh, 1675. 45 p.

Delfau, François. L'abbé commendataire où l'injustice des commendes est condamnée par la loy de Dieu, par les décrets des papes, et par les ordonnances, pragmatiques, et concordats des roys de France . . . Cologne, Nicolas Schouten, 1673. 287 p.

Godehard, Joseph Ebers. Das devolutionsrecht, vornehmlich nach katholischem kirchenrecht. Eine von der juristischen Fakultät der Universität Breslau preisgekrönte historisch-dogmatische studie zum kirchlichen benefizialwesen. Stuttgart, Enke, 1906. 2 v. in 1. 8°. (Kirchenrechtliche abhandlungen; ed. by Ulrich Stutz, v. 37 and 38.)

Hainau, Belgium. Canon Law. Exposition du droit des cures de la province du Hainau concernant la portion canonique, divisée en deux parties, où sont rapportées plusieurs pièces intéressantes, entre autres une consultation de la faculté de droit de Louvain. Bruxelles, 1751. v. p.

Jacobi, Erwin. Patronate juristischer personen. Stuttgart, Enke, 1912. xx-172 p. 8°. (Kirchenrechtliche abhandlungen; ed. by Ulrich Stutz, v. 78.)

Knacht, August. System des justinianischen kirchenvermögensrechtes. Stuttgart, Enke, 1905. xii-141 p. (Kirchenrechtliche abhandlungen; ed. by Ulrich Stutz, v. 22.)

Künstle, Franz Xaver. Die deutsche pfarrei und ihr recht zu ausgang des mittelalters. Stuttgart, Enke, 1905. xvi-106 p. 8°. (Kirchenrechtliche abhandlungen; ed. by Ulrich Stutz, v. 20.)

Müller, Joseph. Die bischöflichen diözesanbehörden, insbesondere das bischöfliche ordinariat. Stuttgart, Enke, 1905. viii-140 p. 8°. (Kirchenrechtliche abhandlungen; ed. by Ulrich Stutz, v. 15.)

Sarpi, Paul (Paolo). Traité des bénéfices avec des notes, qui servent de preuves auten-

tiques contre ses calomnieurs. Troisième ed. rev. and cor. Amsterdam, Wetstein, 1692. 377 p.

Schreiber, Georg. Kurie und Kloster im 12 jahrhundert. Studien zur privilegierung, verfassung und besonders zum eigenkirchenwesen der vorfranziskanischen orden vornehmlich auf grund der papsturkunden von Paschalis II. bis auf Lucius III. (1099-1181). Stuttgart, Enke, 1910. 4 v. in 2, 8°. (Kirchenrechtliche abhandlungen; ed. by Ulrich Stutz, v. 65, 66, 67, 68.)

Schubert, Hans von. Staat und kirche in den arianischen königreichen und im reiche Chlodwigs, mit excursen über das älteste eigenkirchenwesen . . . München und Berlin, Oldenbourg, 1912. xiv-199 p.

Stutz, Ulrich. Geschichte des kirchlichen benefizialwesens. Stuttgart, Enke, 1895. 371 p. 1 bd. 1 fl.

— Die verwaltung und nützung des kirchlichen vermögens in den gebieten des weströmischen reichs von Konstantin dem Grossen bis zum eintritt der germanischen stämme in die katholische kirche . . . Inaugural-dissertation. . . Naumberg, G. Pätz, 1893. 93 p.

Thomas, Paul. Le droit de propriété des laïques sur les églises, et le patronage laïque au moyen âge. Paris, Leroux, 1906. 194 p.

Thomasin, Louis (1619-1695). Ancienne et nouvelle discipline de l'Eglise (touchant les bénéfices et les bénéficiers.) Nouvelle édition, revue, corrigée et augmentée par M. André. Bar-le-Duc, Guerin, 1864-70. 7 v. port.

Voigt, Karl. Die königlichen eigenklöster im Langobardenreiche. Gotha, Perthes, 1909. 174 p.

Zhishman, Joseph von. Das stifterrecht in der morgenländischen kirche. Wien, Holder, 1888. 105 p.

TITHES

Degge, Sir Simon. The parson's counsellor, with the law of tithes or tithing . . . London, printed for Richard Sare & Joseph Hindmarth. 412 p. 12°. (Title page missing.)

Grove, Henry. Alienated tithes in appropriated and impropriated parishes, commuted or merged under local statutes and the Tithe Acts . . . Compiled from official sources by Henry Grove . . . London, 1896. 653-cxcvp.

Lapoix de Fremenville, Edme de. Traité historique de l'origine et nature des dixmes, et des biens possédés par les ecclésiastiques en franche aumône et de leur charges . . . Paris, Valleyre, 1762. 468 p.

Selden, John. History of tythes, with the answers to Sempill, Tilseley, and a letter to the Marquis of Buckingham . . . of his purpose and end in writing the History of tythes. (In "Opera omnia," v. 3.)

Canon Law and Polity, continued

CLERGY

Forbes, John, of Corse. *Liber de cura et residentia pastoralis.* (In "Johannis Forbesii . . . opera omnia," v. 1.)

Nissl, Anton. *Der gerichtsstand des clerus im fränkischen reich . . . Innsbruck, 1886. xv-247 p.*

MARRIAGE (X. lib. iv.)

Albrecht, Friedrich. *Verbrechen und strafen als ehescheidungsgrund nach evangelischem kirchenrecht.* Stuttgart, Enke, 1903. vi-200 p. 8°. (Kirchenrechtliche abhandlungen; ed. by Ulrich Stutz, v. 4.)

Balog, Elemer. *Die eheformvorschriften der dekrete "Tametsi" und "Ne temere" und die bestrafung des religionsdieners wegen vollzugs der trauung vor dem nachweis der zivilehe.* Stuttgart, Enke, 1910. vii-85 p. 8°.

Bartels, Eduard. *Ehe und verlöbniß nach gemeinem und particulärem rechte in der provinz Hannover.* Hannover, 1871. viii-413 p.

Binders, Matthäus Joseph. *Praktisches handbuch des katholischen eherechts.* Für seelforger im Kaiserthume Oesterreich. Vierte, mit den neuesten kirchlichen und staatlichen gesetzen in einklang gebrachte, vermehrte und vielfach umgearbeitete auflage von Dr. Joseph Scheicher . . . Freiburg, 1891. xii-531 p.

Brentano, Franz. *Zur eherechtlichen frage in Österreich.* Krasnopolsti's rettungsversuch einer verlorenen sache. Berlin, 1896. 159 p.

Convocation of Canterbury. *Report of the Committee of the Upper House on the subject of divorce.* Convocation of Canterbury, Upper House. A.D. 1885. 42 p.

Denison, Edmund Beckett. . . . On the clause relating to the clergy, in the bill for allowing marriages with a deceased wife's sister or niece. London, Hatchard & Son, 1849. 29 p. . . .

— *The validity of marriages with a wife's sister celebrated abroad.* London, Parker & Son, 1852. 29 p. . . .

Denner, Max. *Die auslegung der neutestamentlichen schrifttexte über die ehescheidung bei den vätern; inaugural-dissertation . . . Würzburg, 1910. iv-162 p.*

Duperray, Michel. *Traité des dispenses de mariage, de leur validité ou invalidité, et de l'état des personnes, suivant les dispositions canoniques, ordonnances et arrêts.* Paris, Mesnil, 1730. 584 p.

Eichborn, Herrmann. *Das ehehinderniss der blutsverwandschaft nach kanonischem rechte . . . Breslau, 1872.*

Freisen, Joseph. *Geschichte des canonischen eherechts bis zum verfall der glossenlitteratur.* Paderborn, Schöningh, 1893. xl-918 p.

— *Das eheschliessungsrecht in Spanien, Grossbritannien und Irland und Skandinavien (Dänemark mit Schleswig-Holstein, Schweden, Norwegen und Finnland) in geschichtlicher entwicklung mit abdruck vieler alter urkunden dargestellt . . . Paderborn, Schöningh, 1918-19. 2 v. in 1.*

Friedberg, Emil. *Das recht der eheschliessung in seiner geschichtlichen entwicklung.* Leipzig, Tauchnitz, 1865. xii-827 p. 8°.

Galante, Andrea. *Il diritto matrimoniale nel progetto di codice civile germanico . . . Torino, 1896. 58 p.*

Gerigk, Hubert. *Das ehehinderniss des irrthums im kanonischen recht.* Inaugural-dissertation . . . Breslau, 1898. vii-35 p.

Glück, Christian Carl. *Sammlung ehegerichtlicher entscheidungen des k. b. Oberappellationsgerichtes nebst einigen appellationsgerichtlichen erkenntnissen in ehesachen . . . München, 1864. xx-411 p.*

Heiner, Franz. *Grundriss des katholischen eherechts . . . Sechste verbesserte und vermehrte auflage.* Münster, 1910. viii-300 p.

Hergenhahn, Th. *Das eheschliessungs- und ehescheidungsrecht, dargestellt nach der rechtsprechung des deutschen reichsgerichts.* Zweite vermehrte auflage. Hannover, 1890. x-272 p.

Hörmann, Walther von. *Die desponsatio impuberum; ein beitrug zur entwicklungsgeschichte des canonischen eheschliessungsrechtes.* Innsbruck, Wagner, 1891. xiv-269 p.

— *Quasiaffinität: rechtshistorische untersuchungen über affinitätswirkungen des verlöbnisses nach weltlichem und kirchlichem rechte . . . Innsbruck, 1897, 1906. 2 v.*

Huth, Adam. *De sponsalibus et matrimonio per quaestiones ac responsa in methodum brevem et claram redactus: Liber IV Decretalium Gregorii IX. Augustae Vindelicorum, Wolff, 1732. 114 p.*

Knecht, August. *Grundriss des eherechts: bearbeitet auf grund des Codex iuris canonici.* Freiburg, 1918. vii-207 p.

Köstler, Rudolf. *Die väterliche ehebewilligung; eine kirchenrechtliche untersuchung auf rechtsvergleichender grundlage.* Stuttgart, Enke, 1908. xxx-184 p. 8°. (Kirchenrechtliche abhandlungen; ed. by Ulrich Stutz, v. 51.)

Krasnopolski, Horaz. *Das ehehinderniss der höheren weihen nach österreichischem recht.* Zugleich abwehr gegen Franz Brentano. Mainz, 1896. 93 p.

Pelser-Fürnberg, Karl von. *Protokolle der enquête betreffend die reform des österreichischen eherechts (vom 27 Jänner bis 24 Februar 1905) unter dem vorsitze des hofrat Dr. Karl von Pelsers-Fürnberg.* Wien, 1905. x-256 p.

Canon Law and Polity—Marriage, continued

Rosentritt, Joanne Baptista. *De terminis civilis et ecclesiasticæ potestatis super catholicorum matrimoniiis. Dissertatio dogmatico-canonica* . . . Wirceburgi, 1842. 115 p.

Schäfer, Timotheus. *Das eherecht nach dem Codex iuris canonici* . . . Vierte und fünfte verbesserte und vermehrte auflage. Münster, 1919. xi-186 p.

Scheicher, Joseph, ed. Binders, Matthäus Joseph. *Praktisches handbuch des katholischen eherechtes. Für seelforger im Kaiserthume Oesterreich. Vierte, mit den neuesten kirchlichen und staatlichen gesetzen in einklang gebrachte, vermehrte und vielfach umgearbeitete auflage von Dr. Joseph Scheicher* . . . Freiburg, 1891. xii-531 p.

Scheurl, Adolf von. *Die entwicklung des kirchlichen eheschliessungsrechts*. Erlangen, 1877. iv-177 p.

Sicherer, Hermann von. *Ueber eherecht und ehegerichtsbarkeit in Bayern. Unter benützung amtlicher actenstücke* . . . München, Kaiser, 1875. 67 p.

Thaner, Friedrich. *Abälard und das canonische recht. Die persönlichkeit in der eheschliessung: zwei festreden* . . . Graz, 1900. 55 p.

Wordsworth, John, *bishop of Salisbury*. *The law of the church as to the marriage of a man with his deceased wife's sister*. 2nd ed. rev. London, S.P.C.K., 1909. 56 p. 16°.

Zhishman, Joseph. *Das eherecht der orientalischen kirche*. Wien, Braumüller, 1864. xvi-826 p.

DISCIPLINE (X. lib. iv.)

Amort, Eusebius. *De origine, progressu, valore, ac fructu indulgentiarum, nec non de dispositionibus ad eas lucrandas requisitis, accurata notitia historica, dogmatica, polemica, critica*. Augustæ Vindelicorum, Veith, 1735. 306-91 p. 1°.

Contains also: Supplementum. 1736.

Beringer, Franz. *Die ablässe, ihr wesen und gebrauch*. 15th ed. by Al. Steinen. Padenborn, Schöningh, 1921-22. 2 v. 8°.

Bindschedler, R. G. *Kirchliches asylrecht (Immunitas ecclesiarum localis) und freistätten in der Schweiz*. Stuttgart, Enke, 1906. 2 v. in 1. 8°. (Kirchenrechtliche abhandlungen; ed. by Ulrich Stutz, v. 32, 33.)

Gorrichem, Henricus de. *Tractatus de prædestinatione et reprobatione divina. Tractatus de simonia circa sepulturam accidentem*. Esslingen, C. Fyner. c. 1474.

Gröll, Jos. *Die elemente des kirchlichen freirechts. Mit besonderer berücksichtigung der österreichischen entwicklung dargestellt*. Stuttgart, Enke, 1911. 2 v. in 1. 8°. (Kirchenrechtliche abhandlungen; ed. by Ulrich Stutz, v. 75, 76.)

Haslehurst, Richard Stafford Tyndale. *Some account of the penitential discipline of the early church in the first four centuries* . . . London, S.P.C.K., 1921. ix-162 p.

Ledrede, Richard de, *bishop of Ossory*. *A contemporary narrative of the proceedings against Dame Alice Kyteler, prosecuted for sorcery in 1324, by Richard de Ledrede, bishop of Ossory; ed. by Thomas Wright* . . . London, 1843. xlii-61 p. (Camden Society, v. 24.)

Marshall, Nathaniel. *The penitential discipline of the primitive Church* . . . Oxford, Parker, 1844. xx-255 p. (Library of Anglo-Catholic theology, v. 66.)

Nippold, Friedrich. *Die gegenwärtige wiederbelebung des hexenglaubens. (In "Kleine Schriften zur inneren Geschichte des Katholizismus.")*

Riezler, Sigmund. *Geschichte der hexenprozesse in Bayern. Im lichte der allgemeinen entwicklung dargestellt*. Stuttgart, Cotta, 1896. x-340 p. 8°.

Schmitz, Hermann Joseph. *Die bussbücher und die bussdisciplin der kirche* . . . Mainz, Kirchheim, 1883. 864 p.

Suarez, Franciscus, S. J. *De censuris*. (Suarez . . . omnia opera, v. 23.)

Vaughan, Charles John. *A discourse on church discipline and the Burial service*. London, Parker & Son, 1854. 33 p.

Weber, N. A. *History of simony in the Christian church from the beginning to the death of Charlemagne (814)*. Baltimore, 1909. x-254 p.

Wordsworth, Christopher, *bishop of Lincoln*. *On the sale of Church patronage, and simony; a pastoral*. 2nd ed. Lincoln, Williamson, 1874. 27 p.

PUNISHMENTS

Kober, F. *Die deposition und degradation nach den grundsätzen des kirchlichen rechts, historisch-dogmatisch dargestellt*. Tübingen, Laupp, 1867. 9-830 p. 12°.

— *Der kirchenbann nach den grundsätzen des canonischen rechts*. 2nd ed. Tübingen, Laupp, 1863. 583 p.

Köstler, Rudolf. *Huldentzug als strafe. Eine kirchenrechtliche untersuchung mit berücksichtigung des römischen und deutschen rechtes*. Stuttgart, Enke, 1910. xv-118 p. 8°. (Kirchenrechtliche abhandlungen; ed. by Ulrich Stutz, v. 62.)

TOPICS

(NOT OTHERWISE PROVIDED FOR)

Congregatio de propaganda fide. *Juris pontifici de propaganda fide; ed. by Raphaël de Martinis*. Rome, Typ. Polyglotta, 1888-1909. pt. 1, v. 1-7; pt. 2, v. 1. 1°.

CONTENTS:

- pt. 1. Bullas brevia acta SS. a congregationis institutione ad præsens.
- pt. 2. Decreta institutiones encyclicas literas etc. ab eadem congregatione lata.

Canon Law and Polity—Topics (Not otherwise provided for) continued

Hillengass, Alfred. Die Gesellschaft vom heiligen Herzen Jesu (Société du Sacré-Cœur de Jésus). Eine kirchenrechtliche untersuchung. Stuttgart, Enke, 1917. xv-232 p. 8°. (Kirchenrechtliche abhandlungen; ed. by Ulrich Stutz, v. 89.)

Rhetorica Ecclesiastica. Wahrmund, L., ed. Innsbruck, 1906. xv-93 p. (Quellen zur Geschichte des Romisch-Kanonischen Processes im Mittelalter, v. 1.)

Selden, John. Of the original of ecclesiastical jurisdiction of testaments. (In "Opera omnia," v. 3.)

Local Canon Law

By Countries

ENGLAND

Ayliffe, John. Parergon juris canonici anglicani: or A commentary, by way of supplement to the canons and constitutions of the Church of England; not only from the books of the canon and civil law, but likewise from the statute and common law of this realm. Whereunto is prefix'd, by way of intro. first, a brief account of the canon law in general . . . secondly, . . . a particular of the books wherein this law was written. London, Osborne, 1734. 2nd ed. 552 p. f°.

Brodrick, George C. and Freemantle, William H., eds. A collection of the judgments of the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council in ecclesiastical cases relating to doctrine and discipline: with a preface by the Lord Bishop of London, and an historical introduction . . . London, Murray, 1865. lxxxvi-380 p.

Brooke, William Graham, ed. Six judgments of the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council in ecclesiastical cases, 1850-1872. With an historical intro., notes and index . . . London, H. S. King & co., 1872. xlviii-284 p.

Burn, Richard, ed. Acts of Parliament, rules, etc., concerning the Bounty of Queen Anne for the augmentation of the maintenance of the poor clergy . . . London, Hatchard, 1811. 127 p. ports. 8°.

Contains a pen and ink profile of Burn, and also letter of William Stevens (treasurer of Queen Anne's Bounty) to Richard Burn.

Canons of 1603-4. Constitutions and canons ecclesiastical, treated upon by the Bishop of London . . . and agreed upon with the Kings Majesties licence in their synod begun at London, anno Dom. 1603 . . . London, Crook, 1665. 107 p.

— **Wilson**, Henry Austin, ed. Constitutions and canons ecclesiastical, 1604; with intro. and notes. London, Clar. pr., 1923.

Canons of 1640. Constitutions and canons ecclesiastical treated upon by the Archbishops

of Canterbury and York . . . and agreed upon with the Kings Majesties licence in their severall synods begun at London and York. 1640 . . . London, Barker, 1640.

Convocation of Canterbury. Report of the Committee of the Upper House on the subject of divorce; Convocation of Canterbury, Upper House. A.D. 1885. 42 p.

Convocations of Canterbury and York. A code of canons for the use of the Church of England agreed upon by the two committees of the provincial Convocations of Canterbury and York . . . October, 1873. 34 p.

Degge, Sir Simon. The parson's counsellor, with the law of tithes or tithing . . . London, Richard Sare & Joseph Hindmarch, n.d. 412 p. 12°. (Title page missing.)

Dodd, Joseph. Consecration; or, A plea for the dead . . . With an appendix, stating the law with respect to churchyards and burial-grounds. By J. Theodore Dodd . . . London, Parker & co., n.d. 165 p.

Godolphin, John. The orphan's legacy; or A testamentary abridgment . . . London, Wilkinson, 1677. v. p.

CONTENTS:

- pt. 1. Of last wills and testaments.
- pt. 2. Of executors and administrators.
- pt. 3. Of legacies and devices.

— **Repertorium canonicum**; or, An abridgment of the ecclesiastical laws of this realm, consistent with the temporal, wherein the most material points relating to such persons and things, as come within the cognizance thereof, are succinctly treated . . . London, Wilkinson, 1678. 2-653 p.

Greene, Thomas. What is simony?—Hear the Church. A letter . . . Chichester, Wilms-hurst, 1871. 8 p.

Grey, Richard. A system of English ecclesiastical law; extracted from the Codex juris ecclesiastici anglicani of the Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of London. For the use of young students in the universities, who are designed for holy orders. London, J. Stagg & D. Browne, 1735. v. p.

Holland, S. L. A summary of the Ecclesiastical Courts Commission's report; and of Dr. Stubbs' historical reports; together with a review of the evidence before the commission. Oxford, Parker, 1884. viii-318 p. 8°.

Johnson, John. The clergyman's Vademecum: or, An account of the ancient and present Church of England; the duties and rights of the clergy; and of their privileges and hardships . . . London, Knaplock, 1723. 2 v. 16°. v. 1, 5th ed. v. 2, 3rd ed.

— A collection of the laws and canons of the Church of England . . . Oxford, Parker, 1850-51. 2 v. (Library of Anglo-Catholic theology, v. 54, 55.)

*Canon Law and Polity—Local Canon Law
By Countries—England, continued*

Lyndwood, William. Provinciale seu constitutiones Anglie cum summariis atque iustis annotationibus honestis characteribus, summaque accuracione rursum impressa. Paris, Bocard, 1501. 192 p.

———. 2nd copy. Oxford, Hall, 1679. v. p.

———. Lyndwood's Provinciale; the text of the canons therein contained, reprinted from the translation made in 1534. Ed. by J. V. Bullard and H. C. Bell. London, Faith pr. (1929). li-164 p.

Otho and Othobon. Constitutiones Legatinarum sive legitimæ regionis anglicanæ D. Othonis, et D. Othoboni, cardinalium . . . (With gloss of Johannes de Athona.) Oxford, 1679. Bound with Lyndwood's Provinciale.

Phillimore, Sir Robert, bart. Ecclesiastical law of the Church of England. 2nd ed. by his son Sir Walter George Frank Phillimore, bart, D.C.L. assisted by Charles Fuhr Jemmet, B.C.L. London, Sweet & Maxwell, 1895. 2 v.

Phillimore, W. P. W., ed. Index to wills proved and administrations granted in the Court of the Archdeacon of Berks, 1508-1652. Oxford, 1892. vii-200 p. (Oxford Historical Society, v. 23.)

Ridley, Sir Thomas. A view of the civile and ecclesiasticall law: and wherein the practice of them is streitned and may be relieved within this land . . . 4th ed., with the notes of F. Gregory . . . Oxford, Hall, 1676. 396 p.

Royal Commission on Ecclesiastical Discipline. . . . Report of the Royal Commission on Ecclesiastical Discipline (with minutes of evidence). Presented to both houses of Parliament by command of His Majesty. London, printed for H. M. Stationery Off. by Wyman & Sons, Ltd., 1906. 5 v. in 3.

Wordsworth, Christopher, *bishop of Lincoln*. On the sale of church patronage, and simony; a pastoral. 2nd ed. Lincoln, Williamson, 1874. 27 p.

FRANCE

Amiens, Diocese of. Avantage, Jean, *bishop of Amiens*. Statuta synodalia ecclesiæ Ambianensis. (In "Martene and Durand: Amplissima collectio," v. 7.)

Cambrai, Diocese of. Statuta synodalia ecclesiæ Cameracensis. (In Martene and Durand: Amplissima collectio," v. 7.)

Dupin, M. Libertés de l'Église Gallicane. Manuel du droit public ecclésiastique français, contenant les 83 articles des libertés, avec un commentaire; la déclaration du clergé de 1662 sur les limites de la puissance ecclésiastique; le Concordat, et sa loi organique. Paris, Plon, 1860. 560 p.

Dupuy, Pierre. Traitez touchant les droits du roy très-Chrestien sur plusieurs estats et seigneuries possédées par divers princes voisins:

et pour prouver qu'il tient à juste titre plusieurs provinces contestées par les princes estrangers. Recherchez, pour monstrer que plusieurs provinces et villes du royaume sont du domaine du roy. Usurpations faites sur les trois éveschez Mets, Toul, et Verdun: et quelques autres traités concernant des matières publiques. Rouen, 1670. 675 p.

———. See: Maillane, Durand de — "Les libertez de l'Église Gallicane, prouvées et commentées" 5 v.

Hueffer, Hermann. Forschungen auf dem gebiete des franzoesischen und des rheinischen kirchenrechts . . . Muenster, Alschendorff, 1863. 16-380 p.

Maillane, Durand de. Les libertez de l'Église Gallicane, prouvées et commentées. Suivant l'ordre et la disposition des Articles dressés par M. Pierre Pithou, et sur les recueils de M. Pierre Dupuy, conseiller d'État. Lyons, P. R. Ponthus, 1771. 5 v.

Marca, Pierre de. . . . Dissertationum de concordia sacerdotii et imperii, seu de libertatibus Ecclesiæ Gallicanæ. Libri octo . . . Frankfort, Fritsch, 1708. v. p.

Contains also: Vita illustrissimi viri Petri de Marca archiepiscopi Parisiensis, scriptore Stephano Baluzio Tutelensi. 121 p.

Orleans, Diocese of. Statuta synodalia ecclesiæ Aurelianensis. (In "Martene and Durand: Amplissima collectio," v. 7.)

Senn, Felix. L'institution des vidames en France. Paris, Rousseau, 1907. 256 p.

GERMANY

Baumgartner, Eugen. Geschichte und recht des archidiakonates der oberrheinischen bistümer mit einschluss von Mainz und Würzburg. Stuttgart, Enke, 1907. xvi-224 p. 8°. (Kirchenrechtliche abhandlungen; ed. by Ulrich Stutz, v. 39.)

Bierbaum, Max. Das konkordat in kultur, politik und recht. Freiburg, 1928. vi-194 p.

Gescher, Franz. Der kölnische dekanat und archidiakonats in ihrer entstehung und ersten entwicklung; ein beitrag zur verfassungsgeschichte der deutschen kirche im mittelalter. Stuttgart, Enke, 1920. xxii-197 p. 8°. (Kirchenrechtliche abhandlungen; ed. by Ulrich Stutz, v. 95.)

Giese, Friedrich. Deutsches kirchensteuerrecht. Grundzüge und grundsätze des in den deutschen staaten für die evangelischen landeskirchen und für die katholische kirche gültigen kirchlichen steuerrechts. Stuttgart, Enke, 1910. 3 v. in 1. 8°. (Kirchenrechtliche abhandlungen; ed. by Ulrich Stutz, v. 69, 70, 71.)

Gönnér, Richard and Sester, Josef. Das kirchenpatronatrecht im Grossherzogtum Baden. Stuttgart, Enke, 1904. 2 v. in 1. 8°. (Kirchenrechtliche abhandlungen; ed. by Ulrich Stutz, v. 10, 11.)

*Canon Law and Polity—Local Canon Law
By Countries—Germany, continued*

- Heckel, Johannes.** Die evangelischen dom- und kollegiatstifter Preussens, insbesondere Brandenburg, Merseburg, Naumburg, Zeitz. Eine rechtsgeschichtliche untersuchung. Stuttgart, Enke, 1924. 2 v. in 1. 8°. (Kirchenrechtliche abhandlungen; ed. by Ulrich Stutz, v. 100, 101.)
- Heimberger, Hans.** Die konfessionell beschränkte weltliche stiftung und ihre verwalt im Grossherzogtum Baden. Stuttgart, Enke, 1907. xvi-149 p. 8°. (Kirchenrechtliche abhandlungen; ed. by Ulrich Stutz, v. 41.)
- Hilling, Nikolaus.** Die offizielle der bischöfe von Halberstadt. Stuttgart, Enke, 1911. xii-134 p. 8°. (Kirchenrechtliche abhandlungen; ed. by Ulrich Stutz, v. 72.)
- Hueffer, Hermann.** Forschungen auf dem gebiete des franzoesischen und des rheinischen kirchenrechts . . . Muenster, Aschendorff, 1863. 16-380 p.
- Kaas, Ludwig.** Die geistliche gerichtsbarkheit der katholischen kirche in Preussen in vergangenheit und gegenwart mit besonderer berücksichtigung des westens der Monarchie. Von der juristischen fakultät der Rheinischen Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität zu Bonn gekrönte preisschrift. Stuttgart, Enke, 1915-16. 4 v. in 2. 8°. (Kirchenrechtliche abhandlungen; ed. by Ulrich Stutz, v. 84, 85, 86, 87.)
- Kallen, Gerhard.** Die oberschwäbischen pfünden des Bistums Konstanz und ihre besetzung. (1275-1508) Ein beitrage zur pfündengeschichte vor der reformation. Stuttgart, Enke, 1907. 2 v. in 1. map. 8°. (Kirchenrechtliche abhandlungen; ed. by Ulrich Stutz, v. 45, 46.)
- Kormann, Karl.** Die kirchenrechtlichen veräusserungsbeschränkungen beim katholischen kirchengut und das bürgerliche recht. Zugleich ein beitrage zur lehre von dem veräusserungsverboten nach Bürgerlichem Gesetzbuch. Stuttgart, Enke, 1907. xv-161 p. 8°. (Kirchenrechtliche abhandlungen; ed. by Ulrich Stutz, v. 42.)
- Krieg, Julius.** Der kampf der bischöfe gegen die archidiacone im Bistum Würzburg unter benutzung ungedruckter urkunden und akten dargestellt. Stuttgart, Enke, 1914. xxi-284 p. 8°. (Kirchenrechtliche abhandlungen; ed. by Ulrich Stutz, v. 82.)
- Kusej, J. R.** Joseph II und die äussere kirchenverfassung Innerösterreichs (Bistumsparr- und kloster-regulierung). Ein beitrage zur geschichte des österreichischen statts-kirchenrechtes. Stuttgart, Enke, 1908. 2 v. in 1. 8°. (Kirchenrechtliche abhandlungen; ed. by Ulrich Stutz, v. 49, 50.)
- Loening, Edgar.** Geschichte des deutschen kirchenrechts . . . Strassburg, Trübner, 1878. 2 v.
- CONTENTS:
v. 1. Das kirchenrecht in Gallien von Constantin bis Chlodovech.
v. 2. Das kirchenrecht im reiche der Merowinger.
- Mack, Eugen.** Die kirchliche steuerfreiheit in Deutschland seit der dekretalengesetzgebung. Von der jurist. Fakultät der Universität Tübingen gekrönte preisschrift. Stuttgart, Enke, 1916. xii-288 p. 8°. (Kirchenrechtliche abhandlungen; ed. by Ulrich Stutz, v. 88.)
- Martens, Ernst.** Die hannoversche Kirchenkommission. Ihre geschichte und ihr recht. Stuttgart, Enke, 1913. 2 v. in 1. 8°. (Kirchenrechtliche abhandlungen; ed. by Ulrich Stutz, v. 79, 80.)
- Meister, Karl.** Das beamtenrecht der erzdiozese Freiburg. Stuttgart, Enke, 1904. xii-167 p. 8°. (Kirchenrechtliche abhandlungen; ed. by Ulrich Stutz, v. 9.)
- Niedner, Johannes.** Die ausgaben des preussischen staates für die evangelische landeskirche der älteren provinzen. Ein beitrage zur geschichte der evangel. kirchenverfassung in Preussen. Stuttgart, Enke, 1904. 2 v. in 1. 8°. (Kirchenrechtliche abhandlungen; ed. by Ulrich Stutz, v. 13, 14.)
- Die entwicklung des städtischen patronats in der Mark Brandenburg. Ein beitrage zur geschichte der kirchlichen lokalverwaltung. Stuttgart, Enke, 1911. 2 v. in 1. 8°. (Kirchenrechtliche abhandlungen; ed. by Ulrich Stutz, v. 73, 74.)
- Pohl, Heinrich.** Die katholische militärseelsorge Preussens 1797-1888. Studien zur geschichte des deutschen militärkirchenrechts. Stuttgart, Enke, 1926. 2 v. in 1. 8°. (Kirchenrechtliche abhandlungen; ed. by Ulrich Stutz, v. 102, 103.)
- Reicke, Siegfried.** Das deutsche spital und sein recht im mittelalter; zweiter teil: das deutsche spitalrecht. Stuttgart, Enke, 1932. 320 p. (Kirchenrechtliche abhandlungen; ed. by Ulrich Stutz, v. 113, 114.)
- Riezler, Sigmund.** Geschichte der hexenprozesse in Bayern. Im lichte der allgemeinen entwicklung dargestellt. Stuttgart, Cotta, 1896. x-340 p. 8°.
- Schäfer, Heinrich.** Pfarrkirche und stift im deutschen mittelalter. Eine kirchenrechtsgeschichtliche untersuchung. Stuttgart, Enke, 1903. xiv-210 p. 8°. (Kirchenrechtliche abhandlungen; ed. by Ulrich Stutz, v. 3.)
- Schiller, E.** Bürgerschaft und geistlichkeit in Goslar (1290-1365). Stuttgart, Enke, 1912. xxiv-228 p. 8°. (Kirchenrechtliche abhandlungen; ed. by Ulrich Stutz, v. 77.)
- Stutz, Ulrich.** Der neuste stand des deutschen bischofswahlrechtes mit exkursen in das recht des 18 und 19 jahrhunderts. Stuttgart, Enke, 1909. xiv-258 p. 8°. (Kirchenrechtliche abhandlungen; ed. by Ulrich Stutz, v. 58.)
- Sybel, Friedrich von.** Das recht des staates bei bishopswahlen in Preussen, Hannover und der oberrheinischen kirchenprovinz . . . Bonn, 1873.

Canon Law and Polity—Local Canon Law
By Countries, continued

ITALY

Johannes de Johanne, *Sanctæ Panormitanæ ecclesiæ canonicus*. De divinis Siculorum officii tractatus. Panormi. 1736. 452 p.

Scaduto, Francesco. Diritto ecclesiastico vigente in Italia; manuale. 2nd ed. riveduta ed ampliata, specialmente delle nuove leggi e giurisprudenza, della bibliografia, e delle fonti del diritto canonico del Prof. Huebler. Torino, Fratelli Bocca, 1892-94. 2 v.

SCOTLAND

Black, William George. A handbook of the parochial ecclesiastical law of Scotland. 2nd ed. rev. and enl. Edinburgh, Green, 1891. xv-236 p. 12°.

— What are tithes? an account of the history of tithes in Scotland. Edinburgh, Green, 1893. vi-110 p. 12°.

Burnet, Gilbert, *bishop of Salisbury*. A vindication of the authority, constitution, and laws of the church and state of Scotland . . . wherein the answer to the dialogues betwixt the conformist and the non-conformist is examined. Glasgow, Sanders, 1673. 362 p.

Contains also: Observations on the first and second of the canons commonly ascribed to the Holy Apostles.

Compendium of the laws of the Church of Scotland. Edinburgh pr. and pub. co., 1830-40. 2 v. 12°. v. 2., 2nd ed. 1840.

PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH
IN U. S. A.

Hoffman, Murray. The ritual law of the Church; with its application to the Communion and Baptismal Offices; to which is added notes upon orders, the Articles, and Canons of 1603. New York, Pott, 1872. xiii-394 p.

EASTERN

Balsamon, Theodore. Canones SS Apostolorum, conciliorum generalium et provincialium: sanctorum patrum epistolæ canonicæ: quibus præfixus est, Photii Constantinopolitani patriarchæ Nomocanon, . . . omnia commentariis amplissimis Theodori Balsamonis Antiocheni Patriarchæ explicata; et de Græcis conversa Gentiano Herveto interprete . . . Lut.-Paris, 1620.

Beveridge, William, *bishop of St. Asaph*. Synodicon sive Pandectæ canonum Apostolorum et conciliorum ab Ecclesia Græca receptorum; nec non canonicarum SS. Patrum epistolarum: una cum scholiis antiquorum singulis eorum annexis . . . Oxonii, 1672. 2 v. f°.

Blastares, Mattheus. Syntagma alphabeticum rerum omnium quæ in sacris divinisque canonibus comprehenduntur . . . (In "Bev-

eridge, William, *bishop of St. Asaph*: Synodicon," v. 2, pt. 2.)

Cotlarcic, Nico. Stifterrecht und kirchenpatronat im Fürstentum Moldau und in der Bukowina. Eine historisch-dogmatische studie z. morgenländischen kirchenrecht. Stuttgart, Enke, 1907. xviii-203 p. 8°. (Kirchenrechtliche abhandlungen; ed. by Ulrich Stutz, v. 47).

Goetz, Leopold Karl. Kirchenrechtliche und kulturgeschichtliche denkmäler Altrusslands nebst geschichte des russischen kirchenrechts. Stuttgart, Enke, 1905. 2 v. in 1. 8°. (Kirchenrechtliche abhandlungen; ed. by Ulrich Stutz, v. 18, 19.)

Malinowski, Michael *ritter* von. Die kirchen- und staats-satzungen bezüglich des griechisch-katholischen ritus der Ruthenen in Galizien. Lemberg, Staurologian institute, 1861. 890 p.

Milasch, Nikodemus. Das kirchenrecht der Morgenländischen Kirche: Nach den allgemeinen kirchenrechtsquellen und nach den in den autokephalen kirchen geltenden spezialgesetzen, trans. by Alexander R. von Pessic. 2nd ed. improved and enl. Mostar, Pacher & Kisic, 1905. xv-742 p. 8°.

Morisanus, Joseph (†1768). . . . De Protopapiss et deutereis Græcorum, et Catholicis eorum Ecclesiis, diatriba. Naples, Simon, 1768. xx-310 p. 8°.

Nau, F., tr. Les canons et les resolutions canoniques de Rabboula, Jean de Tella, Georges des Arabes, Cyriaque d'Antioche, Jean III, Theodore d'Antioche et des Persees. Paris, Lethielleux, 1906. 111 p. (Extrait du "Canoniste contemporain" Juillet-Aout 1903 a Janvier 1906.) (Ancienne litterature canonique syriaque. Fasc. II.)

— Concile d'Antioche; lettre d'Italie, Canons "Des Saints Peres," de Philoxene, de Theodore, d'Antheme, d'Athanase, etc. Paris, Lethielleux, 1909. 72 p. facs. (Ancienne litterature canonique syriaque. Fasc. III.) (Extrait de la Revue de L'Orient Chretien, nos. 1-2.)

Nomocanon. See: Balsamo, Theodore. Canones S. Apostolorum, conciliorum generalium et provincialium . . . Lut.-Paris, 1620.

Photius, *Patriarch of Constantinople* (alleged author). Nomocanon, id est canonum et legum imperatoriarum conciliatio, et in certos titulos distributio. (In "Balsamo, Theodore: Canones SS. Apostolorum conciliorum generalium et provincialium" . . . Lut.-Paris, 1620.)

Silbernagle, Isidor. Verfassung und gegenwärtiger bestand sämtlicher kirchen des Orients. Eine canonistisch-statistische abhandlung; ed. by Joseph Schnitzer. 2nd ed. Regensburg, Manz, 1904. xxiv-396 p. 8°.

Zhishman, Joseph. Das eherecht der Orientalischen Kirche. Wien, Braumüller, 1864. xvi-826 p.

— Das stifterrecht in der Morgenländischen kirche. Wien, Holder, 1888. 105 p.

Canon Law and Polity

POLITY

General

Bilson, Thomas. The perpetual government of Christ's Church: wherein are handled the fatherly superiority which God first established in the patriarchs for the guiding of his Church, and after continued in the tribe of Levi and the Prophets: and lastly confirmed in the New Testament to the Apostles and their successors . . . and divers other points concerning the pastoral regimen of the house of God. London, Adams, 1610. 414 p.

Bonin, Burkhard von. Die praktische bedeutung des ius reformandi. Eine rechtsgeschichtliche Studie. Stuttgart, Enke, 1902. viii-134 p. 8°. (Kirchenrechtliche abhandlungen; ed. by Ulrich Stutz, v. 1.)

Brightman, Frank Edward. Terms of communion, and the ministration of the sacraments in early times. London, Macmillan, 1921. pp. 313-408. (Essays on the early history of the Church and the ministry. Ed. by H. B. Swete.)

Bruders, Heinrich. Die verfassung der Kirche von den ersten jahrzehnten der apostolischen wirksamkeit an bis zum jahre 175 n. Chr. Mainz, Kirchheim, 1904. xvi-405 p. 8°. (Forschungen zur christlichen literatur und dogmengeschichte, v. 4, heft. 1-2.)

Burgon, John William, *dean of Chichester*. Remarks on "The Address for Toleration:" a letter to His Grace, the Lord Archbishop of Canterbury. 8 p.

Cave, William. Primitive Christianity: or, The religion of the ancient Christians in the first ages of the Gospel. To which is added a dissertation concerning the government of the ancient church by bishops, metropolitans, and patriarchs; by William Cave, D.D.; a new edition, carefully revised by Henry Cary, M.A. . . . Oxford, Tegg, 1840. xiv-464 p.

Field, Richard. Of the church, five books. Cambridge, Univ. pr., 1847-52. 4 v. v. 1 contains facsimile title page of 3rd ed. Oxford, Turner, 1635.

Frere, Walter Howard. Early forms of ordination. London, Macmillan, 1921. pp. 263-312. (In "Essays on the early history of the Church and the ministry; ed. by H. B. Swete.")

Hatch, Edwin. The growth of church institutions. New York, Whittaker, 1887. xv-227 p.

Hickes, George. The constitution of the Catholic Church, and the nature and consequences of schism, set forth in a collection of papers . . . n. p., n. p., 1716. xvi-328 p. 15°.

Hooker, Richard. The works of . . . Mr. Richard Hooker, with an account of his life and death by Isaac Walton arranged by the

Rev. John Keble, M.A. . . . 7th ed. rev. by the Very Rev. R. W. Church . . . and the Rev. F. Paget. Oxford, Clar. pr., 1888. 3 v. — Ecclesiastical polity, Book VIII; with an intro. by R. A. Houk. New York, Columbia Univ. pr., 1931. xii-346 p.

Hort, Fenton John Anthony. The Christian Ecclesia: a course of lectures on the early history and early conceptions of the ecclesia and four sermons . . . London, Macmillan, 1898. xii-306 p.

Hughes, J. B. "Deans Rural." A paper . . . Oxford, Parker, 1879. 40 p.

King, Peter King, *1st baron*. An enquiry into the constitution, discipline, unity and worship of the primitive church that flourished within the first three hundred years after Christ . . . London, Robinson, 1691. 176 p.

Lacey, Thomas Alexander. Catholicity; conciones ad clerum. London, Mowbray, 1914. 149 p. 12°.

Lechler, Gotthard Victor. Geschichte der presbyterial- und synodalverfassung seit der reformation. Leiden, Van Goor, 1854. 297 p.

Loening, Edgar. Gemeindeverfassung des urchristenthums. Halle, Niemeyer, 1888. 154 p.

Makower, Felix. The constitutional history and constitution of the Church of England; tr. from the German of Felix Makower . . . London, Sonnenschein & co., 1895. x-545 p.

Mason, Arthur James. Conceptions of the Church in early times. London, Macmillan, 1921. pp. 1-56. (Essays on the early history of the Church and the ministry. Edited by H. B. Swete.)

Maurice, Frederick Denison. The kingdom of Christ; or, Hints to a Quaker respecting the principles, constitution and ordinances of the Catholic Church . . . 4th ed. London, Macmillan, 1891. 2 v. (Collected works. v. 23-24.)

Moberly, Robert Campbell. Problems and principles; being papers on subjects theological and ecclesiastical . . . Ed. by the Rev. R. B. Rackham . . . London, Murray, 1904. xiv-412 p.

Neale, John Mason. Lectures on church difficulties . . . London, Hayes, 1871. xxxix-342 p. 12°.

Norman, John P. Some observations on the jurisdiction of the House of Convocation. Oxford, Vincent, 1845. 16 p.

Overall, John, *bishop of Norwich*. The Convocation book of MDCVI commonly called Bishop Overall's Convocation book concerning the government of God's Catholic Church and the kingdoms of the whole world. Oxford, Parker, 1844. 315 p. (Library of Anglo-Catholic theology, v. 68.)

Palmer, William. A treatise on the Church of Christ: designed chiefly for the use of students in theology. 3rd ed. London, Rivington, 1842. 2 v.

Canon Law and Polity—Polity, continued
Palmer, William, continued

— The Apostolical jurisdiction and succession of the episcopacy in the British churches vindicated against the objections of Dr. Wiseman in the *Dublin Review* . . . London, Rivingtons, 1840. vii–253 p.

Pelayo, Alvar (Alvarus Pelagius) *bishop of Silves*. De planctu ecclesie desideratissimi libri duo et indice copiosissimo et marginariis additionibus recēs illustrati. Lyons, Clein, 1517. 270 double pages.

Planck, Gottlieb Jacob. Geschichte der christlich-kirchlichen gesellschafts-verfassung. Hanover, Hahn, 1803–09. 5 v.

Ridding, George, *bishop of Southwell*. The continuity of the Church of England. Address at Southwell Diocesan Conference. 1886. Nottingham, Johnson, c. 1886. 21 p.

Sägmüller, J. B. Die entwicklung des archipresbyterats und dekanats bis zum ende des Karolinger-reichs. Tübingen, Schnürlein, 1898. 88 p. 8°. Einladung zur akad. feier des geburtsfestes seiner Majestät des Königs Wilhelm II von Württemberg, auf den 25. Februar 1898.

Tindal, Matthew. A defence of the rights of the Christian Church, against a late visitation sermon, intitled, The rights of the clergy in the Christian Church asserted . . . by W. Wotton . . . London, 1707–08. v. p. 12°.

Contains also: A second defence of the rights of the Christian Church, 1708. Two tracts of Hugo Grotius; also some tracts by John Hales, 1708.

— The rights of the Christian Church asserted, against the Romish, and all other priests who claim an independent power over it, with a preface concerning the government of the Church of England, as by law established. 3rd ed. London, 1707. xcii–416 p. 12°.

Toland, John. The memorial of the state of England, in vindication of the queen, the church, and the administration . . . London, 1705. 2–104 p.

Trenchard, John. The Independent Whig; or, A defence of primitive Christianity and of our ecclesiastical establishment . . . London, printed by J. Peele, 1721. lii–444 p.

Waterworth, W. Origin and developments of Anglicanism; or, A history of the liturgies, homilies, articles, Bibles, principles and governmental system of the Church of England. London, Burns, 1854. xii–419 p. 8°.

Weizsäcker, Julius. Der kampf gegen den chorepiskopat des fränkischen reichs im neunten jahrhundert. Tübingen, 1859. iv–51 p.

Wilberforce, Robert Isaac. A sketch of the history of Erastianism together with two sermons on the reality of Church ordinances, and on the principle of church authority. London, Murray, 1851. 150 p. 8°.

Wimpheling, Jacobus. Oratio querulosa contra inuasores sacerdotum. Speier, Conrad Hist., c. 1495. 13 p. Gothic letter.

Wood, Edmund G. The regal power of the Church or The fundamentals of the canon law; a dissertation. Cambridge, Macmillan, 1888. 112 p.

Wordsworth, Christopher, *bishop of Lincoln*. On a proposed subdivision of dioceses: a letter to Viscount Dungannon. London, 1877. 57 p.

— On the sale of Church patronage, and simony. A pastoral. 2nd ed. Lincoln, Williamson, 1874. 27 p.

— A plea for toleration by law, in certain ritual matters; with reference to the Public Worship Regulation Bill. Lincoln, Williamson, 1874. 13 p.

— Theophilus Anglicanus: or, Manual of instruction on the Church, and the Anglican branch of it. 11th ed. London, Rivingtons, 1873. xi–344 p. 12°.

By Topics

ANGLICAN ORDERS

Barlow, William, *bishop of Bath and Wells*. Bishop Barlowe's dialogue on the Lutheran factions; first pub. in 1531 and again in 1553; with an introduction bearing on the question of Anglican orders and notes by J. R. Lunn. London, Ellis, 1897. 124 p. 12°.

Barnes, Arthur Stapylton. Bishop Barlow and Anglican orders, a study of the original documents . . . London, Longmans, 1922. xviii–194 p.

— The popes and the ordinal: a collection of documents bearing on the question of Anglican orders. 2nd ed. enl. with preface by Cardinal Vaughan. London, Browning, 1898. 210 p. 8°.

Bramhall, John, *bishop of Armagh*. An answer to S. N.'s objections against Protestants' ordination . . . Reprinted in the Works . . . of John Bramhall, v. 5. Oxford, Parker, 1845. pp. 193–278. (Library of Anglo-Catholic Theology, v. 28.)

— An answer to two papers, of Protestants' ordination, etc. First printed in folio ed. . . . Reprinted in the Works . . . of John Bramhall, v. 5. Oxford, Parker, 1845. pp. 181–192. (Library of Anglo-Catholic Theology, v. 28.)

— The consecration of Protestant bishops vindicated, and the fable of the Nag's-Head ordination refuted. First printed in Hague, 1658; reprinted in the Works . . . of John Bramhall, v. 3. Oxford, Parker, 1844. pp. 3–234. (Library of Anglo-Catholic Theology, v. 26.)

Burnet, Gilbert. A vindication of the ordinations of the Church of England . . . in answer to a paper written by one of the Church of Rome to prove the nullity of our orders . . . London, Chiswel, 1677. 64–181 p.

Canon Law and Polity—Polity, continued

Courayer, Pierre François le. A dissertation on the validity of the ordinations of the English, and of the succession of the bishops of the Anglican Church; with the proofs establishing the facts advanced in this work . . . (In English). Oxford, Parker, 1844. v. p.

Denny, Edward. Anglican orders and jurisdiction. London, S.P.C.K., 1893. xi-237 p.

Douglas, John Albert. The relations of the Anglican Churches with the Eastern-Orthodox, especially in regard to Anglican orders. London, Faith pr., 1921. 198 p. 8°.

— — — 2nd copy.

Haddan, Arthur W. Apostolical succession in the Church of England. London, Rivingtons, 1887. xii-394 p.

Halifax, Charles Lindley Wood, *lord*. Leo XIII and Anglican orders . . . New York, Longmans, 1912. vii-461 p.

Hutton, Arthur Wollaston. The Anglican ministry; its nature and value in relation to the Catholic priesthood . . . with a preface by . . . Cardinal Newman . . . London, Paul, 1879. 550 p.

Lacey, Thomas Alexander. A Roman diary and other documents relating to the papal inquiry into English ordinations MDCCCXCVI. London, Longmans, 1910. 420 p.

Lee, Frederick George. The validity of the holy orders of the Church of England maintained and vindicated, both theologically and historically . . . London, Hayes, 1869. xxxii-533 p.

Lowndes, Arthur. Vindication of Anglican orders. New York, Gorham, 1921. 2 v.

Wordsworth, John, *bishop of Salisbury*. De validitate ordinum Anglicanorum responsio ad Batavos; epistola ad Rev. Gerardum Gul. New ed. Salisbury, Brown, 1895. 23 p. 8°.

APOSTOLIC SUCCESSION

Hardinge, W. H. Narrative in proof of the uninterrupted consecrational descent of the bishops of the Church of Ireland, from the bishops who, in the year 1536, represented the bishops of the primitive Ecclesia Hibernica; as evidenced by the public records of England and Ireland. Dublin, Herbert, 1867. viii-39 p. 8°.

Turner, Cuthbert Hamilton. Apostolic succession: A. The original conception. B. The problem of non-catholic Orders. London, Macmillan, 1921. pp. 93-214. (Essays on the early history of the Church and ministry. Ed. by H. B. Swete.)

Ussher, James, *archbishop of Armagh*. De Christianarum ecclesiarum successione et statu historica explicatio. London, 1613. 413 p. (Reprinted in his Works, Dublin, 1847-64; v. 2.)

CHURCH AND STATE

Archbishop's Committee on Church and State. Report, with appendices. London, S.P.C.K., 1916. iv-304 p. 8°.

Atterbury, Francis, *bishop of Rochester*. The rights, powers, and privileges of an English convocation, stated and vindicated in answer to a late book of Dr. Wake's, entitled The authority of Christian princes over their ecclesiastical synods asserted, etc., and to several other pieces. 2nd ed., enl. London, Bennet, 1701. xlv-670 p. 12°.

Bierbaum, Max. Das Konkordat in kultur, politik und recht. Freiburg, 1928. vi-194 p.

Carter, Thomas Thellusson. The oath of homage. Holborn, Knott, 18—. 8 p.

Church, Richard William, *dean of St. Paul's*. On the relations between Church and State: an article reprinted from the "Christian Remembrancer," April, 1850. London, Smith, 1881. iv-55 p.

Denison, George Anthony. The national synod. (Appendix to "Supplement to 'Notes of my life.'")

Eichmann, Eduard, ed. Quellensammlung zur kirchlichen rechtsgeschichte und zum kirchenrecht . . . Paderborn, Schöningh, 1912-16. 3 v.

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. Kirche und Staat von 750-1122.
- v. 2. Kirche und Staat von 1122 bis zur mitte des 14 jahrhunderts.
- v. 3. Der papst und die römische kurie: wahl, ordination und krönung des papstes; hrsg. von Dr. jur. Godehard Josef Ebers.

Figgis, John Neville. Churches in the modern State . . . 2nd ed. London, Longmans, 1914. xiii-265 p.

Friedberg, Emil. Die allgemeine rechtliche stellung der Evangelischen Kirche zum Staate. Leipzig, Edelmann, 1887.

— Gräzen zwischen Staat und Kirche und die garantien gegen deren verletzung. Historisch-dogmatische studie, mit berücksichtigung der deutschen und ausserdeutschen gesetzgebungen. Tübingen, 1872. 944 p.

— De finium inter ecclesiam et civitatem regundorum iudicio, quid mediū aevi doctores et leges statuerint. Leipzig, Tauchnitz, 1861. 251 p.

Geffcken, Heinrich. Church and State; their relations historically developed; tr. and ed. by E. F. Taylor . . . London, Longmans, 1877. 2 v.

Gladstone, William Ewart. Historical remarks on the royal supremacy. Extracted from a letter, published in 1850 . . . Oxford and London, Parker, 1865. 83 p.

Harless, Gottlieb Christoph Adolph von. Etliche gewissensfragen hinsichtlich der lehre von kirche, kirchenamt und kirchenregiment. Stuttgart, Liesching, 1862. 60 p.

Canon Law and Polity—Church and State, continued

Hawkins, Edward. Notes on Church and State. London, S.P.C.K., 18—. 23 p.

Hill, Samuel. *Municipium ecclesiasticum*; or, The rights, liberties, and authorities of the Christian church . . . occasioned by Dr. Wake's book, concerning the authority of Christian princes over ecclesiastical synods . . . London, 1697. 177 p.

Hole, Charles; Dixon, Richard Watson and Lloyd, Julius. Peek prize essays on The maintenance of the Church of England as an established church. 1874. London, Murray, 1874. xvi-581 p. 8°.

Hyde, John. The Bishop doing homage to the Crown. S. S. C. Holborn, Knott, 18—. 10 p.

King, Francis. The royal supremacy with reference to Convocation, the Court of Appeal, and the appointment of bishops . . . Oxford, Parker, 18—. 72 p.

Kreutzer, Jakob. Zwingli's lehre von der obrigkeit. Stuttgart, Enke, 1909. xiv-100 p. 8°. (Kirchenrechtliche abhandlungen; ed. by Ulrich Stutz, v. 57.)

Nevile, Charles. Royal supremacy: a sermon preached . . . (Aug. 9th), 1874. Lincoln, Williamson, c. 1874. vii-20 p.

Peek prize essays on The maintenance of the Church of England as an established Church. 1874. By Charles Hole; Richard Watson; Julius Lloyd. London, Murray, 1874. xvi-581 p. 8°.

Pollock, Bertram, *bishop of Norwich.* The nation and the Church: six charges . . . London, Murray, 1925. xi-159 p.

Pusey, Edward Bouverie. The royal supremacy not an arbitrary authority but limited by the laws of the Church of which kings are members. Oxford, Parker, 1850. 250 p. Pt. 1—Ancient precedents. (Pusey's collected works. v. 4.)

Reed, H. Byron. The Liberation society, arrested, examined, and exposed: an address delivered . . . March 8th, 1882. London, Poole, c. 1882. 24 p.

Rintelen, P. Die kirchenpolitischen gesetzte Preussens und des Deutschen Reichs in ihrer gestaltung nach dem Abänderungsgesetz vom 21 Mai, 1886. Berlin, 1886. 73 p.

Rivière, Jean. Le probleme de l'Église et de l'État au temps de Philippe le Bel; étude de théologie positive. Paris, Champion, 1926. xiv-499 p. 8°. (Univ. Cath. . . de Louvain. *Spicilegium sacrum Lovaniense. Études et documents.* fascs. 8.)

Schulte, Johann Friedrich von. Betrachtungen über die stellung der katholischen kirche und der protestantischen confessionen in

Oesterreich vor dem Concordate vom 18. August 1855 und dem Patente vom 8 April 1861, sowie auf grundlage beider . . . Prag, 1861. (Kirchenrecht Pamphlets.)

— Kirche und Staat: betrachtungen über den Artikel III des entwurfs der grundrechte des deutschen volks. Frankfurt am Main im August 1848. n.p. n.d. (Kirchenrecht Pamphlets.)

Srbik, Heinrich ritter von. Die beziehungen von Staat und Kirche in Österreich während des mittelalters. Innsbruck, Wagner, 1904. xv-229 p.

Stahl, Friedrich Julius. 1. Der Christliche Staat; 2. Vortrag über kirchenzucht. Berlin, Oehmigke, 1858. (Kirchenrecht Pamphlets.)

Timpe, Ernst. Die kirchenpolitischen ansichten und bestrebungen des Kardinals Bellarmin. Breslau, 1905. 133 p. (Kirchengeschichtliche abhandlungen; ed. by Ulrich Stutz, v. 3.)

Wagner, A. D. Christ or Cæsar! A letter to the Most Rev. the Lord Archbishop of Canterbury. London, Rivingtons, 1874. 22 p.

Wake, William, *archbishop of Canterbury.* An appeal to all the true members of the Church of England in behalf of the king's ecclesiastical supremacy . . . London, Sare, 1698. 123 p.

— Authority of Christian princes over their ecclesiastical synods . . . London, Sare, 1697. xxv-385 p.

Contains also:

Hill, Samuel: *Municipium ecclesiasticum* . .

Whitworth, W. Allen. The relation of spiritual and civil authority in view of the approaching trial of the Lord Bishop of Lincoln: a sermon . . . 1889. 2nd ed. with notes. London, Temple, 1889. 23 p.

Zorn, Philipp. Staat und Kirche in Norwegen bis zum schlusse des dreizehnten jahrhunderts . . . II. Das dreizehnte jahrhundert. München, Ackermann, 1875. viii-278 p. 8°.

CHURCH UNITY

Bell, George Kennedy Allen, ed. Documents on Christian unity, 1920-4, . . . London, Oxford Univ. pr., Milford, 1924. xx-382 p.

— — — 2nd ser. 1930.

Birkbeck, W. J. Russia and the English Church, containing a correspondence between Mr. William Palmer, fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, and M. Khomiakoff in the years 1844-1854. London, S.P.C.K., 1917. 58-227 p. 16°.

Bonn Conference of 1875. The report on the resolutions of the Bonn Conference of 1875, by the Committee on inter-communion with the Orthodox Eastern Churches . . . London, Rivingtons, 1876. 30 p.

Canon Law and Polity—Church Unity, continued

Douglas, John Albert. The relations of the Anglican Churches with the Eastern-Orthodox, especially in regard to Anglican orders. London, Faith pr., 1921. 198 p. 8°.

— 2nd copy.

Du Pin, Louis Ellies. *Commonitorium . . . de modis ineundi pacem inter ecclesias Anglicanam et Gallicanam.* 20 p. (MS. f°. Bound with "An exposition of the Thirty-nine Articles of the Church of England . . . by Gilbert, bishop of Sarum.")

Forbes, John, of Corse. *Irenicum.* The first book of the Irenicum of John Forbes of Corse, a contribution to the theology of reunion, tr. and ed. . . . by Edward Gordon Selwyn. Cambridge, Univ. pr., 1923. 11-254 p. 12°.

Grueber, Charles Stephen. "Is Christ Divided?" On unity in religion, and the sin and scandal of schism, that is to say, of division, disunion, separation, among Christians. A catechism . . . Oxford, Parker, 1886. 47 p.

Guepin, Alphonse. *Un apôtre de l'union des églises au XVII^e siècle; Saint Josaphat et l'église Greco-Slave en Pologne et en Russie* Paris, Oudin, 1897-98. 2 v. port.

Jordan, George Jefferis. The reunion of the churches: a study of G. W. Leibnitz and his great attempt. London, Constable, 1927. vi-252 p.

Kelly, Herbert. The Church and religious unity; by Herbert Kelly . . . with a pref. by the Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Winchester. London, Longmans, 1913. xv-317 p.

Lacey, Thomas Alexander. The one body and the one spirit, a study in the unity of the Church . . . London, J. Clarke, 1925. 254 p.

— *Unity and schism . . .* London, Mowbray, 1917. xx-221 p. (Bishop Paddock Lectures for 1917.)

— *The universal Church.* A study in the Lambeth call to union. London, Mowbray, 1921. 53 p.

Leibnitz, Gottfried Wilhelm. Jordan, G. J. The reunion of the churches: a study of G. W. Leibnitz and his great attempt. London, Constable, 1927. vi-252 p.

Lowrie, Walter. Problems of church unity. London, Longmans, 1924. 14-328 p. 12°.

Metallinos, Eustathius, ed. Answer of the great Church of Constantinople to the papal encyclical on union; in the original Greek with an English translation. Manchester, Orthodox Greek Community, c. 1896. 67 p.

Préclin, E. *L'union des Églises Gallicane et Anglicane . . .* P.-F. le Courayer (de 1681 à 1732) et Guillaume Wake. Paris, Gamber, 1928. xxi-179 p.

Pusey, Edward Bouverie. The Church of England; a portion of Christ's one Holy Catholic Church, and a means of restoring visible unity. An eirenicon in a letter to the author of "The Christian Year." London, Henry, 1865. 409 p. (Collected works, v. 2, pt. 1.)

Sidebotham, Henry. The Church of England in relation to foreign churches. A reply to the essay of the Rev. W. J. E. Bennett on Foreign churches in relation to the Anglican . . . London, Wells, 1882. 30 p. . . .

Smyth, Newman. Passing Protestantism and coming Catholicism . . . New York, Scribners, 1908. 3-209 p.

Streeter, Burnett Hillman. Restatement and reunion; a study in first principles . . . 2nd impression. London, Macmillan, 1914. xxii-207 p.

Walker, Leslie J., S.J. The problem of reunion; discussed historically in seven essays. London, Longmans, 1920. 255 p.

Warren, F. E. The autonomy of national churches not inconsistent with the unity of Christendom. A sermon . . . June 26, 1883. Oxford, Parker, c. 1883. 16 p.

World conference on faith and order, Lausanne, 1927. Faith and order; proceedings of the World conference, Lausanne, August 3-21, 1927; ed. by H. N. Bate, canon of Carlisle. London, Student Christian Movement, 1927. xxiii-534 p.

COURTS

Ainslie, Alexander Colvin. Report of the Ecclesiastical Courts Commission: a paper read before the Bath and Wells Diocesan Conference, on Oct. 23, 1883. With appendix. London, Longmans, 1883. 25 p.

Clements, Jacob. Church courts: an address . . . Lincoln, Williamson, 18—. 18 p.

Denison, George Anthony. Report of Ecclesiastical Courts Commission, 1883: a letter to the clergy, churchwardens, and people of the archdeaconry of Taunton . . . March, 1884. 2nd ed. Oxford, Parker, 1884. 47 p.

Ecclesiastical Courts Commission. The Church in Chancery: being a note on the recently published report of the Royal Commission by Presbyter Anglo-Catholicus. London, Pickering, 1883. 27 p.

— *Holland, Spencer L.* A summary of the Ecclesiastical Courts Commission's report; and of Dr. Stubbs' Historical reports; together with a review of the evidence before the commission. Oxford, Parker, 1884. viii-318 p. 8°.

English Church Union. Brief statement of facts and principles affecting the exercise of spiritual authority, etc. London, English Church Union, 18—. 13 p.

Canon Law and Polity—Courts, continued

Hobson, W. F. The new lay Court of Final Appeal in Ecclesiastical Causes: a letter in reply to the Rev. Alex. Colvin Ainslie . . . Oxford, Parker, 1884. 18 p.

Holland, Spencer L. A summary of the Ecclesiastical Courts Commission's report; and of Dr. Stubbs' historical reports; together with a review of the evidence before the commission. Oxford, Parker, 1884. viii-318 p. 8°.

Hubbard, J. G. Ecclesiastical courts: a letter to His Grace the Lord Archbishop of Canterbury. London, Rivingtons, 1880. 32 p.

Joyce, James Wayland. On the Court of Final Appeal, as proposed by the Commissioners on Ecclesiastical Courts. Oxford, Parker, 1884. 16 p.

Lendrum, A. The Judicial Committee: the misgovernment of the Church and the remedy. London, Pickering, 1882. xii-175 p.

Moberly, Robert Campbell. The independence of Church courts. (In "Moberly: Problems and Principles.")

Privy Council, Judicial Committee. Wilson against Fendall. On appeal from the Arches Court of Canterbury. Case for hearing. London, Truscott, 1863. 57 p. f°.

Tomlinson, J. T. The "Legal History" of Canon Stubbs: being the basis of the new scheme of ecclesiastical courts proposed by the Royal Commissioners of 1881-3. London, Stanford, 1884. 100 p.

Trevor, George. On the ecclesiastical courts. Oxford, Parker, 1882. 36 p.

Wood, Charles L. The report of the Commission on Ecclesiastical Courts: a letter to the members and associates of the English Church Union. London (1884). 14 p.

Wordsworth, Christopher, bishop of Lincoln. On the present disquietude in the Church: a letter to the clergy and laity of the diocese of Lincoln. London, Rivingtons, 1881. 54 p.

— On the proposed Court of Final Appeals: a letter . . . 2nd ed. with remarks on the present position of the Church in South Africa. Lincoln, Williamson, 1884. 17 p.

DEFENCE

Croston, James. Northern Church Defence Association. Church property: the title of the Church of England to her parochial endowments . . . Manchester, Heywood, 18—. 52 p.

Hole, S. Reynolds. Church defence: a call to action . . . 1885. London, Griffith, c. 1885. 16 p.

DISESTABLISHMENT

Arbuthnot, G. Disestablishment: three sermons . . . London, Rivingtons, 1885. 39 p.

Burgon, John William, dean of Chichester. The disestablishment of religion in Oxford,

the betrayal of a sacred trust: Words of warning to the University: a sermon preached . . . Nov. 21, 1880. 2nd ed. Oxford, Parker, c. 1880. 55 p.

Fowler, J. Coke. Disestablishment: a church catechism. Westminster, King, 1884. 16 p.

Freeman, Edward Augustus. Disestablishment and disendowment, what are they? London, Macmillan, 1874. 76 p. 12°.

Green, Henry. Churchmen and nonconformists: three lectures against disestablishment. Manchester, Heywood, 18—. 15 p.

Harrison, Benjamin. Disestablishment and disendowment by instalment, and piecemeal: a charge . . . London, Rivingtons, 1883. 58 p.

Hole, Charles; Dixon, R. W. and Lloyd, Julius. Three essays on the maintenance of the Church of England as an established church. London, Murray, 1874. xvi-581 p. 8°. (Peek prize essays.)

King, Bryan. Disestablishment the present hope of the Church. London (1881). 30 p.

MINISTRY

Bernard, John Henry. Cyprianic doctrine of the ministry. London, Macmillan, 1921. pp. 215-264. (Essays on the early history of the Church and the Ministry. Ed. by H. B. Swete.)

Frere, Walter Howard, bishop of Truro. Early forms of ordination. London, Macmillan, 1921. pp. 263-312. (Essays on the early history of the Church and the ministry; ed. by H. B. Swete.)

Gauden, John, bishop of Worcester. Hieraspistes: a defence by way of apology for the ministry and ministers of the Church of England . . . London, Crooke, 1653. 594 p.

Gore, Charles. The Church and the ministry: a review of the Rev. E. Hatch's Bampton lectures. London, Rivingtons, 1882. viii-69 p.

Hickes, George, dean of Worcester. Two treatises on the Christian priesthood, and on the dignity of the episcopal order . . . Oxford, Parker, 1847, 1848. 3 v. (Library of Anglo-Catholic Theology, v. 49-51.)

Knox-Little, William John. Sacerdotalism if rightly understood, the teaching of the Church of England; being four letters originally addressed, by permission, to the late Very Rev. William J. Butler, D.D. . . . by W. J. Knox Little, M.A. . . . London, Longmans, 1894. xxiv-318 p.

Puller, Frederick William. Essays and letters on orders and jurisdiction. . . . London, Longmans, 1925. viii-251 p.

Robinson, Joseph Armitage. The Christian ministry in the Apostolic and sub-Apostolic periods. London, Macmillan, 1921. pp. 57-92. (Essays on the early history of the Church and the Ministry. Ed. by H. B. Swete.)

Canon Law and Polity—Ministry, continued

Sanday, William, ed. Different conceptions of priesthood and sacrifice; a report of a conference held at Oxford December 13 and 14, 1899. London, Longmans, 1900. xix-174 p. 8°.

Swete, Henry Barclay, ed. Essays on the early history of the Church and the ministry. By various authors. 2nd ed. London, Macmillan, 1921. 446 p. 8°.

(DIACONATE)

Leder, Paul August. Die diakonen der bischöfe und presbyter und ihre urchristlichen vorläufer. Stuttgart, Enke, 1905. 2 v. in 1. 8°. (Kirchenrechtliche abhandlungen; ed. by Ulrich Stutz, v. 23, 24.)

Twells, Henry. Extension of the diaconate. A speech delivered in the Lower House of the Convocation of Canterbury, on Friday, July 8, 1887. London, Rivingtons, 1887. 28-6 p.

(EPISCOPATE)

Imbart de la Tour, Pierre. Les élections épiscopales dans l'Église de France du IX^e au XII^e siècle. (Étude sur la décadence du principe électif) (814-1150). Paris, Hachette, 1891. 23-550 p.

Mason, Arthur James. The Church of England and episcopacy. . . . Cambridge, Univ. pr., 1914. ix-560 p.

Révillé, Jean. Les origines de l'épiscopat: étude sur la formation du gouvernement ecclésiastique au sein de l'église Chrétienne dans l'empire romain . . . Paris, Leroux, 1894. vi-538 p.

Roland, Em. Les chanoines et les élections épiscopales du XI^e au XIV^e siècle. (Étude sur la restauration, l'évolution, la décadence du pouvoir capitulaire 1080-1350). Paris, Baudrillart, 1909. 250 p.

Whitney, James Pounder. The episcopate and the reformation: our outlook . . . London, Scott, 1917. 199 p. (Handbooks of Catholic faith and practice.)

Wirgman, A. Theodore. The constitutional authority of bishops in the Catholic church illustrated by the history and canon law of the undivided church from the apostolic age to the Council of Chalcedon, A.D., 451. London, Longmans, 1899. xvi-292 p.

PARISHES

Espin, Thomas E. Addresses delivered to the churchwardens and sidemen of the diocese of Liverpool, on their admission to office in April and May, 1887: with some practical suggestions on churchwardens' duties. Liverpool, Holden, 1887. 72 p.

Moore, J. W. Ecclesiastical dilapidations. The history and operation of the Act of 1871. Oxford, Parker, 1884. 32 p.

Prothero, Rowland Edmands. The agricultural depression and the sufferings of the clergy. London, "Guardian" Office, 1887. iv-52 p.

Rooke, F. H.; Green, Melvill; Trench, Canon; Dodd, J. Theodore. The Parish Churches Bill: Papers read at the Wakefield Church Congress, on 8th October, 1886. London, c. 1886. 36 p.

Smith, Toulmin. The parish; its powers and obligations at law, as regards the welfare of every neighborhood, and in relation to the state: its officers and committees; and the responsibility of every parishoner . . . 2nd ed. London, Sweet, 1857. xii-682 p. 8°.

PEWS

Churchwardens: are they bishop's officers? Have they a right to assign seats? London, Spottiswoode, 18—. 8 p.

Hole, Samuel Reynolds. The gentleman in the loose box; an address delivered at a public meeting at the Town Hall, Reading, on October 1, 1883. Strand, 1883. 12 p.

Keble, John. The rich and the poor one in Christ; a sermon, preached in S. Peter's Church, Sudbury, August 3, 1858; being the commemoration of the free opening and restoration of the church. London, Hayes, 1858. 19 p.

Molyneux, John W. H. Preaching the Gospel to the working classes impossible under the pew system . . . Published by the General Committee on the Pew System. London and Oxford, Parker, 1858. 15 p.

Rooke, F. H.; Green, Melvill; Trench, Canon; Dodd, J. T. The Parish Churches Bill: papers read at the Wakefield Church Congress, on 8th October, 1886. 36 p.

MISCELLANEOUS

Bragshawe, H. R. "Prison act, 1865;" the substance of a speech . . . at the midsummer quarter sessions, for the county of Glamorgan, Holden at Cardiff, July 3rd, 1866. Swansea, 1866. 14 p. 8°.

Streeter, Burnett Hillman and Picton-Tuberville, Edith. Women and the Church. London, Unwin, 1917. xi-111 p. 12°.

Women, Ministry of. A report by a committee appointed by . . . the Archbishop of Canterbury, with appendices and fifteen colotype illus. London, S.P.C.K., 1919. xvi-320 p. illus.

COUNCILS

HISTORY

Benedict XIV, *pope*. The Diocesan synod; being some chapters from the treatise "De Synodo diocesana" by his holiness Pope Benedict XIV; selected and done into English by W. R. V. Brade, together with two appendices by C. E. Douglas. London, Faith pr., 1926. xvi+192 p. 12°.

Dolan, Thomas S. The papacy and the first councils of the Church. St. Louis, Herder, 1910. 189 p.

Hefele, Charles Joseph. Histoire des conciles d'après les documents originaux. Nouvelle traduction française faite sur la deuxième édition allemande par H. Leclercq. Paris, Letouzey et Ané, 1907-21. 8 v. in 16.

Mansi, Joannes Dominicus, *cardinal*. Sacrorum conciliorum nova, et amplissima collectio in qua præter ea quæ Phil. Labbeus, et Gabr. Cossartius S.J. et novissime Nicolaus Coleti in lucem edidire . . . Editio novissima ab eodem Patre Mansi, potissimum favorem etiam et opem præstante Emmo. Cardinali Dominico Passioneo . . . Aliisque item eruditissimis viris manus auxiliatrices ferentibus, curata, novorum conciliorum . . . documentorum . . . additionibus locupletata . . . Ab initiis æræ Christianæ ad annum . . . MCCCC-XXXIV. Florence & Venice, Zatta, 1759-88. 29 v.

Thomassin, Louis. Dissertationum in concilia generalia et particularia tomus singularis. Authore Ludovico Thomassino . . . Luca, Venturin, 1728. 472 p. f°.

ANCIENT COUNCILS

Bruns, Herm. Theod. Canones Apostolorum et conciliorum veterum selecti; cum præfatione D. Augusti Neandri. Berolini, Reimeri, 1839. 320 p.

Chabot, J. B., ed. and tr. Synodicon Orientale ou recueil de Synodes Nestoriens; pub. tr. et annoté par J. B. Chabot . . . Paris, Imp. Nat., 1902. 695 p. 4°. *From* Des notices et extraits des mss. de la Bibliothèque Nationale et autres Bibliothèques. v. 37.

Compendium conciliorum œcumenicorum undecim. (in Syriac). Paris, 1888. 142 p.

Pusey, Edward Bouverie. The councils of the Church from the Council of Jerusalem A.D. 51, to the Council of Constantinople, A.D. 381, chiefly as to their constitution, but also as to their objects and history. Oxford, Parker, 1857. 14-353 p. 12°. (Pusey's Collected Works, v. 9.)

Schulthess, Friedrich, ed. Die syrischen kanones der Synoden von Nicæa bis Chalce-

don nebst einigen zugehörigen dokumenten. Berlin, Weidmann, 1908. xii+177 p. 4°.

Nicæa, Council of, A.D. 325. Burn, A. E. The Council of Nicæa; a memorial for its sixteenth centenary . . . London, S.P.C.K., 1925. xi+146 p. front. facs.

— Eusebius Pamphili, *bishop of Cæsarea*. Constantins rede an die heilige versammlung (in Greek). Ed. by Ivar A. Heikel. Leipzig, 1902. (In "Werke." Bd. I.) (Die Griechischen Christlichen schriftsteller, Berlin, v. 7.)

Nicæa, Second Council of, A.D. 787. Mendham, John. The seventh general council, the second of Nicæa, in which the worship of images was established: with copious notes from the "Caroline Books," compiled by order of Charlemagne for its confutation; tr. from the original by the Rev. John Mendham, M.A. . . . London, Painter, n.d. v. p.

Antioch, Council of, A.D. 341. Nau, F., tr. Concile d'Antioche; lettre d'Italie, canons "Des Saints Peres," de Philoxene, de Theodose, d'Anthime, d'Athanase, etc. Paris, Lethiel-leux, 1909. 72 p. facs. (Ancienne littérature canonique Syriacque. Fasc. III.) (Extrait de la Revue de L'Orient Chretien. nos. 1-2.)

Ephesus, Council of, A.D. 449 (*Robber Synod*). Flemming, Johannes, ed. Akten der Ephesinischen Synod vom Jahr 449. Syrisch, mit Georg Hoffmann's deutscher übersetzung und seinen anmerkung. Berlin, Weidman, 1917. 188 p. 4°.

— Perry, S. F. G. Second synod of Ephesus, together with certain extracts relating to it, from Syriac mss. preserved in the British Museum. (English version.) Dartford, Orient pr., 1881.

MEDIEVAL COUNCILS

Lateran, IV Council, A.D. 1215. Luchaire, Achille. Le Concile de Latran et la reforme de l'Église. (Innocent III, v. 6.)

Lyons, Council of, A.D. 1274. Acta varia ad reconciliationem Græcorum quæ in concilio Lugdunensi anno MCCLXXIV facta est, spectantia. (In "Martene and Durand: Amplissima collectio," v. 8.)

— Humbertus de Romanis, O.P. Liber . . . de his quæ tractanda videbantur in concilio Lugdunensi sub Gregorio papa X sub anno MCCLXXIV . . . (In "Martene and Durand: Amplissima collectio," v. 8.)

Councils, continued

REFORMING COUNCILS

Pisa, Council of, A.D. 1409. *Acta concilii Pisani anni MCCCCIX.* (In "Martene and Durand: *Amplissima collectio*," v. 7.)

— *Acta post concilium Pisanum anni MCCCCIX.* (In "Martene and Durand: *Amplissima collectio*," v. 7.)

— Tschackert, Paul. Peter von Ailli (Petrus de Alliaco); zur geschichte des grossen abendländischen schisma und der reformconcilien von Pisa und Constanz. Gotha, Pertha, 1877. v. p. 8°.

Constance, Council of, A.D. 1414. *Articuli Johannis Wiclefi dammati . . . Rationes ac reprobationes articulorum Wiclefi et sectatoris ejus Johannis Huss . . . pp. 266-295.* (In "Brown, E.—*Fasciculus rerum expetendarum*". . . v. 1.)

— Bess, Bernhard. Frankreichs kirchenpolitik und der prozess des Jean Petit über die lehre vom tyrannenmord bis zur reise König Sigismunds. Marburg, Ehrhardt, 1891. xiv-236 p. 8°.

— Finke, Heinrich. Forschungen und quellen zur geschichte des Konstanzer Konzils. Paderborn, Schöningh, 1889. v-347 p. 8°.

— Hübler, Bernhard. Die Constanzer reformation und die concordate von 1418. Leipzig, Tauchnitz, 1867. xxiv-409 p. 8°.

— Lenfant, Jacques. Histoire du concile de Constance tirée principalement d'auteurs qui ont assisté au concile. Amsterdam, Humbert, 1745. 2 v. ports.

— Tschackert, Paul. Peter von Ailli (Petrus de Alliaco) Zur geschichte des grossen abendländischen schisma und der reformconcilien von Pisa und Constanz. Gotha, Perthes, 1877. v. p. 8°.

Basel, Council of, A.D. 1431. *Acta Varia ad Concilium Basileense pertinentia.* (In "Martene and Durand: *Amplissima Collectio*," v. 8.)

— Pius II. *Commentarium Aeneæ Sylvii Piccolominæ Senensis, de actis et gestis in Concilio Basileæ celebrato libri duo . . . pp. 1-51.* (In "Brown, E.—*Fasciculus rerum expetendarum*". . . v. 1.)

— De Eugenii IV. *practica, ut Concilium Basileense Rex Francorum dissolveret, ex Nicolao a Clamengiis archidiacono.* (In "Brown, E.—*Fasciculus rerum expetendarum*". . . v. 1.)

— *Quomodo Bohemi vocati sint ad Basileensem synodum æcumenicam, et quid illic egerint, cum oratione Juliani cardinalis ad illorum legatos.* pp. 311-318. *Petitiones Bohemorum, profositæ in Basileensi Concilio, cum approbatis ac receptis ab Ecclesia responsionibus.* pp. 319-321. (In "Brown, E.—*Fasciculus rerum expetendarum*". . . v. 1.)

Florence, Council of, A.D. 1438. Neale, J. M., ed. *The history of the Council of Florence*; tr. from the Russian by Basil Popoff. London, Masters, 1861. 189 p.

— Petit, Louis, *Latin archbishop of Athens.* *Documents relatifs au Concile de Florence; textes grecs édités et traduits en latin par S. E. Mgr. Louis Petit* (in two parts, part one lacking.) (In "*Patrologia Orientalis*," v. 17.)

CONTENTS:

- I. La question du purgatoire à Ferrare.
- II. Oeuvres anticonciliaires de Marc d'Éphèse.

COUNCILS SINCE 1517

Cologne, Council of, A.D. 1536. Herman von Wied, *archbishop of Cologne.* *Canones concilii provincialis Coloniensis . . . celebrati anno 1536 . . . Colonæ, 1538.* v. p. f°.

— Herman von Wied, *archbishop of Cologne.* *Canones concilii provincialis Coloniensis . . . anno 1536 celebrati cum formula uisitationis Episcopalis. Item enchiridion Christianæ institutionis opus omnibus vere pietatis cultoribus longe utilissimum . . . Veronæ, Putelet, 1543.* v. p. 8°.

Bethlehem, Council of, A.D. 1672. *See:* Jerusalem, Synod of.

Jerusalem, Synod of, A.D. 1672. Robertson, J. N. W. B., tr. *Acts and decrees of the Synod of Jerusalem sometimes called the Council of Bethlehem . . . translated from the Greek with an appendix containing the confession published with the name of Cyril Lucar condemned by the synod . . . London, Baker, 1899.* viii-215 p.

MODERN ROMAN CATHOLIC COUNCILS

Trent, Council of, A.D. 1545. *Acta Concilii Tridentini.* Paris, 1546. (Autograph of Stephen Baluze on title page.)

— *Acta concilii Tridentini scripta ab Angelo Massarello concilii secretario, et Johanne Curtenbrosche Anglo, qui concilio interfuit.* (In "Martene and Durand: *Amplissima collectio*," v. 8.)

— *Catechismus, ex decreto Concilii Tridentini, ad parochos, Pii quinti Pont. Max. iussu editus.* Rome, Manutium, 1566. 359 p. f°.

— *Diarium actorum sacri Concilii Tridentini, sub Pio IV pontifice auctore Torello Phola de Puggio . . .* (In "Martene and Durand: *Amplissima collectio*," v. 8.)

— Le Plat, Judocus. *Canones, et decreta sacrosancti oecumenici, et generalis Concilii Tridentini sub Paulo III, Iulio III, Pio IIII, pontificibus max. celebrati iuxta exemplar authenticum Romæ M.D. LXIII editum . . . opera et studio Judoci Le Plat.* Antuerpiæ, 1779. v. p. f°.

— Le Plat, Judocus. *Monumentorum ad historiam Concilii Tridentini potissimum illustrandum spectantium amplissima col-*

Councils—Modern Roman Catholic Councils, continued

Trent, Council of, A.D. 1545, continued

lectio . . . Prodit nunc primum studio et opera Judoci Le Plat . . . Lovanii, Typ. Acad., 1781-87. 7 v. 4°.

— Pole, Reginaldi, *cardinal*. De concilio. Rome, Aldi, 1562. 64-28 p.

— Richter, A. L. and Schulte, Friedrich, eds. *Canones et decreta Concilii Tridentini ex editione Romana a MDCCCXXXIV . . .* Ed. Aemilius Ludovicus Richter et Fridericus Schulte . . . Lipsiæ, 1853. vi-665 p.

— Theiner, Augustin. *Acta genuina SS. œumenici Concilii Tridentini sub Paulo III. Julio III et Pio IV . . .* Leipzig, Breitkopf & Hartel, 1874. 2 v.

Pistoja, Synod of, A.D. 1786. *Attie decreti del Concilio Diocesano di Pistoja, dell'anno 1786.* Pistoja, Vescoville, 1788. 143 p. 4°.

— Il Vescovo Scipione de'Ricci e le riforme religiose in Toscana sotto il regno di Pietro Leopoldo. Florence, 1869. 7 v.

Vatican Council, A.D. 1869. Acton, J. E. D. Letters from Rome on the council; by Quirinus, reprinted from the *Allgemeine Zeitung*. Authorized translation. London, Rivingtons, 1870. 856 p.

— Friedberg, Emil A., ed. *Sammlung der aktenstücke zum ersten Vaticanischen concil, mit einem grundriss der geschichte desselben . . .* Tübingen, Laupp, 1872. xii-954 p.

— — Aktenstücke die altkatholische bewegung betreffend, mit einem grundriss der geschichte derselben. Zugleich als fortsetzung und ergänzung der "Sammlung der aktenstücke zum ersten Vatikanischen concil." Tübingen, Laupp, 1876.

— Friedrich, Johann, ed. *Documenta ad illustrandum Concilium Vaticanum anni 1870.* Nördlingen, Beck, 1871. 2 pt. in 1 v.

— Granderath, Theodor. *Constitutiones dogmaticæ sacrosancti œumenici Concilii Vaticani ex ipsis eius actis . . .* Freiburg, Herder, 1892. vii-243 p. 8°.

— Leto, Pomponio. *The Vatican Council; eight months at Rome during the Vatican Council; impressions of a contemporary; tr. from the original.* London, Murray, 1876. xx-340 p. 8°.

— Manning, Henry Edward, *cardinal*. *The centenary of Saint Peter and the general council; a pastoral letter to the clergy.* London, Longmans, 1867. 141 p. (Collected works, v. 3.)

— Manning, Henry Edward, *cardinal*. *The œumenical council and the infallibility of the Roman Pontiff: a pastoral letter to the clergy, etc.* By Henry Edward, archbishop of Westminster. London, Longmans, 1869. 51 p. (In "Pamphlets—Papal Question.")

— Maret, H. L. C. *Du concile général et de la paix religieuse.* Première partie; La constitution de l'église et la périodicité des conciles généraux. *Memoire soumis au prochain concile œumenique du Vatican.* Paris, Plon, 1869. 2 v.

— Mozley, Thomas. *Letters from Rome on the occasion of the œumenical council, 1869-70.* London, Longmans, 1891. 2 v. 21°.

— Scheeben, Matthias J. *Das œumenische council vom jahre 1869.* Regensburg, Pustet, 1870. 2 v. 8°.

Councils (By Countries)

ENGLAND

Barlow, William, *bishop of Bath and Wells*. *The summe and substance of the conference, which, it pleased his excellent maiestie to have with the lords, bishops and other of his clergie . . . at Hampton Court, January 14, 1603 . . .* London, Windet, 1604. 103 p.

Convocation Tracts. London, 1690-1707.

CONTENTS:

A narrative of the proceedings of the Lower House of Convocation . . . by Dr. Aldrich.—An account and defence of the protestation made by the Lower House of Convocation . . . in behalf of the Queen's supremacy.—A letter to a member of Parliament occasioned by a convocation-man.—Vox cleri.—Remarks from the country; upon the two letters relating to the convocation and alterations in the liturgy.—Forma sive descriptio convocationis celebrandæ.—The power of the Lower House of Convocation to adjourn itself.

Denison, George Anthony. *The National Synod: speech . . . prepared for May sessions of Convocation of Canterbury 1889 but not delivered for reasons stated in prefatory note. With appendix being analysis of causes ecclesiastical before Judicial Committee of Privy Council from 1832-3 to 1888 inclusive.* London, Longmans, 1889. 36 p.

Exeter, Synod of, A.D. 1851. *Acts of the diocesan synod, held in the cathedral church of Exeter, by Henry, lord bishop of Exeter . . . June 25, 26, 27 of the year of our Lord 1851 . . .* 2nd ed. London, Murray, 1851. iv-124 p.

Hody, Humphry. *A history of English councils and convocations. And of the clergy's sitting in Parliament. In which is also comprehended the history of parliaments. With an account of our ancient laws . . .* London, R. Clavell, 1701. v. p.

Kennett, White, *bishop of Peterborough*. *Ecclesiastical synods and parliamentary convocations in the Church of England historically stated, and justly vindicated from the misrepresentations of Mr. Atterbury.* pt. 1. London, Churchill, 1701. xii-384 p. 12°.

Northern Convocation Records. *Convocation records for the Northern Province.* Ed. by the Very Reverend the Dean of Durham. London, 1907. cv-398 p. (Surtees Society, v. 113.)

Councils (By Countries)—England, continued

Spelman, Sir Henry. *Concilia, decreta, leges, constitutiones, in re ecclesiarum orbis Britannica; viz. Pambrittannica, Pananglica, Scotica, Hibernica, Cambrica, Mannica, provincialia, diocesana.* Ab initio Christianæ ibidem religionis, ad nostram usque ætatem . . . London, Badger, 1639-64. 2 v. f°.

Westminster Assembly, A.D. 1645-52. The humble advice of the Assembly of Divines, by authority of Parliament sitting at Westminster; concerning a Confession of Faith: with the quotations and texts of Scripture annexed . . . London, Rothwell, 1658. v. p.

Westminster, Synods of 1852-1873. (Roman Catholic.) *Decreta quatuor conciliorum provincialium Westmonasteriensium. 1852-1873* . . . Editio secunda. London, Burns, 18—. v. p.

Wilkins, David. *Concilia Magnæ Britanniae et Hibernae a synodo Verulemiensi A.D. CCCCLXVI ad Londinensem A.D. MDCCXVII. Accedunt constitutiones et alia ad historiam Ecclesiae Anglicanae spectantia.* Londini, 1737. 4 v.

Wilkinson, B. *The mediæval council of Exeter* . . . with an intro. by R. C. Easterling. Manchester Univ. pr. [1931]. xxxiv-105 p. 8°.

FRANCE

Quick, John. *Synodicon in Gallia reformatæ; or, The acts, decisions, decrees, and canons of those famous national councils of the reformed churches in France* . . . London. Parkhurst, 1692. 2 v. in 1.

SCOTLAND

Concilia Scotiæ. . . . *Ecclesiae Scoticanæ statuta tam provincialia quam synodalia quæ supersunt; 1225-1559* . . . Edinburgh, 1866. 2 v. 4°. (Bannatyne Club.)

CONFERENCES, CONGRESSES
AND CONVENTIONS

Anglo-Catholic Congress (1920). Report of the first Anglo-Catholic Congress, London, 1920; with a preface by the Rev. Darwell

Stone, D.D. . . . London, S.P.C.K., 1920. 207 p.

Anglo-Catholic Priests' Convention (1921). Report of the first Convention. (General subject: Priestly efficiency.) Oxford, July 1921. London, Society of SS. Peter and Paul, 1921. xvi-211 p.

Bonn Conference of 1875. Report of the resolutions of the Bonn Conference of 1875, by the Committee on inter-communion with the Orthodox Eastern Churches . . . London. Rivingtons, 1876. 30 p.

Catholic Congress (1925). First annual Catholic Congress; New Haven, Connecticut, November 3-5, 1925: Essays and papers. Published by the Central Conference of Assoc. Catholic Priests, 1926. 165 p. 12°.

Church Congress. Report of the proceedings of the Church Congress 1861-1913; 1919-20; 1922-25; 1928. 52 v.

Conference Held at Farnham Castle on October 24-27, 1925. Reservation. Report. London, S.P.C.K., 1926. ix-162 p. 12°.

Conference on Christian politics, economics and citizenship (C.O.P.E.C.). Christian citizenship, the story and the meaning of C.O.P.E.C. by the Rev. Edward Shillito, with a preface by the Rt. Rev. the Bishop of Manchester. London, Longmans, 1924. ix-118 p.

— *Commission on industry and property.* Industry and property; being the report presented to the Conference on Christian politics, economics and citizenship at Birmingham, April 5-12, 1924. London, Longmans, 1924. xiv-223 p.

Lausanne Conference, A.D. 1927. Faith and order; proceedings of the World conference, Lausanne, August 3-21, 1927; ed. by H. N. Bate, Canon of Carlisle. London, Student Christian Movement, 1927. xxiii-534 p.

ECONOMICS

Alison, A. *Universal free trade* . . . 2nd ed., enl. London, Ridgway, 1852. 79 p.

Babbage, Charles. *An analysis of the statistics of the Clearing House during the year 1839; with an appendix on the London and New York Clearing Houses, and on the London Railway Clearing House.* London, Murray, 1856. 33 p.

— *Thoughts on the principles of taxation.* With reference to a property tax, and its exceptions. 3rd ed. London, Murray, 1853. v. p.

Burchell, Stephen. *Some remarks on the principle of an income and property tax.* Westminster, Nichols & Sons, 1853. 55 p.

Cholmeley, William. *The request and suite of a true-hearted Englishman, written by William Cholmeley, Londynner, in the year 1553.* Ed. from the original ms. in the library of the Faculty of Advocates of Edinburgh, by W. J. Thoms . . . London, 1853. vi-20 p. (The Camden Miscellany, v. 2.) (Camden Society, v. 55.)

Court, M. H. *A review of the income tax in its relations to the national debt; with suggestions for removal of its present inequalities by a more uniform mode of assessment.* 2nd ed. London, Hatchard, 1855. xv-36 p.

Gladstone, William Ewart. *Speech of the Chancellor of the Exchequer on the financial*

Economics, continued

state and prospects of the country, delivered in the House of Commons, on Monday, April 18, 1853. Published by permission. London, Parker & Son, 1852. 66 p.

Grant, C. W. Indian irrigation, being a short description of the system of artificial irrigation and canal navigation in India: with a proposal for carrying the same into effect by private enterprise. By Lieut.-Colonel C. W. Grant. . . London, Smith, Elder & co., 1854. 45-vi p. map.

Hall, Hubert, ed. Select tracts and table books relating to English weights and measures (1100-1742). London, 1929. xviii-68 p. (Camden Miscellany, v. 15.) (Camden Society, 3rd S. v. 41.)

Heath, Joseph. Currency and import duties; or The natural history of the principles and relations of the monetary system and the protective system: addressed to Charles Wood. . . London, Richardson, 1841. 81 p.

Hemming, G. W. A just income tax how possible, being a review of the evidence reported by the Income Tax Committee, and an inquiry into the true principle of taxation. London, Chapman, 1852. 40 p.

Hubbard, John Gellibrand. Reform or reject the income-tax. Objections to a reform of the income-tax considered, in two letters to the Editor of the Times. With additional notes. London, Longmans, 1853. 52 p.

Liverpool Financial Reform Association. The aristocracy and the public service; an analysis of the privileged orders, their family connexions, Parliamentary influence, and church patronage; their pensions, places, and emoluments in the army, navy, church, colonies, and Civil Service at home. Liverpool, Philip & Son, 18—. 57 p.

— A letter to Charles Babbage, esq., in reply to his "Thoughts on the principles of taxation, with reference to a property tax, and its exceptions." Liverpool, Philip & Son, 18—. 28 p.

Macgregor, John. A synthetical view of the results of recent commercial and financial legislation. 2nd ed. London, Ridgway, 1853. 31 p.

Maitland, John Gorham. Memoranda and suggestions relating to the income tax, etc. London, Spottiswoode, 1855. 53 p.

— Property and income tax. The present state of the question. London, Ridgway, 1853. 46 p.

— Property and income tax. Schedule A and Schedule D. London, Ridgway, 1853. 68 p.

Montalembert, Charles Forbes de Tryon, comte de. Un debat sur l'Inde au Parlement anglais. Par le comte de Montalembert. . . London, Jeffs, 1858. 117 p.

National Association of United Trades. The prevention of strikes, lock-outs and turn-outs, by means of arbitration and mediation. The tenth annual report of the Central Committee of the National Association of United Trades, presented to the annual conference held on Whit-Monday, June 5th, 1854. London, M'Gowan & co., 1854. 30 p.

Neilson, Nellie. . . . Customary rents. . . Oxford, 1910. 219 p. (In "Oxford studies in social and legal history.")

Price, George. Combinations and strikes: their cost and results, comprising a sketch of the history, and present state of the law respecting them. . . London, Houlston & Stoneman, 1854. 32 p.

Rickards, George K. The financial policy of war. Two lectures, on the funding system, and on the different modes of raising supplies in time of war, . . . to which are added some remarks on Mr. Newmarch's recent publication, "On the loans raised by Mr. Pitt during the first French War." London, Ridgway, 1855. 82 p.

Scott, E. Erskine. The property and income tax the best tax for the community. . . London, Wilson, 1851. 24 p.

Senior, Nassau William. Three lectures on the rate of wages. . . with a preface on the causes and remedies of the present disturbances. . . London, Murray, 1830. 62 p.

Thomson, William Thomas. Suggestions in regard to the regulation of the rate of interest on landed securities. Edinburgh, Clark, 1854. 18 p.

Whittaker, John William. Dr. Whittaker's sermon to the Chartists; a sermon preached at the parish church, Blackburn, on Sunday, August 4th, 1839. 4th ed. Blackburn, Walkden, 1839. 18 p.

Vindex. The strikes: their extent, evils, and remedy., being a description of the general movement of the mass of building operatives throughout the United Kingdom. London, Savill & Edwards, 1853. v-55 p.

X + Y (Pseud.). Elements of Taxation; to which are added, A summary of the evidence adduced before the Parliamentary Committee on the Property and Income Tax. And also a complete analysis of the finance accounts of the United Kingdom, for the year 1851, ended January 5, 1852. By X + Y., authors of the prize essay on direct taxation. London, Simpkin, Marshall & co., c. 1852. xii-82 p. Bound in "Pamphlets," v. 7.

EDUCATION

PEDAGOGY

A. E. B. (*Pseud.*). Compulsion and the code: suggestions for a more uniform system of educational compulsion, with corresponding adaptions of the code regulating the Parliamentary grant. Westminster, National Society's Depository, 1881. 23 p.

Calvert, Frederick. Defects of the law upon public elementary education and how to cure them. London, Ridgway, 1879. 29 p.

— Denominationalists and secularists. London, Ridgway, 1876. v-34 p.

Daniel, Evan. The Church and intermediate education; a letter addressed to His Grace the Lord Archbishop of Canterbury. London, Nat'l Society's Depository, 1883. 25 p.

Denison, George Anthony. The school of the "Church Schools Company." A letter to the clergy and people of the archdeaconry of Taunton. Taunton, Hammet, 18—. 27 p.

Diggle, John W. National Education Union. Gratuitous education: being the expansion of a paper read at Liverpool Diocesan Conference, 1885. London, c. 1885. 32 p.

Fitzwygram, John. Hints for the improvement of village schools and the introduction of industrial work, suggested by an experiment made in the parish of Shipbourne, Kent. London, Masters, 1859. 24 p.

Hubbard, John G. The National Church and the National Society for promoting the education of the poor in the principles of the established Church. A speech delivered at Birmingham on October 31, 1876. London, Rivingtons, 1877. 32 p.

Hussey, Robert. A letter to Thomas Dyke Acland . . . on the system of education, to be established in the diocesan schools for the middle classes. London, Rivington, 1839. 41 p.

Laboulaye, Edouard. De l'enseignement et du noviciat administratif en Allemagne. (Extrait de la Revue de législation et de jurisprudence, tome XVIII.) Paris, 1843. pp. 513-611.

Maitland, Edward Francis. Inaugural address. Edinburgh, Edmonston & Douglas, 1861. 23 p.

Maurice, Frederick Denison. Has the Church, or the State, the power to educate the nation? a course of lectures. London, Rivington, 1839. xii-364 p. 12°. (Maurice's Collected works. v. 28.)

— A letter to . . . the Lord Bishop of London, in reply to the article in No. CLXXII of the Quarterly Review, entitled, Queen's College, London . . . London, Parker, 1850. 50 p.

— Subscription no bondage, or the practical advantages afforded by the Thirty-nine Articles as guides in all the branches of academical education. With an introductory letter on the declaration which it is proposed to substitute for subscription to the Articles at matriculation. By Rusticus. 2nd copy. Oxford, Parker, 1835. viii-125 p.

Menet, John. The revised code. A letter to a friend . . . London, Rivingtons, 1862. 80 p.

Meynell, Henry. The education of the middle and the lower middle classes in the public schools of S. Nicolas College; a sermon preached . . . on August 1, 1883. Oxford, Parker, 1883. 8 p.

Molesworth, John Edward Nassau. Education, its nature, and the comparative value of its constituent parts, considered in a sermon . . . London, Rivington, 1849. 24 p.

Mother Britannia and her boys and girls; or, The elementary education question in a nutshell. London, Simpkin, Marshall & co., 1874. 31 p.

Paget, C. Results of an experiment on the half-time system of education in rural districts, as carried on at Ruddington, Nottinghamshire. London, Bell & Daldy, 1859. 7 p.

Pearson, J. B. Church and school: a sermon preached in Newark Parish Church on Sunday, January 13th, 1878. Newark, Whiles, 1878. 13 p.

Rochester Diocesan Training Institution. The new educational Code: Memorial of the Committee of the Rochester Diocesan Training Institution . . . to the Rt. Hon. Earl Granville . . . 1861. 31 p.

Rogers, William. The educational prospects of St. Thomas Charterhouse: a letter . . . to the Right Hon. Lord John Russell . . . London, Longmans, 1854. 42 p.

Schleiermacher, Friedrich Daniel Ernst. Vorlesungen über die pädagogik. 1826, 1813, 1813/14, 1820/21. (In "Werke," dritte abtheilung, bd. 9.)

Senior, Walter. Education and trade; a sermon . . . Nottingham, Forman & Sons, 18—. 12 p.

Sewell, William. A plan for an Irish Collegiate School and Institution in a letter to a friend. 32 p.

Sheepshanks, John. Religious education and secular instruction. A sermon preached at S. Margaret's, Anfield. January 22, 1882. Liverpool, Holden, c. 1882. 16 p.

Shuttleworth, James P. Kay. A letter to Earl Granville on education. Manchester, Cave & Sever, 18—. 80 p.

Education—Pedagogy, continued

Stapleton, W. C. Free education. A grave question for England. Westminster, 18—. 28 p.

Todd, Frederic. Free education; or, Parental responsibility, versus increased rates and taxes. Nottingham, Forman & Sons, 1885. 11 p.

Vaughan, Charles John. A letter to the Viscount Palmerston . . . on the monitorial system of Harrow School. London, Nicol, 1853. 24 p.

Whewell, William. Thoughts on the study of mathematics, as a part of a liberal education. Cambridge, Deighton, 1835. 46 p.

Wilkinson, John. School boards in country parishes. A letter. Manchester, Heywood, 18—. 31 p.

Woodard, N. The scheme of education of St. Nicolas College . . . Oxford and London, Parker, 18—. 32 p.

Wordsworth, Christopher, bishop of Lincoln. The hope of glory and The future of our universities: two sermons preached . . . 1882. London, Rivingtons, 1882. 39 p.

Wright, Arthur. The Endowed Schools Act, 1869, considered in reference to the counties of Lincoln and Nottingham . . . Lincoln, Williamson, c. 1869. 13 p.

HISTORY

Clerval, Jules Alexandre . . . Les écoles de Chartres au moyen-âge (du V au XVI siècle) . . . Paris, Picard, 1895. xx-572 p.

Cole, Henry. Some notices of the state of popular education at the period of the reformation. (In "King Henry the Eighth's Scheme of Bishopricks . . .")

Drane, Mother Frances Raphael. (Augusta Theodosia Drane.) Christian schools and scholars or, Sketches of education from the Christian era to the Council of Trent . . . New edition ed. by Walter Gumbley, O.P. London, Burns, Oates, 1924. xvi-742 p.

Gasquet, Francis Aidan, cardinal. History of the venerable English College, Rome. An account of its origins and work from the earliest times to the present day. London, Longmans, 1920. 291 p. illus.

Haarhoff, Theodore Johannes. Schools of Gaul; a study of pagan and Christian education in the last century of the Western empire . . . London, Oxford Univ. pr., 1920. xii-272 p.

Leach, A. F. The schools of medieval England. 2nd ed. London, Methuen, 1916. xv-349 p. 43 illus.

Maitre, Léon. Les écoles épiscopales et monastiques en occident avant les universités (768-1180). deuxième édition refondue. Paris, 1924. x-226 p. (Archives de la France monastique, v. 26.)

SCHOOLS

Babington, Albert. Central Africa. A prize, poem, recited in Rugby School, June 25th 1861. Rugby, Billington, 1861. 15 p.

King Edward's School, Birmingham. The records of King Edward's School, Birmingham . . . with an intro. by William Fowler Carter . . . London, 1924-28. 2 v. front. facs.

St. Nicolas College. Woodard, N. The scheme of education of St. Nicolas College . . . Oxford & London, Parker, 18—. 32 p.

Universities

Blakesley, Joseph Williams. Thoughts on the recommendations of the Ecclesiastical Commission: particularly in reference to their probable influence on the state of the universities. In a letter to William Ewart Gladstone . . . by J. W. Blakesley . . . London, Rivington, 1837. 37 p.

Newman, John Henry, cardinal. The idea of a university defined and illustrated: (1) in nine discourses delivered to the Catholics of Dublin, (2) in occasional lectures addressed to the members of the Catholic University . . . New impression. London, Longmans, 1931. xxii-527 p.

Wordsworth, Christopher, bishop of Lincoln. A letter to the University of Oxford Commissioners on the announcement of their intention to make statutes for Brasenose and Lincoln Colleges. Lincoln, Williamson, 18—. 10 p.

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge, University of. Forma commendationis fundatoris et aliorum benefactorum. (University of Cambridge, Trinity College.)

— Excerpta e statutis Academiae Cantabrigiensi praefectorum interpretationibus, senatus decretis, et literis regiis, ad scholarium officia pertinentia. Cantabrigiae, Typis academicis excudit, J. Smith, 1832. 39 p.

— The independence of the universities and colleges of Oxford and Cambridge. By a layman. Oxford, Parker, 1838. 43 p.

— Potts, Robert. A few brief remarks on the recent legislation for the colleges and the University of Cambridge. London, Longmans, 1882. 15 p.

— Shadwell, L. L. Enactments in Parliament concerning Oxford and Cambridge . . . Oxford, 1911-12. 4 v. (Oxford Historical Society, v. 58, 59, 60, 61.)

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. 37 Edward III—13 Anne.
- v. 2. 1 George I—2 George IV.
- v. 3. 2 George IV—31 & 32 Victoria.
- v. 4. 32 & 33 Victoria—1 & 2 George V with appendices.

— Willis, Robert. The architectural history of the University of Cambridge and of the colleges of Cambridge and Eton . . . ed. with large additions, and brought up to the present time, by John Willis Clark . . . Cambridge, Univ. pr., 1886. 4 v. illus. pl. plans.

Education—Universities—Cambridge, continued

— Union Society. Laws and transactions of the Union Society, revised and corrected to March, M.DCCC.XXXIV. to which is annexed a list of members and officers, from its formation in M.DCCC.XV. and a list of the periodical and other works taken in by the society. Cambridge, Hall, 1834. 121 p.

(COLLEGES)

Corpus Christi College. Stokes, H. P. *Corpus Christi.* London, Robinson, 1898. vi+251 p. illus. (College Histories Series.)

Selwyn College. Brown, A. L. *Selwyn College, Cambridge.* London, Hutchinson, 1906. 205 p. illus. 16°. (College Histories Series.)

(PRIZE PAPERS AND POEMS)

Butler, William John. Trinity College prize essay for 1839, on the colonial policy of the ancients. Cambridge, Deighton, 1840. 52 p.

Freeman, Philip. *Carmen Latinum numismate annuo dignatum et in curia Cantabrigiensi recitatum comitiis maximis A.D. M.DCCC.XXXVII.* In *University of Cambridge-Proclusiones Academicæ . . . comitiis maximis A.D. M.DCCC.XXXVII.* Cambridge, Typ. Acad. Parker, n.d.

Hope, Alexander James Beresford. Was George Villiers, first duke of Buckingham, or Cardinal de Richelieu, more deserving of the name of great? A declamation to which was adjudged the first prize cup, Trinity College, Cambridge, 1840. 15 p.

Proclusiones academicæ præmiis annuis dignatæ et in curia Cantabrigiensi recitatæ comitiis maximis A.D. MDCCCXXXVII, MDCCCXXXVI, MDCCCXXXVII (2 copies), MDCCCXXXVIII, MDCCCXXXIX. Cambridge, Typ. acad., Parker, n.d. v. p.

— *præmiis annuis dignatæ et in curia Cantabrigiensi recitatæ comitiis maximis A.D. M.DCCC.XXXVII Cantabrigiæ, Typ. acad. excudit Joannes Smith, n.d. 35 p.*

Selwyn, William. *Carmen Græcum numismate annuo dignatum, et in curia Cantabrigiensi recitatum comitiis maximis A.D. M.DCCC.XXXVII.* Cambridge, Typis acad. Smith, n.d. pp. 13-19.

Simpkinson, John Nassau. An oration delivered in Trinity College Chapel, at the Commemoration, December 15, 1838. Cambridge, Parker, n.d. 20 p.

Vaughan, Charles John. *Senarii Græci, præmio porsoniano quotannis proposito dignati, et in curia Cantabrigiensi recitati, comitiis maximis A.D. M.DCCC.XXXVI.* . . . Cambridge, Typ. acad. Smith, n.d.

Whytehead, Thomas. The empire of the sea. A poem, which obtained the Chancellor's medal at the Cambridge Commencement, M.DCCC.XXXVI. Cambridge, Typ. acad. Smith, n.d. 11 p.

Wordsworth, Christopher, bishop of Lincoln. *Carmen Latinum numismate annuo dignatum, et in curia Cantabrigiensi recitatum, A.D. M.DCCC.XXXVII.* Cambridge, Typ. Acad., n.d. pp. 21-27.

— The Druids. A poem, which obtained the Chancellor's medal at the Cambridge Commencement, July, 1827. Cambridge, Smith, n.d. 12 p.

— *Epigrammata numismate annuo dignata, et in curia Cantabrigiensi recitata comitiis maximis A.D. M.DCCC.XXXVII . . .* Cambridge, Typ. acad. Smith, n.d.

— *Senarii Græci, præmio porsoniano quotannis proposito dignati, et in curia Cantabrigiensi recitati, A.D. M.DCCC.XXXVII.* . . . Cambridge, Typ. acad. Smith, n.d.

DUBLIN

MacDonnell, Hercules, H. G., ed. *Chartæ et statuta collegii sacrosanctæ et individuae Trinitatis Reginæ Elizabethæ juxta Dublin.* Dublin, Gill, 1844-62. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

LONDON

Anstice, Joseph. Introductory lecture, delivered at King's College, London, October 17, 1831. London, Fellows, 1831. 31 p.

Theobald, Robert M. Statement of facts connected with the expulsion of three students from New College, London. By . . . one of the expelled. London, Theobald, 1852. 40 p.

OXFORD

Oxford, University of. *Collectanæ.* Oxford, 1885-1905. 4 v. (Oxford Historical Society, v. 5, 16, 32, 47.)

— The Flemings in Oxford; ed. by the Rev. the Provost of Queen's College. Oxford, 1903-23. 3 v. (Oxford Historical Society, v. 44, 62, 79.)

— The history of the visitation of the University of Oxford by a Parliamentary commission in the years 1647, 1648. Abridged from the Annals of Anthony à Wood. Oxford, Parker, 1837. 39 p.

— The independence of the universities and colleges of Oxford and Cambridge. By a Layman. Oxford, Parker, 1838. 43 p.

— Register of the University of Oxford. Oxford, 1884-88. 2 v. in 5. (Oxford Historical Society, v. 1, 10, 11, 12, 14.)

CONTENTS:

v. 1. 1449-64; 1505-71; ed. by the Rev. C. W. Boase.

v. 2. 1571-1622; ed. by the Rev. Andrew Clark (in 4 parts):

- pt. 1. Introductions.
- pt. 2. Matriculations and subscriptions.
- pt. 3. Degrees.
- pt. 4. Index.

— Allibond, John. A ballad in macaronic Latin, entitled *Rustica descriptio visitationis fanaticæ*; being a country clergyman's tragicomical lament upon revisiting Oxford after the Root-and-Branch reform of 1648, 1649 . . . Oxford, Baxter, 1834. 47 p.

Education—Universities—Oxford, continued

— Anstey, H., ed. *Epistolæ Academicæ Oxon.*; a collection of letters and other documents illustrative of Oxford in the fifteenth century. Oxford, 1898. 2 v. (Oxford Historical Society, v. 35, 36.)

— Anstey, Henry, ed. 50 *Munimenta academica*; or, Documents illustrative of academical life and studies at Oxford (in two parts); . . . London, 1868. 2 v. (Rolls Series, v. 50.)

— Brodrick, George C. A history of the University of Oxford. 4th impression. London, Longmans, 1900. xv+235 p.

— Burgon, J. W., *dean of Chichester*. The disestablishment of religion in Oxford, the betrayal of a sacred trust; Words of warning to the University; a sermon preached . . . Nov. 21, 1880. 2nd ed. Oxford, Parker, c. 1880. 55 p.

— Burrows, Montagu, ed. The Register of the visitors of the University of Oxford, from A.D. 1647 to A.D. 1658. Edited, with some account of the state of the University during the Commonwealth . . . London, 1881. cxxxiii+593 p. (Camden Society, N. S. v. 29.)

— Conington, John. The University of Oxford and the Greek chair. Oxford and London, Parker, 1863. 21 p.

— Gibson, Strickland, ed. *Statuta antiqua universitatis Oxoniensis*. Oxford, Clar. pr., 1931. cxxii+668 p. 8°.

— Gunther, R. T. Early science in Oxford. Oxford, 1922. 2 v. (Oxford Historical Society, v. 77, 78.)

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. Chemistry.
- v. 2. Astronomy.

— Hearne, Thomas. Remarks and collections. Oxford, 1884–1918. 11 v. (Oxford Historical Society, v. 2, 7, 13, 34, 42, 43, 48, 50, 65, 67, 72.)

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. 4 July, 1705—19 March, 1707; ed. by C. E. Doble.
- v. 2. 20 Mar. 1707—22 May 1710; ed. by C. E. Doble.
- v. 3. 25 May 1710—14 Dec. 1712; ed. by C. E. Doble.
- v. 4. 15 Dec. 1712—30 Nov. 1714; ed. by D. W. Rannie.
- v. 5. Dec. 1, 1714—Dec. 31, 1716; ed. by D. W. Rannie.
- v. 6. Jan. 1, 1717—May 8, 1719; ed. under the superintendence of the Committee of the O.H.S.
- v. 7. May 9, 1719—Sept. 22, 1722; ed. under the superintendence of the Committee of the O.H.S.
- v. 8. Sept. 23, 1722—Aug. 9, 1725; ed. under the superintendence of the Committee of the O.H.S.
- v. 9. Aug. 10, 1725—Mar. 26, 1728; ed. chiefly by the Rev. H. E. Salter.
- v. 10. Mar. 27, 1728—Dec. 16, 1731; ed. by the Rev. H. E. Salter.
- v. 11. Dec. 9, 1731, to the death of Hearne, ed. by the Rev. H. E. Salter.

— Little, Andrew G. The Grey Friars in Oxford (two parts). Oxford, 1891. xvi+372 p. (Oxford Historical Society, v. 20.)

CONTENTS:

- pt. I. A history of the convent.

pt. II. Biographical notices of the friars, together with appendices of original documents.

— Norman, J. P. Some observations on the jurisdiction of the House of Convocation. Oxford, Vincent, 1845. 16 p.

— Parker, James. The early history of Oxford (727–1100), preceded by a sketch of the mythical origin of the city and university. Oxford, 1884. xxxii+420 p. (Oxford Historical Society, v. 3.)

— Plummer, C., ed. *Elizabethan Oxford*. Reprints of rare tracts. Oxford, 1886. xxxii+316 p. (Oxford Historical Society, v. 8.)

— Poole, Mrs. R. L. Catalogue of Oxford portraits. Oxford, 1911–24. 3 v. (Oxford Historical Society, v. 57, 81, 82.)

— Quiller-Couch, Lilian M., ed. Reminiscences of Oxford, by Oxford men, 1559–1850 . . . Oxford, 1892. xvi+430 p. (Oxford Historical Society, v. 22.)

— Salter, H. E. Facsimiles of early charters in Oxford muniment rooms. Oxford, Johnson, 1929.

— Salter, H. E., ed. *Mediæval archives of the University of Oxford*. Oxford, 1917–19. 2 v. (Oxford Historical Society, v. 70, 73.)

— Salter, H. E., ed. *Munimenta civitatis Oxonie* . . . Oxford, 1917. xlviii+308 p. (Oxford Historical Society, v. 71.)

— Salter, H. E., ed. *Registrum cancellarii Oxoniensis 1434–1469*. Oxford, Clar. pr., 1932. 2 v. (Oxford Historical Society, v. 93, 94.)

— Salter, H. E., ed. *Snappe's Formulary and other records*. Oxford, 1923. xii+404 p. (Oxford Historical Society, v. 80.)

— Sewell, William. The attack upon the University of Oxford in a letter to Earl Grey. Oxford, Talboys, 1834. 56 p.

— Sharp, D. E. Franciscan philosophy at Oxford in the thirteenth century . . . Oxford, Univ. pr., 1930. viii+419 p. (Brit. Soc. of Franciscan Studies, v. 16.)

— ——— 2nd copy.

— Shadwell, L. L. Enactments in Parliament concerning Oxford and Cambridge . . . Oxford, 1911–12. 4 v. (Oxford Historical Society, v. 58, 59, 60, 61.)

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. 37 Edward III—13 Anne.
- v. 2. 1 George I—2 George IV.
- v. 3. 2 George IV—31 & 32 Victoria.
- v. 4. 32 & 33 Victoria—1 & 2 George V with Appendices.

— Thomas, Vaughan. *Oratiunculæ cum oratiuncula non habitæ cum habita concertatio, cui subijciuntur virorum integerrimorum Johannis Morton et Ricardi Wilbraham, jurisperitorum celeberrimorum de autonomia Academica sententiæ*. Oxford, Baxter, 1836. 36 p.

— Wordsworth, Christopher, *bishop of Lincoln*, ed. The ancient Kalendar of the University of Oxford. . . . Oxford, 1903. xxxii+294 p. (Oxford Historical Society, v. 45.)

Education—Universities—Oxford, continued

(COLLEGES)

Balliol College. Salter, H. E., ed. Balliol Oxford deeds. Oxford, 1913. xii-388 p. (Oxford Historical Society, v. 64.)

Brasenose College. Brasenose College monographs. Oxford, 1909. 2 v. in 3. (Oxford Historical Society, v. 52, 53, 54.)

CONTENTS:

v. 1. General.

v. 2, pt. 1. XVIth—XVIIth Centuries.
pt. 2. XIXth Century.

— Brasenose College register, 1509–1909. With lists and index . . . Oxford, 1910. 2 v. in 1. (Oxford Historical Society, v. 55.)

— Wordsworth, Christopher, *bishop of Lincoln*. A letter to the University of Oxford Commissioners on the announcement of their intention to make statutes for Brasenose and Lincoln Colleges. Lincoln, Williamson, 10 p.

Broadgates Hall. See: Pembroke College.

Cardinal College. See: Christ Church.

Christ Church. Denholm-Young, N., ed. Cartulary of the mediæval archives of Christ Church. Oxford, 1931. xiv-266 p. (Oxford Historical Society, v. 92.)

Corpus Christi College. Fowler, Thomas. The history of Corpus Christi College with lists of its members. By Thomas Fowler, D.D., president of the college. Oxford, 1893. xvi-482 p. illus. (Oxford Historical Society, v. 25.)

Exeter College. Boase, C. W. The register of Exeter College, Oxford, with a history of the college, and illustrations. Third ed., enl. Oxford, 1894. v.p. (Oxford Historical Society, v. 27.)

Hospital of St. John the Baptist. See: Magdalen College.

Lincoln College. Wordsworth, Christopher, *bishop of Lincoln*. A letter to the University of Oxford Commissioners on the announcement of their intention to make statutes for Brasenose and Lincoln Colleges. Lincoln, Williamson, 18—. 10 p.

— Wordsworth, Christopher, *bishop of Lincoln*. A letter to the members of Lincoln College, Oxford, on certain proposed changes in their college. Lincoln, Williamson, 1880, 13 p.

Magdalen College. An impartial relation of the whole proceedings against St. Mary Magdalen College in Oxon, in the Year of our Lord 1687, containing only matters of fact as they occurred. n.p., n.p., 1688. 36 p.

— Bloxam, J. R. Magdalen College and King James II, 1686–89. . . . Oxford, 1886. lii-292 p. (Oxford Historical Society, v. 6.)

— Salter, H. E., ed. A cartulary of the Hospital of St. John the Baptist. Oxford, 1914–16. 3 v. (Oxford Historical Society, v. 66, 68, 69.)

Merton College. Brodrick, George C. Memorials of Merton College, with biographical notices of the wardens and fellows. Oxford,

1885. xx-416 p. (Oxford Historical Society, v. 4.)

— Henderson, Bernard W. Merton College. London, Robinson, 1899. xvi-304 p. illus. 16°. (College histories series.)

— Ingram, James. Memorials of Merton College, Oxford. Oxford, Parker, 1851. 32 p. illus.

— Salter, H. E., ed. Registrum annalium Collegii Mertonensis. . . . Oxford, 1921. liv-544 p. (Oxford Historical Society, v. 76.)

Oriel College. Richards, G. C. and Salter, H. E., eds. The dean's register of Oriel. . . . Oxford, 1925. xii-408 p. (Oxford Historical Society, v. 84.)

— Shadwell, C. L. and Salter, H. E., eds. Oriel Records. Oxford, 1926. 8-528 p. (Oxford Historical Society, v. 85.)

Pembroke College. Maclean, Douglas. A history of Pembroke College, anciently Broadgates Hall. Oxford, 1897. xvi-544 p. illus. (Oxford Historical Society, v. 33.)

Queen's College. Evans, Margaret. Letters of Richard Radcliffe and John James, of Queen's College, Oxford, 1749–83. Oxford, 1887. xxxvi-306 p. (Oxford Historical Society, v. 9.)

St. Edmund Hall. Emden, Alfred B. An Oxford hall in mediæval times; being the early history of St. Edmund Hall . . . Oxford, Clar. pr., 1927. xv-320 p. front. illus. pl. plan. fac. fold.

University College. Carr, William. University College. London, Robinson, 1902. ix-242 p. illus. 16°. (College Histories Series.)

(PRIZE ESSAYS AND POEMS, ETC.)

Macmullen, Richard Gell. Two exercises for the degree of B.D. read in the Divinity School, Oxford, April 18, and 19, 1844. Oxford, Parker, 1844. 64 p.

— 2nd copy.

Magrath, John Richard. Stanhope Prize essay, 1860. The fall of the republic of Florence. Oxford, Shrimpton, 1860. 23 p.

PARIS

Fournier, Marcel. *i.e.*, Pierre Joseph Marcel. Les statuts et privilèges des universités françaises depuis leur fondation jusqu'en 1789; ouvrage publié sous les auspices du Ministère de l'instruction publique et du Conseil général des facultés de Caen . . . Paris, L. Larose et Forcel, 1890–94. 4 v.

Seppelt, Franz Xavier. Der Kampf der Bettelorden an der Universität Paris in der Mitte des 13. Jahrhunderts. Breslau, 1905. pp. 197–244. (Kirchengeschichtliche abhandlungen. v. 3, 6.)

AMERICAN COLLEGES

Kenyon College. Smythe, G. F. Kenyon college, its first century. . . . New Haven, Yale Univ. pr., 1924. x-349 p. front. pl. ports. plan.

ENGLAND AND THE BRITISH DOMINIONS, HISTORY

Barnard, Francis Pierpont, ed. *Mediæval England*, a new ed. of Barnard's "Companion to English history," ed. by H. W. C. Davis. Oxford, Clar. pr., 1924. xxi-632 p. front. illus. maps. plans. facs.

Camden, William. *Britannia*; or, A chorographical description of the flourishing kingdoms of England, Scotland, and Ireland and the islands adjacent from the earliest antiquity; tr. from the 3rd ed. . . . enl. . . . by Richard Gough . . . London, Nichols, 1789. 3 v. illus. maps.

Capgrave, John. *Johannis Capgrave liber de illustribus Henricis*; ed. by the Rev. F. C. Hingeston, M.A. London, 1858. (Rolls Series, v. 7.)

Creighton, Mandell, *bishop of London*. The story of some English shires . . . with a photogravure frontispiece after an unpublished drawing by Thomas Hearne, and ninety-eight engravings. London, Rel. tract soc., 1897. 312 p. front. illus.

Flaherty, William Edward. The annals of England: an epitome of English history, from contemporary writers, the rolls of Parliament, and other public records. Library edition. Oxford and London, Parker, 1876. xi-643 p. illus.

Hardy, Thomas Duffus. Descriptive catalogue of manuscripts relating to the history of Great Britain and Ireland. London, 1862-71. 3 v. in 4. (Rolls Series, v. 26.)

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. Anterior to the Norman invasion (2 pts.).
- v. 2. 1066-1200.
- v. 3. 1200-1327.

— — — 2nd copy.

Lewis, Samuel. A topographical dictionary of England, comprising the several counties, cities, boroughs, corporate and market towns, parishes, and townships, and the islands of Guernsey, Jersey, and Man, with historical and statistical descriptions: and embellished with engravings of the arms of the cities, bishoprics, universities, colleges, corporate towns, and boroughs; and of the seals of the various municipal corporations. 5th ed. London, Lewis, 1844. 4 v. illus. atlas. maps. fold. plan.

Sandford, Francis and Stebbing, Samuel. A genealogical history of the kings and queens of England and monarchs of Great Britain, etc., from the conquest, anno 1066, to the year 1707 . . . First published to the beginning of King Charles the Second's reign by Francis Sanford . . . and continued to this time, with many new sculptures, additions, and annotations . . . by Samuel Stebbing . . . London, Nicholson, 1707. 866 p. illus. (copper pl.) f^c.

Thoms, William J., ed. Anecdotes and traditions illustrative of early English history

and literature, derived from ms. sources; ed. by William J. Thoms . . . London, 1839. xxviii-134 p. (Camden Society, v. 5.)

Vinogradoff, Paul, ed. Oxford studies in social and legal history. Oxford, Clar. pr., 1909. 3 v. 8^o.

GENERAL SOURCES AND WORKS

Birch, Walter de Gray, ed. *Cartularium saxonum*: a collection of charters relating to Anglo-Saxon history . . . London, Whiting & co., 1885-93. 3 v.

— Index saxonum: an index to all the names of persons in *Cartularium saxonum*: a collection of charters relating to Anglo-Saxon history. London, Phillimore, 1899. 2-140 p.

Camden Society. Publications. London, 1838 to date. Series I: 105 v. and index. 1838-71. New series: 62 v. 1871-1900. Third series: v. 1-46. 1901-32. For list and index of publications of Camden Society, 1840-97, see Royal Historical Society Publications — Index.

Domesday Book, seu *Liber censualis* . . . London, 1783-1816. 4 v. f^c.

CONTENTS:

- v. 1, 2. *Liber censualis Willelmi Primi regis Angliæ, inter archivos regni in domo capitulari Westmonasterii asservatus; jubente rege augustissimo Georgio Tertio prælo mandatus typis* . . . ed. Abraham Farley. 1783.
- v. 3. Indices. 1811.
- v. 4. *Addimenta ex codic. antiquiss. Exon' Domesday. Inquisitio Eliensis Liber Winton'. Boldon Buke.* Ed. Henry Ellis. 1816.

— Ballard, Adolphus. *The Domesday inquest* . . . London, Methuen & co., 1906. xvi-282 p. front. facs. illus. pl. plan.

— Maitland, F. W. *Domesday book and beyond*; three essays in the early history of England; by Frederic William Maitland. . . . Cambridge, Univ. pr., 1907. xiii-527 p.

Dugdale, Sir William. *Monasticon Anglicanum*. A history of the abbies and other monasteries, hospitals, frieries and cathedral and collegiate churches with their dependencies in England and Wales, also of Scotch, Irish, and French monasteries . . . connected with religious houses in England. London, Baker, 1846. 8 v. illus.

Dugdale Society. Publications. London, Oxford. Printed for the Society. 1921 to date. v. 1-11.

Hampshire Record Society. Publications. London, Simpkin, 1889-98. 13 v.

Higden, Ranulf (†1364). *Polychronicon Ranulphi Higden monachi Cestrensis*; together with the English translations of John Trevisa and of an unknown writer of the fifteenth century; ed. by Churchill Babington . . . and Joseph Rawson Lumby . . . London, Longmans, 1865-86. 9 v. (Rolls Series, v. 41.)

*England and the British Dominions, History—
General Sources and Works, continued*

Kemble, John Mitchell. *Codex diplomaticus aevi saxonici* . . . London, English historical soc., 1839–48. 6 v.

Lingard, John and Belloc, Hilaire. *The history of England from the first invasion by the Romans to the accession of George the Fifth; with an intro. by His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons.* New York, 1912–15. 11 v.

Luard, Henry Richards, ed. *Annales Monastici.* London, 1864–69. 5 v. (Rolls Series, v. 36.)

Madox, Thomas, ed. *Formulare anglicanum; or, A collection of ancient charters and instruments of divers kinds* . . . from the Norman conquest to the end of the reign of King Henry the VIII. London, J. Tonson & R. Knaplock, 1702. v. p.

Oxford Historical Society. *Constitution and management.* Oxford, Univ. pr., 1927.

Rolls Series. *Chronicles and memorials of Great Britain and Ireland during the middle ages, pub. by the Master of the Rolls.* London, 1857–96. 252 v.

Rowley, James. *Mr. Green's Short history of the English people: is it trustworthy?* pp. 395–410.

Royal Historical Society, London. *Transactions.* London, Offices of the Soc., 1924 to date. 4th ser. v. 7–14. Ind. 1871–1924.

Surtees Society. *Publications of the Surtees Society, established in the year 1834.* London, and Durham, 1835 to date. v. 1–146.

Turner, Sharon. *History of England.* London, Longmans, 1813–29. 12 v.

CONTENTS:

- v. 1, 2, 3. *History of Anglo-Saxons to Norman conquest.*
- v. 4 to 8. *Middle ages to accession of Henry VIII.*
- v. 9 to 12. *Modern: Henry VIII to Elizabeth.*

Twysden, Sir Roger. *Historiæ anglicanæ scriptores X . . . ex vetustis manuscriptis* . . . London, Flesher, 1652. 2768 p.

CONTENTS:

Simæon monachus Dunelmensis; Johannes prior Hagustaldensis; Ricardus prior Hagustaldensis; Ailredus abbas Rievallensis; Radulphus de Diceto Londoniensis; Johannes Brompton Jornaletensis; Gervasius monachus Dorobornensis; Thomas Stubbs Dominicanus; Guilielmus Thorn Cantuariensis; Henricus Knighton Leicestrensis.

Vergil, Polydore (†1555). Ellis, Henry, ed. *Polydore Vergil's English history from an early translation preserved among the mss. of the old Royal Library in the British Museum.* London, 1846 and 1844. 2 v. (Camden Society, v. 36, 29.)

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. The first eight books comprising the period prior to the Norman conquest.
- v. 4 (?). Three books comprising the reigns of Henry VI., Edward IV., and Richard III.
- (v. 2 and 3 do not seem to have appeared.)

Wavrin (Waurin), John de (†1474). *A collection of the chronicles and ancient histories of Great Britain, now called England, by John de Wavrin, lord of Forestel; tr. by William Hardy . . . and Edward L. C. P. Hardy* . . . London, Longmans, 1864–91. 3 v. (Rolls Series, v. 40.)

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. *Albina to 668.*
- v. 2. *1399–1422.*
- v. 3. *1422–1431.*

Wright, Thomas, ed. and tr. *The political songs of England from the reign of John to that of Edward II.* . . . London, 1839. xviii–408 p. (Camden Society, v. 6.)

CHRONICLES, ETC.

Adam of Domesham (fl. 1300). *Adami de Domesham monachi Glastoniensis historia controversiæ inter episcopos Bathonienses et monachos Glastonienses; ed. by Henry Wharton.* London, 1691. pp. 578–585. (In "*Anglia Sacra*," v. 1.)

Adam of Usk (fl. 1400). *Chronicon Adæ de Usk, A.D. 1377–1421, ed. with a tr. and notes by Sir Edward Maunde Thompson, K.C.B.* 2nd ed. London, Murray, 1876. xxxviii–346 p. (Published under the direction of the Royal Society of Literature.)

André, Bernard (fl. 1500). *Bernardi Andreæ Tholosatis vita Regis Henrici Septimi.* See: *Memorials of Henry the Seventh; ed. by James Gairdner.* London, 1858. (Rolls Series, v. 10.)

Anglo-Saxon Chronicle. Thorpe, Benjamin, ed. and tr. *The Anglo-Saxon chronicle, according to the several original authorities* . . . London, 1861. (Rolls Series, v. 23.)

— Gibson, Edmund. *Chronicon saxonicum, seu annales rerum in Anglia præcique gestarum, a Christo nato ad annum usque MCLIV deducti, ac jam demum latinitate donati. Cum indice rerum chronologico. Accedunt regulæ ad investigandas nominum locorum origines. Et nominum locorum ac virorum in chronico memoratorum explicatio. Opera et studio Edmundi Gibson . . . Oxonii, e theatro Sheldoniano A.D. MDCXCII.* v.p. fold. map.

Anonimale Chronicle 1333 to 1381. Galbraith, V. H., ed. . . . From a ms. written at St. Mary's Abbey, York, and now in the possession of Lieut.-Col. Sir William Ingilby, Bart., Ripley Castle, Yorkshire . . . Manchester, Univ. pr., 1927. xlvi+216 p. pl.

Baker, Geoffrey le (†1360). *Chronicon Galfridi le Baker de Swynebroke; ed. by J. A. Giles.* (Patres Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ, v. 19.)

Benedict of Peterborough (†1193). *Gesta regis Henrici Secundi Benedicti Abbatis. Chronicle of the reigns of Henry II. and Richard I., 1169–92, known under the name of Benedict of Peterborough; ed. by William Stubbs.* London, 1867. 2 v. (Rolls Series, v. 49.)

England and the British Dominions, History—Chronicles, etc., continued

Berry, Herault du Roy (†1457). *Le recouvrement de Normendie* . . . See: Narratives of the expulsion of the English from Normandy; ed. by Joseph Stevenson. London, 1863. (Rolls Series, v. 32.)

Blondell, Robert (†1461). . . . *Robertus Blondelli de reductione Normanniae* . . . See: Narratives of the expulsion of the English from Normandy; ed. by Joseph Stevenson. London, 1863. (Rolls Series, v. 32.)

Brakelond, Joceline de. See: Joceline de Brakelond.

Brunne, Robert of. See: Mannyng, Robert, of Brunne.

Brut Y Tywysogion. Williams ab Ithel, John, ed. *Brut y Tywysogion*; or, The chronicle of the princes. London, 1860. 491 p. (Rolls Series, v. 17.)

Calais, The chronicle of. Nichols, John Gough, ed. The chronicle of Calais, in the reigns of Henry VII. and Henry VIII. to the year 1540. Ed. from mss. in the British Museum . . . London, 1846. xlii–228 p. (Camden Society, v. 35.)

Capgrave, John (†1464). The chronicles of England . . . ed. by the Rev. F. C. Hingeston, M.A. London, 1858. (Rolls Series, v. 1.)

Chronicles and Memorials of Great Britain and Ireland during the middle ages. Published by the Master of the Rolls. 252 v. royal 8°.

Chronicon Angliæ. Thompson, E. M., ed. *Chronicon Angliæ, ab Anno Domini 1328 usque ad annum 1388, auctore monacho quodam Sancti Albani* . . . London, 1874. lxii–449 p. (Rolls Series, v. 64.)

Cirencester, Richard of. See: Richard of Cirencester.

Coggeshall, Ralph. See: Radulphus de Coggeshall.

Cotton, Bartholomew (†1298). Bartholomæi de Cotton, monachi Norwicensis, historia Anglicana; 449–1298; necnon ejusdem liber der archiepiscopis et episcopis Angliæ; ed. by Henry Richards Luard. London, 1859. (Rolls Series, v. 16.)

Diceto, Ralph of (†1202). Radulfi de Diceto decani Londoniensis opera historica. The historical works of Master Ralph de Diceto, dean of London; ed. by William Stubbs. London, 1876. 2 v. (Rolls Series, v. 68.)

Domerham, Adam of. See: Adam of Domerham.

Eccleston, Thomas of. See: Thomas of Eccleston.

Edward I. and Edward II., kings of England. Stubbs, William, ed. Chronicle of the reigns of Edward I. and Edward II.; ed. by William Stubbs. London, 1882–83. 2 v. (Rolls Series, v. 76.)

Fantosome, Jordan (fl. 1183). Chronicle of the War between the English and the Scots in 1173 and 1174. By Jordan Fantosome, spiritual chancellor of the diocese of Winchester. Now first published, with a translation, an intro., notes, and an appendix, by Francisque Michel . . . London, 1840. xlv–231 p. (Surtees Society, v. 11.)

Flores Historiarum. Luard, H. R., ed. *Flores historiarum* . . . London, 1890. 3 v. (Rolls Series, v. 95.)

CONTENTS:

v. 1. Creation to A.D. 1066.

v. 2. A.D. 1067 to 1264.

v. 3. A.D. 1265 to 1326.

Gaimar, Geoffrey. *Lestorie des Engles solum la translacion Maistre Geffrei Gaimar*; ed. by T. D. Hardy and C. T. Martin. London, 1888–89. 2 v. (Rolls Series, v. 91.)

Galfridus Monumentensis. See: Geoffrey of Monmouth.

Geoffrey of Monmouth (†1154). *Historia Britonum*; ed. by J. A. Giles. (Patres Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ, v. 22.)

Gervase of Canterbury (†1210). Historical works of Gervase of Canterbury; ed. by William Stubbs. London, 1879–80. 2 v. (Rolls Series, v. 73.)

Giraldus Cambrensis (†1220). Works of Giraldus Cambrensis. v. 1–4. Ed. by the Rev. J. S. Brewer . . . v. 5–7. Ed. by Rev. James F. Dimock . . . v. 8. Ed. by George F. Warner . . . London, 1861–1891. 8 v. (Rolls Series, v. 21.)

Gloucester, Robert of. See: Robert of Gloucester.

Grey Friars of London. Chronicle of the Grey Friars of London . . . ed. by John Gough Nichols. London, 1852. xxxv–108 p. (Camden Society, v. 53.)

Henry IV., Henry V., Henry VI. Giles, J. A., ed. *Chronicon Angliæ de regnis trium regum Lancastrensium, Henrici IV., Henrici V., Henrici VI. e codicibus manuscriptis qui in Bibliotheca Musei Britanici servantur* . . . (Patres Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ, v. 17.)

Henry VI., king of England. Stevenson, Joseph, ed. Letters and papers illustrative of the wars of the English in France during the reign of Henry the Sixth, king of England . . . London, 1861–64. 2 v. in 3. (Rolls Series, v. 22.)

— Bekynton, Thomas. Memorials of the reign of Henry VI.—official correspondence of Thomas Bekynton, secretary to Henry VI, and bishop of Bath and Wells; ed. by George Williams. London, 1872. 2 v. (Rolls Series, v. 56.)

Henry VII., king of England. Memorials of Henry the Seventh; Bernardi Andrea Tholosatis vita Regis Henrici Septimi; necnon alia quædam ad eundem regem spectantia; ed. by James Gairdner. London, 1858. (Rolls Series, v. 10.)

England and the British Dominions, History—Chronicles, etc., continued
Henry VII, continued

— Campbell, William, ed. Materials for a history of the reign of Henry VII., from original documents preserved in the Public Record Office . . . London, 1873–77. 2 v. (Rolls Series, v. 60.)

Henry of Huntingdon (†1155). The history of the English, by Henry, archdeacon of Huntingdon, from A.D. 55 to A.D. 1154, in 8 books. Ed. by Thomas Arnold. London, 1879. (Rolls Series, v. 74.)

Herbert of Boscama (fl. 1186). Herberti de Boscama: S. Thomæ Cantuariensis clerici secretis; opera quæ extant omnia. Ed. by J. A. Giles. 2 v. (P tres Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ, v. 35, 36.)

Hugh, Saint, bishop of Lincoln. Magna vita S. Hugonis episcopi Lincolnensis; Ed. by J. F. Dimock. London, 1864. (Rolls Series, v. 37.)

Huntingdon, Henry of. See: Henry of Huntingdon.

Hyde abbey. Edwards, Edward, ed. Liber monasterii de Hyda: A chronicle and chartulary of Hyde Abbey, Winchester, 455–1023 . . . London, 1866. (Rolls Series, v. 45.)

Icelandic Sagas. Vigfusson, Gudbrand, ed.; Dasent, G. W., tr. Icelandic sagas and other historical documents relating to the settlements and descents of the Northmen on the British Isles . . . London, 1887. 4 v. (Rolls Series, v. 88.)

Jane Grey, lady. Nichols, J. G., ed. The chronicle of Queen Jane, and of two years of Queen Mary, and especially of the rebellion of Sir Thomas Wyatt; written by a resident in the Tower of London; ed. with illustrative documents and notes . . . London, 1850. viii–196 p. (Camden Society, v. 48.)

Joceline de Brakelond (fl. 1225). Chronica. See: Memorials of St. Edmund's Abbey; ed. by Thomas Arnold. London, 1890–96. (Rolls Series, v. 96.)

— Chronica Jocelini de Brakelonda, de rebus gestis Samsonis abbatis monasterii Sancti Edmundi . . . ed. by John Gage Roke-wode. London, 1840. xi–171 p. (Camden Society, v. 13.)

— The chronicle of Jocelin of Brake-lond, monk of St. Edmundsbury: a picture of monastic and social life in the XIIth century, newly tr. and ed. by L. C. Jane; intro. by Cardinal Gasquet. London, Chatto & Windus, 1922. xxxvi–255 p. front.

John of Oxenedes or Oxnead. See: Oxenedes.

Knighton, Henry (†1366). Chronicon; ed. by J. R. Lumby. London, 1889–95. 2 v. (Rolls Series, v. 92.)

Langtoft, Peter (†c. 1307). The chronicle of Pierre de Langtoft in French verse, from the

earliest period to the death of Edward I.; ed. by Thomas Wright. London, 1866–68. 2 v. (Rolls Series, v. 47.)

Le Livre de reis de Brittanie e Le livre de reis de Engleterre; ed. by John Glover. London, 1865. (Rolls Series, v. 42.)

London. De antiquis legibus liber. Cronica maiorum et vicecomitum Londoniarum, et quedam que contingebant temporibus illis ab anno MCLXXVIII ad annum MCCLXXXIV; cum appendice. Nunc primum typis mandata curante Thoma Stapleton. London, 1846. cclxxi–276 p. (Camden Society, v. 34.)

London Chronicle. A London chronicle during the reigns of Henry the Seventh and Henry the Eighth. Edited, from the original ms. in the Cottonian Library of the British Museum, by Clarence Hopper. London, 1859. 21 p. (The Camden Miscellany, v. 4.) (Camden Society, v. 73.)

London Chronicles. Two London chronicles, from the collections of John Stow. Ed. by C. L. Kingsford . . . London, 1910. x–57 p. (The Camden Miscellany, v. 12.) (Camden Society, 3rd S. v. 18.)

London, Citizen of. The historical collections of a citizen of London in the fifteenth century . . . Ed. by James Gairdner. London, 1876. xlix–279 p. (Camden Society, N. S. v. 17.)

CONTENTS:

- I. John Page's poem on the siege of Rouen.
- II. Lydgate's verses on the kings of England.
- III. William Gregory's chronicle of London.

London, French Chronicle of. The French chronicle of London. Croniques de London, depuis l'an 44 Hen. III. jusqu'à l'an 17 Edw. III.; ed. from a ms. in the Cottonian Library, by George James Aungier. London, 1844. xxi–112 p. (Camden Society, v. 28.)

Malmesbury, William of. See: William of Malmesbury.

Mannyng, Robert, of Brunne (fl. c. 1338). The story of England by Robert Manning of Brunne, a.d. 1338. Ed. from mss. at Lambeth Palace and the Inner Temple, by Frederick J. Furnival. London, 1887. 2 pt. (Rolls Series, v. 87.)

Marsh, Adam. Adæ de Marisco epistolæ; ed. by J. S. Brewer. (In "Monumenta Franciscana," v. 1.)

Mary, queen of England. Nichols, J. G., ed. The chronicle of Queen Jane, and of two years of Queen Mary, and especially of the rebellion of Sir Thomas Wyatt: written by a resident in the Tower of London. Ed., with illustrative documents and notes . . . London, 1850. viii–196 p. (Camden Society, v. 48.)

Matthew of Westminster. See: Flores historiarum.

Matthew Paris (†c. 1259). Matthæi Parisiensis, monachi Sancti Albani, Chronica majora; ed. by Henry Richards Luard. London, 1872–84. 7 v. (Rolls Series, v. 57.)

England and the British Dominions, History—Chronicles, etc., continued
Matthew, continued

— Matthæi Parisiensis, monachi Sancti Albani, *Historia Anglorum*, sive, ut vulgo dicitur, *Historia minor*, item, ejusdem *Abbre-vatio chronicorum Angliæ*; ed. by Sir Frederic Madden. London, 1866–69. 3 v. (Rolls Series, v. 44.)

Monumenta Franciscana. London, Longmans, 1858–82. 2 v.

CONTENTS:

v. I. Ed. by J. S. Brewer.—Thomas de Eccleston de adventu Fratrum Minorum in Angliam.—Adæ de Marisco epistolæ.—Registrum Fratrum Minorum Londoniæ.

v. II. Ed. by Richard Howlett.—Collection of original documents respecting the Franciscan order in England.

Murimuth, Adam (†1347). *Adæ Murimuth continuatio chronicorum*; ed. by E. M. Thompson. London, 1889. (Rolls Series, v. 93.)

Oxenedes, or Oxnead, John de (fl. 1275). *Chronica Johannis de Exenedes* . . . Ed. by Henry Ellis. London, 1859. (Rolls Series, v. 13.)

Paris, Matthew. See: Matthew Paris.

Peterborough, Benedict of. See: Benedict of Peterborough.

Peterborough, Chronicle of. *Chronicon Petroburgense. Nunc primum typis mandatum, curante Thoma Stapleton.* London, 1849. xv–200 p. (Camden Society, v. 47.)

Radulphus de Coggeshall (†1228). *Chronicon Anglicanum*; ed. by Joseph Stevenson. London, 1875. (Rolls Series, v. 66.)

— — — 2nd copy. (In “*Martene and Durand: Amplissima collectio*,” v. 5.)

— *Libellus de motibus anglicanis sub Johanne rege* . . . (In “*Martene and Durand: Amplissima collectio*,” v. 5.)

Richard I., king of England. Stubbs, William, ed. *Chronicles and memorials of the reign of Richard the First* . . . London, 1864–65. 2 v. (Rolls Series, v. 38.)

Richard II., king of England. Alliterative poem on the deposition of King Richard II. Ricardi Maydiston de Concordia inter Ric. II. et civitatem London. Ed. by Thomas Wright . . . London, 1838. viii–64 p. (Camden Society, v. 3.)

Richard II., Henry IV., Henry V., Henry VI. An English chronicle of the reigns of Richard II., Henry IV., Henry V., and Henry VI., written before the year 1471; with an appendix, containing the 18th and 19th years of Richard II., and the Parliament at Bury St. Edmund's 25th Henry VI.; and supplementary additions from the Cotton. ms. chronicle called “*Eulogium*.” Ed. by the Rev. John Sylvester Davies . . . London, 1856. (Camden Society, v. 64.)

Richard III. and Henry VII. Gairdner, James, ed. *Letters and papers illustrative of the reigns of Richard III. and Henry VII.* . . . London, 1861–63. 2 v. (Rolls Series, v. 24.)

Richard of Cirencester (†c. 1401). *Ricardi de Cirencestria Speculum historiale de gestis regum Angliæ.* Ed. by John E. B. Mayor. London, 1863–69. (Rolls Series, v. 30.)

Rishanger, William (†1312). The chronicle of William de Rishanger of the Barons' wars; ed. from mss. in the Cottonian Library by James Orchard Halliwell . . . London, 1840. xlii–162 p. (Camden Society, v. 15.)

Robert of Avesbury (fl. 1356). *Robertus de Avesbury de gestis mirabilibus regis Edwardi Tertii*; ed. by E. M. Thompson. London, 1889. (Rolls Series, v. 93.)

Robert of Gloucester (fl. 1300). The metrical chronicle of Robert of Gloucester; ed. by William Aldis Wright. London, 1887. 2 pt. (Rolls Series, v. 86.)

Roger of Hoveden (†c. 1201). *Chronica Magistri Rogeri de Houedene*; ed. by William Stubbs. London, 1868–71. 4 v. (Rolls Series, v. 51.)

Roger of Wendover (†1236). *Chronica Roger de Wendover, sive Flores Historiarum*; ed. by Henry Gay Hewlett. London, 1886–89. 3 v. (Rolls Series, v. 84.)

— Roger of Wendover's *Flowers of history*; comprising the history of England from the descent of the Saxons to A.D. 1235. Formerly ascribed to Matthew Paris. Tr. from the Latin by J. A. Giles. London, Bohn, 1849. 2 v. front. fold. tab.

St. Alban's. Riley, H. T., ed. *Chronica monasterii S. Albani* . . . London, 1863–76. 12 v. (Rolls Series, v. 28.)

St. Edmund's Abbey. Arnold, Thomas, ed. *Memorials of St. Edmund's Abbey.* London, Longmans, 1890–96. 3 v. (Rolls Series, v. 96.)

Stephen, Henry II., and Richard I. Howlett, Richard, ed. *Chronicles of the reigns of Stephen, Henry II., and Richard I.* . . . London, 1884–1890. 4 v. (Rolls Series, v. 82.)

Stowe, John. Three fifteenth-century chronicles, with historical memoranda by John Stowe, the antiquary, and contemporary notes of occurrences written by him in the reign of Queen Elizabeth. Ed. by James Gairdner. London, 1880. xxviii–206 p. (Camden Society, N. S. v. 28.)

Symeon of Durham (†1129). The historical works of Symeon of Durham. Ed. by Thomas Arnold. London, 1882–85. 2 v. (Rolls Series, v. 75.)

— Symeonis Dunelmensis opera et collectanea. Volume I. Edited by Mr. Hodgson Hinde. London, 1868. (Only v. 1 has been published.) (Surtees Society, v. 51.)

England and the British Dominions, History—Chronicles, etc., continued

Thomas of Eccleston (fl. 1260). The chronicle of Thomas of Eccleston; newly done into English with preface and notes by Father Cuthbert. St. Louis, Herder, 1909. 168 p.

— **Thomas** de Eccleston de adventu Fratrum Minorum in Angliam; ed. by J. S. Brewer. (In "Monumenta Franciscana," v. 1.)

Usk. See: Adam of Usk.

Vigfusson, Gudbrand, ed. Icelandic sagas and other historical documents relating to the settlements and descents of the Northmen on the British Isles; ed. by Gudbrand Vigfusson; tr. by Sir George W. Dasent. London, 1887. 4 v. (Rolls Series, v. 88.)

Walter of Coventry (fl. 1275). *Memoriale fratris Walteri de Coventria*; the historical collections of Walter of Coventry; ed. by William Stubbs. London, 1872-73. 2 v. (Rolls Series, v. 59.)

Warkworth, John (†1500). A Chronicle of the first thirteen years of the reign of King Edward the Fourth. Ed., from the ms. now in the library of St. Peter's College by James Orchard Halliwell . . . London, 1839. xxvii-70 p. (Camden Society, v. 10.)

Wendover, Roger of. See: Roger of Wendover.

William of Malmesbury (†c. 1142). *De gestis regum Anglorum libri quinque; Historiæ novellæ libri tres*; ed. by William Stubbs. London, 1887-89. 2 v. (Rolls Series, v. 90.)

— **Willelmi Malmesbiriensis monachi de gestis pontificum Anglorum libri quinque; ed. by N. E. S. A. Hamilton. London, Longmans, 1870. (Rolls Series, v. 52.)**

Wright, Thomas, ed. A collection of political poems and songs relating to English history from the accession of Edward III to the reign of Henry VIII. London, 1859-61. 2 v. (Rolls Series, v. 14.)

Wriotheshy, Charles, *Windsor herald*. A chronicle of England during the reigns of the Tudors, from A.D. 1485 to 1559; ed. by William Douglas Hamilton . . . London, 1875-77. 2 v. (Camden Society, N. S. v. 11, 20.)

STATE PAPERS

Borough, Sir John, *Garter King of Arms*. Notes of the treaty carried on at Ripon between King Charles I. and the Covenanters of Scotland, A.D. 1640, taken by Sir John Borough, Garter King of Arms. Ed., from the original ms. in the possession of Lieutenant-Colonel Carew, by John Bruce . . . London, 1869. xli-82 p. (Camden Society, v. 100.)

Bowes, Robert. The correspondence of Robert Bowes, of Aske, esquire, the ambassador of Queen Elizabeth in the court of Scotland. Ed. by Mr. Stevenson. London, 1842. xxxvi-588 p. (Surtees Society, v. 14.)

Bristol, earl of. The Earl of Bristol's defence of his negotiations in Spain. Ed. from mss. in the Bodleian Library and the Public Record Office, by Samuel Rawson Gardiner. London, 1871. xxxix-56 p. (The Camden Miscellany, v. 4.) (Camden Society, v. 104.)

British Diplomatic Instructions. 1689-1789. London, 1922-30. 6 v. (Camden Society, 3rd S., v. 32, 35, 36, 38, 39, 43.)

CONTENTS:

v. 1. Sweden, 1689-1727; ed. by James Frederick Chance . . .

v. 2. France, 1689-1721; ed. by L. G. Wickham Legg . . .

v. 3. Denmark; ed. by James Frederick Chance . . .

v. 4. France, 1721-1727; ed. by L. G. Wickham Legg . . .

v. 5. Sweden, 1727-1789; ed. by James Frederick Chance . . .

v. 6. France, 1727-1744; ed. by L. G. Wickham Legg . . .

British Diplomatic Representatives. 1689-1789. Edited by D. B. Horn . . . London, 1932. xi-178 p. (Camden Society, 3rd S. v. 46.)

British Museum. *Dept. of manuscripts*. Facsimiles of royal and other charters in the British Museum . . . ed. by George F. Warner and Henry J. Ellis. London, 1903. facs. f°.

Browning, Oscar, ed. Despatches from Paris (1784-1790). . . . ed. from the Foreign Office correspondence . . . London, 1909-10. 2 v. (Camden Society, 3rd S., v. 16, 19.)

Carew, George, lord. Letters of George lord Carew to Sir Thomas Roe, ambassador to the court of the Great Mogul, 1615-1617. Ed. by John Maclean . . . London, 1860. xiv-160 p. (Camden Society, v. 76.)

Cecil, Sir Robert. Letters from Sir Robert Cecil to Sir George Carew. Ed. by John Maclean . . . London, 1864. vii-167 p. (Camden Society, v. 88.)

Cecil, William, lord *Burghley*. ed. Collection of state papers . . . left by William Cecil lord Burghley . . . London, W. Bowyer, 1740-59. 2 v. f°.

Chamberlain, John. Letters written by John Chamberlain during the reign of Queen Elizabeth. Ed. from the originals by Sarah Williams. London, 1861. xii-188 p. (Camden Society, v. 79.)

Charles I., king of England. Six tracts on episcopacy, being papers between His Majesty and the Commissioners concerning Church-government. London, 1648.

— Gardiner, B. M., ed. A secret negotiation with Charles the First. 1643-1644. Ed. from the Tanner MSS. in the Bodleian Library . . . London, 1883. xviii-37 p. (The Camden Miscellany, v. 8.) (Camden Society, N. S. v. 31.)

— **Borough**, Sir John, *Garter king of arms*. Notes of the treaty carried on at Ripon between King Charles I. and the Covenanters of Scotland, A.D. 1640, taken by Sir John

*England and the British Dominions, History—
State Papers, continued*

Charles I, continued

Borough, Garter king of arms. Edited, from the original ms. in the possession of Lieutenant-Colonel Carew, by John Bruce . . . London, 1869. xli-82 p. (Camden Society, v. 100.)

— Nalson, John, ed. A true copy of the journal of the high court of justice for the tryal of K. Charles I. as it was read in the House of Commons, and attested under the hand of Phelps, clerk to that infamous court. . . . London, Dring, 1684. lxx-131 p. illus.

Charles II, *king of England*. His Majesties declaration to all his loving subjects, March 15th, 1671-2. London, J. Bill and C. Barber, 1671-2. 8 p. 12°.

— Five letters of King Charles II. Communicated to the Camden Miscellany by the Most Honourable the Marquis of Bristol, president of the Camden Society. London, 1864. 16 p. (The Camden Miscellany, v. 5.) (Camden Society, v. 87.)

Charles II. and James II. Akerman, J. Y., ed. Moneys received and paid for secret services of Charles II. and James II. from 30th March, 1679, to 25th December, 1688. Ed. from a ms. in the possession of William Selby Lowndes, Esq. . . . London, 1851. x-240 p. (Camden Society, v. 52.)

Clarke, William. Selections from the papers of William Clarke, secretary to the Council of the Army, 1647-1649, and to General Monck and the commanders of the army in Scotland, 1651-1660. Edited by C. H. Firth. London, 1891-1901. 4 v. (Camden Society, v. 49, 54, 60, 62.)

Eastland Company. The acts and ordinances of the Eastland Company. Ed. for the Royal Historical Society from the original muniments of the gild of Merchant Adventurers of York by Maud Sellers . . . London, 1906. lxxxviii-175 p. (Camden Society, 3rd S. v. 11.)

Edward V., *king of England*. Nichols, J. G., ed. Grants, etc. from the Crown during the reign of Edward the Fifth, from the original Docket-Book, MS. Harl. 433. And two speeches for opening Parliament, by John Russell, bishop of Lincoln, lord chancellor. With an historical introduction, by John Gough Nichols . . . London, 1854. lxxvii-96 p. (Camden Society, v. 60.)

Egerton Papers. Collier, J. P., ed. A collection of public and private documents, chiefly illustrative of the times of Elizabeth and James I., from the original manuscripts, the property of the Right Hon. Lord Francis Egerton . . . London, 1840. viii-509 p. (Camden Society, v. 12.)

Elizabeth, *queen of England*. Letters of Queen Elizabeth and King James VI. of Scotland, some of them printed from originals

in the possession of the Rev. Edward Ryder, and others from a ms. which formerly belonged to Sir Peter Thompson, kt. Ed. by John Bruce . . . London, 1849. xxii-180 p. (Camden Society, v. 46.)

Fortescue Papers. The Fortescue papers; consisting chiefly of letters relating to state affairs collected by John Packer . . . ed. from the original mss. in the possession of the Hon. G. M. Fortescue, by Samuel Rawson Gardiner . . . London, 1871. xxxv-225 p. (Camden Society, N. S. v. 1.)

Gardiner, Samuel Rawson, ed. Letters and other documents illustrating the relations between England and Germany at the commencement of the Thirty Years' War . . . London, 1865-68. 2 v. (Camden Society, v. 90, 98.)

CONTENTS:

v. 1. From the outbreak of the revolution in Bohemia to the election of the Emperor Ferdinand II. . . .

v. 2. From the election of the Emperor Ferdinand II. to the close of the conferences at Mühlhausen.

Hingeston, F. C., ed. A collection of royal and historical letters during the reign of Henry IV. 1399-1404. London, 1860. (Rolls Series, v. 18.)

Hobart, John, *earl of Buckinghamshire*. The despatches and correspondence of John, second earl of Buckinghamshire, ambassador to the Court of Catharine II. of Russia 1762-1765. Edited for the Royal Historical Society with introduction and notes by Adelaide D'Arcy Collyer. London, 1900-02. 2 v. (Camden Society, 3rd S. v. 2 and 3.)

James I., *king of England* (James VI. of Scotland). Letters of Queen Elizabeth and King James VI. of Scotland, some of them printed from originals in the possession of the Rev. Edward Ryder, and others from a ms. which formerly belonged to Sir Peter Thompson, kt. Ed. by John Bruce . . . London, 1849. xxii-180 p. (Camden Society, v. 46.)

— Original letters relating to the ecclesiastical affairs of Scotland, chiefly written by, or addressed to His Majesty King James the Sixth after his accession to the English throne, 1603-25. Edinburgh, Bannatyne Club, 1851. 2 v. 4°.

Legg, Leopold G. Wickham. English coronation records. Westminster, Constable, 1901. 88-413 p. 4°.

Mary, *queen of Scots*. A letter from Mary, Queen of Scots to the Duke of Guise, Jan. 1562 . . . Ed. with tr., historical intro. and appendix of original documents by John Hungerford Pollen . . . Edinburgh, Univ. pr. Constable, 1904. v.p. fold. facs.

— Crosby, A. J. and Bruce, John, eds. Accounts and papers relating to Mary Queen of Scots . . . London, 1867. xxiii-134 p. (Camden Society, v. 93.)

*England and the British Dominions, History—
State Papers, continued*
Mary, queen of Scots, continued

— Read, Conyers, ed. The Bardon papers. Documents relating to the imprisonment and trial of Mary Queen of Scots. Ed. for the Royal Historical Society by Conyers Read . . . with a prefatory note by Charles Cotton . . . London, 1909. xlv-139 p. (Camden Society, 3rd S. v. 17.)

Perwich, William. The despatches of William Perwich, English agent in Paris, 1669-1677. Preserved in the foreign state papers of the Public Record Office, London. Ed. for the Royal Historical Society by M. Beryl Curran. London, 1903. xix-358 p. (Camden Society, 3rd S. v. 5.)

Robinson, John. Parliamentary papers of John Robinson 1774-1784. Ed. for the Royal Historical Society by William Thomas Laprade . . . London, 1922. xx-198 p. (Camden Society, 3rd S. v. 33.)

Rose, John Holland, ed. Select despatches from the British Foreign Office archives, relating to the formation of the Third Coalition against France, 1804-1805 . . . London, 1904. xii-289 p. (Camden Society, 3rd S. v. 7.)

Rymer, Thomas, comp. Foedera, conventiones, literæ, et cujuscunque generis acta publica, inter reges Angliæ et alios quosvis imperatores, reges, pontifices, principes, vel communitates, ab ineunte sæculo duodecimo, viz. ab anno 1101, ad nostra usque tempora habita aut tractata; ex autographis, infra secretiores archivorum regiorum thesaurarias, per multa sæcula reconditis, fideliter exscripta . . . Accurante Thoma Rymer . . . 2nd ed. . . . London, J. Tonson, 1726-35. 20 v. front. port. pl. facs.

Stonor Letters and Papers (1290-1483). Kingsford, Charles Lethbridge, ed. . . . Ed. from the original documents in the Public Record Office . . . London, 1919. 2 v. (Camden Society, 3rd S., v. 29, 30.)

Williamson, Adam, *lieut.-general*. The official diary of Lieutenant-General Adam Williamson, deputy-lieutenant of the Tower of London, 1722-1747. Ed. by John Charles Fox . . . London, 1912. 283 p. (Camden Society, 3rd S., v. 22.)

Williamson, Sir Joseph. Christie, W. D., ed. Letters addressed from London to Sir Joseph Williamson while plenipotentiary at the Congress of Cologne in the years 1673 and 1674 . . . London, 1874. 2 v. (Camden Society, N. S. v. 8 and v. 9.)

CONSTITUTIONAL HISTORY

Allen, John. Inquiry into the rise and growth of the royal prerogative in England; a new ed. . . . to which is added an inquiry into the life and character of King Eadwig . . . London, Longmans, 1849. xciv-268 p.

Bolland, William Craddock. A manual of year book studies. . . . Cambridge, Univ. pr., 1925. xix-161 p. front. facs.

Bowyer, Robert and Elsing, Henry. Notes of the debates in the House of Lords, officially taken by Robert Bowyer and Henry Elsing, clerks of the Parliaments, A.D. 1621, 1623, 1628. Ed. from the original mss. in the Inner Temple Library, the Bodleian Library, and House of Lords by Frances Helen Relf . . . London, 1929. xxxii-239 p. (Camden Society, 3rd S., v. 42.)

Coke, Sir Edward. Gardiner, S. R., ed. Letter of the Council to Sir Thomas Lake, relating to the proceedings of Sir Edward Coke at Oatlands. London, 1864. 4 p. (The Camden Miscellany, v. 5.) (Camden Society, v. 87.)

Corporations. A letter concerning the disabling clauses lately offered to the House of Commons, for regulating corporations. London, Taylor, 1690. 22 p.

Elsing, Henry. Notes of the debates in the House of Lords, officially taken by Henry Elsing, clerk of the Parliaments . . . Ed. from the original ms. in the possession of E. G. Carew, Esq. by Samuel Rawson Gardiner. London, 1870-79. 2 v. (Camden Society, v. 103; N. S., v. 24.)

Gardiner, Samuel Rawson, ed. Debates in the House of Commons in 1625. Ed. from a ms. in the library of Sir Rainald Knightley, bart. . . . London, 1873. xxiv-190 p. (Camden Society, N. S., v. 6.)

Gervasius of Tilbury (*supposed author*). A correct copy of the ancient dialogue concerning the Exchequer, generally ascribed to Gervasius Tilburiensis. (In "Madox, Thomas: The history and antiquities of the exchequer of the kings of England". . . v. 2.)

Hall, Hubert, ed. The red book of the Exchequer. London, 1896. 3 v. (Rolls Series, v. 99.)

Kennedy, Charles Rann. The privileges of the House of Commons. London, Stevens & Norton, 1840. 40 p.

Kirkby's Inquest. Skaife, R. H., ed. The survey of the County of York, taken by John de Kirkby, commonly called Kirkby's inquest. Also inquisitions of knights' fees, the nomina villarum for Yorkshire, and an appendix of illustrative documents. Edited by Mr. R. H. Skaife. London, 1867. xxvi-543 p. (Surtees Society, v. 49.)

Legg, Leopold G. Wickham. English coronation records. Westminster, Constable, 1901. lxxxviii-413 p. pl. col. front.

Leslie, Charles. The old English constitution; in relation to the hereditary succession of the Crown, antecedent to the revolution of 1688. London, 1714. 24 p.

*England and the British Dominions, History—
Constitutional History, continued*

Madox, Thomas, ed. *Formulare anglicanum*: or, A collection of ancient charters and instruments of divers kinds, taken from the originals, placed under several heads, and deduced (in a series according to the order of time) from the Norman conquest, to the end of the reign of King Henry the VIII. London, Tonson & Knaplock, 1702. xxxiv-441 p.

— The history and antiquities of the Exchequer of the kings of England, in two periods: to wit, from the Norman conquest, to the end of the reign of K. John; and from the end of the reign of K. John, to the end of the reign of K. Edward II. Taken from records. Together with a correct copy of the ancient dialogue concerning the Exchequer, generally ascribed to Gervasius Tilburiensis; and a Dissertation concerning the most ancient great roll of the Exchequer commonly styled the Roll of Quinto Regis Stephani . . . 2nd ed. London, 1769. 2 v.

Maitland, Frederic William, ed. *Memoranda de Parlamento*, 25 Edward I, 1305. London, 1893. (Rolls Series, v. 98.)

May, Thomas. *History of the Parliament of England*; which began November the third, MDCXL; with a short and necessary view of some precedent yeares. London, Moses Bell for George Thomason 1647. v. p. f°.

Montagu, Edward, 2nd earl of Manchester. A letter from the Earl of Manchester to the House of Lords, giving an opinion on the conduct of Oliver Cromwell; ed. by Samuel Rawson Gardiner . . . London, 1883. 3 p. (The Camden Miscellany, v. 8.) (Camden Society, N. S. v. 31.)

Monteith, Robert. *Reasons for demanding investigation into the charges against Lord Palmerston*. Glasgow, Collins & co., 1840. 19 p.

New South Wales. **Silvester**, Edward Kennedy. . . Constitution bill. The speeches, in the Legislative Council of New South Wales, on the second reading of the bill for framing a new constitution for the colony. Sydney, Daneil, 1853. 228 p.

Nicoll, Donald. "Municipal institutions the cradle of English liberty." A few hints to Sir John Shelley, bart . . . London, Collingridge, 1853. 10 p.

Parliament. An abstract of those answers which were given in the assembly of the Lords in the high court of Parliament, unto the nine reasons, sent up from the House of Commons, against the voting of bishops in Parliament. London, Butter, 1641. 6-12 p.

— Acts and ordinances of the Interregnum. 1642-1660. Collected and ed. by C. H. Firth and R. S. Rait. London, M.S.T. Of., 1911. 3 v.

Parliament, Debates in. **Bowyer**, Robert and **Elsing**, Henry. Notes of the debates in the House of Lords, officially taken by Robert Bowyer and Henry Elsing, clerks of the Parliaments, A.D. 1621, 1625, 1628. Ed. from the original mss. in the Inner Temple Library, the Bodleian Library, and House of Lords by Frances Helen Relf . . . London, 1929. xxxii-239 p. (Camden Society, 3rd S., v. 42.)

— **Elsing**, Henry. Notes of the debates in the House of Lords, officially taken by Henry Elsing, clerk of the Parliaments . . . Ed. from the original ms. in the possession of E. G. Carew, Esq. by Samuel Rawson Gardiner. London, 1870-79. 2 v. (Camden Society, v. 103; N. S. v. 24.)

— **Gardiner**, Samuel Rawson, ed. *Parliamentary debates in 1610*; ed. from the notes of a member of the House of Commons by Samuel Rawson Gardiner . . . London, 1861. xx-184 p. (Camden Society, v. 81.)

Pemberton, Thomas. *Letter to Lord Langdale on the recent proceedings in the House of Commons on the subject of privilege*. 3rd ed. London, Stevens, 1840. 103 p.

Powell, Edgar, ed. *A Suffolk hundred in the year 1283*. The assessment of the hundred of Blackbourne for a tax of one thirtieth, and a return showing the land tenure there. Cambridge, Univ. pr., 1910. 34-121 p. charts. map.

Russell, Henry. *The letters of Civis on Indian affairs from 1842 to 1849*. London, Murray, 1850. 104 p.

Silvester, Edward Kennedy. *New South Wales Constitution bill*. The speeches in the Legislative Council of New South Wales, on the second reading of the bill for framing a new constitution for the colony. Sydney, Daniel, 1853. 228 p.

Stubbs, William, *bishop of Oxford*. *Edinburgh Review*. Review of "The constitutional history of England in its origin and development," by William Stubbs . . . Edinburgh, 1879. 40 p. (Extract from the "Edinburgh Review.")

Tanner, Joseph Robson. *English constitutional conflicts of the seventeenth century, 1603-09*. . . Cambridge, Univ. pr., 1928. x-315 p.

— *Tudor constitutional documents, A.D. 1485-1603, with an historical commentary*. Cambridge, Univ. pr., 1922. xxii-636 p. 8°.

Testa de Nevill sive Liber feodorum in curia scaccarii. Temp. Hen. III. et Edw. I. London, Record Commission, 1807. f°.

Tout, Thomas Frederick. *Chapters in the administrative history of mediæval England; the wardrobe, the chamber and the small seals* . . . Manchester, Univ. pr., 1920-28. 4 v.

England and the British Dominions, History—Constitutional History, continued

Twysden, Sir Roger, knight and baronet. Certain considerations upon the government of England. Ed. from the unpublished manuscript by John Mitchell Kemble . . . London, 1849. lxxxv–191 p. (Camden Society, v. 45.)

Villiers, George, 1st duke of Buckingham. Gardiner, S. R., ed. Documents illustrating the impeachment of the Duke of Buckingham in 1626 . . . London, 1889. xi–305 p. (Camden Society, N. S., v. 45.)

ENGLISH LEGAL HISTORY

Azo of Bologna. Maitland, F. W., ed. Select passages from Bracton and Azo . . . London, 1894. v.p. (Selden Society, v. 8.)

Bracton, Henry de (†1268) *De legibus et consuetudinibus Angliæ. Libri quinque in varios tractatus distincti.* Ed. by Sir Travers Twiss. (With English translation.) London, 1878–83. 6 v. (Rolls Series, v. 70.)

— *De legibus et consuetudinibus Angliæ;* ed. by George E. Woodbine. New Haven, Yale, Univ. pr., 1915. xii–422 p. v. 1. 4°.

— Maitland, F. W., ed. Select passages from Bracton and Azo . . . London, 1894. v.p. (Selden Society, v. 8.)

Coke, Sir Edward. *Institutes of the laws of England* . . . London, 1797–1832. 4 pt. in 6 v.

CONTENTS:

pt. I. Commentary upon Littleton; not the name of the author only, but of the law itself . . . revised and corrected with additions . . . by Francis Hargrave and Charles Butler . . . also notes of Lord Chief Justice Hale and Lord Chancellor Nottingham and an Analysis of Littleton written by an unknown Hand in 1658–9. 19th ed. (2 v.)

pt. II. Exposition of many ancient and other statutes (2 v.).

pt. III. Concerning high treason and other pleas of the Crown, and criminal causes.

pt. IV. Concerning the jurisdiction of courts.

Cowley, John D. A bibliography of abridgments, digests, dictionaries and indexes of English law to the year 1800. London, Quaritch, 1932. xcv–196 p. pl. (Selden Society.)

Daniell, Edmund Robert. *Considerations on reform in Chancery.* London, Stevens, 1842. 66 p.

Earle, John. A hand-book to the land-charters, and other Saxon documents . . . Oxford, Clar. pr., 1888. cxi–519 p.

Edward I., king of England. Tout, T. F. and Johnstone, Hilda, editors. *State trials of the reign of Edward the First 1289–1293.* . . . London, 1906. xlv–262 p. (Camden Society, 3rd S., v. 9.)

Gardiner, Samuel Rawson, ed. *Reports of cases in the courts of Star Chamber and High Commission* . . . London, 1886. viii–328 p. (Camden Society, N. S., v. 39.)

Johnson, Charles, ed. *An early Admiralty case* . . . London, 1929. 5 p. (Camden Miscellany, v. 15.) (Camden Society, 3rd S., v. 41.)

Ker, Charles Henry Bellenden. *On the reform of the law of real property* . . . London, Stevens & Norton, 1853. 124 p.

— *Shall we register our deeds? A letter to the right Hon. Lord Lyndhurst* . . . London, Stevens, 1853. 24 p.

Letter to the Right Honourable Lord Lyndhurst on a bill now before Parliament to abolish the district Courts of Bankruptcy, and transfer their jurisdiction to the judges of the county courts. By a District Commissioner. London, Simpkin & Marshall, 18—. 42 p.

Mirror of Justices. Whittaker, W. J. and Maitland, F. W., eds. and trs. London, 1893. v.p. (Selden Society, v. 7.)

Oxford Studies in social and legal history; ed. by Paul Vinogradoff. Oxford, Clar. pr., 1909–12. 3 v. 8°.

Pemberton, Thomas. *Speech . . . in the House of Commons, Aug. 5, 1840 on the recommitment of the bill for facilitating the administration of justice in the court of Chancery.* London, Stevens & Norton, 1840. 29 p.

Rastal, William. *Les termes de la ley;* or, Certain difficult and obscure words and terms of the common laws and statutes of this realm now in use expounded and explained; newly cor. and enl.; with an addition of above one hundred words by T. Blount. London, 1671. 611 p.

Selden, John. *Dissertatio ad Fletam.* (In "Opera omnia," v. 2.)

Selden Society. Publications. London, Quaritch, 1888 to date. 49 v.

— *Beverley town documents;* ed. by Arthur F. Leach . . . London, 1900. v. p. (Selden Society, v. 14.)

— *Borough customs;* ed., from sundry mss., by Miss Mary Bateson . . . London, 1904–6. 2 v. (Selden Society, v. 18, 21.)

— *The Court Baron: precedents of pleading in manorial and other local courts;* ed. from mss. of the 14th and 15th Centuries, by Prof. F. W. Maitland and W. Paley Baildon. London, 1890. v. p. (Selden Society, v. 4.)

— *The leet jurisdiction in the city of Norwich;* ed. from the leet rolls of the 13th and 14th centuries in the possession of the corporation, by the Rev. W. Hudson; with map and facsimile. London, 1891. v.p. (Selden Society, v. 5.)

— *Liber pauperum of Vacarius;* ed. by F. de Zulueta . . . London, 1927. v.p. (Selden Society, v. 44.)

*England and the British Dominions, History—
English Legal History, continued
Selden Society, continued*

— The Mirror of justices; ed. from the unique ms. at Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, with a new translation, by W. J. Whittaker . . . and Prof. F. W. Maitland. London, 1893. v.p. (Selden Society, v. 7.)

— Public works in mediæval law; ed., from the records in the Public Record Office, by C. T. Flower . . . London, 1915–23. 2 v. (Selden Society, v. 32, 40.)

— Select bills in Eyre, A.D. 1292–1333; ed., from the records in the Public Record Office, by W. C. Bolland . . . London, 1914. v.p. (Selden Society, v. 30.)

— Select cases in Chancery, A.D. 1364–1471; ed. from the rolls preserved in the Public Record Office, by W. Paley Baildon . . . London, 1896. v.p. (Selden Society, v. 10.)

— Select cases from the Coroners' rolls, A.D. 1265–1413; ed., from the rolls preserved in the Public Record Office, by Charles Gross . . . London, 1895. v.p. (Selden Society, v. 9.)

— Select cases in the Court of Requests, A.D. 1497–1569; ed. from the rolls preserved in the Public Record Office, by I. S. Leadam . . . London, 1898. v.p. (Selden Society, v. 12.)

— Select cases from the Exchequer of Pleas; ed., from the records in the Public Record Office, by Hilary Jenkinson . . . and Beryl E. R. Formoy. London, 1931. v.p. (Selden Society, v. 48.)

— Select cases before the King's Council; ed., from the records in the Public Record Office, by the late I. S. Leadam and Prof. J. F. Baldwin. London, 1919. v.p. (Selden Society, v. 35.)

— Select cases concerning the Law Merchant . . . London, 1908–32. 3 v.

CONTENTS:

v. 1. Local courts; ed., from sundry mss. by Prof. Charles Gross . . .

v. 2. Central courts; ed. . . . by Hubert Hall . . .

v. 3. Statutory recognizances and special assizes; ed. . . . by Hubert Hall . . .

— Select charters of trading companies; ed., from the patent rolls in the Public Record Office, by Cecil T. Carr . . . London, 1913. v.p. (Selden Society, v. 28.)

— Select civil pleas. Vol. I., A.D. 1200–1203; ed., from the plea rolls preserved in the Public Record Office by W. Paley Baildon . . . London, 1889. v. 1. (Selden Society, v. 3.)

— Select passages from Bracton and Azo; ed. by Prof. F. W. Maitland. London, 1894. v.p. (Selden Society, v. 8.)

— Select pleas of the Crown. Vol. I., A.D. 1200–1225; ed., from the rolls preserved in the Public Record Office, by F. W. Maitland . . . London, 1887. v. 1. (Selden Society, v. 1.)

— Select pleas of the court of Admiralty; ed. by Reginald G. Marsden . . . London, 1892–97. 2 v. 4°. (Selden Society, v. 6, 11.)

CONTENTS:

v. 1. A.D. 1390–1404 and A.D. 1527–1545; with facs. of the ancient seal of the court of Admiralty.
v. 2. A.D. 1547–1602.

— Select pleas of the court of Star Chamber; ed., from the records in the Public Record Office, by I. S. Leadam . . . London, 1902–10. 2 v. 4°. (Selden Society, v. 16, 25.)

— Select pleas of the forests; ed. from the Forest Eyre rolls and other mss. in the Public Record Office and British Museum, by G. J. Turner . . . London, 1899. v.p. (Selden Society, v. 13.)

— Select pleas in manorial and other seigniorial courts. Vol. I., Henry III. and Edward I.; ed., from the earliest rolls extant, by Prof. F. W. Maitland. London, 1888. v. 1. (Selden Society, v. 2.)

— Select pleas, starrs, etc., of the Jewish Exchequer, A.D. 1218–1286; ed., from the rolls in the Public Record Office, by J. M. Rigg . . . London, 1901. v.p. (Selden Society, v. 15.)

— Year Books Series . . . London, 1903– . . . (Selden Society, v. 17, 19, 20, 22, 24, 26, 27, 29, 31, 33, 34, 36, 37, 38, 39, 41, 42, 43, 45, 47.)

CONTENTS:

v. 1. Year Books of 1 and 2 Edward II. (A.D. 1307–8 and 1308–9). Ed. . . . by Prof. F. W. Maitland.

v. 2. . . . 2 and 3 Edward II. (A.D. 1308–9 and 1309–10). Ed. . . . by Prof. F. W. Maitland.

v. 3. . . . Edward II. (A.D. 1309–10). Ed. . . . by Prof. F. W. Maitland.

v. 4. . . . Edward II. (A.D. 1310). Ed. . . . by the late Prof. F. W. Maitland and G. J. Turner . . .

v. 5. The Eyre of Kent of 6 and 7 Edward II. A.D. 1313–4, Vol. I. Ed. . . . by the late Prof. Maitland, the late L. W. Vernon Harcourt . . . and W. C. Bolland . . .

v. 6. Year Books of 4 Edward II. (A.D. 1310–11). Ed. . . . by G. J. Turner . . .

v. 7. The Eyre of Kent of 6 and 7 Edward II. (A.D. 1313–4), Vol. II. Ed. . . . W. C. Bolland . . . the late F. W. Maitland, and the late L. W. Vernon Harcourt. With facs. of a specimen of ms.

v. 8. The Eyre of Kent of 6 and 7 Edward II. (A.D. 1313–14), Vol. III. Ed. . . . by W. C. Bolland . . .

v. 9. Year Books of 4 Edward II. (A.D. 1311). Ed. . . . by G. J. Turner . . .

v. 10. In the press.

v. 11. Year Books of 5 Edward II. (A.D. 1311–1312). Ed. . . . by W. C. Bolland . . .

v. 12. . . . 5 Edward II. (A.D. 1312). Ed. . . . by W. C. Bolland . . .

v. 13. . . . 6 Edward II. (A.D. 1312–1313). Ed. . . . by Sir Paul Vinogradoff . . . and Ludwik Ehrlich . . .

v. 14. Pt. I. Year Books of 6 Edward II. (A.D. 1312–1313). Ed. . . . by Sir Paul Vinogradoff . . . and Ludwik Ehrlich . . . pt. II. Year Books of 6 Edward II. (A.D. 1313). Ed. . . . by W. C. Bolland . . .

v. 15. Year Books of 6 and 7 Edward II. (A.D. 1313). Ed. . . . by W. C. Bolland . . .

v. 16. Year Books of 7 Edward II. (A.D. 1313–1314). Ed. . . . by W. C. Bolland . . .

*England and the British Dominions, History—
English Legal History
Selden Society, continued*

v. 17. . . . 8 Edward II. (A.D. 1314–1315). Ed. . . . by W. C. Bolland.

v. 18. . . . 8 Edward II. (A.D. 1314). Ed. . . . W. C. Bolland. . . .

v. 19. . . . 9 Edward II. (A.D. 1315–1316). Ed. . . . by G. J. Turner. . . .

Year Books of 10 Edward IV., 49 Henry VI. (A.D. 1470). Ed. . . . by Miss Neilson. . . .

Sugden, Sir Edward. "Shall we register our deeds?" Answered by Sir Edward Sugden. London, Murray, 1852. 40 p.

Termes de la Ley or, Certain difficult and obscure words and terms of the common laws and statutes of this realm now in use expounded and explained; newly corrected and enlarged; with an addition of above one hundred words by T. Blount. London, 1671. 611 p.

Thomson, Henry William Byerley. The laws of war, affecting commerce and shipping. London, Smith, Elder & co., 1854. iv–52 p.

Thorpe, Benjamin. Ancient laws and institutes of England . . . also *Monumenta ecclesiastica anglicana* . . . and the ancient Latin version of the Anglo-Saxon laws . . . London, Eyre, 1840. 2 v.

CONTENTS:

v. 1. Anglo-Saxon laws.

v. 2. *Monumenta ecclesiastica*.—*Legum Anglo-Saxoniarum versio antiqua*.—*Monumentorum ecclesiasticorum versio antiqua*.

Twiss, Travers, ed. *Henrici de Bracton de legibus et consuetudinibus Angliæ libri quinque in varios tractatus distincti*. London, 1878–83. 6 v. (Rolls Series, v. 70.)

— *Monumenta juridica*. The black book of the Admiralty, with appendices. London, 1871–76. 4 v. (Rolls Series, v. 55.)

Vacarius. *Liber pauperum* of Vacarius; ed. by F. de Zulueta. . . . London, 1927. v.p. (Selden Society, v. 44.)

Vinogradoff, Paul, ed. *Oxford studies in social and legal history* . . . Oxford, Clar. pr., 1909–12. 3 v. 8°.

Warwickshire Feet of Fines. Stokes, Ethel. *Warwickshire feet of fines*; abstracted from the originals in the Public Record Office by Ethel Stokes and ed. by Frederick C. Wellstood . . . with an intro. and indexes by Frederick T. S. Houghton. . . . London, Milford, 1932. xxiv–249 p.

Yorkshire Feet of Fines (*Pedes finium Ebor. regnante Johanne.*). London, 1897. xxii–200 p. (Surtees Society, v. 94.)

FOREIGN POLICY

Bullock, T. H. The Chinese vindicated, or Another view of "The Opium Question"; being in reply to a pamphlet, by Samuel Warren . . . London, Allen & co., 1840. vii–120 p.

Copley, John Singleton, lord Lyndhurst. The Eastern question. The substance of a

speech delivered in the House of Lords, June 19, 1854, by the Right Hon. Lord Lyndhurst. London, Petheram, 1854. 32 p.

Gladstone, William Ewart. An examination of the official reply of the Neapolitan Government. London, Murray, 1852. 52 p.

Moule, Arthur E. The opium question . . . London, Hallidays, 1877. 86 p.

Opium Trade. A digest of the despatches on China (including those received on the 27th of March): with a connecting narrative and comments. London, Ridgway, 1840. 240 p.

History of England by Periods

ANGLO-SAXON

Brown, Gerard Baldwin. The arts in early England. . . . London, Murray, 1915–26. 5 v. fronts. illus. pl. maps. plans. tab.

Edward, the Confessor. Lives of Edward the Confessor; ed. by Henry Richards Luard. London, 1858. (Rolls Series, v. 3.)

Lappenberg, Johann Martin. A history of England under the Anglo-Saxon kings, tr. from the German of Dr. J. M. Lappenberg . . . by Benjamin Thorpe . . . with additions and corrections by the author and the translator . . . London, Murray, 1845. 2 v. geneal. tab.

Palgrave, Sir Francis. The rise and progress of the English commonwealth. Anglo-Saxon period . . . London, J. Murray, 1832. 2 v.

Thorpe, Benjamin, tr. *Diplomatarium anglicum ævi saxonici*. A collection of English charters, from the reign of King Aethelberht of Kent, A.D. DCV, to that of William the Conqueror . . . London, Macmillan, 1865. xli–683 p.

NORMAN 1066—c. 1300

Freeman, Edward Augustus. History of the Norman conquest of England: its causes and its results. Oxford, Univ. pr., 1877–79. 6 v. maps. 8°.

Lappenberg, Johann Martin. A history of England under the Norman kings, or, From the battle of Hastings to the accession of the house of Plantagenet; to which is prefixed an epitome of the early history of Normandy. Tr. from the German . . . by Benjamin Thorpe. Oxford, Wright, 1857. xxviii–464 p.

Henry III., king of England. Shirley, Walter Waddington, ed. Royal and other historical letters illustrative of the reign of Henry III.; ed. by Walter Waddington Shirley. London, 1862–66. 2 v.

CONTENTS:

v. 1. 1216–35.

v. 2. 1236–72.

Norgate, Kate. England under the Angevin kings . . . London, Macmillan, 1887. 2 v. maps. plans.

William the Conqueror. Giles, J. A., ed. *Scriptores rerum gestarum Willelmi Conquestoris in unum collecti*. (*Patres Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ*, v. 41.)

*England and the British Dominions, History—
History of England by Periods, continued*

LATER M.A. c. 1300—c. 1500

Blondell, Robert. Narratives of the expulsion of the English from Normandy, 1449–1450.—Robertus Blondelli de reductione Normannie; Le recouvrement de Normandie, par Berry, herault du Roy; Conferences between the ambassadors of France and England. Ed. by Joseph Stevenson. London, 1863. (Rolls Series, v. 32.)

Edward II, king of England. Roberts, R. A., ed. Edward II., The Lords Ordainers, and Piers Gaveston's jewels and horses (1312–1313). . . . London, 1929. viii–26 p. (The Camden Miscellany, v. 15.) (Camden Society, 3rd S. v. 41.)

Edward III, king of England. Longman, William. The history of the life and times of Edward the Third. London, Longmans, 1869. 2 v. pl. maps.

Edward IV, king of England. Bruce, John, ed. Historie of the arrivall of Edward IV. in England, and the finall recoverye of his kingdoms from Henry VI. A.D. MCCCCLXXI . . . London, 1838. xv–52 p. (Camden Society, v. 1.)

Favent, Thomas (1386). Historia Mirabilis Parlamenti. Ed. . . . by May McKisack. . . . London, 1926. (The Camden Miscellany, v. 14.) (Camden Society, 3rd S. v. 37.)

Henry IV., king of England. Smith, Lucy Toulmin, ed. Expeditions to Prussia and the Holy Land made by Henry earl of Derby (afterwards King Henry IV.) in the years 1390–1 and 1392–3. Being the accounts kept by his treasurer during two years. Edited from the originals . . . with intro., notes, and indices. London, 1894. cxiv–360 p. (Camden Society, N. S. v. 52.)

Lincolnshire, Rebellion in 1470. Nichols, John Gough, ed. Chronicle of the rebellion in Lincolnshire, 1470 . . . London, 1847. 28 p. (The Camden Miscellany, v. 1.) (Camden Society, v. 39.)

Margaret of Anjou, queen of France. Letters of Queen Margaret of Anjou and Bishop Beckett and others; written in the reigns of Henry V and Henry VI; from a ms. found at Emral in Flintshire; ed. by Cecil Monro, Esq. London, 1863. xxi–177 p. (Camden Society, v. 86.)

Oman, Charles. The great revolt of 1381 . . . Oxford, Clar. pr., 1906. viii–219 p. 2 maps.

Russell, John, bishop of Lincoln. Grants, etc. from the Crown during the reign of Edward the Fifth, from the original Docket Book, MS. Harl. 433. And two speeches for opening Parliament, by John Russell, bishop of Lincoln, lord chancellor. With an historical introduction, by John Gough Nichols . . . London, 1854. lxxvii–96 p. (Camden Society, v. 60.)

Scrope, Richard, archbishop of York. Articuli adversus Henricum IV. Angliæ regem . . . ed. by Henry Wharton. London, 1691. pp. 362–372. (In "Anglia Sacra," v. 2.)

Trevelyan, George Macaulay. England in the age of Wycliffe . . . New York, Longmans, 1899. new imp. 1925. xiv–380 p. fold. maps.

TUDOR

Elizabeth, queen of England. The last speech and thanks of Queen Elizabeth . . . to her last Parliament, after her delivery from the popish plots, etc. London, 1679. 2 p.

— Household expenses of the Princess Elizabeth during her residence at Hatfield, October 1, 1551, to September 30, 1552. Edited by Viscount Strangford . . . London, 1853. iv–48 p. (The Camden Miscellany, v. 2.) (Camden Society, v. 55.)

— Bayne, C. G. . . . Anglo-Roman relations, 1558–1565. Oxford, Clar. pr., 1913. 335 p. 8°. (Oxford Historical and Literary Studies, v. 2.)

— Bruce, John, ed. Letters of Queen Elizabeth and King James VI. of Scotland, some of them printed from originals in the possession of the Rev. Edward Ryder, and others from a ms. which formerly belonged to Sir Peter Thompson, kt. . . . London, 1849. xxii–180 p. (Camden Society, v. 46.)

— Collier, J. Payne, ed. Ancient biographical poems, on the Duke of Norfolk, Viscount Hereford, the Earl of Essex, and Queen Elizabeth. From Gough's Norfolk MSS. in the Bodleian Library . . . London, 1855. 26 p. (The Camden Miscellany, v. 3.) (Camden Society, v. 61.)

— Cooper, William Durrant, ed. The expenses of the Judges of Assize riding the Western and Oxford Circuits, temp. Elizabeth, 1596–1601. Ed., from the ms. Account-book of Thomas Walmesley, one of the Justices of the Common Pleas . . . London, 1858. 60 p. (The Camden Miscellany, v. 4.) (Camden Society, v. 73.)

— González, Tomás. Documents from Simancas relating to the reign of Elizabeth (1558–1568). Tr. from the Spanish of Don Tomás González and edited, with notes and an intro. by Spencer Hall . . . London, 1865. xxii–112 p.

— Hayward, Sir John. Annals of the first four years of the reign of Queen Elizabeth . . . Ed. from a ms. in the Harleian Collection, by John Bruce, esq. London, 1840. 1–116 p. (Camden Society, v. 7.)

— Read, Conyers. Mr. Secretary Walsingham and the policy of Queen Elizabeth . . . Oxford, Clar. pr., 1925. 3 v. fronts. ports. facs. fold.

Henry VII., king of England. Collier, J. Payne. Bull of Pope Innocent VIII. on the marriage of Henry VII. with Elizabeth of York. Communicated by J. Payne Collier . . . London, 1847. 7 p. (The Camden Miscellany, v. 1.) (Camden Society, v. 39.)

England and the British Dominions, History—History of England by Periods—Tudor, continued

Henry VII, continued

— Gairdner, James, ed. "The Spousells" of the Princess Mary daughter of Henry VII., to Charles prince of Castile. A.D. 1508. First printed by Pynson in two editions, English and Latin. Ed. from unique copies by James Gairdner. London, 1893. xvi-38 p. (The Camden Miscellany, v. 9.) (Camden Society, N. S., v. 53.)

— Sneyd, Charlotte Augusta; tr. A relation, or rather A true account, of the Isle of England; with sundry particulars of the customs of these people and of the royal revenues under King Henry the Seventh, about the year 1500; tr. from the Italian, with notes by Charlotte Augusta Sneyd. London, 1847. xviii-135 p. (Camden Society, v. 37.)

Henry VIII, king of England. Miscellaneous writings of Henry the Eighth, king of England, France and Ireland in which are included Assertion of the seven sacraments; Love letters to Anne Boleyn; Songs; Letter to the emperor; Two proclamations; Will. Ed. by Francis Macnamara. Waltham St. Lawrence, Golden Cockerel pr., 1924. 7-218 p. front. port. illus.

— The reign of Henry VIII from his accession to the death of Wolsey. Reviewed and illustrated from original documents by the late J. S. Brewer; ed. by James Gairdner. London, Murray, 1884. 2 v. port. 8°.

— Cochläus, Johann. De matrimonio serenissimæ regis Angliæ Henrici octavi . . . Leipzig, Blum, 1535. 95 p.

— Harpsfield, Nicholas, *archdeacon of Canterbury*. A treatise on the pretended divorce between Henry VIII. and Catharine of Aragon, by Nicholas Harpsfield, LL.D., archdeacon of Canterbury. Now first printed from a collation of four mss. by Nicholas Pocock . . . London, 1878. ix-344 p. (Camden Society, N. S., v. 21.)

— Herbert, Edward, *1st lord of Cherbury*. The life and reign of King Henry the Eighth; written by the Rt. Hon. Edward Lord Herbert of Cherbury. London, Mearne, 1682. 636 p. port.

— Hope, Mrs. Anne (Fulton). The first divorce of Henry VIII. as told in the state papers. Ed. . . . by Francis Aidan Gasquet . . . London, 1894. xx-375 p.

— Nichols, John Gough, ed. Inventories of the wardrobes, plate, chapel stuff, etc. of Henry FitzRoy, duke of Richmond; and of the wardrobe stuff at Baynard's Castle, of Katharine Princess Dowager. Ed. with a memoir and letters of the Duke of Richmond . . . London, 1855. c-55 p.

(The Camden Miscellany, v. 3.) (Camden Society, v. 61.)

Seccombe, Thomas, ed. An English garner: Tudor tracts, 1532-1588; with an intro. by A. F. Pollard. Westminster, Constable, 1903. xxxvi-520 p. illus.

Seton-Watson, Robert William. Tudor studies presented by the Board of studies in history in the Univ. of London to Albert Frederick Pollard, being the work of twelve of his colleagues and pupils. . . . London and New York, Longmans, 1924. vii-319 p. front. port.

STUART (EARLIER)

An **Abstract** of those answers which were given in the Assembly of the Lords in the high court of Parliament, unto the nine reasons, sent up from the House of Commons, against the voting of bishops in Parliament. London, Butter, 1641. 6 p. 12°.

Castilla, Julian de. . . . An account of what happened in the island of Jamaica, from . . . the year 1655 . . . to the year 1656 . . . tr. from the original ms. in the archives of the Indies and ed. . . . by Irene A. Wright . . . London, 1923. (Camden Miscellany, v. 13.) (Camden Society, 3rd S., v. 34.)

Charles I., king of England. El hecho de los tratados del matrimonio pretendido por el Principe de Gales con la serenissima Infante de Espana Maria tomado desde sus principios para maior demostracion de la verdad, y ajustado con los papeles originales desde consta por el maestro F. Francisco de Jesus, predicador del Rey nuestro señor. Narrative of the Spanish Marriage Treaty, edited and translated by Samuel Rawson Gardiner. London, 1869. (Camden Society, v. 101.)

— An exact and most impartial accompt of the indictment, arraignment, trial, and judgment (according to law) of twenty nine regicides, the murderers of his late sacred majesty of most glorious memory . . . together with a summary of the dark and horrid decrees of those caballists, preparatory to that hellish fact . . . London, Andrew Crook, 1660. 287 p.

— Nalson, John, ed. A true copy of the journal of the high court of justice for the tryal of K. Charles I. as it was read in the House of Commons, and attested under the hand of Phelps, clerk to that infamous court . . . London, Dring, 1684. lxx-131 p. illus.

— Tragicum theatrum actorum et casuum tragicorum Londini publice celebratorum . . . Amsterdam, Janson, 1649. 320 p. illus. port.

— The workes of that great monarch and glorious martyr . . . both civil and sacred. With a short view of the life and reign of that most blessed prince from his birth to his buriall. Hague, Browne, n.d. v.p.

*England and the British Dominions, History—
History of England by Periods—Stuart,
continued*

Charles I, continued

— Wordsworth, Christopher, *bishop of Lincoln*. "Who wrote ΕΙΚΟΝ ΒΑΣΙΛΙΚΗ" considered and answered, in two letters, addressed to His Grace the Archbishop of Canterbury. London, Murray, 1824. v.p. 8°.

Contains also:—Documentary supplement to "Who wrote ΕΙΚΟΝ ΒΑΣΙΛΙΚΗ" including recently discovered letters and papers of Lord Chancellor Hyde, and of the Gauden family. 1825. —King Charles the first, the author of ΕΙΚΟΝ ΒΑΣΙΛΙΚΗ further proved . . . 1828.

Charles, Nicholas, *Lancaster herald*. The visitation of the county of Huntingdon, under the authority of William Camden, Clarenceux king of arms, by his deputy Nicholas Charles, Lancaster herald, A.D. 1613. Ed. by Sir Henry Ellis, K.H. London, 1849. xv+140 p. (Camden Society, v. 43.)

Clarendon, Edward Hyde, *earl of*. History of the rebellion and civil wars in England. Re-ed. . . . by W. D. Macray. Oxford, Univ. pr., 1888. 6 v. 8°.

Clarke, William. Selections from the papers of William Clarke, secretary to the Council of the Army, 1647–1649, and to General Monck and the Commanders of the Army in Scotland, 1651–1660. Ed. by C. H. Firth. London, 1891–1901. 4 v. (Camden Society, N. S., v. 49, 54, 60, 62.)

Croke, Sir George. Gardiner, S. R., ed. Notes of the judgment delivered by Sir George Croke in the case of ship-money. Edited, from the ms. in possession of the Earl of Verulam . . . London, 1875. 17 p. (The Camden Miscellany, v. 1) (Camden Society, N. S., v. 14.)

Drake, Nathan. A journal of the first and second sieges of Pontefract Castle, 1644–1645. By Nathan Drake, a gentleman volunteer therein. With an appendix of evidences relating to the third siege. Ed. by W. H. D. Longstaffe. London, 1861. xix+124 p. (Surtees Society, v. 37.)

Gardiner, Samuel Rawson. History of England from the accession of James I to the outbreak of the civil war, 1603–42. London, Longmans, 1900. 10 v. 8°.

Glanville, John. The voyage to Cadiz in 1625. Being a journal written by John Glanville . . . never before printed. From Sir John Eliot's mss. at Port Eliot. Ed. with intro. and notes, by the Rev. Alexander B. Grosart . . . London, 1883. xlv+132 p. (Camden Society, N. S., v. 32.)

Gustavus Adolphus. Gardiner, Samuel Rawson, ed. Letters relating to the mission of Sir Thomas Roe to Gustavus Adolphus 1629–30. . . . London, 1875. 98 p. (The Camden Miscellany, v. 7.) (Camden Society, N. S., v. 14.)

Harris, Alexander. The economy of the Fleete: or An apologetically answere of Alexander Harris (late warden there) unto xix articles sett forth against him by the prisoners. Edited, from the original ms. in the possession of His Grace the Duke of Westminster . . . by Augustus Jessop . . . London, 1879. xxii+196 p. (Camden Society, N. S., v. 25.)

James I., *king of England*. ΒΑΣΙΛΙΚΟΝ ΔΩΡΟΝ: or His Majestys instructions to his dearest sonne, Henry the Prince . . . reprinted from the . . . edition of Edinburgh, 1599 . . . London, 1887. v.p. facs. 1°.

— The workes of the most high and mighty prince, James, by the grace of God Kinge of Great Brittain, France and Ireland, defender of ye faith etc. London, Baker, 1616. 569 p. ports. 1°.

— Bruce, John, ed. Correspondence of King James VI, of Scotland with Sir Robert Cecil and others in England, during the reign of Queen Elizabeth; with an appendix containing papers illustrative of transactions between King James and Robert earl of Essex. Principally published for the first time from manuscripts of the Most Noble the Marquis of Salisbury preserved at Hatfield. . . . London, 1861. (Camden Society, v. 78.)

— Bruce, John, ed. Letters of Queen Elizabeth and King James VI. of Scotland, some of them printed from originals in the possession of the Rev. Edward Ryder, and others from a ms. which formerly belonged to Sir Peter Thompson, kt. . . . London, 1849. xxii+180 p. (Camden Society, v. 46.)

New plot of the papists: by which they design'd to have laid the guilt of their hellish conspiracies against His Majesty and government, upon the dissenting Protestants. London, Robert Harford, 1679. 5 p.

Prynne, William. Hidden workes of darkness brought to publicke light, or A necessary introduction to the history of the Archbishop of Canterburys triall. London, 1645.

St. Domingo. Wright, Irene A., ed. and tr. Narratives of the English attack on St. Domingo, 1655; tr. and ed. by Irene A. Wright . . . London, 1926. xiii+80 p. (The Camden Miscellany, v. 14.) (Camden Society, 3rd S. v. 37.)

STUART (LATER)

Burnet, Gilbert, *bishop of Salisbury*. . . . History of my own time: a new ed. based on that of M. J. Routh, D.D. Part 1: The reign of Charles the Second ed. by Osmund Airy, M.A. In two volumes. Oxford, Clar. pr., 1897. 2 v.

— The memoirs of the lives and actions of James and William, dukes of Hamilton and Castle-Herald . . . in which an account is given of the rise and progress of the civil

England and the British Dominions, History—History of England by Periods—Stuart, (Later) continued

Burnet, Gilbert, continued

wars of Scotland . . . with many letters, etc., written by King Charles I . . . London, Grover, 1677. 436 p. port. f°.

— A supplement to Burnet's History of my own time; derived from his original memoirs, his autobiography, his letters to Admiral Herbert, and his private meditations, all hitherto unpublished; ed. by H. C. Foxcroft . . . Oxford, Clar. pr., 1902. lxiv-565 p.

Charles II, king of England. Burnet, Gilbert, *bishop of Salisbury*. The reign of Charles the Second; ed. by Osmund Airy, M.A. Oxford, Clar. pr., 1897. 2 v. (Burnet's History of my own time; pt. 1.)

James II, king of England. Attempt of King James the Second to force a dissenter upon Magdalen College, Oxford, April, 1687. (Compiled from Howell's State trials, and other sources.) Oxford, Parker, 1834. 15 p.

Johnston, Nathaniel. The king's visitatorial power asserted; being an impartial relation of the late visitation of St. Mary Magdalen College in Oxford. As likewise an historical account of several visitations of the universities and particular colleges . . . London, Henry Hills, 1688. 352 p.

Seven Bishops, The Trial of the, A.D. 1688. The proceedings and tryal in the case of the Most Reverend Father in God William lord archbishop of Canterbury, and the Right Reverend Fathers in God, William lord bishop of St. Asaph, Francis lord bishop of Ely, John lord bishop of Chichester, Thomas lord bishop of Bath and Wells, Thomas lord bishop of Peterborough and Jonathan lord bishop of Bristol . . . London, Basset, 1689. 140 p. port.

Toland, John. The memorial of the state of England, in vindication of the Queen, the Church, and the administration . . . London, 1705. 2-104 p.

Contains also: A letter to the author of the Memorial of the state of England (falsely attributed to William Stephens). London, 1705. 30 p.

Tracts: Revolution of 1688 and Non Jurors.

1. To the Rev. and merry answerer of Vox Cleri. 2. Several letters . . . from French Protestants now refuged in Germany . . . concerning the unity of the Church. 1689.
3. Vindication of the deprived bishops, asserting their spiritual rights against the charge of schism, as managed by the late editors of an anonymous Barocian MS. London, 1692.
4. The rebels catechism. Composed in an easy and familiar way; to let them see the heinousness of their offence, the weakness of their strongest subterfuges and to recal them to their duties both to God and man. 1643.
5. Articles recommended by the Archbishop of

Canterbury to all the bishops within his . . . jurisdiction. 16th of July, 1688. 6. The Welsh Levite tossed in a blanket. Dialogue between Hick—of Colchester, David J—nes and the ghost of Wil. Pryn. . . . London, 1691. 7. Heraclitus ridens redivivus; or A dialogue between Harry and Rogers, concerning the times. Oxford, 1688. 8. Collection of papers relating to the present juncture of affairs in England. London, 1689. 9. Sermon concerning the excellency and usefulness of the Common-Prayer; preached by William Beveridge, 1681. 10. Letter concerning the disabling clauses lately offered to the House of Commons, for regulating corporations. London, 1690. 11. The character of a trimmer. His opinion of: I. The laws and government. II. Protestant religion. III. The papists. IV. Foreign affairs. London, 1688. 12. Remarks from the country; upon the two letters relating to the Convocation and alterations in the liturgy. London, 1689. 13. Sermon . . . before the Convocation of bishops and clergy . . . by William Beveridge, 1689. 14. Vox Cleri: or Sense of the clergy, concerning the making of alterations in the established liturgy: . . . to which is added an historical account of the whole proceedings of the present Convocation. 2nd ed. London, 1690. 15. Vox Laici: or Layman's opinion touching making alterations in our established liturgy, in answer to a letter from a member of the Convocation. With some remarks on the (pretended) answer of Vox Clerici. London, 1689. 16. A just censure of the answer to Vox Cleri. London, 1690. 17. Observations upon Mr. Johnson's remarks upon Dr. Sherlock's book of non-resistance. London, 1689. 18. No necessity of reformation of the public doctrine of the Church of England. By John Pearson, D.D. London, 1660. 19. Answer to paper . . . Reflections on Prince of Orange's declaration. 20. Relation of . . . proceedings against St. Mary Magdalen Colledge . . . 1687 . . . containing only matters of fact as they occurred. 1688.

Wheeler, Adam. Iter bellicosum: Adam Wheeler, his account of 1685. Ed. by H. E. Malden . . . London, 1910. 153-168. (The Camden Miscellany, v. 12.) (Camden Society, 3rd S., v. 18.)

William III, king of England. An answer to a paper, intitled, Reflections on the Prince of Orange's declaration. 8 p.

HANOVERIAN PERIOD

Greville, Charles C. F. A journal of the reign of King George IV . . . by the late Charles C. F. Greville . . . ed. by Henry Reeve. 2nd ed. London, Longmans, 1874. xvii-424 p.

— A journal of the reign of King William IV by the late Charles C. F. Greville . . . ed. by Henry Reeve. 2nd ed. London, Longmans, 1874. 2 v.

England and the British Dominions, History—History of England by Periods—Hanoverian, continued

Greville, continued

— A journal of the reign of Queen Victoria . . . by the late Charles C. F. Greville . . . ed. by Henry Reeve. London, Longmans, 1885–87. 2 parts in 5 v.

CONTENTS:

- pt. 1. 1837 to 1852 (3 v.).
pt. 2. 1852 to 1860 (2 v.).

Mathieson, William Law. England in transition 1789–1832: a study of movements. London, Longmans, 1920. xiv–285 p.

Molesworth, William Nassau. The history of England from the year 1830 to 1870. London, Chapman & Hall, 1871–73. 3 v.

Pococke, Richard. The travels through England of Dr. Richard Pococke, successively bishop of Meath, and of Ossory, during 1750, 1751, and later years. Ed. by James Joel Cartwright . . . London, 1888–89. 2 v. (Camden Society, N. S., v. 42, 44.)

SOCIAL HISTORY

Addy, Sidney Oldall. Church and manor; a study in English economic history. London, Allen, 1913. xxx–473 p. illus.

Bennett, S. H. The Pastons and their England. Cambridge, Univ. pr., 1922. 207 p.

Benson, Edwin. Life in a mediæval city, illus. by York in the XVth century. London, S.P.C.K., 1920. v–84 p. illus. pl.

Chadwick, D. Social life in the days of Piers Plowman. Cambridge, Univ. pr., 1922. xiii–125 p.

Cockayne, T. Oswald, ed. Leechdoms, wortcunning, and starcraft of early England; being a collection of documents illustrating the history of science in this country before the Norman conquest. London, 1864–66. 3 v. (Rolls Series, v. 35.)

Contagious Diseases Acts. Fowle, Fulwar William. "Aholah and Aholibah;" and "Men's sins and God's judgments." Being two sermons . . . on recent immoral legislation. London, Banks, 18—. 19 p.

Coulton, George Gordon. The mediæval village . . . Cambridge, Univ. pr., 1925. viii–603 p. front. illus. pl.

— Social life in Britain from the conquest to the reformation. Cambridge, Univ. pr., 1919. 20–566 p. pl.

Cutts, Edward Lewes. Scenes and characters of the middle ages . . . 5th ed. London, Simpkin, 1925. viii–552 p. front. facs. illus.

Ellis, Sir Henry. Original letters of eminent literary men of the sixteenth, seventeenth, and eighteenth centuries. With notes and illustrations by Sir Henry Ellis . . . London, 1843. vii–460 p. (Camden Society, v. 23.)

Gairdner, James. The Paston letters. 1422–1509 A.D. A reprint of the edition of 1872–75, which contained upwards of five hundred letters . . . to which are now added in a supplement others. Edinburgh, Grant, 1910. 4 v.

Henry de Bray (c. 1289–1340). Willis, Dorothy, ed. The Estate Book of Henry De Bray of Harleston, Co. Northants. . . London, 1916. xxxix–159 p. (Camden Society, 3rd S., v. 27.)

John of Brabant. Burtt, Joseph, ed. Account of the expenses of John of Brabant, and Henry and Thomas of Lancaster, A.D. 1292–3. . . London, 1853. xvi–18 p. (The Camden Miscellany, v. 2.) (Camden Society, v. 55.)

Kemp's Nine Daies Wonder performed in a daunce from London to Norwich. With an intro. and notes by the Rev. Alexander Dyce. London, 1840. xxvi–35 p. (Camden Society, v. 11.)

Nicander Nucius. Cramer, J. A., ed. and tr. The second book of the Travels of Nicander Nucius, of Corcyra. Ed. from the original Greek ms. in the Bodleian Library, with an English translation . . . London, 1841. xxvii–126 p. (Camden Society, v. 17.)

Rutland Papers. Jerdan, William, ed. Original documents illustrative of the courts and times of Henry VII. and Henry VIII. selected from the private archives of His Grace the Duke of Rutland. London, 1842. xii–133 p. (Camden Society, v. 21.)

Sneyd, Charlotte Augusta; tr. A relation, or rather A true account, of the isle of England; with sundry particulars of the customs of these people and of the royal revenues under King Henry the Seventh, about the year 1500; tr. from the Italian, with notes by Charlotte Augusta Sneyd. London, 1847. xviii–135 p. (Camden Society, v. 37.)

Wade, John. The black book; or, Corruption unmasked! . . . London, Fairburn, 1820. 2–480 p.

LOCAL HISTORY

Bedfordshire. Eeles, F. C., ed. Edwardian inventories for Bedfordshire; ed. by F. C. Eeles from transcripts by Rev. J. E. Brown. (Alcuin Club Collections, v. 6.)

Bristol. Ricard, Robert. The maire of Bristowe is kalendar, by Robert Ricart, town clerk of Bristol, 18 Edward IV; ed. by Lucy Toulmin Smith. London, 1872. xxvi–129 p. (Camden Society, N. S., v. 5.)

Cirencester. Beecham, K. J. History of Cirencester and the Roman city of Corinium. Cirencester, Harmer, 1886. x–314 p. front. illus. 8°.

Cottenham and Stretham. Cunningham, W., ed. Common rights at Cottenham and Stretham in Cambridgeshire . . . London, 1910. 169–296. (The Camden Miscellany, v. 12.) (Camden Society, 3rd S. v. 18.)

*England and the British Dominions, History—
Local History, continued*

Crondall Manor. Baigent, Francis Joseph. A collection of records and documents relating to the hundred and manor of Crondal in the county of Southampton . . . London, Simpkin & co., 1891. fold. map. facs.

Denbigh Manor. Vinogradoff, Paul and Morgan, Frank, eds. Survey of the honour of Denbigh, 1334 . . . London, Milford, 1914. cxxiv-347 p. fold. map. fold. tab.

Durham County. Madden, Sir Frederick, ed. A relation of some abuses which are committed against the Common-wealth; together with a freindlie reprehension of the same. Composed . . . by a poore freind and wel-wisher to the Common-wealth. Ed. from the original ms. preserved in the British Museum . . . London, 1855. (The Camden Miscellany, v. 3.) (Camden Society, v. 61.)

— Welford, Richard, ed. Records of the committees for compounding, etc. with delinquent royalists in Durham and Northumberland during the Civil War, etc. 1643-1660 . . . London, 1905. xxxiv-461 p. (Surtees Society, v. 111.)

— Wood, H. M., ed. Durham protestations or the returns made to the House of Commons in 1641-2 for the maintenance of the Protestant religion for the county palatine of Durham for the borough of Berwick-upon-Tweed and the parish of Morpeth . . . Durham, Andrews, 1922. xii-249 p. (Surtees Society, v. 135.)

Essex County. Norden, John. Speculi Britanniae pars: an historical and geographical description of the county of Essex; ed., from the original manuscript in the Marquess of Salisbury's library at Hatfield, by Sir Henry Ellis. London, 1840. xlv-42 p. (Camden Society, v. 9.)

Exeter County. Creswell, Beatrix F. Edwardian inventories for the city and county of Exeter; transcribed from the original documents in the Guildhall, Exeter. London, Mowbray, 1916. 16-90 p. (Alcuin Club Collections, v. 20.)

Huntingdon County. Charles, Nicholas. The visitation of the county of Huntingdon, under the authority of William Camden, Clarenceux king of arms, by his deputy Nicholas Charles, Lancaster herald, A.D. 1613; ed. by Sir Henry Ellis, K.H. London, 1849. xv-140 p. (Camden Society, v. 43.)

Kent County, A.D. 1642-1646. Almack, Richard, ed. Papers relating to proceedings in the county of Kent, A.D. 1642-A.D. 1646. Ed. by Richard Almack . . . from original mss. in the possession of John George Weller Poley, Esq. London, 1855. vii-68 p. (The Camden Miscellany, v. 3.) (Camden Society, v. 61.)

— Larking, Lambert B., ed. Proceedings principally in the county of Kent, in

connection with the Parliaments called in 1640, and especially with the Committee of Religion appointed in that year. Ed. . . . from the collections of Sir Edward Dering, bart. 1626-1644. With a preface by John Bruce . . . London, 1861. li-248 p. (Camden Society, v. 80.)

Knaresborough Wills. Collins, Francis, ed. Wills and administrations from the Knaresborough court rolls. Ed. by Francis Collins, M.D. London, 1902-05. 2 v. (Surtees Society, v. 104, 110.)

Lancaster, Duchy of. Armitage-Smith, Sydney, ed. John of Gaunt's register . . . London, 1911. 2 v. (Camden Society, 3rd S. v. 20 and 21.)

London. Riley, Henry Thomas, ed. Munitæ Gildhallæ Londoniensis; Liber Albus, Liber Custumarum, et Liber Horn, in archivis Gildhallæ asservati . . . London, 1859-62. 3 v. in 4. (Rolls Series, v. 12.)

Manydown Manor. Kitchin, George W., ed. The manor of Manydown, Hampshire . . . London, Simpkin & co., 1895. viii-240 p. fold. pl. diagr.

Newcastle-upon-Tyne. Dendy, F. W., ed. Extracts from the records of the company of Hostmen of Newcastle-upon-Tyne . . . London, 1901. lv-332 p. (Surtees Society, v. 105.)

— Oliver, Arthur Maule, ed. Early deeds relating to Newcastle-upon-Tyne . . . Durham, Andrews, 1924. xxviii-245 p. (Surtees Society, v. 137.)

Newcastle Merchant Adventurers. Extracts from the records of the Merchant Adventurers of Newcastle-upon-Tyne. London, 1895-99. 2 v. (Surtees Society, v. 93, 101.)

v. 1. Ed. by Rev. J. R. Boyle and F. W. Dendy.
v. 2. Ed. by F. W. Dendy.

North Country. Visitations of the North . . . London, 1921-1932. 4 v. (Surtees Society, v. 122, 133, 144, 146.)

CONTENTS:

v. 1, 2. Some early heraldic visitations of, and collections of pedigrees relating to the North of England; ed. by Frederick Walter Dendy.

v. 3. A visitation of the North of England circa 1480-1500; ed. by C. H. Hunter Blair.

v. 4. Visitations of Yorkshire and Northumberland in A.D. 1575 and a book of arms from Ashmole Ms. No. 834; ed. by C. H. Hunter Blair.

— Wills and inventories illustrative of the history, manners, language, statistics, etc. of the Northern Counties of England, from the eleventh century downwards. Part I. London, 1835. xi-443 p. (Surtees Society, v. 2.)

— Clay, J. W., ed. North country wills, being abstracts of wills relating to the counties of York, Nottingham, Northumberland, Cumberland, and Westmorland at Somerset House and Lambeth Palace. London, 1908-12. 2 v. (Surtees Society, v. 116, 121.)

v. 1. 1383 to 1558.
v. 2. 1558 to 1604.

*England and the British Dominions, History—
Local History, continued
North Country, continued*

— Hodgson, John Crawford, ed. *North Country diaries*. London, 1910–15. 2 v. (Surtees Society, v. 118, 124.)

— Raine, James, ed. *Historical papers and letters from the Northern registers*. London, 1873. (Rolls' Series, v. 61.)

— Raine, James, ed. *A volume of English miscellanies illustrating the history and language of the Northern Counties of England*; ed. by James Raine. London, 1890. ix–100 p. (Surtees Society, v. 85.)

— Tonge, Thomas. *Heraldic Visitation of the Northern Counties in 1530*, by Thomas Tonge, Norroy king of arms; with an appendix of other heraldic documents relating to the North of England; ed. by W. Hylton Dyer Longstaffe. . . . London, 1863. v.p. (Surtees Society, v. 41.)

Northumberland County. Page, William, ed. *Three early assize rolls for the county of Northumberland, Sæc. XIII* . . . London 1891. xxvi–476 p. (Surtees Society, v. 88.)

— Welford, Richard, ed. *Records of the Committees for Compounding, etc., with delinquent royalists in Durham and Northumberland during the Civil War, etc. 1643–1660* . . . London, 1905. xxiv–461 p. (Surtees Society, v. 111.)

Oxford, City of. Green, J. R. and Robertson, George. *Studies in Oxford history, chiefly in the eighteenth century* . . . ed. by C. L. Stainer. Oxford, 1901. v.p. illus.

— Hurst, Herbert. *Oxford topography: an essay forming a companion volume to the Portfolio containing Agas's map (1578–88) and other old plans of Oxford and incorporating Leonard Hutten's dissertation on the antiquities of Oxford (written about 1625–30)*. Oxford, 1899. vi–248 p. (Oxford Historical Society, v. 39.)

— Madan, Falconer. *The early Oxford press, a bibliography of printing and publishing at Oxford, '1468'–1640* . . . Oxford, 1895. xii–366 p. (Oxford Historical Society, v. 29.)

— Parker, James. *The early history of Oxford (727–1100)*, preceded by a sketch of the mythical origin of the city and university. Oxford, 1884. xxxii–420 p. (Oxford Historical Society, v. 3.)

— Rogers, J. E. Thorold. *Oxford city documents, financial and judicial, 1268–1665*. Oxford, 1890. viii–440 p. (Oxford Historical Society, v. 18.)

— Salter, H. E., ed. *Oxford city properties* . . . Oxford, 1925. xii–417 p. (Oxford Historical Society, v. 83.)

— Salter, H. E., ed. *Surveys and tokens: A survey of Oxford in 1772; sport and pastime in Stuart Oxford; subsidies in 1543, 1544 and*

1648; the hearth tax of 1665; the poll tax of 1667; a subsidy of 1667; Oxford tradesmen's tokens. Oxford, 1920. viii–498 p. (Oxford Historical Society, v. 75.)

— Salter, H. E., ed. *Oxford Council acts (1583–1626)*. Oxford, 1927. lxiv–452 p. (Oxford Historical Society, v. 87.)

— Stainer, C. L., ed. *Oxford silver pennies from A.D. 925 to A.D. 1272* . . . Oxford, 1904. xlvi–96 p. 15 pl. (Oxford Historical Society, v. 46.)

— Wood, Anthony. *History of the city of Oxford; new edition*; ed. by the Rev. Andrew Clark. Oxford, 1889–99. 3 v. (Oxford Historical Society, v. 15, 17, 37.)

CONTENTS:

v. 1. The city and suburbs; with 3 maps and several diagrams.

v. 2. Churches and religious houses; with map and diagram.

v. 3. Addenda and indexes; with illus.

Salisbury, City of. Hall, Hubert, ed. *The Commonwealth charter of the city of Salisbury, (12) September 1656*. Ed. from the contemporary copy of the original charter in the possession of the Mayor and Corporation, and the enrollment in the court of Exchequer . . . London, 1907. 159–210. (The Camden Miscellany, v. 11.) (Camden Society, 3rd S. v. 13.)

Stratford-upon-Avon. *Minutes and accounts of the corporation of Stratford-upon-Avon and other records, 1553–1620*. Transcribed by Richard Savage . . . with intro. and notes by Edgar I. Fripp . . . Oxford and London, 1921–29. 4 v. (Dugdale Society, v. 1, 3, 5, 10.)

CONTENTS:

v. 1. 1553–1566.

v. 2. 1566–1577.

v. 3. 1577–1586.

v. 4. 1586–1592.

Warwick, County of. *Abstract of the bailiffs' accounts of monastic and other estates in the county of Warwick under the supervision of the Court of Augmentation for the year ending at Michaelmas, 1547*. Tr. from the original roll by W. B. Bickley with an introduction by William Fowler Carter . . . London, 1923. xxi–180 p. (Dugdale Society, v. 2.)

— *The lay subsidy roll for Warwickshire of 6 Edward III (1332)*. Tr. and ed. with an introduction by William Fowler Carter . . . With an appendix containing three early subsidy rolls for Stratford-upon-Avon, and an extract from an assize roll of 1323 ed. by Frederick C. Wellstood . . . London, 1926. xxx–128 p. (Dugdale Society, v. 6.)

York, City of. Collins, Francis, ed. *Register of the freemen of the city of York from the city records* . . . London, 1897–1900. 2 v. (Surtees Society, v. 96, 102.)

CONTENTS:

v. 1. 1272–1558 A.D.

v. 2. 1559–1759 A.D.

— Sellers, Maud, ed. *York Mercers and Merchant Adventurers 1356–1917* . . . London, 1918. lix–356 p. (Surtees Society, v. 129.)

*England and the British Dominions, History—
Local History, continued*
York, City of, continued

— Sellers, Maud, ed. York memorandum book . . . lettered $\frac{A}{V}$ in the Guildhall Muniment Room . . . London, 1912–15. 2 v. (Surtees Society, v. 120, 125.)

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. 1376–1419.
v. 2. 1388–1493.

York, County of. Yorkshire feet of fines for the reign of King John. Pedes finium Ebor. regnante Johanne. A.D. MCXCIX.–A.D. MCCXIV. London, 1897. xxii–200 p. (Surtees Society, v. 94.)

— Best, Henry. Rural economy in Yorkshire in 1641, being the farming and account books of Henry Best, of Elmswell, in the East Riding of the county of York; ed. by Mr. C. B. Robinson . . . London, 1857. ix–187 p. (Surtees Society, v. 33.)

— Dugdale, William. The visitation of the county of Yorke, begun in Anno Domini MDCLXV. and finished Anno Domini MDCLXVI. By William Dugdale, esq., Norroy king of armes. Edited by Robert Davies . . . London, 1859. xxiii–391 p. (Surtees Society, v. 36.)

— Kirkby, John. The survey of the county of York, taken by John de Kirkby, commonly called Kirkby's Inquest. Also inquisitions of knights' fees, the nomina villarum for Yorkshire, and an appendix of illustrative documents. Edited by Mr. R. H. Skaife. London, 1867. xxvi–543 p. (Surtees Society, v. 49.)

— Raine, James, ed. Depositions from the castle of York, relating to offences committed in the Northern Counties in the seventeenth century . . . London, 1861. xxxvi–346 p. (Surtees Society, v. 40.)

York, Province of. Raine, James, ed. Testamenta Eboracensia. A selection of wills from the registry at York; ed. by James Raine. London, 1836–1902. 6 v.

ENGLAND, CHURCH OF AND THE ANGLICAN COMMUNION

ANGLICAN POSITION

Anglican Essays. Cox, W. L. Paige, ed. A collective review of the principles and special opportunities of the Anglican Communion as Catholic and reformed; by the Archbishop of Armagh, the Rev. R. H. Murray, G. G. Coulton, the Archdeacon of Chester (editor), the Archdeacon of Macclesfield, the Rev. Charles E. Raven, Archbishop Lowther Clarke with extracts from the pastorals of the late Bishop Jayne. London, Macmillan, 1923. x–337 p.

Carnegie, William Hartley. Anglicanism: an introduction to its history and philosophy. London, 1925. 219 p.

Clayton, Joseph. The historic basis of Anglicanism; a short survey of the foundations of the Anglican communion, with an intro. by Bede Jarrett . . . London, Sands, 1925. 204 p.

Goudge, Henry Leighton. Conflicting tendencies in the Church of England, London, Mowbray, 1926. 31 p. 8°.

Henson, Herbert Hensley, bishop of Durham, ed. Church problems; a view of modern Anglicanism by various authors. London, Murray, 1900. vii–530 p. 8°.

— Anglicanism; lectures on the Olaus Petri Foundation delivered in Upsala during September, 1920. London, Macmillan, 1921. xli–267 p.

Milner-White, Eric. The value of the English tradition. London, S.P.C.K., 1924. 15 p.

Sharpe, J. C., ed. A vindication of Anglo-Catholic principles, by eminent prelates and leading clergy of the Anglican Church . . . 3rd ed. Oxford and London, Parker, 1898. xl–548 p.

Southey, Robert. The book of the Church. 2nd ed. London, Murray, 1824. 2 v. (Catholic question, v. 1, 2.)

Todd, Thomas. The Denison case and the XXXIX. Articles, or, The relative authority of the doctrinal formulæ of the Church of England . . . London, Masters, 1857. 34 p.

Worsley, Frederick William. The theology of the Church of England. London, Chapman, 1913. 259 p. (The Great Christian Theologies Series.)

HISTORY OF THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND

Allison, Thomas. Lectures on English church history (from the earliest times to the reformation). rev. and rewritten. Oxford, Blackwell, 1926. 205 p. 8°.

(Henry) **Bradshaw Society.** Publications. London, 1891 to date. v. 1–70.

Brady, W. Maziere. Episcopal succession in England, Scotland and Ireland. A.D. 1400 to 1875. With appointments to monasteries and extracts from Consistorial acts, taken from mss. in public and private libraries in Rome, Florence, Bologna, Ravenna and Paris. Rome, Pace, 1876–7. 3 v.

Carleton, George, bishop of Chichester. A thankfull remembrance of Gods mercy. In an historicall collection of the great and mercifull deliverances of the Church and

England, Church of and the Anglican Communion—History of the Church of England, continued

State of England, since the Gospell began here to flourish, from the beginning of Queene Elizabeth. Collected by Geo. Carleton, Doctor of Divinitie, and bishop of Chichester. . . . 2nd ed. rev. and enl. London, Mylbourne, 1625. 261 p.

Churchman's Year-book and encyclopædia. London, Mowbray, 1927-31. 5 v. (v. 19-23.)

Crockford's clerical directory . . . being a statistical book of reference for facts relating to the clergy and the church . . . London, 1925 to date . . . v. 55-62. supp. v. 1927.

Flanagan, Thomas. History of the Church in England from the earliest period to the reestablishment of the hierarchy in 1850. London, Dolman, 1857. 2 v.

Foxe, John. The acts and monuments of John Foxe; fourth ed., rev. and corrected, with appendices, by the Rev. Josiah Pratt, M.A.; also an intro., biographical and descriptive by the Rev. John Stoughton, D.D. London, Rel. Tract Soc., n.d. 8 v.

Gasquet, Francis Aidan, cardinal. England under the old religion and other essays. London, Bell, 1912. viii-358 p.

Giles, G. A., ed. See: *Patres Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ.*

Hardy, Thomas Duffus, ed. *Fasti Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ.* See: **Le Neve, John.** *Fasti Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ.*

Hill, Geoffry. English dioceses: a history of their limits from the earliest times to the present day . . . London, E. Stock, 1900. x-414 p. fold. maps.

Le Neve, John. *Fasti Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ, or A calendar of the principal ecclesiastical dignitaries in England and Wales, and of the chief officers in the Universities of Oxford and Cambridge, from the earliest time to the year MDCCXV.* Compiled by John Le Neve, cor. and continued from MDCCXV to the present time by T. Duffus Hardy. Oxford, Univ. pr., 1854. 3 v.

Ollard, Sidney Leslie and Crosse, Gordon, eds. A dictionary of English church history . . . 2nd ed. enl. London, Mowbray, 1919 (1912.) xvi-672 p. illus. plan. maps.

Oxford Historical Society. London, Clar. pr., 1885 to date. v. 1-94.

Patres Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ. Giles, G. A., ed. 41 v.

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. Sancti Aldhelm opera quæ extant.
- v. 2. Arnulfi Lexoviensis epistolæ.
- v. 3-14. Works of Bede with life Historical works in Latin with an Eng. tr. 12 v.
- v. 15-16. Sancti Bonifacii opera. 2 v.
- v. 17. Chronicon Angliæ Henrici IV, V, VI.
- v. 18. Chronicon Angliæ Petriburgense.
- v. 19. Galfridi le Baker de Swinbroke chronicon Angliæ.

- v. 20-21. Gilberti Glocestriæ epistolæ.
- v. 22. Galfridi Monumetensis historia Britonum. (Geoffrey of Monmouth.)
- v. 23-27. Joannis Saresberiensis omnia opera.
- v. 28. Narratio de rebus in Bello Sancto gestis.
- v. 29-30. Lanfranci opera.
- v. 31-34. Petri Blesensis opera.
- v. 35-36. Herberti de Bosciam.
- v. 37-40. S. Thomæ Cantuariensis vita et epistolæ.
- v. 41. Rerum gestarum Willelmi Conquestoris.

Puller, Frederick William. The continuity of the Church of England before and after its reformation in the sixteenth century, with some account of its present condition; being a course of four lectures . . . new imp. London, Longmans, 1913. xvi-112 p.

Stephens, William Richard Wood and Hunt, William, eds. A history of the English Church. London, Macmillan, 1910-31. 8 v. in 9.

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. The English Church from its foundation to the Norman conquest (597-1066) by William Hunt . . .
- v. 2. From the Norman conquest to the accession of Edward I (1066-1272) by W. R. W. Stephens . . .
- v. 3. In the fourteenth and fifteenth centuries by W. W. Capes.
- v. 4. In the sixteenth century from the accession of Henry VIII to the death of Mary by James Gairdner . . .
- v. 5. In the reigns of Elizabeth and James I. (1558-1625) by W. H. Frere.
- v. 6. From the accession of Charles I to the death of Anne (1625-1714) by the Venerable William Holden . . .
- v. 7. From the accession of George I to the end of the eighteenth century (1714-1800) by the late Rev. Canon John H. Overton . . . and the Rev. Frederic Relton.
- v. 8. In the nineteenth century (two parts) by Francis Warre Cornish . . .

ANTIQUITIES

Andrews, William, ed. The church treasury of history, custom, folk-lore, etc. London, Andrews, 1898. 301 p. illus. pl. front.

— Curious church customs and cognate subjects. Hull, Andrews, 1895. 274 p.

— Ecclesiastical curiosities. London, Andrews, 1899. 250 p. illus. 8°.

Boulter, B. C. The pilgrim shrines of England described and illustrated. London, Philip Alan, 1928. viii-264 p. illus. maps. 8°.

Cox, J. Charles. The sanctuaries and sanctuary seekers of mediæval England. London, Allen, 1911. 347 p. illus.

Forster, Frances Arnold. Studies in church dedications or England's patron saints. London, Skeffington, 1899. 3 v.

CONSTITUTION

Makower, Felix. The constitutional history and constitution of the Church of England; tr. from the German of Felix Makower . . . London, Sonnenschein & co., 1895. x-545 p.

Mason, Arthur James. The Church of England and episcopacy. Cambridge, Univ. pr., 1914. ix-560 p. 8°.

(See also: Canon Law and Polity.)

England, Church of and the Anglican Communion—continued

FINANCE

- Brewer, John Sherren.** The endowments and establishment of the Church of England. 3rd ed. rev. Ed. by Lewis T. Dibdin. London, Murray, 1886. xi-308 p.
- Cox, John Charles.** Churchwardens' accounts from the fourteenth century to the close of the seventeenth century . . . London, Methuen, 1913. 365 p. illus.
- Dixon, Richard Watson.** Maintenance of the Church of England as an established church. pp. 251-488. (Peek Prize Essays, No. 2.)
- Dorington, J. E.** The endowments of the Church and their origin . . . London, King, 1882. 16 p.
- Ecton, John.** Liber valorum et decimarum; being an account of such ecclesiastical benefices in England and Wales as now stand charged with, or lately were discharged from the payment of first-fruits and tenths. 2nd ed. London, Gosting, 1723. 444 p.
- *Thesaurus rerum ecclesiasticarum* . . . an account of the valuations of all the ecclesiastical benefices in the several dioceses in England and Wales . . . 3rd ed. . . . by Browne Willis . . . London, Osborne, 1763. 696 p.
- Edwards, Henry Thomas.** The position and resources of the National Church: an address . . . Cardiff, 1876. 16 p.
- Grove, Henry, comp.** Alienated tithes; in appropriated and impropriated parishes, commuted or merged under local statutes and the Tithe Acts: together with all crown grants of tithes, from Henry VIII to William III. London, 1896. v.p. 8°.
- Headlam, Arthur C., bishop of Gloucester.** The revenues of the Church of England, being two lectures delivered at the church of St. Martin's-in-the-Fields on October 10 and 17, 1917. London, Murray, n.d. 79 p. 16°.
- Heylyn, Peter.** The undeceiving of the people in the point of tithes. London, Clark, 1657. 28 p. 12°. (In his "Ecclesia Vindicata.")
- Hole, Charles.** Maintenance of the Church of England as an established church. 250 p. (Peek Prize Essays, No. 1.)
- Jensen, O.** Der englische peterspfennig und die lehenssteuer aus England und Irland an den papststuhl im mittelalter. Heidelberg, Hörning, 1903. 107 p.
- Lloyd, Julius.** Maintenance of the Church of England as an established church. pp. 489-581. (Peek Prize Essays, No. 3.)
- National Assembly of the Church of England.** Report of Commission of enquiry into the property and revenues of the church, appointed in pursuance of a resolution of the National Assembly of the Church of England. Part I.—Report. London, S.P.C.K., 1924. 155 p. f°.
- Prynne, William.** A gospel plea . . . for the lawfulness and continuance of the ancient setled maintenance and tenthes of the ministers of the gospel . . . London, Sparke, 1653. 155 p.
- Queen Anne's Bounty.** Burn, Richard, ed. Acts of Parliament, rules, etc., concerning the bounty of Queen Anne for the augmentation of the maintenance of the poor clergy . . . London, Hatchard, 1811. 127 p. ports. 8°.
- Contains a pen and ink profile of Burn; and also letter of William Stevens (long Treasurer of Queen Anne's Bounty) to Richard Burn.
- Salter, Herbert Edward, ed.** A subsidy collected in the diocese of Lincoln in 1526. Oxford, Blackwell, 1909. xvi-348 p.
- Simmons, Thomas Frederick.** Alms and oblations: a criticism. London, Stock, 1882. 19 p.
- Spelman, Sir Henry.** The history and fate of sacrilege. Ed., in part from two mss., rev. and cor. with a continuation, large additions, and an introductory essay by two priests of the Church of England. 2nd ed. with further additions. London, 1853. 371 p.
- Taxatio ecclesiastica Angliæ et Walliæ auctoritate P. Nicholai IV. circa A.D. 1291.** London, Record Commission, 1802. f°.
- Valor beneficiorum:** or, A valuation of all ecclesiastical preferments in England and Wales, to which is added a collection of choice presidents, relating to ecclesiastical affairs. London, Gillyflower, 1695. 2 v.
- Valor ecclesiasticus temp. Henr. VIII, auctoritate regia institutus.** London, Eyre & Stranahan, 1810-34. 6 v. map. f°.

History by Periods

BRITISH CHURCH

Ussher, James, archbishop of Armagh. Britannicarum Ecclesiarum antiquitates . . . Dublin, 1639. 2 v. (Reprinted in Ussher's Works, Dublin, 1847-64, v. 5 and 6.)

Williams, Hugh. Christianity in early Britain. Oxford, Clar. pr., 1912. 484 p.

ANGLO-SAXON CHURCH

Cabrol, Fernand. L'Angleterre chrétienne avant les Normands. Paris, Lecoivre, 1909. xxiii-341 p. 12°.

Gasquet, Francis Aidan, cardinal. The mission of St. Augustine and other addresses by Cardinal Gasquet . . . London, Bell, 1924. viii-209 p.

Howorth, Sir Henry Hoyle. The golden days of the early English Church from the arrival of Theodore to the death of Bede . . . London, J. Murray, 1917. 3 v. front. pl. maps. plans. facs.

England, Church of and the Anglican Communion—Anglo-Saxon Church, continued

Hunt, William. The English Church from its foundation to the Norman conquest (597–1066). London, Macmillan, 1931. xix–444 p. (History of the English Church, v. 1.)

Mason, Arthur James. The mission of St. Augustine to England according to the original documents. Cambridge, 1897. 234 p.

Maude, J. H. The foundations of the English Church . . . London, Methuen, 1909. xiii–231 p.

Mayor, John E. B. and Lumby, J. R. Bedæ historicae ecclesiasticæ Anglorum libri III–IV. Cambridge, 1912. 484 p.

CONTENTS:

Ebert's account of Bedæ; Eccles. Hist. Books III and IV. Appendix: Bedæ's Preface. Testimonia; Notes . . .

Searle, William George. Anglo-Saxon bishops, kings and nobles. The succession of the bishops and the pedigrees of the kings and nobles. Cambridge, Univ. pr., 1899. 469 p.

NORMAN CHURCH (1066 to 1300)

Cheney, C. R. Episcopal visitation of monasteries in the thirteenth century. Manchester, Univ. pr., 1931. 190 p. 8°. (Publications of the University of Manchester, no. 211.)

Cruttwell, C. T. The Saxon Church and the Norman conquest. London, Methuen, 1909. xvi–268 p. 12°. (Handbooks of English Church History . . . I.)

Stephens, William Richard Wood. The English Church from the Norman conquest to the accession of Edward I (1066–1272). London, Macmillan, 1929. xiii–351 p. (History of the English Church, v. 2.)

LATER MIDDLE AGES

Arrowsmith, Richard Staines. The prelude to the reformation; a study of English church life from the age of Wycliffe to the breach with Rome, by R. S. Arrowsmith . . . London, 1923. 226 p. 2 port. (Studies in church history.)

Cadman, Samuel Parkes. John Wycliffe and later medievalism. pp. 1–172. (In "Three religious leaders of Oxford and their movements.")

Capes, W. W. The English Church in the fourteenth and fifteenth centuries. London, Macmillan, 1920. xi–391 p. (History of the English Church, v. 3.)

Coulton, George Gordon. Five centuries of religion . . . Cambridge, Univ. pr., 1923–1927. 2 v. front. illus. pl.

— Medieval studies (first series) 2nd rev. ed., with three appendices . . . London, Simpkin, 1915. vi–132 p.

Dakin, Arthur. The relation of John Wiclif and the Lollards to the Friars . . . London, Kingsgate, 1911. x–86 p.

Gairdner, James. Lollardy and the reformation in England; a historical survey. London, Macmillan, 1908–13. 4 v.

Gascoigne, Thomas. Loci e libro veritatum; passages selected from Gascoigne's Theological dictionary illustrating the condition of Church and State 1403–1458; with an intro. by James E. Thorold Rogers, M.P. Oxford, Clar. pr., 1881. xc–254 p. facs.

Kingsford, Charles Lethbridge. Prejudice and promise in XVth century, England; the Ford Lectures 1923–4 . . . Oxford, Clar. pr., 1925. vi–215 p. map. fold. plan.

Lechler, Gotthard. Johann von Wiclif und die vorgeschichte der reformation. Leipzig, 1873. 2 v.

Loserth, Johann. Wiclif and Hus; tr. by the Rev. M. J. Evans from the German of Dr. Johann Loserth . . . London, Hodder, 1884. xlvii–366 p. 8°.

Shirley, Walter Waddington, ed. Fasciculi zizaniorum Magistri Johannis Wyclif cum tritico. Ascribed to Thomas Netter, of Walden, provincial of the Carmelite Order in England, and confessor to King Henry the Fifth. London, 1858. (Rolls Series, v. 5.)

— — — 2nd copy.

Stephanus Cartusa, prior of Vallis-Josaphat, Olmutz (†1421). Medulla tritice: seu Antiwikleffus. (In "Pezius, B.: Thesaurus anecdotorum novissimus," v. 4.)

Trevelyan, George M. England in the age of Wycliffe . . . New York, Longmans, 1899. new impr., 1925. xiv–380 p. fold. maps.

Vaughan, Robert. The life and opinions of John de Wycliffe . . . from his unpublished manuscripts with a preliminary view of the papal system and of the state of the Protestant doctrine in Europe to the commencement of the 14th century . . . 2nd ed. London, Holdsworth, 1831. 2 v. port.

Woodford, William. Guilhelmi Wodfordi contra Johannem Wiclefum, sacræ fidei pestem et hæresiarcham, doctissimæ ac plane catholicæ decertationes, quibus miserum hunc hominem ita confutat, prosternit, eviscerat ac in omnibus vincit, ut ex illis ipsis omnes ferme nostri temporis hereticos mutos effeceris. pp. 191–265. (In "Brown, E.—Fasciculus rerum expetendarum" . . . v. 1.)

Wordsworth, Christopher, bishop of Lincoln. John Wiclif: his doctrine and work. An address at the Lincoln Diocesan Conference . . . Lincoln, Williamson, c. 1884. 39 p.

Workman, Herbert Brook. The dawn of the reformation . . . London, Kelly, 1901–02. 2 v.

— John Wyclif, a study of the English medieval church . . . Oxford, Clar. pr., 1926. 2 v. fronts. ports. pl. facs.

England, Church of and the Anglican Communion—Later Middle Ages, continued

Wyclif, John. An apology for Lollard doctrines, attributed to Wicliffe. Now first printed from a ms. in the library of Trinity College, Dublin. With an intro. and notes, by James Henthorn Todd . . . London, 1842. lxxii+206 p. (Camden Society, v. 20.)

— De apostasia. London, Trübner & co., 1889. xxxvi+259 p. (Wyclif's Latin Works, v. 12.)

— Articuli Johannis Wiclefi damnati per Concilium Constantiense, in quibus illum humanum bestiam fuisse cognosces. pp. 266-279. (In "Brown, E.—Fasciculus rerum expetendarum". . . v. 1.)

— De benedicta Incarnacione. London, Trübner & co., 1886. xxviii+271 p. (Wyclif's Latin Works, v. 7.)

— De blasphemia. London, Trübner & co., 1893. xxx+295 p. (Wyclif's Latin Works, v. 17.)

— De civili dominio. London, Trübner & co., 1885. xxxiv+460 p. (Wyclif's Latin Works, v. 3.)

— De compositione hominis. London, Trübner & co., 1884. xx+144 p. (Wyclif's Latin Works, v. 4.)

— Dialogus sive Speculum ecclesie militantis. London, Trübner & co., 1886. xxvii+107 p. (Wyclif's Latin Works, v. 6.)

— De dominio divino libri tres; to which are added the first four books of the Treatise de pauperie Salvatoris by Richard Fitzralph, archbishop of Armagh. London, Trübner & co., 1890. xlix+492 p. (Wyclif's Latin Works, v. 14.)

— De ecclesia. London, Trübner & co., 1886. xxxii+600 p. (Wyclif's Latin Works, v. 5.)

— De ente prædicamentali and quæstiones XIII. London, Trübner & co., 1891. xxiii+319 p. (Wyclif's Latin Works, v. 15.)

— De eucharistia. London, Trübner & co., 1892. lxxvii+359 p. (Wyclif's Latin Works, v. 16.)

— De logica. London, Trübner & co., 1893-96. 2 v. (Wyclif's Latin Works, v. 18, 21.)

— De officio regis. London, Trübner & co., 1887. xxx+296 p. (Wyclif's Latin Works, v. 10.)

— Opus evangelicum. London, Trübner & co., 1895-96. 2 v. (Wyclif's Latin Works, v. 19, 20.)

— Polemical works in Latin. London, Trübner & co., 1883. 2 v. (Wyclif's Latin Works, v. 1, 2.)

— Sermones. London, Trübner & co., 1887-90. 4 v. (Wyclif's Latin Works, v. 8, 9, 11, 13.)

REFORMATION PERIOD (1509-1603)

Blunt, John Henry. The reformation of the Church of England: its history, principles and results. Philadelphia, Lippincott, 1869, and London, Rivingtons, 1882. 2 v.

Cardwell, Edward. Documentary annals of the reformed Church of England; being a collection of injunctions, declarations, orders, articles of inquiry, etc. from the year 1546 to the year 1716; with notes historical and explanatory. Oxford Univ. pr., 1839. 2 v. 8°.

— Synodalia; a collection of articles of religion, canons, and proceedings of convocations in the province of Canterbury, from the year 1547 to the year 1717 with notes historical and explanatory. Oxford, Univ. pr., 1842. 2 v. 8°.

Cobbett, William. A history of the protestant reformation in England and Ireland, written in 1824-1827 . . . A new edition revised with notes and a preface, by Francis Aidan Gasquet . . . London, Art & Book co., 1905. xix+415 p.

Cochlæus, Johannes. De matrimonio serenissimi regis Angliæ Henrici octavi . . . Leipzig, Blum, 1535. 95 p.

Cole, Henry, ed. King Henry the Eighth's Scheme of Bishopricks, with illustrations of his assumption of Church property, its amount and appropriation, and some notices of the state of popular education at the period of the reformation . . . London, Knight, 1838. xxiv+123 p.

Dixon, Richard Watson. History of the Church of England from the abolition of the Roman jurisdiction. 2nd ed. rev. London, Routledge, 1884-1902. 6 v.

Dodd, Charles. See: Tootell, Hugh.

Foxe, John. Acts and monuments . . . 4th ed. rev. and corrected with appendices, glossary, and indices by the Rev. Josiah Pratt, M.A. . . . also an intro., biographical and descriptive, by the Rev. John Stoughton . . . London, Religious Tract Soc., n.d. 8 v.

— Narratives of the days of the reformation, chiefly from the mss. of John Foxe the martyrologist, with two contemporary biographies of Archbishop Cranmer; ed. by John Gough Nichols . . . London, 1859. xxviii+366 p. (Camden Society, v. 77.)

Gairdner, James. The English Church in the sixteenth century from the accession of Henry VIII to the death of Mary. London, Macmillan, 1924. xv+430 p. map. (History of the English Church, v. 4.)

— Lollardy and the reformation in England; a historical survey. London, Macmillan, 1908-13. 4 v.

Gasquet, Francis Aidan, cardinal. Henry VIII and the English monasteries. An attempt to illustrate the history of their suppression. London, Hodges, 1888-89. 2 v. 8°.

England, Church of and the Anglican Communion—Reformation Period (1509–1603), continued

Gee, Henry. The reformation period. London, Methuen, 1909. x+267 p. 12°. (Handbooks of English Church history . . . 4.)

Henry VIII, king of England. Assertio septem sacramentorum adversus Martin Lutherum, ædita ab inuictissimo Angliæ . . . Henrico nominis octavo. (In "Catalogus Hæreticorum," s.l., s.typ., s.a. (Cologne, Jo. Soteris, 1527).)

Heylyn, Peter. Ecclesia restaurata; or, The history of the reformation of the Church of England . . . with the life of the author by John Barnard, ed. by J. C. Robertson. Cambridge, Univ. pr., 1849. 2 v.

Jordan, W. K. The development of religious toleration in England from the beginning of the English reformation to the death of Queen Elizabeth. Cambridge, Harvard Univ. pr., 1932. 490 p.

Maitland, Samuel Roffey. Six letters on Fox's Acts and Monuments . . . reprinted from the British Magazine with notes and additions. London, Rivingtons, 1837. xv+74 p. 8°. Bound with Maitland's "Letter to the Rev. Hugh James Rose" . . .

— A letter to the Rev. John King, M.A. . . . occasioned by his pamphlet entitled, "Maitland not authorized to censure Milner" . . . London, Rivingtons, 1835. 91 p. 8°. Bound with Maitland's "Letter to the Rev. Hugh James Rose" . . .

Marti, Oscar Albert. Economic causes of the reformation in England. New York, Macmillan, 1929. xxi+254 p.

Moore, Aubrey Lackington. Lectures and papers on the history of the reformation in England and on the continent. London, Kegan, 1890. 19+525 p. 12°.

Pocock, Nicholas. Records of the reformation. The divorce 1527–33. Mostly now for the first time printed from mss. in the Brit. Museum., the Public Record Office, the Venetian Archives and other libraries. Oxford, Clar. pr., 1870. 2 v.

Strype, John. Memorials of the Most Reverend Father in God, Thomas Cranmer, sometime lord archbishop of Canterbury, wherein the history of the church and the reformation of it, during the primacy of the said archbishop are greatly illustrated . . . Oxford, Univ. pr., 1848–54. 3 v. and Appx.

Tootell, Hugh. The church history of England from the year 1500 to the year 1688; chiefly in regard to Catholics . . . to which is prefixed a general history of ecclesiastical affairs under the British, Saxon, and Norman periods. Brussels, 1737–42. 3 v.

Wright, Thomas, ed. Three chapters of letters relating to the suppression of monasteries; ed. from the originals in the British Museum . . . London, 1843. xvi+303 p. (Camden Society, v. 26.)

(ELIZABETH)

Andrewes, Lancelot, bishop of Winchester. Judgement of the Lambeth Articles. Oxford, Parker, 1845. pp. 287–305. (Library of Anglo-Catholic Theology, v. 8.)

Bale, John, bishop of Ossory. Kynges Johan; a play in two parts; ed. by J. Payne Collier . . . from the ms. of the author in the library of His Grace the Duke of Devonshire. London, 1838. xvi+110 p. (Camden Society, v. 2.)

Bateson, Mary, ed. A collection of original letters from the bishops to the Privy Council, 1564, with returns of the justices of the peace and others within their respective dioceses, classified according to their religious convictions . . . London, 1893. 84 p. (The Camden Miscellany, v. 9.) (Camden Society, N. S. v. 53.)

Bayne, Charles Gerwien. . . . Anglo-Roman relations, 1558–1565. Oxford, Clar. pr., 1913. 335 p. (Oxford historical and literary studies . . . v. 2.)

Birt, Henry Norbert. The Elizabethan religious settlement: a study of contemporary documents . . . London, Bell, 1907. xvi+595 p. 7 port. front.

Brown, Thomas. The story of the ordination of our first bishops in Queen Elizabeth's reign at the Nag's-Head Tavern in Cheapside, thoroughly examined and proved to be a . . . fable . . . London, Innys, 1731. 495 p.

Fish, Simon. A supplication for the beggars (Spring of 1529) ed. by Edward Arber . . . xviii+13 p.

Frere, Walter Howard. The English Church in the reigns of Elizabeth and James I (1558–1625). London, Macmillan, 1924. xiii+413 p. (History of the English Church, v. 5.)

Kennedy, William Paul McClure. Elizabethan episcopal administration; an essay in sociology and politics. London, Mowbray, 1924. 3 v. 4°. (Alcuin Club Collections. v. 25–27.)

Lee, Frederick George. The church under Queen Elizabeth. An historical sketch . . . with an intro. on "The present position of the Established Church" . . . London, W. H. Allen & co., 1880. 2 v.

Marprelate, Martin, pseud. The Epistle (September–November 1588), ed. by Edward Arber . . . Westminster, Constable, 1895. xiv+50 p.

Meyer, Arnold Oskar. England and the Catholic Church under Queen Elizabeth . . . authorized tr. by Rev. J. R. McKee. London, Kegan Paul, 1916. xxi+555 p.

Pollen, John Hungerford, S.J. English Catholics in the reign of Queen Elizabeth; a study of their politics, civil life and government. London, Longmans, 1920. xi+387 p. illus.

England, Church of and the Anglican Communion—Reformation Period (Elizabeth), continued

Read, Conyers. Mr. Secretary Walsingham and the policy of Queen Elizabeth . . . Oxford, Clar. pr., 1925. 3 v. fronts. ports. facs. folds.

Udall, John. A demonstration of the truth of that discipline, which Christ hath prescribed in His word, for the government of His Church, in all times and places until the end of the world (July–November 1588), ed. by Edward Arber. Westminster, Constable, 1895. xii–84 p.

— The state of the Church of England laid open in conference between Diotrephes a bishop, Tertullus a papist, Demetrius a usurer, Pandochus an innkeeper, and Paul a preacher of the word of God (April 1588), ed. by Edward Arber . . . Westminster, Constable, 1895. xiv–34 p.

Usher, Roland G., ed. Presbyterian movement in the reign of Queen Elizabeth, as illustrated by the Minute Book of the Dedham Classis 1582–1589; ed. . . . by Roland G. Usher . . . London, 1905. li–105p. (Camden Society, 3rd S. v. 8.)

— The reconstruction of the English Church. New York, Appleton, 1910. 2 v. maps.

(PURITANISM)

Andrewes, Lancelot, *bishop of Winchester*. Judgement of the Lambeth Articles. Oxford, Parker, 1845. pp. 287–305. (Library of Anglo-Catholic Theology, v. 8.)

Blaxland, Bruce. The struggle with Puritanism . . . London, Methuen & co., 1910. xii–233 p. (Handbooks of English Church History . . . v. 5.)

Frere, Walter Howard and Douglas, C. E., eds. . . . Puritan manifestoes. A study of the origin of the Puritan revolt. With a reprint of the Admonition to the Parliament and kindred documents, 1572 . . . London, S.P.C.K., 1907. xxxi–155. front.

Pearson, Andrew Forret Scott. Thomas Cartwright and Elizabethan Puritanism, 1535–1603 . . . Cambridge, Univ. pr., 1925. xvi–511 p. front.

Shaw, William A. A history of the English Church during the civil wars and under the commonwealth 1640–1660 . . . London, Longmans, 1900. 2 v.

Whiting, Charles Edwin. Studies in English Puritanism from the restoration to the revolution, 1660–1688. London, S.P.C.K., 1931. xvi–584 p. illus.

Whittingham, William, *dean of Durham*. Brief discourse of the troubles at Frankford. 1554–1558 A.D. London, Stock, 1908. 260 p.

STUART PERIOD (1603–1714)

Carleton, George, *bishop of Chichester*. An examination of those things wherein the author of the late appeale holdeth the doctrines of the

Pelagians and Arminians, to be the doctrines of the Church of England . . . London, Turner, 1626. 118 p.

Cooper, William Durrant, ed. Lists of foreign Protestants, and aliens, resident in England 1618–1688. From returns in the State Paper Office . . . London, 1862. xxxii–119 p. (Camden Society, v. 82.)

Hampton Court Conference, 1604. Barlow, William, *bishop of Bath and Wells*. The summe and substance of the conference, which it pleased his excellent maiestie to have with the lords, bishops and other of his clergie . . . at Hampton Court. January 14, 1603 . . . London, Windet, 1604. 103 p.

Heylyn, Peter. Aeriis redivivus: or, The history of the Presbyterians . . . from the year 1536, to the year 1647. Oxford, Crosley, 1670. 482 p. 4°.

— *Ecclesia vindicata*: or, The Church of England justified. London, Cotes, 1657. v.p. 12°.

— The rebels catechism composed in an easy and familiar way . . . n.p., n.p., 1643. 29 p.

Hutton, William Holden. The English Church from the accession of Charles I to the death of Anne (1625–1714). London, Macmillan, 1913. ix–368 p. map. (History of the English Church, v. 6.)

Moulin, Pierre du. Three epistles. See: Andrewes, Lancelot, *bishop of Winchester*. *Opuscula quaedam posthuma*. (Library of Anglo-Catholic Theology, v. 7.)

Pearson, John, *bishop of Chester*. No necessity of reformation of the publick doctrine of Church of England. London, Brook, 1660. 27 p.

Pollock, John. The popish plot. A study in the history of the reign of Charles II. London, Duckworth, 1903. 419 p.

Sacheverell, Henry. History of the whole proceedings of the Parliament of Great Britain against Dr. Henry Sacheverell: with his trial before the House of Peers, for high crimes, and misdemeanors; the reasons of those lords that enter'd their protests, and speeches of several lords before their judgment was given. London, Baker, 1710. 256 p.

— The tryal . . . before the House of Peers for high crimes and misdemeanors; upon an impeachment by the knights, citizens and burgesses in Parliament assembled . . . London, 1710. v.p.

Sancroft, William, *archbishop of Canterbury*. The articles recommended by the Archbishop of Canterbury to all the bishops within his metropolitan jurisdiction, the 16th of July, 1688. 4 p.

Savoy Conference. A petition for peace: with the reformation of the liturgy. As it was presented to the Right Reverend bishops

England, Church of and the Anglican Communion—Stuart Period (1603–1714), continued

by the divines appointed by His Majesties Commission to treat with them about the alteration of it. London, 1661. 102 p. (Bound with the "Grand debate between the most Reverend the Bishops . . .")

Tatham, G. B. *The Puritans in power: a study in the history of the English Church from 1640–1660.* Cambridge, Univ. pr., 1913. 7–242 p. 12°.

Toleration Act. Several letters written by some French Protestants now refug'd in Germany, from the tyrannical persecution of France, concerning the unity of the Church . . . London, Curtis, 1690. 40 p.

Walker, John. An attempt towards recovering an account of the numbers and sufferings of the clergy of the Church of England, heads of colleges, fellows, scholars, etc., who were sequester'd, harrass'd, etc., in the late times of the great rebellion: occasioned by the ninth chapter . . . of Calamy's Abridgment of the life of Mr. Baxter. London, Nicholson, 1714. 436 p.

Western Martyrology or, Bloody Assizes: containing the lives, trials, and dying speeches of all those eminent Protestants that suffer'd in the West of England, and elsewhere from the year 1678, to this time. Together with the life and death of George L. Jeffreys. 5th ed., to which is now added, to make it compleat, an account of the barbarous whippings of several persons in the West. Also the trial and case of Mr. John Tutchin . . . London, 1705.

(CONVOCATION DISPUTES)

Atterbury, Francis, bishop of Rochester. The rights, powers, and privileges of an English convocation, stated and vindicated in answer to a late book of Dr. Wake's, entitled "The authority of Christian princes over their ecclesiastical synods asserted, etc.," and to several other pieces. 2nd ed. enl. London, Bennet, 1701. xlv–670 p. 12°.

Hill, Samuel. *Municipium ecclesiasticum, or, The rights, liberties, and authorities of the Christian Church . . . occasioned by Dr. Wake's book concerning the authority of Christian princes . . .* London, 1697. 177 p. (Bound with "The authority of Christian princes . . ." by Archbishop William Wake.)

— The rites of the Christian Church further defended, in answer to the appeal of Dr. Wake . . . London, 1698. 59 p. (Bound with "The authority of Christian princes . . ." by Archbishop William Wake.)

Hoadly, Benjamin, bishop of Bangor. The original and institution of civil government, discuss'd . . . to which is added, A large answer to Dr. F. Atterbury's charge of rebellion: in which the substance of his late Latin sermon is produced and fully examined. London, Knapton, 1710. v.p.

The Independent Whig. London, Printed by J. Peele, 1721. lii–444 p. (A reprint of the *Independent Whig*, no. 1–53; Jan. 20, 1720–Jan. 4, 1721 . . .)

Letter to a Convocation-man concerning the rights, powers and privileges of that body. London, Whitlock, 1697. 68 p. (In "Convocation Tracts.")

Wake, William, archbishop of Canterbury. An appeal to all the true members of the Church of England in behalf of the king's ecclesiastical supremacy. London, Sare, 1698. 123 p. (Bound with "The authority of Christian princes . . ." by Archbishop William Wake.)

— The authority of Christian princes over their ecclesiastical synods asserted: with particular respect to the Convocations of the clergy of the realm and Church of England . . . London, Sare, 1697. 385 p.

— A sketch of the origin and character of Convocation; and of the canonical synods and councils. Chichester, Mason, 18—. 26 p.

— The state of the church and clergy of England in their councils, synods, Convocations, conventions, and other public assemblies; historically deduced from the conversion of the Saxons, to the present times, with a large appendix of original writs and other instruments. London, 1703. 622–247 p. f°.

— *Synodus Anglicana; or, The constitutions and proceedings of an English Convocation, shown from the acts and registers thereof, to be agreeable to the principles of an Episcopal Church . . .* London, Churchill, 1702. 221–308 p. (Inscription on fly leaf: Gift of author to Le Courayer.)

APPENDICES CONTAIN:

I. Three registers of the Upper House, in: 1562 in which the xxxix articles were agreed upon; 1640 under Archbishop Laud; 1661, etc., in which the Common Prayer was revised.

II. The two entire journals of the Lower House, in 1586 and 1588.

— — 2nd copy.

(NON-JURORS)

Broxap, Henry. *The later Non-Jurors.* Cambridge, Univ. pr., 1924. xxiii–360 p.

Collier, Jeremy. A defence of the reasons for restoring some prayers and directions of King Edward the Sixth's first liturgy: being a reply to a book, entitled, *No reason for restoring them.* London, Morphew, 1718. 122 p.

— Reasons for restoring some prayers and directions, as they stand in the Communion-Service of the first English reform'd liturgy, compiled by the bishops in the 2d and 3d years of the reign of Edward VI. 2nd ed. London, Morphew, 1717. 35 p.

Dodwell, Henry. Vindication of the deprived bishops, asserting their spiritual rights against a lay-deprivation, against the charge of schism, as managed by the late editors of an anonymous Baroccian ms. In two parts . . . London, 1692. 104 p.

England, Church of and the Anglican Communion—Stewart Period (Non-Jurors), continued

Estcourt, Edgar E. and Payne, John Orlebar, eds. *English Catholic Nonjurors of 1715; being a summary of the register of their estates, with genealogical and other notes, and an appendix of unpublished documents in the Public Record Office.* London, Burns, 1885. 394 p.

Johnston, Nathaniel. The assurance of abbey and other church lands in England to the possessors, cleared from the doubts and arguments raised about the danger of resumption. In answer to a letter of a person of quality . . . London, Printed by H. Hills, 1687. 4–206 p.

Leslie, Charles. The old English constitution; in relation to the hereditary succession of the Crown, antecedent to the revolution of 1688. London, 1714. 24 p.

Necessity of an alteration . . .; being a reply to a late tract, entitled, *No necessity to alter, etc.*; with an appendix, containing remarks upon a treatise since publish'd. called, *No sufficient reason for restoring the prayers and directions, etc.* . . . London, Bettenham, 1718. 208 p.

Observations upon Mr. Johnson's remarks upon Dr. Sherlock's Book of non-resistance. London, 1689. 21 p.

Overton, John Henry. The nonjurors. Their lives, principles, and writings. London, Smith, 1902. 503 p.

Reasons for restoring some prayers and directions, as they stand in the communion-service of the first English reform'd liturgy comp. by the bishops in the 2d and 3d years of the reign of King Edward VI. 2nd ed. London, Morphew, 1717. 35 p.

Spinckes, Nathanael. No necessity to alter the Common-Prayer; or, The unreasonableness of the new separation; being a full answer to two late books; the one called, *Reasons for restoring some prayers and directions etc.* and the other, *The defence of the reasons . . .* London, Morphew, 1718. 44 p.

— No reason for restoring the prayers and directions of Edward VI's first liturgy. By a nonjuror . . . London, Morphew, n.d. 90 p.

A Vindication of the deprived bishops, asserting their spiritual rights against lay-deprivation, against the charge of schism . . . London, 1692. 104 p.

HANOVERIAN PERIOD (1714–1800)

Abbey, Charles J. and Overton, J. H. The English Church in the eighteenth century. London, Longmans, 1878. 2 v. 8°.

— New ed. rev. and abridged. London, Longmans, 1887. xvi–495 p. 12°.

Hoadly, Benjamin, bishop of Bangor. Several tracts formerly published: now collected into one volume . . . to which are added six sermons. London, Knapton, 1715. 511 p. 12°.

OLLARD, Sidney Leslie and Walker, P. C., eds. *Archbishop Herring's visitation returns, 1743.* n.p., Printed for the Soc., 1928. xxiv–224 p. 8°. (The Yorkshire Archaeological Soc. Rec. Ser. v. 71. 1927.)

Overton, John H. and Relton, Frederic. *The English Church from the accession of George I to the end of the eighteenth century (1714–1800.)* London, Macmillan, 1924. xvii–374 p. (History of the English Church, v. 7.)

Plummer, Alfred. *The Church of England in the eighteenth century.* London, Methuen, 1910. x–248 p. 12°. (Handbooks of English Church History, v. 6.)

(DEISM)

Bentley, Richard. Remarks upon a late discourse of free thinking in a letter to F. H., D.D. by Phileleutherus Lipsiensis. 8th ed. Cambridge, Bentham, 1743. 283 p. 8°.

Collins, Anthony. The scheme of literal prophecy considered, in a view of the controversy, occasion'd by a late book, entitled, *A discourse of the grounds and reasons of the Christian religion* London, 1740. xvi–460 p. 8°. Published anonymously.

Hoadly, Benjamin, bishop of Bangor. Queries recommended to the authors of the late discourse of free thinking; written in the year, 1713. (Bound in a book of tracts by Benjamin Hoadly.)

Leland, John. A view of the principal deistical writers that have appeared in England in the last and present century; with observations upon them, and some account of the answers that have been published against them. In several letters to a friend. London, Dod, 1754–55. 2 v.

Mandeville, Bernard. Free thoughts on religion, the church and national happiness. 2nd ed. London, Brotherton, 1729. xiv–409 p. 16°.

Woolston, Thomas. A discourse on the miracles of our Saviour, in view of the present controversy between infidels and apostates. 5th ed. London, 1728–29. v.p. This volume also contains a second, a third, a fourth, a fifth and a sixth discourse on the same subject.

(SOCINIANISM)

Aretius, Benedict. A short history of Valentinus Gentilis, the tritheist . . . tr. into English for the use of Dr. Sherlock. London, Whitlock, 1696. 134 p. 16°.

Horsley, Samuel, bishop of St. Asaph. Tracts in controversy with Dr. Priestley upon the historical question of the belief of the first ages in Our Lord's divinity. Originally published in the years 1783, 1784, and 1786. Afterwards rev. and augmented with a large

England, Church of and the Anglican Communion—Hanoverian Period (Socinianism), continued

addition of notes and supplemental disquisitions, by the author . . . 3rd ed. to which is added an appendix by the Rev. Heneage Horsley, A.M. . . . Dundee, Chalmers, 1812. xxviii-613 p.

Leslie, Charles. The Socinian controversy discuss'd; wherein the chief of the Socinian tracts (pub. of late years here) are consider'd. London, Strahan, 1708. v.p. 8°.

Sherlock, William. A vindication of the doctrine of the holy and ever blessed Trinity, and the incarnation of the Son of God occasioned by the brief notes on the Creed of St. Athanasius, and the brief history of the Unitarians, or Socinians, and containing an answer to both. London, Rogers, 1690. 272 p. 8°.

— Dr. Sherlock sifted from his bran and chaff; or, A certain way of finding the true sense of the Scriptures, and discovering who are the true living members of Christ: in a dialogue between the Master of the Temple, and a student there. London, H. Hills, 1687. 28 p. 8°.

Waterland, Daniel, 1683-1740. Works . . . ed. by William Van Mildert . . . Oxford, Univ. pr., 1856. 6 v.

(METHODISM)

Piette, Maximim. La réaction Wesléyenne dans l'évolution protestante. Bruxelles, Dewit, 1925. 680 p. illus. port. (Universitas Catholica Lovaniensis. Dissertationes . . . Ser. 2, Tomus 16.)

See also: Biography. Wesley, John.

(EVANGELICAL REVIVAL)

Balleine, George Reginald. A history of the Evangelical party in the Church of England . . . London, Longmans, 1909. xi-338 p. 4 port. incl. front.

Bickersteth, E. H. Evangelical churchmanship and Evangelical eclecticism. London, Rivingtons, 1883. 36 p.

Russell, George W. E. A short history of the Evangelical movement. London, Mowbray (1915). xii-150 p. illus.

Tyerman, Luke. The Oxford Methodists: memoirs of the Rev. Messrs. Clayton, Ingham, Gambold, Hervey and Broughton, with biographical notices of others . . . New York, Harper, 1873. viii-416 p. front. ports.

MODERN PERIOD (1800—)

Cornish, Francis Warre. The English Church in the nineteenth century. London, Macmillan, 1910. 2 v. (History of the English Church, v. 8.)

Henson, Herbert Hensley, *bishop of Durham.* Cross-bench views of current church questions. London, Arnold, 1902. 355 p. 8°.

Lang, Cosmo Gordon, *archbishop of Canterbury.* The opportunity of the Church of England; lectures delivered in the Divinity School of the University of Cambridge in 1904 . . . London, Longmans, 1905. 191 p.

Tuckwell, W. Pre-Tractarian Oxford; a reminiscence of the Oriel "Noetics." London, Smith, 1909. 264 p. illus. ports.

Wade, John. The extraordinary black book: an exposition of the United church of England and Ireland; civil list and crown revenues; incomes, privileges and power of the aristocracy . . . the whole corrected from the latest official returns, and presenting a complete view of the expenditure, patronage, influence and abuses of the government in church, state, law and representation . . . London, E. Wilson, 1831. xx-576 p. front.

Topics

(Chronologically arranged)

CATHOLIC EMANCIPATION

Phillpotts, Henry, *bishop of Exeter.* Letters to Charles Butler, esq., on the theological parts of his Book of the Roman Catholic Church, with remarks on certain works of Dr. Milner, and Dr. Lingard, and on some parts of the evidence of Dr. Doyle before the two committees of the Houses of Parliament. London, Murray, 1825. vii-371 p. 8°.

(Catholic question, v. 7.)

Contains also: Phillpotts, Henry. A supplemental letter, to Charles Butler, esq., on some parts of the evidence given by the Irish Roman-Catholic bishops, particularly by Dr. Doyle, before the committees of the two Houses of Parliament, in the session of 1825: and also on certain passages in Dr. Doyle's "Essay on the Catholic claims." London, Murray, 1826. 232 p. 8°.

OXFORD MOVEMENT

Brilioth, Yngve. The Anglican revival; studies in the Oxford movement, with a preface by the . . . Bishop of Gloucester. London, Longmans, 1925. 357 p.

Browne, Edward George Kirwan. History of the Tractarian movement. Dublin, 1856. 388 p.

Buckler, H. Reginald. A few plain thoughts upon the Anglican movement. Woodchester, "Rosary" pr., 1896. 69 p. 12°.

Church, Richard William. The Oxford movement: twelve years: 1833-1845. London, Macmillan, 1891. xiii-358 p.

Cruttwell, C. T. Six lectures on the Oxford movement and its results on the Church of England. London, Skeffington, 1899. 177 p. 12°.

Dangin, Paul Thureau. English Catholic revival in the nineteenth century. Revised and re-edited from a translation by the late Wilfrid Wilberforce. London, Simpkin, 1914. 2 v.

England, Church of and the Anglican Communion—Oxford Movement, continued

Dickinson, Charles, *bishop of Meath*. Pastoral epistle from His Holiness the Pope to some members of the University of Oxford. Faithfully translated from the original Latin (a burlesque). London, Fellowes, 1836. 39 p.

Golightly, Charles Pourtales. A letter to the Rev. Dr. (Francis) Jeune . . . in vindication of "The Handbill" . . . on Nov. 22, 1861. Oxford, Slatter & Rose, 1861. 13 p.

Goulburn, Edward Meyrich. A reply to some parts of Mr. Ward's defence, justifying certain parties in recording their votes against him. Oxford, Graham, 1845. 31 p.

Gresley, William. The real danger of the Church of England. 3rd ed. London, Burns, 1846. 75 p.

— Suggestions on the new statute to be proposed in the University of Oxford. London, Burns, 1845. 13 p.

Greswell, Edward. A letter to His Grace the Duke of Wellington . . . on the proceedings in the House of Convocation, on Thursday, the 23d inst. Oxford, Parker, 1837. 37 p.

Hall, Sir Samuel. A short history of the Oxford movement . . . London, Longmans, 1906. x+267 p.

Harvey, William Wigan. *Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ vindex catholicus sive Articulorum Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ cum scriptis SS. Patrum nova collatio* . . . Cantabrigiæ, Typ. acad., 1841–43. 3 v. 8°.

Hawkins, Edward. A dissertation upon the use and importance of unauthoritative tradition . . . Oxford, Parker, 1819. viii+88 p.

Hussey, Robert. Reasons for voting upon the third question to be proposed in Convocation on the 13th inst. . . . Oxford, Parker, 1845. 11 p.

Keble, John. Heads of consideration on the case of Mr. Ward. Oxford, Parker, 1845. 15 p.

Kingsley, Charles. "What, then, does Dr. Newman mean?" a reply to a pamphlet lately published by Dr. Newman . . . 5th ed. London, Macmillan, 1864. 48 p.

Maskell, William. A first letter on the present position of the High Church party in the Church of England . . . The royal supremacy, and the authority of the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council. 2nd ed. London, Pickering, 1850. 68 p.

— A second letter on the present position of the High Church party in the Church of England . . . The want of dogmatic teaching in the reformed English Church. 2nd ed. London, Pickering, 1850. 90 p.

Observations on the propositions to be submitted to Convocation on February 13. (Case of W. G. Ward.) Oxford, Baxter, 1845. 15 p.

Ollard, Sidney Leslie. The Anglo-Catholic revival, some persons and principles; six lec-

tures delivered at All Saints', Margaret St. . . . with a preface by H. F. B. Mackay . . . London, Mowbray, 1925. xi+98 p.

Palmer, William. A letter to a Protestant-Catholic. Oxford, Parker, 1842. 54 p.

— A letter to the Rev. C. P. Golightly, occasioned by his communication to the Standard newspaper, charging certain members of the University of Oxford with dishonestly making use of their positions within the pale of the established church in order to propagate popery. Oxford, Parker, 1841. 14 p.

— A speech read at the monthly general meeting of the Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, Tuesday, May 5, 1840 . . . on moving resolutions against the assumption and exercise of episcopal functions by the Society. Oxford, Parker, 1840. 48 p.

Perceval, A. P. A collection of papers connected with the theological movement of 1833. 2nd ed. London, Rivingtons, 1843. 129 p. 8°.

Pusey, Edward Bouverie. A letter to the Rt. Rev. Father in God Richard, lord bishop of Oxford, on the tendency to Romanism imputed to doctrines held of old, as now, in the English church: with a preface on the doctrine of justification. 4th ed. Oxford, Parker, 1840. lix+239 p. 8°. (Collected works. v. 17.)

Rigg, James H. Oxford high Anglicanism and its chief leaders. London, Kelly, 1895. xi+348 p. 8°.

Stewart, Herbert Leslie. A century of Anglo-Catholicism . . . London, Dent, 1929. xvii+404 p.

Stone, Darwell. The faith of an English Catholic . . . London, Longmans, 1926. 4+116 p.

Todd, Thomas. The Denison case and the XXXIX. Articles, or The relative authority of the doctrinal formulæ of the Church of England . . . London, Masters, 1857. 34 p.

Tract 90 (Tracts for the times). (Newman, John Henry.) Remarks on certain passages in the Thirty-nine Articles. 2nd ed. London, Rivingtons, 1841. 84 p.

— The proposed decree on the subject of No. XC. Oxford, Baxter, 1845. 12 p. (Bound with "Address to members of Convocation by W. G. Ward.")

— Pusey, Edward Bouverie. The articles treated on in Tract 90 reconsidered and their interpretation vindicated in a letter to the Rev. R. W. Jelf . . . 2nd ed. Oxford, Parker, 1841. 611 p. (Bound with this are six sermons.) (Collected works, v. 6.)

— Rogers, Frederic, *lord Blachford*. A short appeal to members of Convocation, upon the proposed censure of No. 90. London, Burns, 1845. 9 p.

Tracts for the times. By members of the University of Oxford. London, Rivingtons, 1834–40. 6 v. (For list of authors, see names written on fly-leaf of v. 1.)

England, Church of and the Anglican Communion—Oxford Movement, continued

Ward, Wilfrid. William George Ward and the Oxford Movement. London, Macmillan, 1889. xxxix-462 p.

Ward, William George. An address to members of Convocation in protest against the proposed statute. London, Toovey, 1845. xii-55 p.

— The ideal of a Christian church considered in comparison with existing practice, containing a defence of certain articles in the British Critic in reply to remarks on them in Mr. Palmer's "Narrative." 2nd ed. London, Toovey, 1844. 601 p.

— Selections from a work entitled, The ideal of a Christian church, etc., illustrative of its tendency to promote dutifulness to the English church, unity among her members and charity towards dissentients. London, Toovey, 1844. 24 p.

— Mr. Ward and the new test; or, Plain reasons why those who censure Mr. Ward should not vote for the new statute, which limits the Thirty-nine Articles; in a letter to a friend, by M. A. 9 p.

Weaver, R. A complete view of Puseyism . . . London, 1843. x-188 p.

Williams, Isaac. A few remarks on the charge of Lord Bishop of Gloucester and Bristol on the subject of reserve in communicating religious knowledge as taught in the Tracts for the times, No. 80, and No. 87. By the writer of those tracts. Oxford, Parker, 1841. 11 p.

Woodgate, Henry Arthur. A brief analysis of the tracts on reserve in communicating religious knowledge, in the series called Tracts for the times: with remarks on the same. Oxford, Parker, 1842. 47 p.

UNIVERSITY SUBSCRIPTION

Hampden, Renn Dickson, bishop of Hereford. Observations on religious dissent with particular reference to the use of religious tests in the University. Oxford, Fellowes, 1834. 43 p.

— Postscript to Observations on religious dissent . . . London, Fellowes, 1835. 16 p.

Maurice, Frederick Denison. Subscription no bondage, or, The practical advantages afforded by the Thirty-nine Articles as guides in all the branches of academical education . . . By Rusticus. Oxford, Parker, 1835. v-125 p.

Mozley, James Bowling. Subscription to the Articles—a letter to the Rev. Professor Stanley. 2nd ed. Oxford, Parker, 1863. 32 p.

Oakeley, Frederick. A letter to His Grace the Duke of Wellington . . . upon the principle and tendency of a bill now before Parliament, entitled, "A Bill for abolishing

subscription to Articles of Religion in certain cases." Oxford, Parker, 1835. 25 p.

Place, John. University tests, and their abolition considered in a letter to Sir John Duke Coleridge . . . London, Simpkin, [1870]. 31 p.

— — 2nd copy.

Russell, John, viscount Amberley. A few words on clerical subscription in the Church of England . . . Reprinted with alterations and additions, from "The North British Review." London, Simpkin, Marshall & co., 1865. 32 p.

Self-protection. The case of the Articles. By Clericus. Oxford, Parker, 1835. 24 p.

Sewell, William. Thoughts on subscription, in a letter to a member of Convocation. Oxford, Talboys, 1834. 62 p.

— Postscript to Thoughts on subscription. Oxford, Talboys, 1835. 28 p.

— A second letter to a dissenter on the opposition of the University of Oxford to the charter of the London College. Oxford, Talboys, 1834. 57 p.

— Thoughts on the admission of dissenters to the University of Oxford; and on the establishment of a state religion; in a letter to a dissenter. Oxford, Talboys, 1834. 117 p.

Stanley, Arthur Penrhyn, dean of Westminster. A letter to the Lord Bishop of London on the state of subscription in the Church of England and in the University of Oxford. Oxford, Parker, 1863. ii-100 p.

Subscription to the Thirty-Nine Articles. Questions . . . to members of Convocation on the declaration proposed as a substitute for the subscription to the Thirty-Nine Articles, by a B.D., with answers by a resident member of Convocation, and brief notes upon those answers by the B.D. Oxford, Parker, 1835. 38 p.

Wilson, George. The grievance of the University tests as applied to professors of physical science in the colleges of Scotland. Edinburgh, Sutherland & Knox, 1852. 48 p.

CHURCH REFORM

Black Book, The extraordinary. See: Wade, John.

D. C. L. Letters on church matters. By D. C. L. Reprinted from the "Morning Chronicle." 4 pamphlets. London, Ridgway, 1851. 208 p.

Foster, Richard. Some wants of the Church at home and abroad with suggestions how to supply them. London, Rivingtons, 1881. 31 p.

Hope, James R. Ecclesiastical Duties and Revenues Bill, 1840. Substance of a speech delivered in the House of Lords, on behalf of the deans and chapters petitioning against the bill 24 July, 1840. Published by direction of

England, Church of and the Anglican Communion—Church Reform, continued

the Committee of Chapters. London, Rivingtons, 1840. 76 p.

Mathieson, William Law. English church reform, 1815–1840 . . . London, Longmans, 1923. x–180 p.

Owen, John W. Matters to mend and how to mend matters . . . London, Paul, 1884. 32 p.

Phillipotts, Henry, *bishop of Exeter*. Correspondence between the Lord Bishop of Exeter and members of the Commission of Ecclesiastical Enquiry. London, Murray, 1840. 24 p.

Rough notes on church reform; by a lay member of the Church of England. Plymouth, Trevor, n.d. 8 p.

Sewell, Richard Clarke. *Vindiciæ ecclesiasticæ*, or A legal and historical argument against the abolition of the Bishops' courts in causes of correction of clerks, as proposed by the Church Discipline Bill. Oxford, Slatter, 1839. vii–127 p.

Wade, John. The extraordinary black book; an exposition of the United Church of England and Ireland; civil list and crown revenues; incomes, privileges and power, of the aristocracy; Privy council, diplomatic, and consular establishments; law and judicial administration; representation and prospects of reform under the new ministry . . . the whole corrected from the latest official returns, and presenting a complete view of the expenditure, patronage, influence and abuses of the government in Church, State, law and representation. By the original editor. London, E. Wilson, 1831. xx–576 p. front.

HAMPDEN CONTROVERSY

Benson, Christopher. The Congé d'élire; or, The present mode of making English bishops, considered in its bearings upon the consciences of the clergy, and the union of Church and State. London, Parker, 1848. 27 p.

Churton, Edward. A letter to an Edinburgh Reviewer, on the case of the Oxford malignants and Dr. Hampden. London, Rivingtons, 1836. 62 p.

Greswell, Edward. A letter to His Grace the Duke of Wellington . . . on the proceedings in the House of Convocation, on Thursday, the 23d inst. Oxford, Parker, 1837. 37 p.

Hampden, Renn Dickson, *bishop of Hereford*. A course of lectures introductory to the study of moral philosophy, delivered in the University of Oxford . . . in . . . 1835. London, Fellowes, 1935. xvi–277 p.

— Inaugural lecture read before the University of Oxford in the Divinity School on Thursday, March 17th, 1836. London, Fellowes, 1836. 34 p.

— — 2nd copy.

— Introduction to the second edition of the Bampton Lectures, of the year 1832. London, Fellowes, 1837. 75 p.

— A letter to . . . Lord John Russell . . . 2nd ed. London, Fellowes, 1847. 17 p. (Bound with "A course of lectures introductory to the study of moral philosophy.")

— — 2nd copy.

— Statements of Christian doctrine, extracted from the published writings of R. D. Hampden, D.D. . . . London, Fellowes, 1836. 36 p.

Hull, William Winstanley. Remarks intended to shew how far Dr. Hampden may have been misunderstood and misrepresented during the present controversy at Oxford. London, Fellowes, 1836. 63 p.

Jebb, Richard. A report of the case of the Rt. Rev. R. D. Hampden, D.D., lord bishop elect of Hereford, in Hereford Cathedral, the Ecclesiastical Courts, and the Queen's Bench. London, Benning, 1849. xxxii–518 p.

Lancaster, Thomas William. *Strictures on a late publication of Dr. Hampden*. Oxford, Vincent, 1836. 20 p.

Mill, William Hodge. A letter to a clergyman in London on the theological character of Dr. Hampden's Bampton Lectures, and the extent and value of subsequent qualifications of their meaning. London, Masters, 1848. 32 p.

Miller, John. *Conspectus of the Hampden Case at Oxford*, in a letter to a friend. Addressed particularly to the consideration of clerical non-resident members of convocation. London, Rivingtons, 1836. 47 p.

Pamphlets (anonymous) on the Hampden Controversy. An address to the members of Convocation. By a member of Convocation. Oxford, Baxter, 18—. 15 p.

— The Bishop of Oxford and Dr. Hampden; with an appendix of correspondence, by C. E. K. London, Murray, 1848. 12 p. (Bound with "Hampden's Course of lectures introductory to the study of moral philosophy.")

— The censure of 1836 still necessary. 8 p

— Elucidations of Dr. Hampden's theological statements. Oxford, Parker, 1836. 47 p.

— The foundation of the faith assailed in Oxford: a letter to . . . the Archbishop of Canterbury . . . by a clerical member of Convocation. London, Rivingtons, 1835. 47 p.

— The lecture of the Regius Professor of Divinity considered. 7 p.

— A letter to . . . Lord John Russell, on the nomination of Dr. Hampden. By an Englishman. London, Cleaver, 1847. 16 p.

— Letters addressed by large bodies of the clergy to those members of Convocation who met in the common room of Corpus Christi College, during the controversy of 1836, together with the answers returned to the same. Oxford, Baxter, 1842. 30 p.

England, Church of and the Anglican Communion—Hampden Controversy, continued

Pamphlets, (anonymous) on the Hampden Controversy, continued

— Propositions attributed to Dr. Hampden by Professor Pusey compared with the text of the Bampton Lectures. In a series of parallels. By a resident member of Convocation. London, Fellowes, 1836. 28 p.

— Remarks on "An address to the members of Convocation." Oxford, Baxter, 1837. 13 p.

— Specimens of the theological teaching of certain members of the Corpus Committee at Oxford. London, Fellowes, 1836. 38 p.

— The third Hampden agitation. By Academicus. London, Fellowes, 1847. 11 p.

— The University censure on Dr. Hampden. By Clericus. London, Fellowes, 1847. 7 p.

Perceval, Arthur Philip. A letter to the Rev. Thomas Arnold, D.D. . . . with a reprint of one which appeared in the "Irish Ecclesiastical Journal." London, Rivingtons, 1841. 44 p.

Phillipotts, Henry, *bishop of Exeter*. A reply to Lord John Russell's letter to the remonstrance of the bishops against the appointment of Rev. Dr. Hampden to the see of Hereford. London, Murray, 1847. 28 p.

Powell, Baden. Remarks on a letter from the Rev. H. A. Woodgate to Viscount Melbourne, relative to the appointment of Dr. Hampden. Oxford, Talboys, 1836. 31 p.

Woodgate, Henry Arthur. A letter to Viscount Melbourne, on the recent appointment to the office of Regius Professor of Divinity, in the University of Oxford. London, Rivingtons, 1836. 32 p.

JERUSALEM BISHOPRIC

Hechler, William Henry, comp. The Jerusalem bishopric; documents with translations chiefly derived from Das evangelische bisthum in Jerusalem . . . published by command of . . . Frederick William IV, king of Prussia. London, Trübner, 1883. 211 p. illus. port. map.

Hook, Walter Farquhar. Reasons for contributing towards the support of an English bishop at Jerusalem, stated in a letter to a friend. London, Rivingtons, 1842. 40 p.

Maurice, Frederick Denison. Three letters to the Rev. W. Palmer: On the name "Protestant;" On the seemingly double character of the English Church; and On the bishopric at Jerusalem with an appendix . . . London, Parker, 1842. x-121 p.

Palmer, William. Aids to reflection on the seemingly double character of the established Church, with reference to the foundation of a "Protestant Bishopric" at Jerusalem, recently

announced in the Prussian State Gazette. Oxford, Parker, 1841. 115 p.

GORHAM CONTROVERSY

Badeley, Edward. Substance of a speech delivered before the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council, on . . . the 17th and . . . 18th Dec., 1849, upon an appeal in a cause of duplex querela, between the Rev. George Cornelius Gorham, clerk, appellant, and the Right Rev. Henry, lord bishop of Exeter, respondent. With an intro. London, Murray, 1850. xxviii-215 p.

Blomfield, Charles James, *bishop of London*. The charge of the Bishop of London to the clergy of his diocese . . . on the occasion of his sixth visitation. London, Westerton, 1850. 39 p.

Cavendish, Richard. A letter to Archdeacon Hare on the judgement in the Gorham case . . . 3rd ed. with remarks on the Archdeacon's postscript. London, Ollivier, 1850. 46 p.

Exeter, Synod of, A.D. 1851. Acts of the diocesan synod, held in the Cathedral Church of Exeter, by Henry, lord bishop of Exeter . . . June 25, 26, 27 of the year of our Lord 1851 . . . 2nd ed. London, Murray, 1851. iv-124 p.

Goode, William. A letter to the Bishop of Exeter; containing an examination of his letter to the Archbishop of Canterbury. 3rd ed. London, Hatchard, 1850. 107 p.

Gorham, George Cornelius. The Exeter Synod; a letter to the Bishop of Exeter on the diocesan synod convened . . . June 25, 1851. With an appendix containing two protests of the clergy: the bishop's list of synodal questions: and Lord John Russell's speech in Parliament on the synod. London, Hatchard, 1851. 27 p.

Hare, Julius Charles, *archdeacon of Lewes*. A letter to the Hon. Richard Cavendish, on the recent judgement of the Court of Appeal, as affecting the doctrine of the Church . . . 2nd ed. with a postscript. London, Parker, 1850. 106 p.

Letter to the Scottish bishops, on certain ambiguities in their synodical decree of 19th April, 1850, respecting the judicial decision of the cause of Gorham v. Bishop of Exeter. By an English clergyman. London, 1853. 8 p.

Maskell, William. A first letter on the present position of the High Church party in the Church of England . . . The royal supremacy, and the authority of the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council. 2nd ed. London, Pickering, 1850. 68 p.

— A second letter on the present position of the High Church party in the Church of England . . . The want of dogmatic teaching in the reformed English Church. 2nd ed. London, Pickering, 1850. 90 p.

England, Church of and the Anglican Communion—Gorham Controversy, continued

Musgrave, Thomas, *archbishop of York*. A charge delivered to the clergy of the diocese of York, June, 1849, at the primary visitation of Thomas, archbishop of York . . . 3rd ed. London, Parker, 1849. 43 p.

Phillipotts, Henry, *bishop of Exeter*. A charge delivered to the clergy of the diocese of Exeter at the triennial visitation in June, July and August, 1848 . . . 4th ed. London, Murray, 1848. 68 p.

— A letter to the Archbishop of Canterbury . . . London, Murray, 1850. 91 p.

— A letter to the churchwardens of the parish of Bramford Speke . . . London, Murray, 1850. 24 p.

— A letter to the clergy of the diocese of Exeter, on certain statements of the Archdeacon of Middlesex in the "Prefatory Epistle" to the second edition of his charge . . . London, Murray, 1851. 45 p.

— A pastoral letter to the clergy of the diocese of Exeter, on the present state of the Church. 4th ed. London, Murray, 1851. 126 p.

Sinclair, John, *archdeacon of Middlesex*. Church difficulties of 1851; a charge delivered to the clergy of the archdeaconry of Middlesex . . . on the 12th and 13th of May, 1851. London, Rivingtons, 1851. 50 p.

ESSAYS AND REVIEWS

Davis, C. H. Anti-essays: the "Essays and Reviews" of 1860 fallacious and futile . . . Nailsworth, Washbourn, n.d.

The Debate in Oxford Congregation (Nov. 20, 1861) on endowing the Professor of Greek.

Essays and Reviews. 5th ed. London, Longmans, 1861. 433 p. 8°.

Gooch, C. An examination of Dr. Temple's essay on the Education of the world. London, Thompson, 1861. 15 p.

Manning, Henry Howard, *cardinal*. The Convocation and the Crown in council; a second letter to an Anglican friend. London, Longmans, 1864. 39 p. 8°.

Thomson, William, *archbishop of York*. A pastoral letter to the clergy and laity of the province of York. London, Clowes, [1864]. 16 p.

Williams, Rowland. Lampeter theology exemplified in extracts from the vice-principal's lectures, letters and sermons . . . London, Bell and Daldy, 1856. xvi+99 p.

COLENZO CONTROVERSY

Denison, George Anthony. The charge of the Archdeacon of Taunton at his visitation, Apr., 1880. The "Colenso" case, and the Society for the propagation of the Gospel. The Prayer-book as it is. Oxford, Parker, 1880. 32 p.

M'Caul, Joseph B. Bishop Colenso's criticism criticised in a series of eight letters . . . London, Wertheim, 1862. vii+48 p.

RITUAL CONTROVERSY

Adams, Coker. At Philippi. A letter to the Right Rev. Bishop Piers Claughton, archdeacon of London. Strand, Parker, 18— 7 p.

— The best policy; a letter to the Lord Bishop of Bath and Wells. Strand, Parker, 1881. 26 p.

— The Church and the law: two letters to the Lord Bishop of Manchester, . . . 2nd ed. London, Parker, 1881. 29 p.

Bennett, William J. E. A defence of the Catholic faith: being a reply to the late charge of the Bishop of Bath and Wells. London, Hayes, 1873. 149 p.

Burgon, John William, *dean of Chichester*. Canon Robert Gregory; a letter of friendly remonstrance by John William Burgon . . . London, Longmans, 1881. 80 p.

— Divergent ritual. Remarks on "The Address for Toleration:" a letter . . . London, Rivingtons, 1881. 8 p.

Chambers, J. D. External worship . . . London, Masters, 1882. 24 p.

Chapman, W. Stacey. The attack of the Baptist Union on ritualism: a sermon in reply to the speech of the Rev. Dr. Landels . . . London, Masters, 1873. 19 p.

Church Association. Results of appeals to the ecclesiastical courts in ritual cases. Church Association Tracts, no. 10. 28 p.

Coleridge, Sir John Taylor. Remarks on some parts of the report of the Judicial Committee in the case of "Elphinstone against Purchas," and on the course proper to be pursued by the clergy in regard to it. A letter to the Rev. Canon Liddon . . . 2nd ed. London, Murray, 1871. 24 p.

Coley, J., ed. Non-communicating attendance at Holy Communion; the opinion of professors of divinity at Oxford and Cambridge. (Church Association Tract.) 4 p.

Conscience before vestments. London, Longmans, 1881. 23 p.

Convocation, Committee of. Memorial to Convocation, with report of Committee of Convocation. (May 6, 1874.) 4 p.

Cox, J. Charles. The ritualists and the law . . . 8 p. Reprinted from the "Spectator."

Dale, Thomas Pelham. Is Thomas Pelham Dale, priest of the English Church, now a prisoner in Holloway Gaol, right or wrong? Nov. 10, 1880. London, Church Printing co., c. 1880. 8 p.

Dawson, Arthur A. The imprisoned clergy: an address . . . Swaffham, Brown, 1880. 12 p.

England, Church of and the Anglican Communion—Ritual Controversy, continued

Denison, George Anthony. Loyalty to the Church of England. A letter to the Lord Bishop of Bath and Wells, upon a portion of his charge, 1873. Oxford and London, Parker, 1873. 24 p.

Dykes, John B. Eucharistic truth and ritual. A letter to the . . . Lord Bishop of Durham, occasioned by His Lordship's reply to an address from certain laymen in the diocese. 2nd ed. with an appendix containing a reply to certain strictures on the letter by His Grace the Archbishop of York. London, Masters, 1874. 112 p.

— On saying and singing. (Appendix C. of Freeman, Philip: Rites and ritual.)

English Church Union. Correspondence and other documents relating to the position of the celebrant at Holy Communion. (Reprinted by permission.) London, English Church Union Office, 1871. 31 p.

— Public Worship Regulation Bill; Case for the joint opinion of A. J. Stephens . . . and Francis H. Jeune. London, English Church Union Office (1874). 14 p.

English ritual and English bishops. London, Longmans, 1867. 31 p.

Flower, W. B. Choral services, and ritual observances. Two sermons, to which is prefixed An address to his parishioners on the present troubles in the Church. London, Masters, 1856. 50 p.

Freeman, Philip. Rites and ritual; a plea for Apostolic doctrine and worship . . . with an appendix containing the opinions on certain points of doctrine of Henry, lord bishop of Exeter. 3rd ed. London, Murray, 1866. 101 p.

Gibson, William Sidney. A lecture on the history of the Book of Common Prayer, as affecting the ritual movement. London, Church Press co., 1868. 38 p.

Gregory, Robert. The position of the priest ordered by the rubrics in the Communion Service interpreted by themselves. London, Simpkin, 1876. 31 p.

Grier, R. M. The imprisonment of the Revs. T. P. Dale, and R. W. Enraght; a letter to . . . the Archbishop of Canterbury. Rugeley, Manners, [1880]. 8 p.

Grueber, Charles Stephen. A catechism on the Ornaments Rubric. By request. What the rubric really is. What the Judicial Committee have made it. Facts bearing on recent ritual decisions. Ways of securing obedience. Oxford, Parker, 1877. vi-74 p.

— Decisions on ritual. An appeal to the people of the Church of England. By request. Oxford and London, Parker, 1874. 15 p.

— An eirenicon, or An appeal to the archbishops and the bishops of the Church of England in behalf of due and lawful means of promoting union, with a special reference to the observance of the ember weeks. Oxford and London, Parker, 1873. 36 p.

— The eucharistic vestments. A letter to the members of the decanal conference held at Ilminster, Oct. 22, 1874; being an exposure of certain statements in the speech of the Vicar of Isle Brewers, touching "Use" and "Doctrine." 2nd ed. Oxford and London, Parker, 1874. 23 p.

— How am I to perform Matins, Evensong, Holy Communion . . . Oxford, Parker, 18— . 17 p.

— "Is Christ divided?" On unity in religion, and the sin and scandal of schism, that is to say, of division, disunion, separation, among Christians. A catechism . . . Oxford, Parker, 1886. 47 p.

— The presence, the sacrifice, the adoration. A letter to the Right Reverend the Lord Bishop of Bath and Wells, on certain statements of His Lordship's charge, in reference to the Holy Eucharist, May, 1873. 2nd ed. Oxford and London, Parker, 1873. 40 p.

— A primitive and Catholic ritual with primitive and Catholic usage. The inheritance of the Church of England, and a trust committed to her keeping. (By request.) Oxford, Parker, 1874. 14 p.

— The six points of the English Church Union and Canon XXX . . . Oxford, Parker, 1882. 7 p.

Haines, S. C. Public Worship Regulation Bill: how to meet the crisis and preserve Catholic worship in the Church of England. A lecture . . . London, Palmer, 1874. 16 p.

"Hearing Mass" versus "The Lord's Supper or Holy Communion." Does the Prayer Book recognize non-communicating attendance? (Church Association Tract, 87.) 12 p.

Holden, H. W. The bishops' pastoral, 1875; an humble expostulation, and appeal for forbearance . . . London, Church Printing Co., c. 1875. v-62 p.

Hubbard, John G. Ritual revision; a letter to the Venerable Edward Bickersteth . . . London, Longmans, 1874. 32 p.

Hutton, Arthur Wollaston. Our position as Catholics in the Church of England. A letter to a friend. London, Rivingtons, 1872. 102 p.

Hutton, Vernon W. Reasons for leaving the English Church Union. (With answer by R. Miles.) London, Longhurst, n.d. 20 p.

Laud and Tait; an ecclesiastical study and review by a churchman of the diocese of Canterbury. London, Parker, 1883. 37 p.

Lendrum, A. The Judicial Committee; the misgovernment of the Church and the remedy. London, Pickering, 1882. xii-175 p.

England, Church of and the Anglican Communion—Ritual Controversy, continued

Liddon, Henry Parry. The Purchas judgment. A letter of acknowledgment to the Right Hon. Sir J. T. Coleridge . . . together with a letter to the writer by the Rev. E. B. Pusey . . . London, Rivingtons, 1871. 71 p.

Lincoln Judgment. Read and others v. the Lord Bishop of Lincoln. Judgment, Nov. 23, 1890. London, Macmillan, 1894. 123 p.

— **Roscoe, E. S., ed.** The Bishop of Lincoln's case: a report of the proceedings in the court of the Archbishop of Canterbury of the case of Read and others v. the Bishop of Lincoln . . . with an appendix containing the pleadings and a selection from the authorities cited. London, Clowes, 1891. 202 p.

Littledale, Richard Frederick. The north-side of the altar. A liturgical essay. 2nd ed., rev. London, Palmer, 1865. 32 p.

— What is ritualism? and why ought it to be supported? London, Palmer, 18—. 4 p.

Mackonochie, Alexander Heriot. Remonstrance: a letter to the Bishop of London. London, Knott, 18—. 12 p.

The Need and objects of Catholic Organisation; an appeal for union; with an answer to some objections. n.p., n.p., 1875. 20 p.

Norton, J. G. A plea and plan for the toleration of ritualists. London, Gardner, 1881. 35 p.

Perry, Thomas Walter. Lawful church ornaments: being an historical examination of the judgment of the Rt. Hon. Stephen Lushington, D.C.L., in the case of Westerton v. Liddell, etc. and of "Aids for determining some disputed points in the ceremonial of the Church of England" by the Rev. William Goode, M.A. With an appendix on the judgment of the Rt. Hon. Sir John Dodson, D.C.L. in the appeal Liddell v. Westerton. London, Masters, 1857. v.p.

Phillipotts, Henry, bishop of Exeter. Rites and ritual; a plea for Apostolic doctrine and worship. By Philip Freeman . . . With an appendix containing the opinions, on certain points of doctrine, of Henry, lord bishop of Exeter. 3rd ed. London, Murray, 1866. 101 p.

Purchas Judgment. An alphabetical list of the signatures to a remonstrance addressed to the archbishops and bishops of the Church of England on occasion of the report of the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council in re Hebbert v. Purchas. London, Parker, 1871. 90 p.

Pusey, Edward Bouverie. Letter to Rev. Dr. Liddon on the Purchas judgment.

— Unlaw in judgements of the Judicial Committee and its remedies: a letter to the Rev. H. P. Liddon. Oxford, Parker, 1881. viii-72 p.

Quousque? How far? How long? Considerations on ritualism suggested by a late funeral ceremonial in the city of Oxford. By a high churchman of the old school. New . . . ed. London, Longmans, 1873. 48 p.

Read, E. Read and others v. the Lord Bishop of Lincoln. Judgment, Nov. 23, 1890. London, Macmillan, 1894. 123 p.

Ritualism: its importance and necessity in a letter to the Bishop of London, by a layman. London, Palmer, 1866. 16 p.

Ritualists and the Law. Oxford, Parker. 11 p.

Roscoe, E. S., ed. The Bishop of Lincoln's case: a report of the proceedings in the court of the Archbishop of Canterbury of the case of Read and others v. the Bishop of Lincoln . . . with an appendix containing the pleadings and a selection from the authorities cited. London, Clowes, 1891. 202 p.

The Rubric as to ornaments of the church, and of the ministers thereof—its authorized interpretation . . . 2nd ed., with corrections and additions . . . With an appendix containing Archdeacon Wordsworth's speech in Convocation, etc. Oxford, Parker, 18—. 32 p.

Shaw, Morton. The position of the celebrant at the Holy Communion, as ruled by the Purchas Judgment; considered in a letter to the Lord Bishop of Winchester. London, Rivingtons, 1874. 151 p.

Sheppard vs. Bennett. Phillimore, W. G. F., ed. Judgment delivered by the Right Hon. Sir Robert Phillimore . . . in the case of . . . Sheppard v. Bennett. London, Rivingtons, 1870. 136 p.

Treat, John Harvey. Notes on the rubrics of the Communion Office; . . . together with a review of the decisions of the Privy Council and observations on modern ritualism . . . New York, Pott, 1882. xviii-278 p. illus.

Trevaskis, J. First principles . . . 14 p. n.p., n.d.

Trower, W. J. Letter to the Rev. A. J. D'Orsey . . . on certain recent changes in the ritual of his church. Glasgow, Ogle & Son, 1851. 12 p.

What is the law, and Who are the law breakers? A reply to the Bishop of Lincoln's letter to Canon Hole, January 8th, 1877, on the subject of the Church Union resolutions. By a member of the English Church Union. London, Church Printing Co., c. 1877. 33 p.

Wilson against Fendall . . . On appeal from the Arches court of Canterbury. Case for hearing. London, Truscott (1863). 57 p. f°.

Wordsworth, Christopher, bishop of Lincoln. Letter from the Bishop of Lincoln to the Rev. Canon Hole on Lord Penzance's decisions. With notes. Lincoln, Williamson, 1877. 16 p.

England, Church of and the Anglican Communion—Ritual Controversy, continued
Wordsworth, Christopher, continued

— A plea for toleration by law, in certain ritual matters; with reference to the Public Worship Regulation Bill. Lincoln, Williamson, 1874. 13 p.

— On the present disquietude in the Church; a letter to the clergy and laity of the diocese of Lincoln. London, Rivingtons, 1881. 54 p.

— Results of an inquiry on ritual, with remarks. Lincoln, Williamson, 1875. 14 p.

— The rubric as to ornaments of the Church, and of the ministers thereof—its authorized interpretation . . . 2nd ed. with corrections and additions . . . With an appendix containing Archdeacon Wordsworth's speech in Convocation, etc. Oxford, Parker & co. 32 p.

Young, Peter. Standing before the table: an examination of the rubric before the prayer of consecration. n.p., n.p., 1871. 38 p.

MODERNISM

Bethune-Baker, James Franklin. The way of modernism and other essays. Cambridge, Univ. pr., 1927. 150 p. 12°.

Cairns, John. Oxford rationalism and English Christianity. London, Freeman, 18—. 23 p.

Clark, William George. The present dangers of the Church of England. London, Macmillan, 1870. 15 p.

Denison, George Anthony. The humble and respectful memorial and representation . . . to archbishops and bishops at the Lambeth Conference—1888. London, Ridgway, 1888. 13 p.

Gore, Charles, *bishop of Oxford*. The clergy and the creeds: a sermon preached before the University of Oxford on Trinity Sunday, 1887. London, Rivingtons, 1887. 40 p.

— ed. *Lux Mundi*—a series of studies in the religion of the incarnation. 3rd ed. London, Murray, 1890. xxiii+525 p. 8°.

— Denison, George Anthony. *Lux Mundi* (Criticism). (Appendix to Denison's Supplement to "Notes of my life.")

Major, Henry Dewsbury Alves. English modernism, its origin, methods, aims; being the William Belden Noble lectures delivered in Harvard Univ. 1925-26 . . . Cambridge, Harvard Univ. pr., 1927. 6-274 p.

— A resurrection of relics; a modern churchman's defence in a recent charge of heresy. . . . Oxford, Blackwell, 1922. xiv+91 p.

Tulloch, John. Article on New Testament criticism in Oxford "prepared for N. B. Review, Feb. 3, 1856." Suppressed. pp. 325-365.

LOCAL HISTORY

Abingdon (*Abbey*). Kirk, R. E. G., ed. Accounts of the obedientiars of Abingdon abbey. . . . London, 1892. lx+195 p. (Camden Society N. S. v. 51.)

— Stevenson, Joseph, ed. *Chronicon monasterii de Abingdon* . . . London, 1858. (Rolls Series, v. 2.)

Barking (*Abbey*). Tolhurst, J. B. L., ed. The ordinals and customary of the Benedictine nuns of Barking abbey. London, 1927-28. 2 v. (Henry Bradshaw Society, v. 65, 66.)

Barnwell (*Priory*). Clark, John Willis, ed. *Liber memorandum ecclesie de Bernwelle* . . . with an intro. by F. W. Maitland. Cambridge, Univ. pr., 1907. lxi+392 p. maps. 8°.

Bath and Wells, Diocese of. Gibbons, A., ed. *Liber antiquus de ordinationibus vicariorum tempore Hugonis Wells, Lincolnensis episcopi, 1209-1235* . . . with an historical intro. by Canon Perry. Lincoln, Williamson, 1888. x+113 p. 8°.

— Hunt, William . . . The Somerset diocese, Bath and Wells, pub. under the direction of the Tract Committee. London, S.P.C.K., 1885. viii+261 p. front. fold. map.

— Robinson, Joseph Armitage. The Saxon bishops of Wells. Historical study in the tenth century. London, Milford, n.d. 69 p. (The British Academy, Supplemental Papers IV.)

— For various annals. See: Wharton, Henry:—*Anglia Sacra*, v. 1, pp. 572-590.

Bath and Wells, See of. Ecclesiastical documents . . . London, 1840. ix+100 p. (Camden Society, v. 8.)

CONTENTS:

I. A brief history of the bishopric of Somerset from its foundation to the year 1174.

II. Charters from the library of Dr. Cox Macro; ed. by Rev. Joseph Hunter.

— Adam of Domesham. *Adami de Domesham monachi Glastoniensis historia controversiae inter episcopos Bathonienses et monachos Glastonienses*; ed. by Henry Wharton. London, 1691. pp. 578-585. (In "Anglia Sacra," v. 1.)

— Wharton, Henry, ed. *Canonic Wellensis historia de episcopis Bathoniensibus et Wellensibus à primâ sedis fundatione ad annum 1423* . . . London, 1691. pp. 551-571. (In "Anglia Sacra," v. 1.)

Battle (*Abbey*). Lower, Mark Antony, tr. The chronicle of Battel abbey from 1066 to 1176 . . . tr. with notes and an abstract of the subsequent history of the establishment. London, Smith, 1851. 227 p.

— Scargill-Bird, S. R., ed. *Customals of Battle abbey, in the reigns of Edward I. and Edward II. (1283-1312)*. From mss. in the Public Record Office . . . London, 1887. xlv+166 p. (Camden Society, N. S. v. 41.)

England, Church of and the Anglican Communion—Local History, continued

Beeleigh (Abbey), Essex. Fowler, R. C. and Clapham, A. W. . . . Historical portion by R. C. Fowler . . . ; archaeological portion by A. W. Clapham . . . and others; with foreword by Rev. Canon Galpin. London, Thomas, 1922. xvi+88 p. illus. diags. 8°.

Barnwell (Church). *See:* Barnwell (Priory).

Beverly (Minster). Sanctuarium Dunelmense et sanctuarium Beverlacense. London, 1837. xxiv+252 p. (Surtees Society, v. 5.)

— Leach, Arthur Francis, ed. Memorials of Beverly Minster: the chapter act book of the collegiate church of S. John of Beverly A.D. 1286–1347 with illustrative documents and introduction. London, 1898. 2 v. (Surtees Society, v. 98, 108.)

Bodmin (Church). Wilkinson, John James, ed. Receipts and expenses in the building of Bodmin church, 1469 to 1472 . . . London 1874. vii+49 p. (The Camden Miscellany, v. 7.) (Camden Society, M. S. v. 14.)

Brinkburn (Priory). Page, William, ed. The chartulary of Brinkburn priory . . . London, 1893. xvi+224 p. (Surtees Society, v. 90.)

Brixton (Church), South Devon. Wilson, F. R. The history of St. Mary's church, Brixton, South Devon. London, S.P.C.K., 1926. x+53 p. illus. 16°.

Bury St. Edmunds (Abbey). Arnold, Thomas, ed. Memorials of St. Edmund's abbey. London, Longmans, 1890–96. 3 v. (Rolls Series, v. 96.)

— Hervey, Lord Francis, ed. The history of King Eadmund the Martyr and of the early years of his abbey. Oxford Univ. pr., 1929. vii+61 p.

— Jane, L. C., ed. The chronicle of Jocelin de Brakelond, monk of St. Edmundsbury; a picture of monastic and social life in the XIIth century newly tr. and ed.; intro. by Cardinal Gasquet. New York, Oxford Univ. pr., [1922.] xxxiv+255 p. pl. (Medieval Library, Sir Israel Gollancz, ed.)

— Pyncebeke, Walter. The Pinchbeck register, etc.; ed. by Lord Francis Hervey. Oxford Univ. pr., 1925. 2 v.

— Tomlins, T. E., ed. Monastic and social life in the twelfth century as exemplified in the Chronicles of Jocelin de Brakelond, from A.D. 1173 to 1202., tr. with notes, intro., etc. London, Whittaker, 1844. xii+52 p. 8°.

— Tymms, Samuel, ed. Wills and inventories, from the registers of the Commissary of Bury St. Edmund's and the Archdeacon of Sudbury . . . London, 1850. xii+300 p. (Camden Society, v. 49.)

Canterbury, Diocese and See of. For various annals of Canterbury, *see:* Wharton, Henry: Anglia Sacra.

Canterbury, Christ church. (*Monastery*), Epistolæ Cantuariensis. *See:* Chronicles and memorials of the reign of Richard I.; ed. by William Stubbs, v. 2. London, 1865. (Rolls Series, v. 38.)

— Sheppard, Joseph Brigstocke, ed. The letter books of the monastery of Christ Church, Canterbury. London, 1887–89. 3 v. (Rolls Series, v. 85.)

— Sheppard, J. B., ed. A volume of mediæval letters relating to the affairs of the priory of Christ Church, Canterbury . . . London, 1877. xlvii+113 p. (Camden Society, N. S. v. 19.)

Canterbury, Prerogative court of. Nichols, John Gough and Bruce, John, eds. Wills from Doctors' Commons. A selection of the wills of eminent persons proved in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 1495–1695. . . . London, 1863. viii+175 p. (Camden Society, v. 83.)

Canterbury, St. Augustine's abbey. Thomas of Elmham. Historia monasterii S. Augustini Cantuariensis . . . ed. by Charles Hardwick . . . London, 1858. xxxv+541 p. (Rolls Series, v. 8.)

— Turner, George James and Salter, H. E., eds. The register of St. Augustine's abbey, Canterbury, commonly called the Black Book . . . London, Milford, 1915–25. 2 v.

Canterbury, See of. Birchington, Stephen. Historia de vitis archiepiscoporum Cantuariensium; ed. by Henry Wharton. London, 1691. pp. 1–48. (In "Anglia Sacra," v. 1.)

— Churchill, Irene J., ed. A table of Canterbury archbishopric charters . . . London, 1929. x+27 p. (The Camden Miscellany, v. 15.) (Camden Society, 3rd S. v. 41.)

— Parker, Matthew, *archbishop of Canterbury*. De antiquitate Britannicæ Ecclesiæ, et nominatim de privilegiis ecclesiæ Cantuariensis, atque de archiepiscopis eiusdem LXX historia . . . Hanovix, Wechelianis, 1605. 358 p. f°.

— Peckham, John. Registrum epistolarum Fratris Johannis Peckham; ed. by Charles Trice Martin . . . London, 1882–86. 3 v. (Rolls Series, v. 77.)

— Ralph of Diceto. . . . Historia de archiepiscopis Cantuariensibus . . . ed. by Henry Wharton. London, 1691. pp. 675–693. (In "Anglia Sacra," v. 2.)

Carlisle, Diocese of. Halton, John de, *bishop of Carlisle*. The register of John de Halton . . . A.D. 1292–1324. Transcribed by W. N. Thompson, with an intro. by T. F. Tout . . . London, 1913. 2 v. (Canterbury and York Series, v. 12–13.)

Chichester cathedral. Stephens, W. R. W. Memorials of the South Saxon see and cathedral church of Chichester. London, Bentley, 1876. xv+357 p. front. pl. 8°.

England, Church of and the Anglican Communion—Local History, continued

Coldingham (Priory). The correspondence, inventories, account rolls, and law proceedings, of the priory of Coldingham. London, 1841. v.p. (Surtees Society, v. 12.)

Cornwall. Taylor, Thomas. The Celtic Christianity of Cornwall; divers sketches and studies . . . London, Longmans, 1916. xvi-184 p.

Craven, Deanery of. Whitaker, T. D. The history and antiquities of the deanery of Craven in the county of York. 3rd ed. by A. W. Morant. Leeds, Dodgson, 1878. xxii-655 pp. port. maps. pl. tabs. f.

Durham cathedral. Anglo-Saxon ritual belonging to the Dean and Chapter of Durham. *Rituale ecclesiae Dunelmensis, nunc primum typis mandatum.* London, 1840. xii-199 p. (Surtees Society, v. 10.)

— *Catalogi veteres librorum ecclesiae cathedralis Dunelm.* Catalogues of the library of Durham cathedral, at various periods, from the conquest to the dissolution, including catalogues of the library of the abbey of Hulne, and of the mss. preserved in the library of Bishop Cosin, at Durham. London, 1838. lix-238 p. (Surtees Society, v. 7.)

— *Liber vitae ecclesiae Dunelmensis; nec non obituaria duo ejusdem ecclesiae.* London, 1841. xvi-152 p. (Surtees Society, v. 13.)

— Fowler, Canon, ed. Extracts from the account rolls of the abbey of Durham. Ed. . . . from the original mss. London, 1898, 1899, 1901. 3 v. (Surtees Society, v. 99, 100, 103.)

— Fowler, Canon, ed. Rites of Durham being a description or brief declaration of all the ancient monuments, rites, and customs belonging or being within the monastical church of Durham before the suppression. Written 1593 . . . London, 1903. xxi-355 p. (Surtees Society, v. 107.)

— Greenwell, William, ed. *Feodarium prioratus Dunelmensis.* A survey of the estates of the prior and convent of Durham compiled in the fifteenth century, illus. by the original grants and other evidences. London, 1872. lxxxviii-381 p. (Surtees Society, v. 58.)

— Lindelöf, U., ed. *Rituale ecclesiae Dunelmensis.* The Durham collectar; a new and rev. ed. of the Latin text with the inter-linear Anglo-Saxon version . . . Durham, Andrews, 1927. lxxvi-221 p. plates. (Surtees Society, v. 140.)

— Raine, James, ed. A description or breife declaration of all the ancient monuments, rites, and costumes belonging or being within the monastical church of Durham before the suppression. Written in

1593 . . . London, 1842. xv-144 p. (Surtees Society, v. 15.)

— Raine, James, ed. The Durham household book; or The accounts of the bursar of the monastery of Durham. From Pentecost 1530 to Pentecost 1534 . . . London, 1844. x-378 p. (Surtees Society, v. 18.)

— Raine, James, ed. The Obituary Roll of William Ebchester and John Burnby, priors of Durham, with notices of similar records preserved at Durham, from the year 1233 downwards; Letters of fraternity, etc. . . . London, 1856. xxxv-135 p. (Surtees Society, v. 31.)

— *Sanctuarium Dunelmense et sanctuarium Beverlacense.* London, 1837. xxiv-252 p. (Surtees Society, v. 5.)

— Thompson, A. Hamilton, ed. The statutes of the cathedral church of Durham, with other documents relating to its foundation and endowment by King Henry the Eighth and Queen Mary . . . Durham, Andrews, 1929. lxvi-272 p. (Surtees Society, v. 143.)

Durham, County of. Page, William, ed. The inventories of church goods for the counties of York, Durham, and Northumberland . . . London, 1897. xviii-185 p. (Surtees Society, v. 97.)

Durham, Diocese of. For various annals of Durham, *See:* Wharton, Henry:—*Anglia Sacra*, v. 1, pp. 689-789.

— Barmby, J., ed. Churchwardens' accounts of Pitlington and other parishes in the diocese of Durham from A.D. 1580 to 1700 . . . London, 1888. xvii-379 p. (Surtees Society, v. 84.)

— Boutflower, D. S., ed. *Fasti Dunelmenses;* a record of the beneficed clergy of the diocese of Durham down to the dissolution of the monastic and collegiate churches . . . Durham, Andrews, 1926. xxiii-224 p. (Surtees Society, v. 139.)

— Longstaffe, William Hylton Dyer, ed. The acts of the High Commission Court within the diocese of Durham . . . London, 1858. viii-290 p. (Surtees Society, v. 34.)

— Wills and inventories from the registry at Durham . . . London, 1835-1929. 4 v.

v. 1. Ed. by James Raine (bears title: *Wills and inventories illustrative of the history, manners, language, statistics, etc. of the Northern Counties of England, from the eleventh century downwards.*)

v. 2. Ed. by William Greenwell.

v. 3. Ed. by J. C. Hodgson.

v. 4. Ed. by Herbert Maxwell Wood.

Durham, St. Giles' church. Barmby, J., ed. *Memorials of St. Giles', Durham,* being Grassmen's accounts and other parish records, together with documents relating to the Hospitals of Kepier and St. Mary Magdalene . . . London, 1896. xxxvii-303 p. (Surtees Society, v. 95.)

England, Church of and the Anglican Communion—Local History, continued

Durham, See of. Chambre, William de. *Continuatio historiae Dunelmensis* . . . ed. by Henry Wharton. London, 1691. pp. 765–784. (In “*Anglia Sacra*,” v. 1.)

— Coldingham, Geoffrey de. *Gaufridi sacristae de Coldingham historia de statu ecclesiae Dunelmensis* . . . ed. by Henry Wharton. London, 1691. pp. 718–731. (In “*Anglia Sacra*,” v. 1.)

— Graystones, Robert de, *bishop of Durham*. Roberti de Graystones . . . historia de statu ecclesiae Dunelmensis . . . ed. by Henry Wharton. London, 1691. pp. 732–764. (In “*Anglia Sacra*,” v. 1.)

— Greenwell, William, ed. *Bishop Hatfield's Survey, a record of the possessions of the see of Durham, made by order of Thomas de Hatfield, bishop of Durham. With an appendix of original documents, and a glossary, by the Rev. William Greenwell* . . . London, 1857. xviii–296 p. (Surtees Society, v. 32.)

— Greenwell, William, tr. Boldon Buke; a survey of the possessions of the see of Durham, made by order of Bishop Hugh Pudsey, in the year M.C. LXXXIII. With a translation, an appendix of original documents, and a glossary . . . London, 1852. v.p. (Surtees Society, v. 25.)

— Kellawe, Richard de, *bishop of Durham*. *Registrum palatinum Dunelmense*. The register of Richard de Kellawe, lord palatine and bishop of Durham; 1311–1316. Ed. by Thomas Duffus Hardy. London, 1873–78. 4 v. (Rolls Series, v. 62.)

— Longstaffe, W. H. D. and Booth, John, eds. *Halmota prioratus Dunelmensis*. Containing extracts from the Halmote Court or manor rolls of the prior and convent of Durham, A.D. 1296 to A.D. 1384 . . . London, 1889. xlv–287 p. (Surtees Society, v. 82.)

— Raine, James, ed. *Depositions and other ecclesiastical proceedings from the courts of Durham, extending from 1311 to the reign of Elizabeth* . . . London, 1845. viii–356 p. (Surtees Society, v. 21.)

— *Historiae Dunelmensis scriptores tres*, Gaufridus de Coldingham, Robertus de Graystones, et Willielmus de Chambre. London, 1839. v.p. (Surtees Society, v. 9.)

— The injunctions and other ecclesiastical proceedings of Richard Barnes, bishop of Durham, from 1575 to 1587 . . . London, 1850. v.p. (Surtees Society, v. 22.)

— Richard de Bury, *bishop of Durham*. Richard D'Aungerville, of Bury. Fragments of his register, and other documents. London, 1910. xlvii–281 p. (Surtees Society, v. 119.)

— Richardson, Robert K., ed. *Gesta Dunelmensia* A.D. M.CCC.; ed. from a ms. in the treasury of the dean and chapter of

Durham . . . London, 1924. (The Camden Miscellany, v. 13.) (Camden Society, 3rd S., v. 34.)

Edgbaston (*Parish church*). James, C. S., ed. The registers of Edgbaston parish church 1636–1812. Volume I transcribed and edited with an introduction by the Rev. C. S. James . . . London, 1928. xx+155 p. (Dugdale Society, v. 8.)

Ely, Diocese of. For various annals of the diocese of Ely. See: Wharton, Henry:—*Anglia Sacra*, v. 1, pp. 631–685.

Ely, See of. Richard of Ely. Richardi. prioris Eliensis *continuatio historiae Eliensis* . . . ed. by Henry Wharton. London, 1691. pp. 615–630. (In “*Anglia Sacra*,” v. 1.)

— Thomas of Ely. Thomæ, monachi Eliensis, *historia Eliensis* . . . ed. by Henry Wharton. London, 1691. pp. 593–614. (In “*Anglia Sacra*,” v. 1.)

Evesham (*Abbey*). Thomas of Marlborough. *Chronicon abbatiae Eveshamensis, auctoribus Dominico priore Eveshamiae et Thoma de Marleberge, a fundatione ad Annum 1213, una cum continuatione ad Annum, 1418* . . . London, 1863. (Rolls Series, v. 29.)

Exeter cathedral. Bishop, Herbert E. and Prideaux, Edith K. *Building of the cathedral church of St. Peter in Exeter*. Exeter, Commin, 1922. 186 p. illus.

— Oliver, George. *Lives of the bishops of Exeter, and a history of the cathedral; with an illustrative appendix*. Exeter, Roberts, 1861. xiii–503 p.

Exeter, Council of. Wilkinson, B. *The mediæval Council of Exeter* . . . with an intro. by R. C. Easterling. Manchester, Univ. pr., 1931. xxxiv+105 p. 8°.

Exeter, Diocese of. Boggis, Robert James Edmund. *A history of the diocese of Exeter*. Exeter, 1922. xvi+625 p.

— Hingston-Randolph, F. C., ed. *Episcopal registers of the diocese of Exeter*. London, Bell, 1886–99. 6 v.

CONTENTS:

v. 1. Registers of Walter Bronescombe (A.D. 1257–1280), and Peter Quivil (A.D. 1280–1291), bishops of Exeter, with some records of the episcopate of Bishop Thomas de Bytton (A.D. 1292–1307); also the taxation of Pope Nicholas IV. A.D. 1291—(Diocese of Exeter.)

v. 2. Register of Walter de Stapledon, bishop of Exeter (A.D. 1307(1326)).

v. 3. Register of John de Grandisson, bishop of Exeter (A.D. 1327–1369). Pt. I, 1327–1330. With some account of the episcopate of James de Berkeley (A.D. 1327).

v. 4. . . . pt. II, 1331–1360.

v. 5. . . . pt. III, 1360–1369; together with the register of institutions.

v. 6. Register of Edmund Stafford (A.D. 1395–1419); an index and abstract of its contents.

— Oliver, George. *Monasticon diocesis Exoniensis*; being a collection of records and instruments illustrating the ancient conventual, collegiate, and eleemosynary foundations, in the counties of Cornwall and Devon, with historical notices, and a supplement . . . Exeter, Hannaford, 1846. xxiv+493 p. col. front. pl.

England, Church of and the Anglican Communion—Local History, continued

Eynsham (Abbey). Salter, H. E., ed. *Cartulary of Eynsham Abbey*. Oxford, 1906–08. 2 v. (Oxford Historical Society, v. 49, 51.)

Finchale (Priory). The charters of endowment, inventories and account rolls, of the priory of Finchale, in the county of Durham. London, 1837. v.p. (Surtees Society, v. 6.)

Fountains (Abbey). Memorials of the abbey of St. Mary of Fountains . . . London, 1863–1918. 3 v. (Surtees Society, v. 42, 67, 130.)

CONTENTS:

v. 1. Collected and ed. by John Richard Walbran.
v. 2. Collected and ed. by John Richard Walbran (completed by Canon Raine).

v. 3. Ed. by J. T. Fowler; consisting of bursar's books, 1456–1459, and memorandum book of Thomas Swynnton, 1446–1458.

Glastonbury (Abbey). Adam of Domerham. *Adami de Domersham monachi Glastoniensis historia controversiæ inter episcopos Bathonienses et monachos Glastonienses*; ed. by Henry Wharton. London, 1691. pp. 578–585. (In "Anglia Sacra," v. 1.)

— Willis, Robert, 1800–1875. *The architectural history of Glastonbury Abbey* . . . Cambridge, Deighton, Bell & co., 1866. vii–91 p. illus. pl. fold. front.

Gloucester (Monastery). Hart, William Henry, ed. *Historia et cartularium monasterii S. Petri Gloucestræ*. London, 1863–67. 3 v. (Rolls Series, v. 33.)

Guisbrough (Priory). Brown, William, ed. *Cartularium prioratus de Gyseburne, Ebor. dioceseos, ordinis S. Augustini, fundati A.D. MCXIX* . . . London, 1889–94. 2 v. (Surtees Society, v. 86, 89.)

Hereford cathedral. Bannister, A. T. . . . The cathedral church of Hereford, its history and constitution. London, S.P.C.K., 1924. 199 p. front.

Hereford, Diocese of. *Registrum Ade de Orleton, episcopi Herefordensis, A.D. MCCCXVII–MCCCXXVII*. Transcribed and edited with an intro. by the Rev. A. T. Bannister . . . London, 1908. li–409 p. (Diocese of Hereford, v. 3.) (Canterbury and York Series, v. 5.)

— The register of Charles Bothe, bishop of Hereford. (1516–1535). Ed. by A. T. Bannister. Hereford, Wilson, 1921. xvii–396 p. 4°.

Registrum Ricardi de Swinfield, episcopi Herefordensis, A.D. MCCLXXXIII–MCCCXVII. Transcribed and edited by William W. Capes . . . London, 1909. xx–579 p. (Diocese of Hereford, v. 2.) (Canterbury and York Series, v. 6.)

— *Registrum Thome de Charlton, episcopi Herefordensis, A.D. MCCCXXVII–MCCCXLIV*. Ed. by William W. Capes . . . London, 1913. vii–244 p. (Diocese of Hereford, v. 4.) (Canterbury and York Series, v. 9.)

— *Registrum Thome de Cantilupo, episcopi Herefordensis, A.D. MCCLXXV–MCCLXXXII*. Transcribed by the Rev. R. G. Griffiths . . . with an intro. by the Rev. W. W. Capes . . . London, 1907. lxxi–336 p. (Diocese of Hereford, v. 1.) (Canterbury and York Series, v. 2.)

— *Registrum Johannis de Trillek, episcopi Herefordensis, A.D. MCCCXLIV–MCCCXLI*. Transcribed and edited with an intro. by Joseph Henry Parry . . . London, 1912. xi–691 p. (Diocese of Hereford, v. 5.) (Canterbury and York Series, v. 8.)

— William de Wycumbe. *Vita Roberti Betun, episcopi Herefordensis* . . . ed. by Henry Wharton. London, 1691. pp. 293–322. (In "Anglia Sacra," v. 2.)

Hereford, See of. Bannister, A. T., ed. *A transcript of "The Red Book" of the bishopric of Hereford* . . . London, 1929. ix–36 p. (The Camden Miscellany, v. 15.) (Camden Society, 3rd S. v. 41.)

— Webb, John, ed. *A roll of the household expenses of Richard de Swinfield, bishop of Hereford, during part of the years 1289 and 1290* . . . London, 1854. 2 v. (Camden Society, v. 59, 62.)

Hexham (Priory). Raine, James, ed. *The priory of Hexham* . . . London, 1864–65. 2 v. (Surtees Society, v. 44, 46.)

CONTENTS:

v. 1. Its chroniclers, endowments, and annals.
v. 2. Its title deeds, Black Book, etc.

Huntingdonshire. *Edwardian inventories for Huntingdonshire*; ed. by Mrs. S. C. Lomas . . . from transcripts by T. Craib. London, Longmans, 1906. xxx–57 p. (Alcuin Club Collections, v. 7.)

Hyde (Abbey). Birch, Walter de Gray, ed. *Liber vitæ; register and martyrology of New Minster and Hyde abbey, Winchester*. London, Simpkin, 1892. xcvi–335 p. front. pl. (Hampshire Record Society, v. 5.)

— Edwards, Edward, ed. *Liber monasterii de Hyda: A chronicle and chartulary of Hyde abbey, Winchester, 455–1023* . . . London, 1866. (Rolls Series, v. 45.)

Jarrow (Monastery). Raine, James, ed. *The inventories and account rolls of the Benedictine houses or cells of Jarrow and Monk-Wearmouth, in the county of Durham* . . . London, 1854. xxxiv–266 p. (Surtees Society, v. 29.)

Lichfield cathedral. Britton, John. *The history and antiquities of the see and cathedral church of Lichfield*; illus. by a series of engravings, of the views, elevations, plans, and details of the architecture of the church; with biographical anecdotes of the bishops of Lichfield and Coventry. London, Nattali, 1836. vi–74 p. pl. plans. 4°.

Lichfield, Diocese of. For various annals of Lichfield (Coventry and Lichfield), see: Wharton, Henry: *Anglia Sacra*, v. 1, pp. 444–466.

England, Church of and the Anglican Communion—Local History, continued

Lichfield, See of. Chesterfield, Thomas. *Historia de episcopis Coventrensibus et Lichfeldensibus* . . . ed. by Henry Wharton. London, 1691. pp. 421–466. (In "*Anglia Sacra*," v. 1.)

Lincoln cathedral. Bradshaw, Henry. *Statutes of Lincoln cathedral* . . . ed. for the syndics of the University press by Christopher Wordsworth. Cambridge, Univ. pr., 1892–97. 3 v.

— Wordsworth, Christopher, *bishop of Lincoln*. Notes on mediæval services in England, with an index of Lincoln ceremonies. London, Baker, 1898. xiii–313 p. 8°.

Lincoln, Diocese of. Gibbons, A., ed. *Liber antiquus de ordinationibus vicariorum tempore Hugonis Wells, Lincolnensis episcopi, 1209–1235* . . . with an historical intro. by Canon Perry. Lincoln, Williamson, 1888. x–113 p. 8°.

— Peacock, Edward. *English church furniture, ornaments and decorations, at the period of the reformation; as exhibited in a list of the goods destroyed in certain Lincolnshire churches, A.D. 1566*. London, Hotten, 1866. 271 p. pl. 8°.

— Salter, H. E., ed. *A subsidy collected in the diocese of Lincoln in 1526* . . . Oxford, Blackwell, 1909. xvi–348 p.

— — 2nd copy. (Oxford Historical Society, v. 63.)

— Thompson, A. H., ed. *Visitations of religious houses in the diocese of Lincoln* . . . (A.D. 1420–A.D. 1449). Horncastle, Lincoln Record Society, 1914–18. 2 v.

Lincoln, See of. Stark, Adam. *History of the bishopric of Lincoln*. London, Longmans, 1852. xviii–529 p. 8°.

— Nichols, J. G., ed. *Grants, etc. from the Crown during the reign of Edward the Fifth, from the original Docket-Book, MS. Harl. 433; and two speeches for opening Parliament, by John Russell, bishop of Lincoln, lord chancellor; with an historical intro. by John Gough Nichols* . . . London, 1854. lxvii–96 p. (Camden Society, v. 60.)

Llandaff, Diocese of. For various annals, see: Wharton, Henry: *Anglia Sacra*, v. 2, pp. 662–674.

London, cathedral of St. Paul. Dugdale, William. *History of St. Paul's cathedral in London, from its foundation*. Extracted out of original charters, records, leiger-books, manuscripts . . . 2nd ed. cor. and enl. by the author's own hand. To which is prefixed, his life, written by himself. London, Bowyer, 1716. v.p. f°.

— Hale, William Hale, ed. *The Domesday of St. Paul's of the year MCCXXII.; or, Registrum de visitatione maneriorum per*

Robertum decanum; and other original documents relating to the manors and churches belonging to the dean and chapter of St. Paul's London in the twelfth and thirteenth centuries. With an intro., notes, and illustrations by William Hale Hale . . . London, 1858. v.p. (Camden Society, v. 69.)

— Longman, William. *A history of the three cathedrals dedicated to St. Paul in London, with reference chiefly to their structure and architecture, and the sources whence the necessary funds were derived*. London, Longmans, 1873. 12–226 p. illus. 12°.

— Milman, Henry Hart. *Annals of S. Paul's Cathedral*. London, Murray, 1868. 12–533 p. port. illus. 12°.

— Payne, John Orlebar. *St. Paul's cathedral in the time of Edward VI; being a short account of its treasures from a document in the public record office*. London, Burns (1893). 29–30 p. 12°.

— Simpson, William John Sparrow, ed. *Documents illustrating the history of S. Paul's cathedral*. Ed. for the most part from original sources . . . London, 1880. lxx–238 p. (Camden Society, N. S., v. 26.)

— Simpson, William John Sparrow, ed. *Registrum statutorum et consuetudinum ecclesie cathedralis Sancti Pauli Londinensis; now for the first time ed. from the original mss.* London, Nichols, 1873. lxxvii–501 p. f°.

— Simpson, William John Sparrow, ed. *Visitations of churches belonging to St. Paul's Cathedral 1249–1252*. Ed. from original mss. . . . London, 1895. xix–38 p. (The Camden Miscellany, v. 9.) (Camden Society, N. S., v. 53.)

— Simpson, William John Sparrow, ed. *Visitations of churches belonging to St. Paul's Cathedral in 1297 and in 1458*. Ed. from original mss. . . . London, 1895. lxx–130 p. (Camden Society, N. S., v. 55.)

London, Chapel royal of St. James. Rim-bault, Edward F., ed. *The old Cheque-book or Book of remembrance, of the Chapel Royal, from 1561–1744; ed., from the original ms. preserved among the muniments of the Chapel Royal, St. James's Palace* . . . London, 1872. xix–250 p. (Camden Society, N. S., v. 3.)

London, Church of St. Alban the Martyr. Russell, George W. E. *Saint Alban the Martyr, Holborn; a history of fifty years*. 2nd ed. London, Allen, 1913. 357 p. front. map. illus. 12°.

London, St. Bartholomew's church. Moore, Sir Norman. *The book of the foundation of St. Bartholomew's Church in London, the church belonging to the priory of the same in West Smithfield; ed. from the original ms. in the British Museum (Cotton Vespasian B ix.) by Sir Norman Moore; (text revised and recollated with the ms., and glossary*

England, Church of and the Anglican Communion—Local History, continued

London, St. Bartholomew's church, continued

added by Miss M. M. Weale). London, Milford, 1923. xii-72 p. pl. 12°. (Early English Text Soc.)

— Webb, E. A. The records of St. Bartholomew's Priory and of the church and parish of St. Bartholomew the Great, West Smithfield. London, 1921. 2 v.

Ludlow. Wright, Thomas, ed. Churchwardens' accounts of the town of Ludlow, in Shropshire, from 1540 to the end of the reign of Queen Elizabeth. Ed. from the original mss. . . . London, 1869. vii-184 p. (Camden Society, v. 102.)

Middleham, York County. Atthill, William. Documents relative to the foundation and antiquities of the collegiate church of Middleham in the county of York; with an historical intro. and incidental notices of the castle, town, and neighbourhood. London, 1847. xxx-112 p. (Camden Society, v. 38.)

Monk Wearmouth (Monastery). Raine, James, ed. The inventories and account rolls of the Benedictine houses or cells of Jarrow and Monk-Wearmouth, in the county of Durham . . . London, 1854. xxxiv-266 p. (Surtees Society, v. 29.)

Newminster (Abbey), Northumberland. Fowler, J. T., ed. Chartularium abbatiae de Novo monasterio, Ordinis Cisterciensis, fundatæ Anno MCXXXVII . . . London, 1878. xxi-340 p. (Surtees Society, v. 66.)

Northumberland, County of. Page, William, ed. The inventories of church goods for the counties of York, Durham, and Northumberland. Edited by William Page. London, 1897. xviii-185 p. (Surtees Society, v. 97.)

Norwich cathedral. Britton, John. The history and the antiquities of the see and cathedral church of Norwich; illus. with a series of engravings, of views, elevations, plans and details of the architecture of that edifice; including biographical anecdotes of the bishops and of other eminent persons connected with the church. London, Longmans, 1816. iv-89 p. front. pl. plans. 4°.

Norwich, Diocese of. Lunt, William Edward, ed. The valuation of Norwich . . . Oxford, Clar. pr., 1926. xv-870 p. fold. map.

— Jessopp, A., ed. Visitations of the diocese of Norwich A.D. 1492-1532 . . . London, 1888. lii-335 p. (Camden Society, N. S., v. 43.)

Norwich, See of. Cotton, Bartholomew de . . . Annales ecclesiae Norwicensis . . . et historia de episcopis Norwicensibus; ed. by Henry Wharton. London, 1691. pp. 395-420. (In "Anglia Sacra," v. 1.)

Old Wardon (Abbey), Bedfordshire. Fowler, G. H., ed. The cartulary of the Cistercian

abbey of Old Wardon, Bedfordshire; from the MS. (Latin 223) in the John Rylands Library, Manchester. Transcribed and edited with an intro. Manchester, 1931. viii-418 p. maps. pl.

Oseney (Abbey). Salter, H. E., ed. The Oseney cartulary. Oxford, 1928-29. 3 v. (Oxford Historical Society, v. 89, 90, 91.)

Oxford cathedral. Warner, S. A. Oxford cathedral. London, S.P.C.K., 1924. 12-258 p. illus. 12°.

Oxford, St. Frideswide (Monastery). Wigram, Spencer Robert, ed. The cartulary of the monastery of St. Frideswide at Oxford; ed. from the Christ Church and Corpus mss. and from other sources. Oxford, 1895-96. 2 v. illus. (Oxford Historical Society, v. 28, 31.)

Oxfordshire. Graham, Rose, ed. and tr. Chantry certificates for Oxfordshire; and Edwardian inventories of church goods for Oxfordshire: ed. from transcripts by T. Craib by Rose Graham . . . London, Mowbray, 1920. xxi-147 p. (Alcuin Club collections. v. 23.)

— Kennett, White, *bishop of Peterborough.* Parochial antiquities attempted in the history of Ambrosden, Burcester, and other adjacent parts in the counties of Oxford and Bucks . . . new ed. . . . enl. . . . Oxford, Clar. pr., 1818. 2 v. port.

— Stapleton, Mrs. Bryan. Three Oxfordshire parishes; a history of Kidlington, Yarnton, and Begbroke; by Mrs. Bryan Stapleton; with a coloured map and 2 sheet-pedigrees. Oxford, 1893. xx-400 p. (Oxford Historical Society, v. 24.)

Ramsey (Abbey). Hart, William Henry and Lyons, Ponsonby Annesley, eds. Chartulary of the abbey of Ramsey. London, 1884-93. 3 v. (Rolls Series, v. 79.)

Richmond, Archdeaconsry of. Raine, James. Wills and inventories from the registry of the archdeaconsry of Richmond, extending over portions of the counties of York, Westmerland, Cumberland, and Lancaster. London, 1853. xxv-294 p. (Surtees Society, v. 26.)

Rievaulx (Abbey). Atkinson, J. C., ed. Cartularium abbatiae de Rievallæ ordinis Cisterciensis, fundatæ Anno MCXXXII . . . London, 1889. cxiii-471 p. (Surtees Society, v. 83.)

— Powicke, F. M. Ailred of Rievaulx and his biographer Walter Daniel. Manchester Univ. pr., 1922. vii-112 p. front. facs. 4°.

Ripon (Minster). Fowler, J. T., ed. Acts of chapter of the collegiate church of SS. Peter and Wilfrid, Ripon, A.D. 1452 to A.D. 1506 . . . London, 1875. viii-411 p. (Surtees Society, v. 64.)

— Fowler, J. T., ed. Memorials of the church of SS. Peter and Wilfrid, Ripon . . . London, 1882-1908. 4 v. (v. 4 consists of the Ingilby MS.) (Surtees Society, v. 74, 78, 81, 115.)

England, Church of and the Anglican Communion—Local History, continued
Ripon (Minster) continued

— Whitham, John and Thistle, Thomas, trs. The offices of St. Wilfrid according to the use of the church of Ripon; from a Psalter belonging to the dean and chapter of Ripon cathedral, with an English tr. by John Whitham . . . assisted by the Rev. Thomas Thistle, M.A. . . . Ripon, Harrison, 1893. 35 p. facs. f°.

Rochester, Diocese of. For various annals of Rochester, see: Wharton, Henry: *Anglia Sacra*, v. 1.

— Ernulf, *bishop of Rochester*. *Collectanea de rebus ecclesie Roffensis* . . .; ed. by Henry Wharton. London, 1691. pp. 328–377. (In "*Anglia Sacra*," v. 1.)

— Thorpe, John. *Registrum Roffense*: or, A collection of antient records, charters, and instruments of divers kinds . . . for ecclesiastical history of the diocese and cathedral church of Rochester . . . Together with monumental inscriptions in these several churches within the diocese. London, 1769. 1056 p.

Rotherham. Guest, John. Historical notices of Rotherham; ecclesiastical, collegiate and civil . . . Worksop, White, 1879. xii–708 p. front. illus. pl. ports. maps. plans. facs. geneal. tab.

St. Albans (Abbey). Jenkins, Claude. The monastic chronicler and the early school of St. Albans; a lecture . . . London, S.P.C.K., 1922. 2–98 p.

St. Bees (Priory). Wilson, James, ed. Register of the priory of St. Bees . . . London, 1915. xxxix–661 p. (Surtees Society, v. 126.)

Salisbury cathedral. Britton, John. The history and antiquities of the cathedral church of Salisbury; illustrated with a series of engravings, of views, elevations, plans, and details of that edifice; also etchings of the ancient monuments and sculpture; including biographical anecdotes of the bishops, and of other eminent persons connected with the church. London, Nattali, 1836. viii–113 p. front. pl. plans.

— Macray, William Dunn, ed. Charters and documents, illustrating the history of the cathedral and city of Sarum, 1100–1300; forming an appendix to the register of S. Osmund. London, 1891. xvii–446 p. (Rolls Series, v. 97.)

— Wordsworth, Christopher and Maclean, Douglas, eds. Statutes and customs of the cathedral church of the Blessed Virgin Mary of Salisbury . . . London, Clowes, 1915. xxiv–543 p. 8°.

— Wordsworth, Christopher, *bishop of Lincoln*. Ceremonies and processions of the cathedral church of Salisbury. Cambridge, Univ. pr., 1901. 387 p.

— Wordsworth, Christopher, *bishop of Lincoln*, and Procter, Francis. *Breviarium ad usum insignis ecclesie Sarum*. Cantabrigiæ, 1879–86. 3 v.

Salisbury, Diocese of. Osmund, *Saint, bishop of Salisbury*. *Vetus registum Sarisberienae alias dictum Registum S. Osmundi episcopi*. The register of S. Osmund; ed. by W. H. R. Jones. London, Longmans, 1883–84. 2 v. (Rolls Series, v. 78.)

Salisbury, Parishes of St. Edmund and St. Thomas. Swayne, Henry James Fowle. Churchwardens' accounts of S. Edmund and S. Thomas, Sarum, 1443–1702, with other documents; by Henry James Fowle Swayne . . . with intro. by Amy M. Straton, and a preface by the Lord Bishop of Salisbury. Salisbury, Bennett bros., 1896. xl–403 p. front. fold. plan.

Salisbury, St. Nicholas hospital. Wordsworth, Christopher, ed. The fifteenth century cartulary of St. Nicholas' hospital, Salisbury, with other records. Salisbury, Brown, 1902. lxxxviii–386 p. front. pl. ports. plans. facs.

Selborne (Priory). Macray, W. Dunn, ed. Calendar of charters and documents relating to Selborne and its priory, preserved in the muniment room of Magdalen College, Oxford . . . London, Simpkin, 1891–94. 2 v. (pt. 2, 2nd ser.)

Sodor and Man, Diocese of. Moore, Arthur William. Sodor and Man (Diocesan Histories). London, S.P.C.K., 1893. 276 p. front. fold. map.

Southwell (Minster). Leech, Arthur Francis, ed. Visitations and memorials of Southwell minster . . . London, 1891. cxi–234 p. (Camden Society, N. S. v. 48.)

Wells cathedral. Reynolds, Herbert Edward. Wells cathedral; its foundation, constitutional history and statutes. n.p., n.d. 196–278 p. illus.

Westminster (Abbey). Pearce, Ernest Harold. The monks of Westminster; being a register of the brethren of the convent from the time of the Confessor to the dissolution . . . Cambridge, Univ. pr., 1916. x–236 p.

— Pearce, Ernest Harold. Walter de Wenlok, abbot of Westminster. London, S.P.C.K., 1920. 236 p. front. 8°.

— Robinson, Joseph Armitage. Gilbert Crispin, abbot of Westminster; a study of the abbey under Norman rule . . . Cambridge, Univ. pr., 1911. x–180 p. front.

Westminster, St. Peter's monastery. See: Westminster (Abbey).

Whitby (Abbey). Atkinson, J. C. *Cartularium abbatie de Whiteby ordinis S. Benedicti, fundatæ anno MLXXVIII* . . . London, 1879–81. 2 v. (Surtees Society, v. 69.)

Winchester cathedral. Goodman, A. W. and Hutton, W. H., eds. Statutes governing the cathedral church of Winchester given by King Charles I. . . . Oxford, 1925. xv–131 p.

England, Church of and the Anglican Communion—Local History, continued
Winchester cathedral, continued

— Kitchin, G. W. and Madge, F. T., eds. Documents relating to the foundation of the chapter of Winchester A.D. 1541 to 1547. London, Simpkin, 1889. 217 p. pl. diagr. (Hampshire Record Society, v. 1.)

— Stephens, W. R. W. and Madge, F. T., eds. Documents relating to the history of the cathedral church of Winchester in the seventeenth century. London, Simpkin, 1897. xlvii–190 p. facs. map.

Winchester, Diocese of. For various annals of Winchester, *see*: Wharton, Henry: *Anglia Sacra*, v. 1, pp. 177–326.

— Baigent, Francis Joseph, ed. The registers of John de Sandale and Rigaud de Asserio, bishops of Winchester (A.D. 1316–1323), with an appendix of contemporaneous and other illustrative documents. London, Simpkin, 1897. v.p. front. illus. 5 pl. incl. facs.

— Wykeham, William of, *bishop of Winchester*. Wykeham's register; ed. by T. F. Kirby, F.S.A. London, Simpkin, 1896–99. 2 v. (Hampshire Record Society, v. 11, 13.)

Winchester. New minster and Hyde abbey. Birch, Walter de Gray, ed. *Liber vitæ*; register and martyrology of New minster and Hyde abbey, Winchester. London, Simpkin, 1892. xcvi–335 p. front. pl. (Hampshire Record Society.)

Winchester. St. Mary's abbey. Birch, Walter de Gray, ed. An ancient manuscript of the eighth or ninth century: formerly belonging to St. Mary's Abbey, or Nunnaminster, Winchester. London, Simpkin, 1889. 162 p. diagr. facs. (Hampshire Record Society, v. 2.)

Winchester. St. Swithun's priory. Kitchin, George William, ed. *Compotus* rolls of the obediendaries of St. Swithun's Priory, Winchester . . . tr. and ed., with an intro. on the organisation of a convent . . . London, Simpkin, 1892. xiv–540 p.

Worcester cathedral. Hale, William Hale, ed. *Registrum sive Liber irrotularius et consuetudinarium prioratus Beatae Mariae Wigorniensis*; with an intro., notes, and illustrations . . . London, 1865. cxxviii–200 p. (Camden Society, v. 91.)

— Wilson, James M. The Worcester *Liber albus*; glimpses of life in a great Benedictine monastery in the fourteenth century. London, S.P.C.K., 1920. xviii–283 p. facs.

— Worcester, *monk of*. *Annales de rebus ecclesiae Wigorniensis* . . . ed. by Henry Wharton. London, 1691. pp. 467–530. (In “*Anglia Sacra*,” v. 1.)

Worcester, Diocese of. Reynolds, Walter, *bishop of Worcester*. The register of Walter

Reynolds, bishop of Worcester, 1308–1313; ed. . . . by Rowland Alwyn Wilson . . . London, 1928. xxx–223 p. (Dugdale Society, v. 9.)

Worcester. Hospital of St. Wulstan. Marsh, Frederick Thomas. *Annals of the hospital of S. Wulstan, or the Commandery in the city of Worcester*; together with a chartulary of the said hospital, by the Rev. Frederick Thomas Marsh . . . Worcester, Humphreys, 1890. 139 p. pl. diagrs. f^o.

York cathedral. Purey-Cust, A. P., *dean of York*. The heraldry of York minster: a key to the history of its builders and benefactors; by the Very Rev. A. P. Purey-Cust, dean of York. Leeds, Jackson, 1896. 433 p. illus.

— Raine, James, ed. The fabric rolls of York minster with an appendix of illustrative documents. *Ut rosa flos florum, sic est domus ista domorum* . . . London, 1859. xxx–378 p. (Surtees Society, v. 35.)

— Willis, Browne. A survey of the cathedrals of York, Durham . . . history of their foundations, builders, antient monuments, and inscriptions, endowments, alienations, sales of lands, patronages. London, Osborne, 1742. 3 v. in 2.

— . . . *Manuale et processionale ad usum insignis ecclesiae Eboracensis*; ed. by the Rev. Dr. Henderson . . . London, 1875. xxvii–228 p. (Surtees Society, v. 63.)

— Alcuin. *De pontificibus et sanctis ecclesiae Eboracensis carmen*; ed. by Wattenbach. (In “*Bibliotheca rerum germanicarum*,” ed. by Philip Jaffé, v. 6.)

York, Guild of Corpus Christi. Skaife, R. H., ed. The register of the Guild of Corpus Christi in the city of York; with an appendix of illustrative documents, containing some account of the Hospital of St. Thomas of Canterbury, without Micklegate-bar, in the suburbs of the city . . . London, 1872. xvi–362 p. (Surtees Society, v. 57.)

York, Holy Trinity priory. Solloway, John. The alien Benedictines of York; being a complete history of Holy Trinity Priory, York . . . Leeds, Jackson, 1910. 350 p.

York, Province of. Dugdale, William. The history of St. Paul's cathedral in London . . . likewise an historical account of the Northern cathedrals, and chief collegiate churches in the province of York. London, Bowyer, 1716. v.p.

— Page, William, ed. The inventories of church goods for the counties of York, Durham, and Northumberland. London, 1897. xviii–185 p. (Surtees Society, v. 97.)

— Raine, James, ed. *Testamenta Eboracensia* or Wills registered at York illustrative of the history, manners, language, statistics, etc. of the province of York, from the year MCCC. downwards . . . London, 1836–1902. 6 v. (v. 6.; ed. by J. W. Clay.)

England, Church of and the Anglican Communion—Local History, continued
York, Province of, continued

— Surtees Society. *Miscellanea*; Volume II. London, 1916. xxx-334 p. (Surtees Society, v. 127.)

CONTENTS:

I. Two Thirteenth-Century assize rolls for the county of Durham; ed. by K. E. Bayley.

II. North Country deeds.

III. Documents relating to visitations of the diocese and province of York, 1407, 1423; ed. by A. Hamilton Thomson.

York, St. Mary's abbey. Galbraith, V. H., ed. *Anonimale chronicle 1333-1381* from a ms. written at St. Mary's abbey, York, and now in the possession of Lieut.-Col. Sir William Ingilby, bart., Ripley Castle, Yorkshire . . . Manchester Univ. pr., 1927. xlvix-216 p. pl.

York, See of. Giffard, Walter, *archbishop of York*. The register of Walter Giffard, lord archbishop of York 1266-1279; ed. by William Brown. London, 1904. xix-362 p. (Surtees Society, v. 109.)

— Gray, Walter, *archbishop of York*. The register, or rolls, of Walter Gray, lord archbishop of York; with appendices of illustrative documents; ed. by James Raine. London, 1872. xxxv-329 p. (Surtees Society, v. 56.)

— Greenfield, William, *archbishop of York*. The register of William Greenfield, lord archbishop of York 1306-1315 . . . Durham, Andrews, 1931—. (Surtees Society, v. 145.)

— John le Romeyn, *archbishop of York*. The register of John le Romeyn, lord archbishop of York, 1286-1296. London, 1917. 2 v. (Surtees Society, v. 123, 128.)

— Raine, James, ed. The historians of the church of York and its archbishops . . . London, 1879-94. 3 v. (Rolls Series, v. 71.)

— Thomas of Corbridge, *archbishop of York*. The register of Thomas of Corbridge, lord archbishop of York, 1300-1304. Two parts; ed. by Dr. William Brown. Durham, Andrews, 1925-28. 2 v. (Surtees Society, v. 138, 141.)

— Wickwane, William, *archbishop of York*. The register of William Wickwane, lord archbishop of York 1279-1285; ed. by William Brown. London, 1907. xxvi-371 p. (Surtees Society, v. 114.)

Yorkshire. Page, William, ed. The certificates of the commissioners appointed to survey the chantries, guilds, hospitals, etc., in the county of York . . . London, 1894-1895. 2 v. (Surtees Society, v. 91-92.)

SOCIAL AND CHURCH LIFE

Henson, Herbert Hensley, bishop of Durham. Church and parson in England . . . London, Hodder & Stoughton, 1927. 192 p.

Jocelin de Brakelond. Monastic and social life in the twelfth century as exemplified in the chronicles of Jocelin de Brakelond, from A.D. 1173-1202, tr. with notes, intro., etc., by T. E. Tomlins . . . London, Whittaker, 1844. xii-52 p. 8°.

Legg, John Wickham. English church life from the restoration to the Tractarian movement; considered in some of its neglected or forgotten features. New York, Longmans, 1914. 19-428 p.

Power, Eileen Edna. Mediaeval people . . . 2nd ed. London, Methuen & co., 1925. xii-216 p. pl. fold. map.

Ware, Sedley Lynch. The Elizabethan parish in its ecclesiastical and financial aspects . . . Baltimore, 1908. 95 p.

IRELAND

Croker, Thomas Crofton, ed. Narratives illustrative of the contests in Ireland in 1641 and 1690 . . . London, 1841. xiv-149 p. (Camden Society, v. 14.)

Gilbert, John Thomas, ed. Historic and municipal documents of Ireland, from the archives of the city of Dublin, etc. 1172-1320. London, 1870. (Rolls Series, v. 63.)

Graves, James, ed. Roll of the proceedings of the King's Council in Ireland, for a portion of the 16th year of the reign of Richard II. 1392-93. London, 1877. (Rolls Series, v. 69.)

Hennessy, William Maunsell, ed. and tr. The annals of Loch Cé. A chronicle of Irish affairs, from 1041 to 1590 . . . London, 1871. 2 v. (Rolls Series, v. 54.)

— Chronicon Scotorum; a chronicle of Irish affairs, from the earliest times to 1135; and Supplement, containing the events from 1141 to 1150. London, 1866. (Rolls Series, v. 46.)

Lewis, Samuel. A topographical dictionary of Ireland . . . London, Lewis, 1837. 2 v. illus.

Reid, James Seaton. History of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland . . . London, Whittaker, 1853. 3 v.

Todd, James Henthorn, ed. and tr. The war of the Gædhil with the Gaill, or the invasions of Ireland by the Danes and other Norsemen. London, 1867. ccvii-349 p. (Rolls Series, v. 48.)

Ireland, continued

Ussher, James, *archbishop of Armagh*. The first establishment of the English laws and Parliaments in the kingdom of Ireland. First printed in 1781. pp. 447-464. (Reprinted in his Works, Dublin, 1847-64. v. 11.)

— *Veterum epistolarum Hibernicarum sylloge*. First printed in 1632. pp. 383-572. (Reprinted in his Works, Dublin, 1847-64. v. 4.)

Witherow, Thomas. Historical and literary memorials of Presbyterianism in Ireland (1623-1800). London, Mullan, 1879-80. 2 v. 12°.

IRELAND, CHURCH OF

Bellesheim, Alphons. Geschichte der Katholischen Kirche in Ireland von der einföhrung des Christenthums bis auf die gegenwart. Mainz, Kirchheim, 1890-91. 3 v.

Cobbett, William. A history of the Protestant reformation in England and Ireland . . . in a series of letters addressed to all sensible and just Englishmen. London, 1829. 2 v. 12°.

Cotton, Henry. *Fasti Ecclesiae Hibernicae*: the succession of the prelates and members of the cathedral bodies of Ireland. 2nd ed. cor. and enl. Dublin, Hodges, 1848-50. 4 v.

Croston, James. The Church in Ireland. An address delivered to the members of the Cheetham Constitutional Association. London, Whittaker, 1868. 15 p.

Holloway, Henry . . . The reformation in Ireland; a study of ecclesiastical legislation . . . London, S.P.C.K., 1919. 5-240 p.

Kerr, W. S. The independence of the Celtic Church in Ireland. London, S.P.C.K., 1931. 164 p.

LANIGAN, John. An ecclesiastical history of Ireland, from the first introduction of Christianity among the Irish to the beginning of the thirteenth century. Dublin, Graisberry, 1822. 4 v.

Lewis, Sir George Cornewall. On local disturbances in Ireland; and on the Irish church question . . . London, B. Fellowes, 1836. xii-458 p.

MacNaught, John Campbell. The Celtic Church and the see of Peter . . . Oxford, Blackwell, 1927. xv-118 p.

Mant, Richard. History of the Church of Ireland, from the reformation to the revolution; with a preliminary survey, from the papal usurpation, in the 12th century, to its legal abolition in the 16th. London, Parker, 1840. 809 p.

Martène, Edmond and Durand, Ursinus, eds. *Canones Hibernenses*. (In "Martene and Durand: Thesaurus novus anecdotorum," v. 4.)

O'Hanlan, John. Lives of the Irish saints, with special festivals, and the commemorations of holy persons. Dublin, 1875. 9 v.

Plummer, Charles, ed. *Bethada nâem nÉrenn*. Lives of Irish saints, ed. from the original mss. with intro., translations, notes, glossary and indexes . . . Oxford, Clar. pr., 1922. 2 v.

— *Miscellanea hagiographica Hibernica*, vitæ adhuc ineditæ sanctorum MacCreiche, Naile, Cranat . . . Bruxelles, Soc. des Bollandistes, 1925. 228 p.

— *Vitæ sanctorum Hiberniæ*; partim hactenus ineditæ ad fidem codicum manuscriptorum recognovit prolegeomensis notis indicibus instruxit. Oxford, Clar. pr., 1910. 2 v.

Probyn-Nevins, Willis. Ireland and the Holy See in the middle ages. 2nd ed. London, Sheppard, 1882. 280 p. 12°.

Stokes, George Thomas. Ireland and the Anglo-Norman Church; a history of Ireland and Irish Christianity from the Anglo-Norman conquest to the dawn of the reformation. London, Hodder, 1899. xvi-391 p. 8°.

— Ireland and the Celtic church; a history of Ireland from St. Patrick to the English conquest in 1172. 2nd ed. London, Hodder, 1888. xv-358 p. 8°.

— Some worthies of the Irish Church; lectures delivered in the Divinity School of the University of Dublin by the late George Thomas Stokes, D.D.; ed. with preface and notes by Hugh Jackson Lawlor, D.D. London, Hodder & Stoughton, 1900. xiii-352 p. port.

Theiner, Augustin. *Vetera monumenta Hibernorum et Scotorum historiam illustrantia quæ ex Vaticanis, Neapolis ac Florentiæ tabulariis deprompsit et ordine chronologico disposuit Augustinus Theiner* . . . ab Honorio pp. III. usque ad Paulum pp. III 1216-1547. Romæ, Typ. Vat., 1864. xxxviii-624 p.

Wilson vs. Daly. Todd, C. H. A report of the case of Wilson vs. Daly; argued and determined in the Consistorial Court of Dublin, in the year 1842. Dublin, Hodges & Smith, 1842. vii-79 p.

LOCAL HISTORY

Derry, Diocese of. Acts of Archbishop Colton in his metropolitan visitation of the diocese of Derry, A.D. 1397, with a rental of the see estates at that time . . . Dublin, Irish Archæol. Soc., 1850. xx-149 p. 8°.

Dublin cathedral. Mason, William Monck. History and antiquities of the collegiate and cathedral church of St. Patrick near Dublin, from its foundation in 1190, to the year 1819 . . . collected, chiefly from sources of original record. Dublin, Folds, 1820. 478-xcvii p. front. pl. ports. 4°.

Dublin, St. Mary's (Abbey). Gilbert, J. T., ed. Chartularies of St. Mary's Abbey, Dublin, with the register of its house at Dunbrody,

Ireland—Local History, continued

county of Wexford, and annals of Ireland, 1162–1370. London, 1884–85. 2 v. (Rolls Series, v. 80.)

Dublin, St. Thomas the Martyr (*Abbey*). Gilbert, John Thomas, ed. Chartulary of the abbey of St. Thomas the Martyr, Dublin. Dublin, 1889. (Rolls Series, v. 94.)

Killaloe, Diocese of. Dwyer, Philip. The diocese of Killaloe from the reformation to the close of the eighteenth century. With an appendix. Dublin, Hodges, 1878. 602 p.

Nendrum, St. Mochaio (*Monastery*). Lawlor, H. C. The monastery of Saint Mochaio of Nendrum . . . with a foreword by Prof. R. A. S. Macalister . . . Belfast, 1925. xxviii–187 p. illus. plan. pl. fig.

Tallaght (*Monastery*). Best, Richard Irvine and Lawlor, Hugh Jackson, eds. The martyrology of Tallaght from the Book of Leinster and MS. 5100–4 in the Royal Library, Brussels . . . London, 1931. xxviii–262 p. 8°. (Henry Bradshaw Society, v. 68.)

DISESTABLISHMENT

Baxter, Robert. The disestablishment and disendowment of the Irish Protestant Church . . . An address to the electors of Hull. London, Harrison & sons, 1868. 16 p.

Brown, Edward Harold, *bishop of Ely.* A speech not spoken: being a letter to the Right Hon. the Lord Hatherley . . . on the Irish Church Bill. London, Longmans, 1869. 43 p.

Mac Coll, Malcolm. Is there not a cause? A letter . . . on the disestablishment of the Irish Church. With a vindication of Mr. Gladstone's consistency. London, Longmans, 1868. 226 p.

Observations on a Memorial to His Majesty, and petition to both houses of Parliament, from certain of the clergy of the Church of Ireland; by a Churchman. Dublin, Milliken & son, 1836. xi–63 p.

Perceval, Arthur Philip. A letter to the Rev. Thomas Arnold, D.D. . . . with a reprint of one which appeared in the "Irish Ecclesiastical Journal." London, Rivington, 1841. 44 p.

Todd, James H. (attributed to). Sanctissimi domini nostri Gregorii Papæ XVI epistola ad archiepiscopos et episcopos Hiberniæ; tr. from the original Latin, and now first published; (a burlesque). 71 p.

— A second edition of a pamphlet lately published under the title of a Letter of our Most Holy Father by Divine Providence Pope Gregory XVI. to the archbishops of Ireland. With an explanatory intro., by the author. Dublin, Milliken & son, 1836. 72 p.

SCOTLAND

Aberdeenshire. Littlejohn, David. Some general observations on Aberdeenshire fiars courts and prices . . . New Spalding Club, 1906. 75 p. 8°.

Anderson, Alan O. Scottish annals from English chroniclers, A.D. 500 to 1286. London, Nutt, 1908. 403 p.

Anderson, Joseph. Scotland in early Christian times. Edinburgh, Douglas, 1881. 2 v. front. illus. pl. (Rhind lectures in archæology, 1879–1880.)

Boece, Hector. The buik of the croniclis of Scotland; or, A metrical version of the history of Hector Boece by William Stewart; ed. by William B. Turnbull. London, 1858. 3 v. facs. (Rolls Series, v. 6.)

Douglas, Sir Robert. The peerage of Scotland: containing an historical and genealogical account of the nobility of that kingdom, from their origin to the present generation: collected from the public records . . . 2nd ed. Rev. and cor. with a continuation to the present period, by John Philip Wood . . . Edinburgh, G. Ramsay & co., 1813. 2 v.

Fordun, John. Joannis de Fordun Scotichronicon; cum supplementis et continuatione Walteri Boweri . . . e codicibus mss. editum; cum notis et variantibus lectionibus. Præfixa

est ad historiam Scotorum introductio brevis, cura Walteri Goodall. Edinburgi, ex typis R. Fleming, 1759. 2 v.

— John of Fordun's Chronicle of the Scottish nation. Tr. from the Latin text by Felix J. H. Skene. Ed. by William F. Skene. Edinburgh, Edmonston & Douglas, 1872. 2 v. map.

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. Latin original.
- v. 2. English translation.

Hailes, Sir David Dalrymple. Annals of Scotland, from the accession of Malcolm III in the year 1057 to the accession of the house of Stewart in the year 1371; to which are added, Tracts relative to the history and antiquities of Scotland. 3rd ed. Edinburgh, Constable, 1819. 3 v.

Keith, Duncan. A history of Scotland, civil and ecclesiastical from the earliest times to the death of David I, 1153. Edinburgh, Paterson, 1886. 2 v. 12°.

Lawlor, Hugh Jackson. Chapters on the Book of Mulling. Edinburgh, Douglas, 1897. 208 p.

Lewis, Samuel. A topographical dictionary of Scotland . . . London, Lewis, 1846. 2 v. atlas. illus.

Scotland, continued

Mackinnon, James. The constitutional history of Scotland, from early times to the reformation . . . assisted by Jas. A. R. Mackinnon . . . London, Longmans, 1924. vii-351 p.

Major, John. *Historia Majoris Britanniae, tam Angliæ quam Scotiæ* . . . Edimburgi, apud R. Fribarnium, 1740. v.p.

Pollen, John Hungerford. Papal negotiations with Mary Queen of Scots during her reign in Scotland 1561-67; ed. from the original documents in the Vatican archives and elsewhere . . . Edinburgh, Univ. pr. Constable, 1901. v.p.

Registrum Magni Sigilli regum Scotorum in archivis publicis asserutum. A.D. MCCCVI—A.D. MCCCXXIV. [London, Record Commission, 1814. f°.

Skene, William F. *Celtic Scotland: a history of ancient Alban.* Edinburgh, 1886-90. 3 v.

Stevenson, Joseph, ed. Documents illustrative of the history of Scotland from the death of King Alexander the third to the accession of Robert Bruce, MCCLXXXVI-MCCCVI; from originals and authentic copies in London, Paris, Brussels, Lille, and Ghent, selected and arranged by the Rev. Joseph Stevenson . . . Edinburgh, H. M. General register house, 1870. 2 v.

Stewart, William. The buik of the croniclis of Scotland; or, A metrical version of the history of Hector Boece by William Stewart; ed. by William B. Turnbull. London, 1858. 3 v. facs. (Rolls Series, v. 6.)

Wyntoun, Andrew of. The orygyne cronykil of Scotland; ed. by David Laing. Edinburgh, Edmonston & Douglas, 1872-79. 3 v. facs. pl. (Historians of Scotland, v. 2, 3, 9.)

SCOTLAND, CHURCH OF

Baillie, Alexander, O.S.B. A true information of the unhallowed offspring, progresse and im poisoned fruits of our Scottish Calvinian gospel, and gospellers . . . Wirtsburgh, Anne Marie Volmare, 1528. (Reprinted in "Catholic Tractates; ed. by Thomas Graves Law." 1901.)

Bellesheim, Alphons. *Geschichte der Katholischen Kirche in Schottland von der einföhrung des Christenthums bis auf die gegenwart.* Mainz, Kirchheim, 1883. 2 v.

Bryce, William Moir. *The Scottish Grey Friars.* Edinburgh, n.d. 2 v. illus. pl.

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. History.
- v. 2. Documents.

Burne, Nicol. A disputation concerning the controversit headdis of religion, haldin in the realme of Scotland, the zeir of God an thousand, syue hundreth foursoir zeiris . . . Paris, 1581. (Reprinted in "Catholic Tractates; ed. by Thomas Graves Law," 1901.)

Colquhoun, J. C. Hints on the question now affecting the Church of Scotland, addressed to members of the Church of England . . . Glasgow, Collins, 1840. iv-98 p.

Concilia Scotiæ: Ecclesiæ Scoticanæ statuta tam provincialia quam synodalia quæ supersunt; 1225-1559 . . . Edinburgh, 1866. 2 v. 4°. (Bannatyne Club.) For translation, see: "Statutes of the Scottish Church, 1225-1559."

Cunningham, John. The church history of Scotland from the commencement of the Christian era to the present time. 2nd ed. Edinburgh, Thin, 1882. 2 v.

Dowden, John, bishop of Edinburgh. The bishops of Scotland: being notes on the lives of all the bishops, under each of the sees, prior to the reformation . . . Ed. by J. Maitland Thomson, LL.D. Glasgow, J. Maclehose & sons, 1912. xxix-472 p.

— The medieval Church of Scotland; its constitutions, organization and law . . . With biographical sketch. Glasgow, J. Maclehose & sons, 1910. xlviii-352 p. pl. ports.

Forbes, John (of Corse). *Irenicum amatoribus veritatis et pacis in Ecclesia Scotiana* . . . (In "Johannis Forbesii . . . opera omnia," v. 1.)

Forbes, William. A treatise of church-lands and tithes . . . Edinburgh, Anderson, 1705. 2 v. in 1.

Gordon, J. F. S. *Ecclesiastical chronicle for Scotland.* London, 1875.

CONTENTS:

- v. I and II. *Scotichronicon* . . . illus. on steel, etc. Also views of abbeys, priories, seals, autographs; and the most complete catalogue of Scottish bishops. Enlarged Reeves' and Goodall's Treatises on the Culdees.
- v. III. *Monasticon*: Monastic seals, orders . . . List of abbots and priors.

Grub, George. An ecclesiastical history of Scotland from the introduction of Christianity to the present time. Edinburgh, Edmonston, 1861. 4 v. 12°.

Hay, John. *Certaines demandes concerning the Christian religion and discipline, proponed to the ministers of the new pretended kirk of Scotland* . . . Paris, 1580. (Reprinted in "Catholic Tractates; ed. by Thomas Graves Law." 1901.)

Hope, John. A letter . . . on the claims of the Church of Scotland in regard to its jurisdiction . . . Edinburgh, Whyte & co., 1839. v.p.

Innes, Alexander Taylor. The law of creeds in Scotland; a treatise on the legal relation of churches in Scotland established and not established, to their doctrinal confessions . . . Edinburgh and London, W. Blackwood & sons, 1867.

James VI. (James I., king of England.) Original letters relating to the ecclesiastical affairs of Scotland, chiefly written by, or addressed to His Majesty King James the Sixth after his accession to the English Throne (1603-25). Edinburgh, 1851. 2 v.

Scotland—Church of, continued

Keith, Robert, *bishop of Fife*. An historical catalogue of the Scottish bishops, down to the year 1688 . . . Also, An account of all the religious houses that were in Scotland at the time of the reformation: by John Spottiswoode, esq. A new ed., cor., and continued to the present time, with a life of the author: by the Rev. M. Russel, L.L.D. Edinburgh, Printed for Bell & Bradfute, 1824. cx-576 p. front.

— History of the affairs of Church and State in Scotland, from the beginning of the reformation to the year 1568 . . . with biographical sketch, notes, and index, by the ed. . . . Edinburgh, Spottiswoode Soc., 1844-1850. 3 v. (v. 1-2: ed. by J. P. Lawson; v. 3: ed. by C. J. Lyon.)

Laing, David, ed. Original letters relating to the ecclesiastical affairs of Scotland, chiefly written by, or addressed to, His Majesty King James the Sixth after his accession to the English throne. 1603-25. Edinburgh, Bannatyne Club, 1851. 2 v. 4°.

Mary Stuart, *queen of Scots*. A letter from Mary, queen of Scots, to the Duke of Guise, Jan. 1562; reproduced in facsimile from the original ms. in the possession of the late John Scott, of Halkhill . . . ed. with tr., historical intro. and appendix of original documents by John Hungerford Pollen, S.J. Edinburgh, Univ. pr., 1904. lxvi-81 p. fold. facs.

Milne, A. A. Communion tokens of the Presbyterian churches in Ireland; with notes and illus. Glasgow, Fraser, Asher & co., 1920. 105 p. pl. illus.

National Association for the Vindication of Scottish Rights. Address to the people of Scotland, and statement of grievances . . . To which is appended the Treaty of Union. 2nd ed. Edinburgh, Hogg, 1853. 41 p.

Origines parochiales Scotiæ: the antiquities ecclesiastical and territorial of the parishes of Scotland. Edinburgh, 1850-55. 2 v. in 3. 4°. (Bannatyne Club.)

Parliament of Scotland. Acts of the Parliaments of Scotland 1124-1707; ed. by Thomas Thomson, with large folding and smaller facs. of charters and documents . . . with index. Printed by command of H. M. Queen Victoria, 1844-75. 12 v. in 13. f°.

Ane Schort Catholik Confession of the heads of the religion now controverted in Scotland answering against the heretical negative confession set forth be Ihone Craig in his catechise; from a ms. (xx. 23) in the Barberini Library, Rome. c. 1588. (Reprinted in "Catholic Tractates; ed. by Thomas Graves Law." 1901.)

Scott, Archibald B. The Pictish nation: its people and its church . . . Edinburgh, Foulis, 1918. xxv-561 p.

Skinner, John. An ecclesiastical history of Scotland from the first appearance of Christi-

anity in that kingdom to the present time. With remarks on the most important occurrences in a series of letters to a friend. London, Evans, 1788. 2 v. 8°.

Spottiswood, John. An account of all the religious houses that were in Scotland at the time of the reformation. Edinburgh, Bell & Bradfute, 1824. pp. 381-480. Bound with "Kieth's Historical catalogue of the Scottish bishops down to the year 1688."

— The history of the Church of Scotland beginning the year of our Lord 203, and continued to the end of the reign of King James the VI. . . . together with great variety of other matters, both ecclesiastical and political . . . 3rd ed. cor. and amended. London, Royston, 1668. 546 p. f°.

Statutes of the Scottish Church, 1225-1559; being a tr. of Concilia Scotiæ: Ecclesiæ scoticanae statuta tam provincialia quam synodalia quæ supersent, with intro. and notes by David Patrick . . . Edinburgh, Univ. pr., Constable, 1907. v.p.

Story, Robert Herbert, ed. The Church of Scotland, past and present: its history, its relation to the law and the state, its doctrine, ritual discipline, and patrimony. London, Mackenzie, 1890. 5 v.

Strathbogie Case, A.D. 1841. Report of the . . . in the General Assembly 1841; taken in shorthand by Mr. Simon Macgregor, with an appendix. Edinburgh, Brown, 1841. 132 p.

LOCAL HISTORY

Aberbrothoc (*Abbey*). See: Arbroath, (*Abbey*).

Aberconway (*Abbey*). Ellis, *Sir Henry*, ed. Register and chronicle of the abbey of Aberconway: from the Harleian MS. 3725 . . . London, 1847. 23 p. (The Camden Miscellany, v. 1.) (Camden Society, v. 39.)

Aberdeen cathedral. Epistolare in usum ecclesiæ cathedralis Aberdonensis. Edinburgh, Oliver & Boyd, 1924. xlvii-108 p.

Aberdeen, Church of St. Nicholas. Cooper, Jacob, ed. Cartularium ecclesiæ Sancti Nicholai Aberdonensis . . . Aberdeen, New Spalding Soc., 1888-92. 2 v. fronts. pl. 4°.

Aberdeen, See of. Innes, Cosmo Nelson, ed. Registrum episcopatum Aberdonensis; ecclesia cathedralis Aberdonensis regesta que extant in unum collecta . . . Edinburgh, 1845. 2 v. fronts. pl. facs.

Arbroath (*Abbey*). Liber S. Thome' de Aberbrothoc; registrarum abbacie de Aberbrothoc . . . Edinburgh, 1848-56. 2 v. 4°. (Bannatyne Club.)

Arran. Cameron, J. K. The Church in Arran from the earliest period to the present day. Edinburgh, Grant, 1912. xvi-188 p.

Scotland—Local History, continued

Balmerino (*Abbey*). The chartularies of Balmerino and Lindores . . . Edinburgh, Printed for the Abbotsford Club, 1841. 87–55 p. 4°.

— Campbell, James. Balmerino and its abbey; a parish history with notices of the adjacent district. New ed. Edinburgh and London, W. Blackwood & sons, 1899. xxvii–692 p. front. pl. ports. fold. map. plans. facs.

Beaulieu (*Priory*). Batten, Edmund Chisholm, ed. The charters of the priory of Beaulieu, with notices of the priories of Pluscardine and Ardochattan and of the family of the founder, John Byset . . . Ed. by Edmund Chisholm Batten. Edinburgh, Printed for the Grampian Club, 1877. xi–366 p. front.

Brechin, See of. Registrum episcopatus Brechinensis cui accedunt cartæ quamplurimæ originales. Aberdeen, 1856. 2 v.

Cambuskenneth (*Abbey*). Registrum monasterii S. Marie de Cambuskenneth, A.D. 1147–1535. Edinburgh, 1872. clvi–438 p. illus. pl. port. plan. facs.

Cardigan (*Priory*). Pritchard, E. M. Cardigan priory in the olden days. London, Heinemann, 1904. xiii–168 p. illus. map.

Coldstream (*Priory*). Rogers, Charles, ed. Chartulary of the Cistercian priory of Coldstream with relative documents. London, Printed for the Grampian Club, 1879. xxxv–96 p. illus.

Deer (*Abbey*). Stuart, John, ed. The book of Deer. Edinburgh, Clark, 1869. clxix–95 p. pl. (Edited for The Spalding Club.)

Dryburgh (*Abbey*). Liber S. Marie de Dryburgh; registrum cartarum abbacie premonstratensis de Dryburgh. Edinburgh, 1847. 445 p. 4°. (Bannatyne Club.)

Dunfermline (*Abbey*). Registrum de Dunfermelyn; liber cartarum abbacie Benedictine SS. Trinitatis et B. Margaret Regine de Dunfermelyn. Edinburgh, 1842. 561 p. 4°. (Bannatyne Club.)

Dunkeld, Diocese of. Rentale Dunkeldense; being accounts of the bishopric (A.D. 1505–1517), with Myln's "Lives of the bishops" (A.D. 1483–1517), tr. and ed. by Robert Kerr Hannay, and a note on the cathedral church by F. C. Eeles. Edinburgh, Printed by T. and A. Constable for the Scottish History Soc., 1915. xlv–414 p. fold. front. facs.

— Hunter, John. The diocese and presbytery of Dunkeld 1660–1680 . . . with an intro. by the Rev. James Cooper. London, Hodder & Stoughton, n.d. 2 v. 4°.

Edinburgh. Church of St. Giles. Laing, David, ed. Historical notices of the collegiate church of St. Giles, Edinburgh; prefixed to the Registrum cartarum ecclesie Sancti Egidii de Edinburgh. 1344–1587; ed. by David Laing. Edinburgh, Bannatyne Club, 1859. cxvp. front. facs. pl. illus. 4°.

Edinburgh. Church of the Holy Trinity. Laing, David, ed. Charters of the hospital of Soltre, of Trinity College, Edinburgh, and other collegiate churches in Mid-Lothian. Edinburgh, 1861. cxxi–379 p. pl. plans. illus. 4°. (Bannatyne Club.)

— Marwick, J. D., ed. Charter and documents relating to the collegiate church and hospital of the Holy Trinity and the Trinity hospital, Edinburgh (ed. by J. D. Marwick). Edinburgh, 1871. xxx–187 p. 4°.

Edinburgh, St. Catherine of Siena (*Abbey*). Maidment, James, ed. Liber conventus S. Katherine Senensis prope Edinburgum; ed. by James Maidment. Edinburgh, Abbotsford Club, 1841. lxxxiv–87 p. facs. pl. 4°.

— Seton, George. The convent of Saint Catherine of Sienna, near Edinburgh; by George Seton. Edinburgh, Constable, 1871. 32 p. illus. 8°. (A paper read before the Architectural Inst. of Scotland; 11th April, 1867.)

Glasgow cathedral. Dowden, John, *bishop of Edinburgh*. The inventory of ornaments, jewels, relics, vestments, service-books, etc., belonging to the cathedral church of Glasgow in 1432, illus. from various sources, and more particularly from the cathedral of Aberdeen. pp. 280–330. No title page.

— Eyre-Todd, George, ed. The book of Glasgow Cathedral; a history and description . . . with special chapters written by Archbishop Eyre . . . J. F. S. Gordon, D.D.; P. M'Adam Muir, D.D. and others . . . Illus. by David Small, Herbert Railton, J. A. Duncan, and others. Glasgow, Morison Bros., 1898. xii–454 p. front. illus. pl. plans. facs.

Glasgow, Diocese of. Rogers, Charles and Bain, Joseph, eds. Liber protocollorum M. Cuthberti Simonis notarii publici et scribæ capituli Glasguensis A.D. 1499–1513; also Rental book of the diocese of Glasgow, A.D. 1509–1570 . . . London, Printed for Grampian Club, 1875. 2 v. fronts. facs.

Holyrood (*Abbey*). Chronicon coenobii Sanctæ Crucis Edinburgensis . . . ed. by Henry Wharton. London, 1691. pp. 152–162. (In "Anglia Sacra," v. 1.)

— Liber cartarum Sancte Crucis. Munimenta ecclesie Sancte Crucis de Edwinesburg. Edinburgh, 1840. cxxxvi–333 p. pl. facs. 4°. (Bannatyne Club.)

— Halkerston, Peter. A treatise on the history, law, and privileges of the palace and sanctuary of Holyroodhouse; with appendix, list of cases and index materialium; by Peter Halkerston. Edinburgh, Maclachlan & Stewart, 1831. x–236 p.

— Harrison, John. The history of the monastery of the Holy-rood and of the palace of Holyrood House; by John Harrison. Edinburgh, Blackwood, 1919. viii–274 p. front. pl. plans.

Scotland—Local History, continued
Holyrood (Abbey), continued

— Pitcairn, Robert, ed. *Chronicon coenobii Sanctæ Crucis Edinburgensis, iterum in lucem editum*. Edinburgh, 1828. xiii-34 p. facs. 4°. (Bannatyne Club.)

Inchaffray (Abbey). Lindsay, William Alexander; Dowden, John; Thomson, J. M., eds. *Charters, bulls and other documents relating to the abbey of Inchaffray, chiefly from the originals in the charter chest of the Earl of Kinnoull*; ed. by W. A. Lindsay, John Dowden and J. M. Thomson. Edinburgh, Univ. pr., 1908. c-354 p. map. facs. 8°.

Inchmahome (Priory). Stirling, William Macgregor, ed. *Notes, historical and descriptive, on the priory of Inchmahome; with introductory verses, and an appendix of original papers*. Edinburgh, Blackwood, 1815. vii-201 p. map. illus. 4°.

Iona. McNeill, Florence Marion. *Iona: a history of the island, with descriptive notes*; by Florence Marion McNeill. London, Blackie, 1920. 3-105 p. front. pl. maps.

Kelso (Abbey). Liber S. Marie de Calchou; *registrum cartarum abbacie tironensis de Kelso, 1113-1567*. Edinburgh, 1846. 2 v. pl. 4°. (Bannatyne Club.)

Lindores (Abbey). *The chartularies of Balmerino and Lindores*. Edinburgh, 1841. 87-55 p. 4°.

— Dowden, John, *bishop of Edinburgh*, ed. *Chartulary of the abbey of Lindores, 1195-1479*; ed. from the original manuscript at Caprington castle, Kilmarnock, with tr. and abstracts of the charters illustrative notes, and appendices by the Right Rev. John Dowden, D.D. . . . Edinburgh, Univ. pr., 1903. xcv-351 p. pl. facs. (Scottish History Society.)

Melrose (Abbey). Liber Sancte Marie de Melros; *munimenta vetustiora monasterii Cisterciensis de Melros*. Edinburgh, 1837. 2 v. (Bannatyne Club.)

— Stevenson, Joseph, ed. *Chronica de Mailros, e codice unico in Bibliotheca Cottoniana servato, nunc iterum in lucem edita*. Edinburgh, Typ. Soc. Edin., 1835. xvii-238 p. facs. 4°. (Bannatyne Club.)

Moray, Diocese of. Craven, James Brown. *History of the Episcopal Church in the diocese*

of Moray . . . London, Skeffington, 1889. 367 p.

North Berwick (Priory). *Carte monialium de Northberwic prioratus Cisterciensis B. Marie de Northberwic munimenta vetusta que supersunt*. Edinburgh, 1847. 99 p. 4°. (Bannatyne Club.)

Orkney. Craven, James Brown. *History of the church of Orkney from the introduction of Christianity to 1558*. Kirkwall, Peace, 1901. 182 p. illus.

Paisley (Abbey). Innes, Cosmo Nelson, ed. *Registrum monasterii de Passelet, cartas, privilegia, conventiones, aliaque munimenta complectens, a domo fundata A.D. MCLXIII usque ad A.D. MDXXXIX, ad fidem codicis ms. in Bibliotheca Facultatis juridicæ edinensis servati nunc primum typis mandatum*; ed. by C. N. Innes. Edinburgh, 1832. v.p. facs.

Perth. Fittis, R. S. *Ecclesiastical annals of Perth, to the period of the reformation*. Edinburgh, Gemmell, 1885. xv-334 p. 8°.

Perth (Monastery). Milne, Robert, ed. *The Blackfriars of Perth; the chartulary and papers of their house*; ed. with intro. . . . Edinburgh, 1893. xliii-290 p. front. fold. map. facs.

Pluscarden (Priory). Buchanan, Maurice (supposed author). *Liber Pluscardensis*; ed. by Felix J. H. Skene . . . Edinburgh, Paterson, 1877-80. 2 v.

CONTENTS:

v. 1. Latin original.

v. 2. English translation.

Rathen (Abbey). Macgregor, Duncan, ed. *The Rathen manual*; ed. with tr. and notes . . . Aberdeen, Printed for the Aberdeen Ecclesiastical Soc., 1905. 3-81 p.

St. Andrew's priory. Liber cartarum prioratus Sancti Andree in Scotia . . . Edinburgh, 1841. v.p. 4°. (Bannatyne Club.)

St. Andrews, See of. Hannay, R. K., tr. and ed. *Rentale Sancti Andrew: being the chamberlain and granitar accounts of the archbishopric in the time of Cardinal Betoun, 1538-1546*. Edinburgh, Univ. pr., 1913. lviii-246 p. (Scottish History Society, 2nd series, v. 4.)

Scone (Abbey). Liber ecclesie de Scon; *munimenta vetustiora monasterii Sancte Trinitatis et Sancti Michaelis de Scon*. Edinburgh, 1843. 264 p. 4°. (Bannatyne Club.)

WALES

Brut Y Tywysogion. Williams ab Ithel, John, ed. *Brut y Tywysogion*; or, *The chronicle of the princes*. London, 1860. 491 p. (Rolls Series, v. 17.)

Lewis, Samuel. *A topographical dictionary of Wales . . . with historical and statistical descriptions . . . an appendix . . . illus. by maps of the different counties and a map of North and South Wales . . . 2nd ed.* London, Lewis, 1842. 2 v. illus.

Williams ab Ithel, John, ed. *Annales Cambriæ*. London, 1860. 173 p. (Rolls Series, v. 20.)

WALES, CHURCH OF

Huntley, Richard Webster. *A letter to His Grace the Lord Archbishop of Canterbury, on the Ecclesiastical Commission, with especial reference to the projected suppression of a bishopric in North Wales*. London, 1843. 11 p.

Wales—Church of, continued

Morgan, John Vyrnwy. The Church in Wales in the light of history, a historical and philosophical study . . . with a foreword by the Lord Bishop of St. Davids. London, Chapman & Hall, 1918. xx-221 p.

Newell, Ebenezer Josiah. A history of the Welsh church to the dissolution of the monasteries . . . London, E. Stock, 1895. xii-435 p.

Palmer, Roundell, *earl of Selborne*. The present position and future prospects of the Church in Wales: an address delivered . . . to the students of St. David's College, Lampeter . . . October 28, 1887. London, Macmillan, c. 1887. 16 p.

St. Asaph, Diocese of. Thomas, D. R. A history of the diocese of St. Asaph, general, cathedral, and parochial. London, Parker, 1874. ix-889 p. illus.

ANGLICAN COMMUNION

(Outside British Isles)

COLONIAL CHURCH

Chatterton, Eyre, *bishop of Nagpur*. History of the Church of England in India since the early days of the East India Company. London, S.P.C.K., 1924. xxiv-353 p. 13 illus.

Clarke, Henry Lowther, *archbishop of Melbourne*. Constitutional Church Government in the dominions beyond the seas and in other parts of the Anglican Communion. London, S.P.C.K., 1924. xvi-547 p.

Corfe, Charles John, *bishop of Corea*. The Anglican Church in Corea; being documents, original and translated, issued by authority during the episcopate of the first bishop of the Church of England in Corea between 1889 and 1905, together with an intro. Seoul, Corea; Seoul pr., 1905. 54 p.

Jamaica, Diocese of. Ellis, J. B. The diocese of Jamaica; a short account of its history, growth and organization. London, S.P.C.K., 1913. 237 p. map. illus. port. 12°.

Wants of the colonial and missionary church. May, 1880. 2nd ed. Westminster, n.d. 32 p.

AMERICAN CHURCH

Baldwin, Alice M. The New England clergy and the American revolution. Durham, N. Carolina, Duke Univ. pr., 1928. xiii-222 p.

Hodges, George. The Episcopal Church: its faith and order . . . Revised to accord with the new Prayer Book by James Arthur Muller . . . New York, Macmillan, 1932. ix-204 p.

Minnesota, Diocese of. Tanner, George Clinton. Fifty years of church work in the diocese of Minnesota: 1857-1907; with an account of the visitation of the Right Rev. Jackson Kemper, D.D. and the labors of the Rev. Ezekiel Gilbert Gear, D.D. . . . Minnesota, W. C. Pope, 1909. x-516 p. port.

Protestant Episcopal Tract Society. Tracts. New York, The Society, 1843. 7 v.

CONTENTS:

- v. 1-2. Church principles.
- v. 3. Controversial.
- v. 4. Doctrinal.
- v. 5-6. Narrative.
- v. 7. Practical and devotional.

Skirven, Percy G. The first parishes of the province of Maryland; wherein are given historical sketches of the ten counties and of the thirty parishes in the province at the time of the establishment of the Church of England in Maryland in 1692 . . . Baltimore, Norman, c. 1923. 181 p. maps. pl. illus.

HISTORY—GENERAL

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Fabricius, Johannes Albert. Bibliographia antiquaria, sive introductio in notitiam scriptorum, qui antiquitates Hebraicas, Græcas, Romanas et Christianas scriptis illustraverunt. 2nd ed. Hamburg, Liebezeit, 1716. 664 p. 8°.

Potthast, August. Wegweiser durch die geschichtswerke des Europäischen mittelalters bis 1500 . . . Acta Sanctorum 'Boll.—Bouquet — Migne — Monum. Germ. Hist.—Muratori — Rerum Britt. Scriptores, etc. Berlin, Weber, 1896. 2 v.

Royal Historical Society, *London*. List and index of publications of the Royal Historical Society, 1871-1924, and of the Camden

Society, 1840-1897; ed. by Hubert Hall. London, Offices of the Society, 1925. xvii-110 p.

— Transactions. London, Office of Society, 1924-30. 4th ser. v. 7-13. Ind. 1871-1924.

DIPLOMATICS

Giry, Arthur. Manuel de diplomatique . . . Nouvelle edition. Paris, Alcan, 1925. 2 v.

Mabillon, Jean. De re diplomatica libri VI in quibus quidquid ad verterum instrumentorum antiquitatem, materiam, scripturam et stilum . . . Naples, Ursinus, 1789. 9-634 p. facs. fold.

History—General—Diplomatics, continued

Martin, Charles Trice, comp. The record interpreter: a collection of abbreviations, Latin words and names used in English historical mss. and records. 2nd ed. London, Stevens, 1910. xv+464 p. 8°.

Pflugk-Hartung, Julius von. Die Bullen der Päpste bis zum ende des zwölften jahrhunderts. Gotha, Perthes, 1901. xii+426 p.

GEOGRAPHY

Dictionnaire de Géographie. . . . Ancienne et moderne à l'usage du libraire et de l'amateur de livres . . . Par un bibliophile. Paris, n.d. 1592 col.

Hickman, A. L. Karte der verbreitungsgebiete der religionen in Europa nebst angabe der Sitze der römisch—und griechisch-katholischen erzbisthümer, bisthümer und abteien, der evangelischen, reformierten und anglikanischen, sowie der griechisch-orientalischen und mohamedanischen geistl. oberbehörden. Wien, Freytag, n.d. fold. map. 8°.

Jackson, William. The voyages of Captain William Jackson (1642–1645). Ed. by Vincent T. Harlow . . . London, 1923. (Camden Miscellany, v. 13.) (Camden Society, 3rd S. v. 34.)

Monumenta Asiæ Minoris Antiqua. Manchester Univ. pr., 1928–31. 3 v. illus. 4°. (Publications of the American Society for archaeological research in Asia Minor, v. 1–3.)

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. Eastern Phrygia; ed. by W. M. Calder.
- v. 2. Meriamlik und Korykos . . . aufnahmen von E. Herzfeld mit einem begleitenden text von S. Guyer.
- v. 3. Denkmäler aus dem Rauhen Kiliken . . . hrsg. von Josef Keil und Adolf Wilhelm.

Poole, Reginald Lane, ed. Historical atlas of modern Europe from the decline of the Roman empire, comprising also maps of parts of Asia and of the New world connected with European history . . . Oxford, Clar. pr., 1896–1902. 30 pt. in 1 v. maps.

Schultze, Victor. Altchristliche städte und landschaften. Leipzig, Deichert, 1913. Gutersloh, Bertelsmann, 1922–30. 3 v. in 4. illus. 8°.

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. Konstantinopel (324–450) 1913.
- v. 2. Kleinasien. 1922–26 (in 2 pt.).
- v. 3. Antiocheia. 1930.

Wiltshc, J. E. T. Handbook of the geography and statistics of the church . . . tr. from the German by John Leitch; with a preface by F. D. Maurice. London, Bosworth, 1868. 2 v. 12°.

INSCRIPTIONS

Diehl, Ernest, comp. Inscriptiones latinæ. Bonn, Weber, 1912. 50 p. illus. (Tabulæ in usum scholarum. IV.)

Diehl, Ernest, ed. Inscriptiones latinæ christianæ veteres . . . Berlin, Weidmann, 1924–31. 3 v.

Monumenta Asiæ Minoris antiqua. Manchester, Univ. pr., 1928–31. 3 v. illus. 4°. (Publications of the American Society for archaeological research in Asia Minor, v. 1–3.)

PALÆOGRAPHY

Birch, Walter de Gray, ed. An ancient manuscript of the eighth or ninth century: formerly belonging to St. Mary's abbey, or Nunnaminster, Winchester . . . London, Simpkin & Marshall, 1889. 4–162 p. front. facs. (Hampshire Record Society.)

— The history, art and palæography of the manuscript styled the Utrecht Psalter. London, Bagster, 1876. xxiv+318 p.

British Museum. *Department of Manuscripts*. Greek papyri in the British Museum: catalogue with texts; ed. by F. G. Kenyon . . . and H. I. Bell . . . London, British Museum, 1907. v. 3. (v. 1–2 out of print.) facs.

Ewald, Paul and Loewe, Gustav, eds. Exempla scripturæ visigoticæ XL tabulis expressa . . . Heidelberg, Koester, 1883. 30 p. 40 facs.

Grenfel, Bernard P. and Hunt, Arthur S. The Amherst Papyri, being an account of the Greek papyri in the collection of the Right Hon. Lord Amherst of Hackney . . . London, Frowde, 1900–01. 2 v.

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. The ascension of Isaiah and other theological fragments. 1900
- v. 2. Classical fragments and documents of the Ptolemaic Roman and Byzantine periods. 1901.

Horæ Beatæ Mariæ secundum usum Sarum. ms. illuminated XIII Cen. (?). 313 p.

Kenyon, Sir Frederick George and Bell, Harold Idris, eds. Greek papyri in the British Museum: catalogue with texts . . . London, British Museum, 1907. v. 3. (v. 1–2 out of print.) facs.

Loew, Elias Avery. The Beneventan script; a history of the South Italian minuscule . . . Oxford, Clar. pr., 1914. xix+384 p. facs. pl.

Modius, Franciscus. Lehmann, Paul. Franciscus Modius als handschriftenforscher . . . München, Beck, 1908. xii+152 p. (Quellen und untersuchungen zur lateinischen philologie des mittelalters, v. 3, pt. 1.)

Paleographical Society. Facsimiles of ancient manuscripts. Six parts. Ed. by E. A. Bond and E. M. Thompson. London, Whittingham & Wilkins, 1873–76. 6 pt. in 1 v. f°.

— Facsimiles of ancient manuscripts: Oriental series; ed. by William Wright. London, Rivingtons, 1875. f°.

Prou, Maurice. Manuel de paléographie latine et française . . . 4. ed. refondue avec la colloboration de Alain de Boüard . . . Paris, Picard, 1924. xii+511 p. 8°.

Thompson, Sir Edward Maunde. An introduction to Greek and Latin palæography. Oxford, Clar. pr., 1912. xvi+600 p.

History—General—Palæography, continued

Tischendorf, Lobegott Friedrich Constantin von. *Anecdota sacra et profana ex oriente et occidente allata sive notitia codicum græcorum, arabicorum, syriacorum, cop-ticorum, hebraicorum, aethiopicorum, latinorum, cum excerptis multis maximam partem græcis et triginta quinque scripturarum antiquissimarum exemplis.* Editio repetita, emendata, aucta. Lipsiæ, 1861. 242 p. pl.

Traube, Ludwig. *Nomina sacra; versuch einer geschichte der christlichen kürzung . . .* München, Beck, 1907. x-295 p. port. (Quellen und untersuchungen zur lateinischen philologie des mittelalters, v. 2.)

Warner, George Frederic and Ellis, Henry J., eds. *Facsimiles of royal and other charters in the British Museum.* London, 1903. 1 v. facs. f°.

Westwood, J. O. *Palæographia sacra pictoria: being a series of illustrations of the ancient versions of the Bible, copied from illuminated manuscripts, executed between the fourth and sixteenth centuries.* London, Bohn, n.d.

PHILOSOPHY OF HISTORY

Bury, John Bagnell. *The idea of progress; an inquiry into its origin and growth . . .* London, Macmillan, 1924. xv-377 p.

Herder, Johann Gottfried von. *Ideen zur geschichte der menschheit; herausgegeben von Johann von Müller.* (Herders Sämmtliche werke, v. 4, 5, 6, 7.)

— *Präludien zur philosophie der geschichte der menschheit; herausgegeben von Johann von Müller.* (Herders Sämmtliche werke, v. 2, 3.)

Johnson, Allen. *The historian and historical evidence . . .* New York, Scribner, 1926. 5-179 p.

UNIVERSAL HISTORY

Deacon, C. W. *Synchronological chart of universal history.* London, Deacon, n.d. f°.

Ranke, Leopold von. *Weltgeschichte.* Leipzig, Dunder, 1883-88. 9 v.

By Periods

ANCIENT HISTORY

Bailey, Cyril, ed. *The legacy of Rome, essays by C. Foligno and others . . . with an intro. by the Right Hon. H. H. Asquith.* Oxford, Clar. pr., 1923. xii-512 p. illus. maps. plans.

Finlay, George. *History of Greece from its conquest by the Romans to the present time. B.C. 146 to A.D. 1864.* Oxford, 1877. 7 v.

Firth, John Benjamin. *Constantine the Great; the reorganization of the Empire and the triumph of the Church . . . new ed.* New York, Putnam, 1923. xii-368 p. front. pl. ports. chart. plan. geneal. tab.

Frank, Tenney. *Roman imperialism.* New York, Macmillan, 1914. 365 p.

Friedlander, Ludwig. *Darstellungen aus der sittengeschichte Roms . . . Achte auflage.* Leipzig, Hirzel, 1910. 4 v.

Glover, Terrot Reaveley. *Life and letters in the fourth century.* Cambridge, Univ. pr., 1901. xvi-398 p.

Holmes, William Gordon. *The age of Justinian and Theodora. A history of the sixth century.* London, Bell, 1912. 2 v.

Lewis, Sir George Cornewall. *An inquiry into the credibility of the early Roman history . . .* London, Parker, 1855. 2 v.

Mommsen, Theodore. *Römische geschichte.* Berlin, 1908-12. v. 1, 2, 3, 5. v. 4 not published.

Niebuhr, Marcus Carsten Nicolaus von. *Geschichte Assur's und Babel's seit Phul, aus der concordanz des Alten Testaments, des Berossos, des Kanons der könige und der griechischen schriftsteller. Nebst versuchen über die vorgeschichtliche zeit . . .* Berlin, W. Hertz, 1857. vi-529 p. maps. fold. map.

Richter, Heinrich. *Das weströmische reich besonders unter den Kaisern Gratian, Valentinian II und Maximus (375-388).* Berlin, Dümmler, 1865. viii-697 p.

Tillemont, Louis Sébastien le Nain de. *Histoire des Empereurs.* Paris, 1700-38. 6 v.

MEDIEVAL HISTORY

Cambridge Medieval history. Planned by J. B. Bury . . . Cambridge, Univ. pr., 1913 to date. maps.

v. 1. *The Christian Roman empire and the foundation of the Teutonic kingdoms.* Edited by H. M. Gwatkin . . . and J. P. Whitney. 1924.

v. 2. *The rise of the Saracens and the foundation of the Western empire.* Ed. by H. M. Gwatkin . . . and J. P. Whitney . . . 1913.

v. 3. *Germany and the Western empire.* Ed. by H. M. Gwatkin . . . and J. P. Whitney . . . J. R. Tanner, C. W. Previté-Orton. 1924.

v. 4. *The Eastern Roman empire (717-1453).* Ed. by J. R. Tanner, C. W. Previté-Orton, Z. N. Brooke. 1923.

v. 5. *Contest of empire and papacy.* Ed. by J. R. Tanner, C. W. Previté-Orton, Z. N. Brooke. 1926.

v. 6. *Victory of the papacy.* Ed. by J. R. Tanner, C. W. Previté-Orton, Z. N. Brooke. 1929.

v. 7. *Decline of empire and papacy.* Ed. by J. R. Tanner . . . C. W. Previté-Orton . . . Z. N. Brooke . . . 1932.

Crump, Charles George and Jacob, Ernest Fraser. *The legacy of the middle ages . . .* Oxford, Clar. pr., 1926. xii-549 p. front. pl. facs.

Essays in medieval history presented to Thomas Frederick Tout; ed. by A. G. Little and F. M. Powicke. Manchester, 1925. x-432 p. front. port. illus. map. plan. diagr.

Haskins, Charles Homer. *The renaissance of the twelfth century . . .* Cambridge, Harvard Univ. pr., 1927. x-437 p.

History—General—Medieval History, continued

Hearnshaw, F. J. C., ed. The social and political ideas of some great mediæval thinkers; a series of lectures delivered at King's College, Univ. of London. London, Harrap, 1923. 223 p.

Lacroix, Paul and Sere, Ferdinand. Le moyen âge et la renaissance, histoire et description des moeurs et usages, du commerce et le l'industrie, des sciences, des arts, des littératures, et des beaux-arts en Europe. Paris, Admin, 1848-51. 5 v. 4°.

Little, Andrew George, ed. Essays in medieval history presented to Thomas Frederick Tout. Ed. by A. G. Little and F. M. Powicke. Manchester, 1925. x-432 p. front. port. illus. map. plan. diagr.

History by Countries

EASTERN COUNTRIES

Bouchier, Edmund Spenser. A short history of Antioch, 300 B.C.-A.D. 1268 . . . Oxford, B. Blackwell, 1921. xii-323 p. front. pl. geneal. tab.

Diehl, Charles. Histoire de l'empire byzantin . . . Ouvrage illustré de 15 planches hors texte et de 4 cartes. Paris, Picard, 1924. xi-247 p.

Duval, Rubens. Histoire politique, religieuse et littéraire d'Edesse jusqu'à la première croisade . . . Paris, Leroux, 1892. 301 p.

Finlay, George. A history of Greece from its conquest by the Romans to the present time, B.C. 146 to A.D. 1864 . . . new ed., rev. throughout, and in part re-written, with considerable additions, by the author, and ed. by the Rev. H. F. Tozer . . . Oxford, Clar. pr., 1877. 7 v. port. 8°.

Vasiliev, A. A. Histoire de l'empire byzantin traduit du russe par P. Brodin et A. Bourguina; préface de M. Ch. Diehl. Paris, Picard, 1932. 2 v. illus. pl.

FRANCE

Beaumanoir, Philippe de Remi, sire de. . . . Coutumes de Beauvaisis; texte critique pub. avec une introduction, un glossaire et une table analytique par Am. Salmon. Paris, Picard, 1899-1900. 2 v.

Blondell, Robert. Narratives of the expulsion of the English from Normandy, 1449-1450. — Robertus Blondelli de reductione Normanniæ: Le recouvrement de Normandie, par Berry, herault du roy: Conférences between the ambassadors of France and England. Ed. by Joseph Stevenson. London, 1863. (Rolls Series, v. 32.)

Boretius, Alfred., ed. Capitularia regum Francorum; ed. by Alfred Boretius. (v. 1 only.) Hannover, 1883. xii-461 p. (Monumenta Germaniæ historica; Legum sectio II.)

Bouquet, Martin. Recueil des historiens des Gaules et de la France . . . Paris, Aux dépens de librairies associés, 1738-1904. 24 v. illus. pl. fold. maps. facs. tab. f°.

Charlemagne. See: Germany—Charles the Great, Roman emperor.

Charles VIII, king of France (1483-1498). Villeneuve, Guillaume de. Historia belli Italici sub Carolo VIII rege Franciæ, Sicilia et Jerusalem Gallice scripta à Guillemmo de Villanova qui præsens aderat. (In "Martene and Durand: Thesaurus novus anecdotorum," v. 3.)

Chronicon Moissiacense a sæculo IV ad a.818 et 840; Annales veteres Francorum. (In "Martene and Durand: Amplissima collectio," v. 5.)

Chronicon S. Martini Turonensis auctore canonico eiusdem monasterii — Chronicon Turonense. (In "Martene and Durand: Amplissima collectio," v. 5.)

Comines, Philippe de. Philippe de Comynes memoires; ed. by Joseph Calmette. Paris, Champion, 1924-25. 3 v. (Les classiques de l'histoire de France au moyen âge.)

Coningsby, Sir Thomas. Journal of the siege of Rouen, 1591. Ed. by John Gough Nichols . . . London, 1847. 84 p. (The Camden Miscellany, v. 1.) (Camden Society, v. 39.)

Fontaine, Georges. Pontigny, abbaye Cistercienne. Paris, Leroux, 1928. xii-169 p. illus. (Études d'art et d'archéologie.)

Fustel de Coulanges, Numa Denis. Histoire des institutions politiques de l'ancienne France . . . Paris, Hachette et cie, 1888-92. 6 v.

Gregory of Tours, Saint (†593). The history of the Franks, by Gregory of Tours; tr. with an intro. by O. M. Dalton . . . Oxford, Clar. pr., 1927. 2 v. maps.

Harlow, V. T., ed. An English prisoner in Paris during the terror . . . London, 1929. 10 p. (The Camden Miscellany, v. 15.) (Camden Society, 3rd S. v. 41.)

John II., king of France (1360-1370). Broome, Dorothy M., ed. The ransom of John II, king of France . . . London, 1926. xxvi-44 p. (The Camden Miscellany, v. 14.) (Camden Society, 3rd S. v. 37.)

Langlois, Charles Victor. . . . La vie en France au moyen âge, de la fin du XII^e au milieu du XIV^e siècle . . . Paris, Hachette, 1926-27. 3 v. fronts. pl. facs.

Languedoc, Province of. Roschach, Ernest. Histoire graphique de l'ancienne province de Languedoc; texte et dessins par Ernest Roschach . . . cartes géographiques et notices explicatives par Auguste Molinier . . . Toulouse, Edouard Privat, 1904. 720 p. illus. 16 pl. map. f°.

Lodge, Eleanor Constance. The estates of the archbishop and chapter of Saint-André of Bordeaux under English rule . . . Oxford, 1912. 206 p. (Oxford Studies in social and legal history.)

*History—History by Countries,
France, continued*

Louis IX, Saint (1226–70). Berger, Elie, ed. Saint Louis et Innocent IV, étude sur les rapports de la France et du Saint-Siège. (In "Registes de Innocent IV; ed. by Elie Berger," v. 2.)

— DuCange, Charles Dufresne, *sieur* de. Dissertations, ou réflexions sur l'histoire de Saint Louys, écrite par Jean sire de Joinville. (In "DuCange: Glossarium mediæ et infimæ Latinitatis" . . . v. 7.)

— Knox, Winifred F. The court of a saint. (Louis IX.) London, Methuen, 1909. 367 p. illus.

— Viollet, Paul. Les établissements de Saint Louis accompagnés des textes primitifs et de textes dérivés avec une intro. et des notes; publiés pour La Société de l'Histoire de France par Paul Viollet. Paris, Renouard, 1881–86. 4 v.

Louis XI., king of France (1461–83). Excerpta ex Amelgardii presbyterii Leodensis libro II de gestis Ludovici XI Francorum regis. (Real author—Thomas Basin, bishop of Lisieux.) (In "Martene and Durand: Amplissima collectio," v. 4.)

Martin, Olivier. L'assemblée de Vincennes de 1329 et ses conséquences. Étude sur les conflits entre les juridiction laïque et la juridiction ecclésiastique au XIV^e siècle. Paris, Picard, 1909. 482 p.

Mont-Saint-Michel (*Abbey*). Chronique du Mont-Saint-Michel (1343–1468) pub. avec notes et pièces diverses relatives au Mont-Saint-Michel et à la défense nationale en basse Normandie pendant l'occupation anglaise, par Simeon Luce . . . Paris, Firmin Didot, 1879–83. 2 v.

Pfister, Christian. Études sur le règne de Robert le Pieux (996–1031) . . . Paris, Vieweg, 1885. lxxxvi–424 p.

Philipp II Augustus, king of France (1180–1223). Cartellieri, Alexander (Georg Maximilian Alexander). Philipp II August, könig von Frankreich von Dr. Alexander Cartellieri . . . Leipzig, 1899–1922. 4 v. geneal. tab.

Philip VI, the Fair, king of France (1385–1314). Wenck, Karl. Philip der Schöne von Frankreich, seine persönlichkeit und das urteil der zeitgenossen. Marburg, Elwert, 1905. 74 p. 4^o.

Prevost, Gustave A. L'Église et les campagnes au moyen âge. Paris, Champion, 1892. 292 p. 8^o.

Prosperus Sanctacrucius (†1589). De civilibus Galliae dissensionibus commentariorum libri III. (In "Martene and Durand: Amplissima collectio," v. 5.)

Recueil des historiens des Gaules et de la France . . . par Martin Bouquet . . . Paris, Aux dépens de librairies associés, 1738–1904. 24 v. illus. pl. fold. maps. facs. tab. f^o.

Rivière, Jean. Le problème de l'Église et de l'État au temps de Philippe le Bel: étude de théologie positive. Paris, Champion, 1926. xiv–499 p. 8^o. (Univ. Cath. . . de Louvain. Spicilegium Sacrum Lovaniense. Études et documents. facs. 8^o.)

Robert II, le Pieux, king of France (996–1031). Pfister, Christian. Études sur le règne de Robert le Pieux (996–1031) . . . Paris, Vieweg, 1885. lxxxvi–424 p.

Rozière, Eugène de. Recueil général des formules usitées dans l'empire des Francs du V au X siècle. Paris, Durand, 1859–71. 3 v.

Saumur. St. Florentinus (*Abbey*). Historia monasterii S. Florentii Salmuriensis. (In "Martene and Durand: Amplissima collectio," v. 5.)

Vaissette, Joseph and Vic, Claude de, joint authors. Histoire générale de Languedoc avec des notes et les pièces justificatives . . . (Edition accompagnée de dissertations et notes nouvelles contenant le Recueil des inscriptions de la province . . . continuée jusques en 1790 par Ernest Roschach.) Toulouse, E. Privat, 1872–92 (1893). 15 v. maps.

Villeneuve, Guillaume de. Historia belli Italici sub Carolo VIII rege Francia, Siciliae et Jerusalem Gallice scripta a Guillelmo de Villanova qui praesens aderat. (In "Martene and Durand: Thesaurus novus anecdotorum," v. 3.)

Viollet, Paul, ed. Les établissements de Saint Louis. Paris, Renouard, 1881–86. 4 v.

GERMANY

Abel, Sigurd. Jahrbücher des frankischen reiches unter Karl dem Grossen . . . 2nd ed. Leipzig, Duncker und Humblot, 1883–88. 2 v. in 1, 8^o. (Jahrbücher der deutschen geschichte, v. 5, 6.)

Bernhardi, Wilhelm. Konrad III . . . Leipzig, Duncker und Humblot, 1883. 2 v. in 1. (Jahrbücher der deutschen geschichte, v. 31, 32.)

— Lothar von Supplinburg . . . Leipzig, Duncker und Humblot, 1879. xxiv–873 p. geneal. tab. (Jahrbücher der deutschen geschichte, v. 30.)

Bonnell, Heinrich Eduard. Die anfänge des karolingischen hauses. Berlin, Duncker und Humblot, 1866. xiii–223 p. (Jahrbücher der deutschen geschichte, v. 1.)

Bresslau, Harry. Handbuch der urkundenlehre für Deutschland und Italien . . . Leipzig, Veit and co., 1912–1915. 2 c.

Breysig, Theodore. Jahrbücher des frankischen reiches. 714–741. Die zeit Karl Martells . . . Leipzig, Duncker und Humblot, 1869. xii–123 p. (Jahrbücher der deutschen geschichte, v. 2.)

Charles the Great, Roman emperor (768–814). Epistolæ; ed. by Philip Jaffé. (In "Bibliotheca rerum germanicarum," v. 4.)

*History—History by Countries,
Germany, continued
Charles the Great, continued*

— Abel, Sigurd. *Jahrbücher der fränkischen reiches unter Karl dem Grossen* . . . 2nd ed. Leipzig, Duncker und Humblot, 1883-88. 2 v. in 1. 8°. (*Jahrbücher der deutschen geschichte*, v. 5, 6.)

— Buckler, F. W. *Harunu'l-Rashid and Charles the Great*. *Mediæval Acad. of America*, 1931. 64 p.

— Eginhard. *Vie de Charlemagne*; ed. and tr. by Louis Halphen. Paris, Champion, 1923. xxii-127 p. (*Les classiques de l'histoire de France au moyen âge*, v. 1.)

— Eginhard. *Vita Caroli Magni*; ed. by Phillip Jaffé. (In "*Bibliotheca rerum germanicarum*," v. 4.)

— Maimbourg, Louis. *Histoire de l'hérésie des Iconoclastes, et de la translation de l'empire aux François*. 4th ed. Paris, 1683. (Maimbourg works, v. 10, 11.)

— Notker Balbulus. *De Carolo magno*; ed. by Philip Jaffé. (In "*Bibliotheca rerum germanicarum*," v. 4.)

Charles Martel, *mayor of the Palace*. Brey-sig, Theodore. *Jahrbücher des frankischen reiches*. 714-741. Die zeit Karl Martells . . . Leipzig, Duncker und Humblot, 1869. xii-123 p. (*Jahrbücher der deutschen geschichte*, v. 2.)

Chronicon Ebersheimense. *Historia Novientensis monasterii (630-1235)*. (In "*Martene and Durand: Thesaurus novus anecdotorum*," v. 3.)

Conrad II., *Roman emperor (1024-39)*. Bresslau, Harry. *Jahrbücher des deutschen reichs unter Konrad II.* . . . Leipzig, Duncker und Humblot, 1883. 2 v. in 1. (*Jahrbücher der deutschen geschichte*, v. 19, 20.)

Conrad III., *Roman emperor (1138-52)*. Bernhardt, Wilhelm. *Konrad III.* . . . Leipzig, Duncker und Humblot, 1883. 2 v. in 1. (*Jahrbücher der deutschen geschichte*, v. 31, 32.)

Corbey (*Abbey*). Jaffé, Philip, ed. *Annales Corbeinensis*. (In "*Bibliotheca rerum germanicarum*," v. 1.)

Dümmler, Ernst Ludwig. *Geschichte des ostfränkischen reiches*; 2. aufl. . . . Leipzig, Duncker und Humblot, 1887-88. 3 v. in 2. (*Jahrbücher der deutschen geschichte*, v. 9-11.)

Fleetwood, George. *Letter from George Fleetwood to his father, giving an account of the battle of Lützen, and the death of Gustavus Adolphus*. Ed. by Sir Philip de Malpas Grey Egerton . . . London, 1847. 12 p. (*The Camden Miscellany*, v. 1.) (*Camden Society*, v. 39.)

Frederick I., Barbarossa, *Roman emperor (1152-90)*. Simonsfeld, Henry. *Jahrbücher des deutschen reiches unter Friedrich I.* . . .

Leipzig, Duncker und Humblot, 1908. 2 v. (*Jahrbücher der deutschen geschichte*, v. 33.)

— Testa, Giovanni Battista. *History of the war of Frederick I against the communes of Lombardy* . . . A tr. from the Italian, rev. by the author. London, Smith, 1877. xvi-466 p.

Frederick II., *Roman emperor (1212-50)*. *Epistolæ variæ*. (In "*Martene and Durand: Amplissima collectio*," v. 2.)

— Kantorowicz, Ernst. *Frederick the second*. 1194-1250. *Authorised English version by E. O. Lorimer*. London, Constable, 1931. xxvii-724 p. maps.

— *Summaria privilegiorum ecclesiæ Romanæ*. (In "*Martene and Durand: Amplissima collectio*," v. 2.)

— Winkelmann, Eduard August. *Kaiser Friedrich II*; 1218-1233. Leipzig, Duncker und Humblot, 1889-97. 2 v. in 1. (*Jahrbücher der deutschen geschichte*, v. 37, 38.)

Giesebrecht, Wilhelm von. *Geschichte der deutschen kaiserzeit*. Braunschweig, Schwetschke, 1858-1895. 6 v. in 8. 8°.

Gregory of Tours, *Saint (†593)*. *The history of the Franks, by Gregory of Tours*; tr. with an intro. by O. M. Dalton . . . Oxford, Clar. pr., 1927. 2 v. maps.

Hahn, Heinrich. *Jahrbücher des fränkischen reichs*, 741-752 . . . Berlin, Duncker und Humblot, 1863. x-249 p. (*Jahrbücher der deutschen geschichte*, v. 3.)

Henry I., *German king (919-936)*. Waitz, Georg. *Jahrbücher des deutschen reichs unter der herrschaft König Heinrichs I.* . . . 3 aufl. . . . Leipzig, Duncker und Humblot, 1885. xvi-294 p. (*Jahrbücher der deutschen geschichte*, v. 12.)

Henry II., *Roman emperor (1002-24)*. Hirsch, Siegfried. *Jahrbücher des deutschen reichs unter Heinrich II.* Leipzig, Duncker und Humblot, 1862-75. 3 v. 8°. (*Jahrbücher der deutschen geschichte*, v. 16-18.)

v. 1. 1002-1006.
v. 2. (wanting)
v. 3. 1014-1024.

Henry III., *Roman emperor (1039-56)*. Steindorff, Ernst Ludwig Hans. *Jahrbücher des deutschen reichs unter Heinrich III.* . . . Leipzig, Duncker und Humblot, 1874-81. 2 v. in 1. (*Jahrbücher der deutschen geschichte*, v. 21, 22.)

Henry IV. and Henry V., *Roman emperors (1056-1106; 1106-25)*. Meyer von Konow, Gerold. *Jahrbücher des deutschen reichs unter Heinrich IV und Heinrich V.* . . . Leipzig, Duncker und Humblot, 1890-1909. 7 v. (*Jahrbücher der deutschen geschichte*, v. 23-29.)

Henry VI., *Roman emperor*. Toeche-Mittler, Theodor. *Kaiser Heinrich VI.* . . . Leipzig, Duncker und Humblot, 1867. xiv-746 p. (*Jahrbücher der deutschen geschichte*, v. 34.)

*History—History by Countries,
Germany, continued*

Hirsch, Siegfried. *Jahrbücher des deutschen reichs unter Heinrich II.* Leipzig, Duncker und Humblot, 1862–75. 3 v. (Jahrbücher der deutschen geschichte, v. 16–18.)

Jaffé, Philippus, ed. *Bibliotheca rerum germanicarum.* Berlin, Weidmann, 1864–1873. 6 v.

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. Monumenta Corbeiensia. 1864.
- v. 2. Monumenta Gregoriana. 1865.
- v. 3. Monumenta Moguntina. 1866.
- v. 4. Monumenta Carolina. 1867.
- v. 5. Monumenta Bambergensia. 1869.
- v. 6. Monumenta Alcuiniana. 1873.

Jahrbücher der deutschen geschichte. Auf veranlassung und mit unterstützung seiner majestät des Königs von Bayern Maximilian II. Herausgegeben durch die historische commission bei der Königl. Academie der Wissenschaften. Leipzig, Duncker und Humblot, 1863–1909. 36 v. in 29.

Kantorowicz, Ernst. *Frederick the second (1194–1250).* Authorised English version by E. O. Lorimer. London, Constable, 1931. xxvii–724 p. maps.

Köpke, Ernst Rudolph Anastasius and Dümmler, Ernst Ludwig. *Kaiser Otto der Grosse.* Begonnen von Rudolph Köpke, vollendet von Ernst Dümmler. Leipzig, Duncker und Humblot, 1876. xii–611 p. (Jahrbücher der deutschen geschichte, v. 13.)

Leibnitz, Gottfried Wilhelm. *Accessiones historiae quibus potissimum continentur scriptores rerum germanicarum et aliorum, hactenus inediti sequentes.* Hanoveræ, Forsteri, 1700. 2 v. in 1.

Leopold II., *grand duke of Tuscany and Roman emperor (1790–92).* Rastrelli, Modesto. *Memoire per servire alla vita di Leopoldo secondo Imperatore de' Romani gia Granduca di Toscana.* (In "Il Vescovo Scipione de' Ricci e le riforme religiose in Toscana sotto il regno di Pietro Leopoldo," v. 1.)

Libelli de lite imperatorum et pontificum sæculis XI et XII conscripti; ed. by Societas aperiendis fontibus rerum germanicarum mediæ ævi. Hanover, Hahn, 1891–97. 3 v. 4°. (Monumenta Germaniæ historica.)

Lothar III., *Roman emperor (1125–37).* Bernhardi, Wilhelm. *Lothar von Supplinburg . . .* Leipzig, Duncker und Humblot, 1879. xxiv–837 p. (Jahrbücher der deutschen geschichte, v. 30.)

Louis the Pious, *Roman emperor (814–40).* Simson, Bernhard. *Jahrbücher des fränkischen reichs unter Ludwig dem Frommen . . .* Leipzig, Duncker und Humblot, 1874–76. 2 v. in 1. (Jahrbücher der deutschen geschichte, v. 7, 8.)

Louis IV, *Roman emperor (1314–47).* Riezler, Sigmund. *Die literarischen widersacher der Päpste zur zeit Ludwig des Baiers; ein beitrage zur geschichte der kämpfe zwischen*

Staat und Kirche. Leipzig, Duncker, 1874. xii–336 p. 8°.

Lütow, Franz Heinrich Hieronymus Valentin, *graf von.* *The life and times of Master John Hus . . .* London, Dent, 1909–21. xi–398 p. front. pl. port. fold. plan.

— *The Hussite wars.* London, Dent, 1914. 348 p.

Meyer von Knouau, Gerold. *Jahrbücher des deutschen reichs unter Heinrich IV und Heinrich V . . .* Leipzig, Duncker und Humblot, 1890–1909. 7 v. (Jahrbücher der deutschen geschichte, v. 23–29.)

Nuys (*Abbey*). Werner, Titianus. *Annales Noviensis . . .* (In "Martene and Durand: *Amplissima collectio*," v. 4.)

Oelsner, Ludwig. *Jahrbücher des fränkischen reichs unter König Pippin . . .* Leipzig, Duncker und Humblot, 1871. xii–544 p. (Jahrbücher der deutschen geschichte, v. 4.)

Otto the Great, *Roman emperor (936–73).* Köpke, Ernst Rudolph Anastasius. *Kaiser Otto der Grosse.* Begonnen von Rudolph Köpke, vollendet von Ernest Dümmler . . . Leipzig, Duncker und Humblot, 1876. xiii–611 p. (Jahrbücher der deutschen geschichte, v. 13.)

Otto II. and Otto III., *Roman emperors (973–983; 983–1002).* Uhlirz, Karl. *Jahrbücher des deutschen reichs unter Otto II und Otto III.* Leipzig, Duncker und Humblot, 1902. 2 v. 8°. (Jahrbücher der deutschen geschichte, v. 14.)

- v. 1. Otto II., 973–83.
- v. 2. (wanting)

Otto IV., *Roman emperor (1198–1218).* Winkelman, Eduard August. *Philipp von Schwaben und Otto IV von Braunschweig . . .* Leipzig, Duncker und Humblot, 1873–78. 2 v. in 1. (Jahrbücher der deutschen geschichte, v. 35, 36.)

— *Narratio de morte Ottonis IV imperatoris (†1215).* (In "Martene and Durand: *Thesaurus novus anecdotorum*," v. 3.)

Pezius, Bernardus and Hueber, Philbertus. *Codex diplomatico-historico epistolaris.* (Pezius, B.: *Thesaurus anecdotorum novissimus*, v. 6.)

Pippin, *king of the Franks (751–768).* Hahn, Heinrich. *Jahrbücher des fränkischen reichs, 741–752 . . .* Berlin, Duncker und Humblot, 1863. x–249 p. (Jahrbücher der deutschen geschichte, v. 3.)

— *Oelsner*, Ludwig. *Jahrbücher des fränkischen reichs unter König Pippin . . .* Leipzig, Duncker und Humblot, 1871. xii–544 p. (Jahrbücher der deutschen geschichte, v. 4.)

Rudolf of Habsburg, *Roman emperor (1273–91).* Zisterer, A. *Gregor X und Rudolf von Habsburg in ihren beiderseitigen beziehungen;* by A. Zisterer. Freiburg, Herder, 1891. vi–170 p. 8°.

History—History by Countries
Germany, continued

St. Emmeram (*Abbey*). Anamodus Ratisponensis, traditionum Sanct-Emmerammensium libri II quibus chartæ Donationum . . . continentur. (In "Pezius, B.: Thesaurus anecdotorum novissimus," v. 1.)

— Codex traditionum Sanct-Emmerammensium . . . (In "Pezius, B.: Thesaurus anecdotorum novissimus," v. 1.)

Schedel, Hartmann. The Nuremberg chronicle. 1st ed. Nuremberg, Koberger, 1493. 293 p. illus. f°. (woodcut illus.)

Simonsfeld, Henry. Jahrbücher des deutschen reiches unter Friedrich I. Leipzig, Duncker und Humblot, 1908. 2 v. (Jahrbücher der deutschen geschichte, v. 33.)

Simson, Bernhard. Jahrbücher des fränkischen reichs unter Ludwig dem Frommen . . . Leipzig, Duncker und Humblot, 1874-76. 2 v. (Jahrbücher der deutschen geschichte, v. 7, 8.)

Stablo (*Abbey*). Vetera monumenta imperialis monasterii Stabulensis in Arduenna. (In "Martene and Durand: Amplissima collectio," v. 2.)

Steindorff, Ernst Ludwig Hans. Jahrbücher des deutschen reichs unter Heinrich III . . . Leipzig, Duncker und Humblot, 1874-81. 2 v. in 1. (Jahrbücher der deutschen geschichte, v. 21, 22.)

Toeche-Mittler, Theodor. Kaiser Heinrich VI . . . Leipzig, Duncker und Humblot, 1867. xiv-746 p. (Jahrbücher der deutschen geschichte, v. 34.)

Uhlirz, Karl. Jahrbücher des deutschen reiches unter Otto II and Otto III. Leipzig, Duncker und Humblot, 1902. 2 v. 8°. (Jahrbücher der deutschen geschichte, v. 14.)

Waitz, Georg. Jahrbücher des deutschen reichs unter der herrscher Königs Heinrichs I . . . 3. Aufl. . . . Leipzig, Duncker und Humblot, 1885. xvi-294 p. (Jahrbücher der deutschen geschichte, v. 12.)

Wenceslaus, *Roman emperor* (1378-1419). Acta varia de exauratione Wenceslai imperatoris et Ruperti itidem imperatoris electione . . . (In "Martene and Durand: Amplissima collectio," v. 4.)

Winkelmann, Eduard August. Kaiser Friedrich II; 1218-1233. Leipzig, Duncker und Humblot, 1889-97. 2 v. in 1. (Jahrbücher der deutschen geschichte, v. 37, 38.)

— Philipp von Schwaben und Otto IV von Braunschweig . . . Leipzig, Duncker und Humblot, 1873-78. 2 v. in 1. (Jahrbücher der deutschen geschichte, v. 35, 36.)

Zantfliet, Cornelius S. Jacobi Leodiensis monachus (†1462). Chronicon . . . ab anno MCXXX ad MCCCCLXI. (In "Martene and Durand: Amplissima collectio," v. 5.)

(CONSTITUTIONAL AND LEGAL HISTORY)

Boretius, Alfred, ed. Capitularia regum Francorum; ed. by Alfredus Boretius. (v. 1 only.) Hannover, 1883. xii-461 p. (Monumenta germaniæ historica; Legum sectio II.)

Brunner, Heinrich. Deutsche rechtsgeschichte . . . Leipzig, Duncker und Humblot, 1906-28. 2 v.

Ficker, Julius. Vom heerschild, ein beitrage zur deutschen reichs- und rechtsgeschichte. Innsbruck, Wagner, 1862. 231 p.

Gierke, Otto von. Das deutsche genossenschaftsrecht. Berlin, Weidmann, 1868-1913. 4 v.

Golden Bull. Leges ac constitutiones imperiales, a multis sæpenuero desideratæ, sub Aurea Bulla Caroli IV. Rom. Imperatoris. pp. 108-123. (In "Brown, E.—Fasciculus rerum expetendarum" . . . v. 1.)

Gravamina Germaniæ Nationis. Tabula centum gravaminum, in qua summam deprehendens quomodo Germania et reliquæ etiam nationes illis vexentur et exoriantur. pp. 349-351. Enumeratio centum gravaminum Germaniæ nationis, quæ adversus sedem Romanam oratori pontificio, in comitiis Germanorum principum Norenbergæ sunt exhibitæ, summo mittenda pontifici. pp. 354-376. (In "Brown, E.—Fasciculus rerum expetendarum" . . . v. 1.)

Heimburg, Gregory of. Appellatio prima pro parte domini Sigismundi ducis Austriæ. pp. 114-116. Appellatio secunda, a papa ad concilium. pp. 126-128. (In "Brown, E.—Fasciculus rerum expetendarum" . . . v. 2.)

Marsilius of Padua. Tractatus de translatione imperii. pp. 55-62. (In "Brown, E.—Fasciculus rerum expetendarum" . . . v. 2.)

Roth, Paul Rudolf von. Feudalität und unterthanverband . . . Weimar, Böhlau, 1863. viii-339 p.

— Geschichte des beneficiumswesen von den ältesten zeiten bis ins zehnte jahrhundert. Erlangen, Palm und Enke, 1850. 484 p.

Rozière, Eugène de. Recueil général des formules usitées dans l'empire des Francs du V au X siècle. Paris, Durand, 1859-71. 3 v.

Waitz, Georg. Deutsche verfassungsgeschichte. Kiel, Homann, 1880-85. 6 v. in 7. 8°

CONTENTS:

v. 1. Die deutsche verfassung in der ältesten zeit.

v. 2. Die deutsche verfassung im fränkischen reich. (Merovingische zeit.)

v. 3, 4. Die deutsche verfassung im fränkischen reich. (Karolingische zeit.)

v. 5, 6. Die verfassung des deutschen reichs bis zur vollen herrschaft des lehnwesens.

(SOCIAL)

Lamprecht, Karl. Deutsches wirtschaftsleben im mittelalter. Untersuchungen über die entwicklung der materiellen kultur des platten landes auf grund der quellen zunächst des mosellandes. Leipzig, Durr, 1886. 4 v.

History—(Social), Continued

Sastrow, Bartholomäus. Social Germany in Luther's time; being the memoirs of Bartholomew Sastrow, tr. by Albert D. Vandam, with an intro. by Herbert A. L. Fisher. Westminster, Constable, 1902. xxv+349 p. pl. front. ports.

ITALY

Duff, Nora. Matilda of Tuscany. La gran donna d'Italia. London, Methuen, 1909. 322 p. 16 illus.

Guillaume de la Perenne. Histoire des guerres d'Italie par les Bretons sous le pontificat de Gregoire XI écrite en vers français par G. de la Perene qui y estoit present. (In "Martene and Durand: Thesaurus novus anecdotorum," v. 3.)

Muratori, Ludovico Antonio. Rerum Italicarum scriptores. Raccolta degli storici italiana dal cinquecento al millecinquecento. Nuovo edizione riveduta ampliata e corretta. Città di Castello, Lapi, 1900-24. v. 1-34. (For contents see Fascicoli Pubblicati in v. 1.)

— Archivio Muratoriano. Studi e ricerche in servizio della nuova edizione dei Rerum Italicarum scriptores. Città di Castello, Lapi, 1904-22. pt. 1-22.

Naples, Kingdom of. Gladstone, William Ewart. An examination of the official reply of the Neapolitan government. London, Murray, 1852. 52 p.

Nardi, Jacopo. Le historie della città di Fiorenza. Lyons, Ancelin, 1582. 233 p. Appended is: Catalogo delli gonfalonieri di Giustitia. . .

Rastrelli, Modesto. Memoire per servire alla vita di Leopoldo secondo imperatore de Romani già granduca di Toscana. (In "Il vescovo Scipione de' Ricci e le riforme religiose in Toscana sotto il regno di Pietro Leopoldo." v. 1, 1869.)

Sicily. Chronicon Siciliae ab acquisitione ipsius insulae per Græcos usque ad obitum Guilielmi ducis Friderici II. reg. Sicil. fil. ab anonymo auctore conscriptum. (820-1328). (In "Martene and Durand: Thesaurus novus anecdotorum," v. 3.)

Testa, Giovanni Battista. History of the war of Frederick I against the communes of Lombardy . . . A tr. from the Italian, rev. by the author. London, Smith, Elder, 1877. xvi+466 p.

OTHER COUNTRIES

Dozy, Reinhart. Spanish Islam; a history of the Moslems in Spain. Tr. with a biographical intro. and additional notes by Francis Griffin Stokes. London, Chatto, 1913. 33-659 p.

Glassberger, Nicholas. Maior cronica Boemorum moderna (A.D. 1200-1310). (In "Seton, W. W.: Nicholas Glassberger and his works" . . .)

Helps, Sir Arthur. The Spanish conquest in America and its relation to the history of slavery and to the government of colonies . . . London, Parker, 1855-61. 4 v. maps. fold. plan.

Letts, Malcolm. Bruges and its past . . . Bruges, C. Beyaert, 1924. 165 p. front. pl. illus. map.

Maurer, Konrad von. Island von seiner ersten entdeckung bis zum untergange des freistaats . . . München, Kaiser, 1874. ix+480 p.

Theiner, Augustin. Vetera monumenta Poloniae et Lithuaniae gentiumque finitimarum historiam illustrantia maximam partem nondum edita ex tabulariis vaticanis deprompta collecta ac serie chronologica disposita . . . Romæ, Typ. Vat., 1860-64. 4 v. f°.

— Vetera monumenta historica Hungariam sacram illustrantia maximam partem nondum edita ex tabulariis Vaticanis deprompta collecta ac serie chronologica disposita ab Augustino Theiner . . . Romæ. Typis Vaticanis, 1859-60. 2 v. f°.

CHURCH HISTORY

PHILOSOPHY OF HISTORY

Bunsen, Christian Carl Josias, *baron*. God in history or, The progress of man's faith in the moral order of the world. Tr. from the German by Susanna Winkworth, with a preface by A. P. Stanley. London, Longmans, 1868-70. 3 v. 8°.

Heussi, Karl. Die krisis des historismus . . . Tübingen, Mohr, 1932. iv+104 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Case, S. J. A bibliographical guide to the history of Christianity; ed. by S. J. Case; compiled by S. J. Case, J. T. McNeill, W. W.

Sweet, W. Pauck, M. Spinka. Chicago, Univ. pr., 1931. viii+265 p.

Whitney, J. P. Bibliography of Church history. London, S.P.C.K., n.d. 44 p.

DICTIONARIES

Dictionnaire d'histoire et de géographie ecclésiastiques publié sous la direction de Mgr Alfred Baudrillard . . . M. Albert Vogt . . . et M. Urbain Rouziès avec le concours d'un grand nombre de collaborateurs. Paris, Letouzey, 1912 to date. v. 1-6.

Gams, Pius Bonifatius, ed. Series Episcoporum Ecclesiæ Catholicæ, quotquot inno-

Church History, continued

tuerunt a Beato Petro Apostolo. 2nd enl. ed. Leipzig, Hiersemann, 1931. v.p. f°.

Wiltisch, J. E. T. Handbook of the geography and statistics of the church . . . tr. from the German by John Leitch; with a preface by F. D. Maurice. London, Bosworth, 1868. 2 v. 12°.

ESSAYS AND LECTURES

Guiraud, Jean. Questions d'histoire et d'archéologie chrétienne. Paris, Lecoffre, 1906. 304 p.

Hatch, Edwin. An introductory lecture on the study of ecclesiastical history . . . London, Rivingtons, 1885. 26 p.

Headlam, Arthur Cayley, bishop of Gloucester. History, authority and theology . . . London, J. Murray, 1909. ix+329 p.

Imbart de la Tour, Pierre. Questions d'histoire, sociale et religieuse. Époque féodale. Paris, Hachette, 1907. xvi+293 p. 12°.

Jungman, Bernard. Dissertationes selectæ in historiam ecclesiasticam. Ratisbon, Pustet, 1880-87. 7 v.

Mozley, James Bowling. Essays historical and theological. In two volumes. London, Rivingtons, 1878. 2 v.

Sdraslek, Max, ed. Kirchengeschichtliche abhandlungen. Breslau, Aderholz, 1902-20. 11 v. 8°.

Turner, Cuthbert Hamilton. Studies in early church history: collected papers. Oxford, 1912. 276 p.

COLLECTIONS

(See also GENERAL WORKS: COLLECTIONS)

Brown, Edward, ed. Fasciculus rerum expendarum et fugiendarum, prout ab Orthuino Gratio editus est Colonia A.D. 1535 . . . una cum appendice sive tomo II. scriptorum veterum qui ecclesiæ Romanæ errores et abusus detegunt et damnant . . . London, Chiswell, 1690. 2 v.

Gratius, Ortwin. Fasciculus rerum expendarum et fugiendarum. See: Brown, Edward.

Kidd, Beresford James, ed. . . . Documents illustrative of the history of the Church . . . London, S.P.C.K., 1920. 2 v.

Textes et Documents pour l'étude historique du Christianisme publiés sous la direction de Hippolyte Hemmer et Paul Lejay. Paris, Picard, 1904-12. 16 v.

GENERAL CHURCH HISTORY

Alzog, Johannes. Handbuch der universal-kirchengeschichte. 8th rev. and enl. ed. Mainz, Kupferberg, 1866-67. 2 v. 8°.

— ed. by F. X. Kraus. 10th ed. Mainz, Kupferberg, 1882. 2 v. 8°.

Baronius, Cæsar, cardinal. Annales ecclesiastici . . . una cum critica historico-chronologica P. Antonii Pagii . . . Luca, Venturini, 1738-59. 38 v.

CONTENTS:

v. 1-19. Ad annum 1198.
v. 20-34. Annales ecclesiastici ab anno 1198 auctore Odorico Raynoldo.
v. 36-38. Index universalis.

— Annales ecclesiastici. *For criticism of, see:* Causaubon, Isaac. De rebus sacris et ecclesiasticis exercitationes xvi. ad cardinalis Baronii Prolegomena in Annales . . . 1614.

Böhringer, Friederich and John. Die Kirche Christi und ihre zeugen oder die kirchengeschichte in biographieen. Stuttgart, Meyer, 1854-1879. 24 v. in 11.

Butler, Frederick William James. Christianity and history . . . London, S.P.C.K., 1925. 159 p.

Casaubon, Isaac. De rebus sacris et ecclesiasticis exercitationes xvi ad Cardinalis Baronii prolegomena in Annales et primam eorum partem, de Domini Nostri Jesu Christi natiuitate, vita, passione, assumptione . . . London, Billium, 1614. 773 p. f°.

Ecclesiastica Historia, integram ecclesiæ Christi quantum ad locum, propagationem, persecutionem, tranquillitatem, doctrinam . . . attinent, secundum singulas centurias, perspicuo ordine completens—singulari diligentia et fide ex vetustissimis et optimis historicis patribus, et aliis scriptoribus congesta — per aliquot studiosos et pios viros in urbe Magdeburgica. Basilæ, per Ioannem Oporinum, 1559-74. 7 v. f°.

Ecclesiastica Historia . . . secundum singulas centurias . . . congesta. Per aliquot studiosos et pios viros in urbe Magdeburgica. Basilæ, Oporinus, 1562-64. v. 5, 6.

[**Fabre, Jean Claude.**] Histoire ecclésiastique pour servir de continuation à celle de Monsieur l'Abbé Fleury depuis l'an 1401 jusq'au l'an 1595. Paris, 1726-50. v. 21-36.

Flacius Illyricus, Matthias; Wigandus, Johannes; Judex, Matthæus, eds. See: Ecclesiastica historia . . . secundum singulas centurias . . . congesta. Per aliquot studiosos et pios viros in urbe Magdeburgica.

Fleury, Claude. Histoire ecclésiastique . . . jusques à l'an 1414. Paris, 1719-27. 20 v. See also: Fabre, Jean Claude.

Magdeburg Centuries. See: Ecclesiastica Historia . . . secundum singulas centurias . . . congesta. Per aliquot studiosos et pios viros in urbe Magdeburgica.

Möhler, Johann Adam. Kirchengeschichte von Johann Adam Möhler; hrsg. von Pius Bonifatius Gams, O.S.B. Regensburg, Manz, 1867-68. 3 v.

*Church History—General Church History,
continued*

Mourret, Fernand. Histoire générale de l'Église. Nouvelle édition revue et corrigée. Paris, Bloud et Gay, 1921. 9 v.

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. Les origines chrétiennes.
- v. 2. Les pères de l'église.
- v. 3. L'église et le monde barbare.
- v. 4. La chrétienté du X^e au XIV^e siècle.
- v. 5. La renaissance et la réforme.
- v. 6. L'ancien régime (XVII^e et XVIII^e).
- v. 7. L'église et la révolution (1775–1826).
- v. 8. L'église contemporaine (1823–78).
- v. 9. L'église contemporaine (1878–1903).

Nippold, Friedrich. Handbuch der neuesten kirchengeschichte. Elberfeld, Friderichs, 1880–1906. 5 v. in 6. 8°.

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. Einleitung in die kirchengeschichte des neunzehnten jahrhunderts. 1880.
- v. 2. Geschichte des Katholizismus seit der restauration des papstthums, 1883.
- v. 3. (In 2 v.), Geschichte des Protestantismus seit dem deutschen Befreiungskriege, 1890–96.
- v. 4. Amerikanische kirchengeschichte seit dem unabhängigkeitserklärung . . . 1892.
- v. 5. Geschichte der Kirche im deutschen Protestantismus des neunzehnten Jahrhunderts. 1906.

Schleiermacher, Friedrich Daniel Ernst. Geschichte der christlichen kirche . . . Ed. by E. Bonnell. (In "Werke," Erste abtheilung, Bd. 11.)

By Periods

ANCIENT CHURCH

Allies, Thomas William. The Christian Church and Greek philosophy. London, Longmans, 1875. xvi–511 p. (The Formation of Christendom, v. 3.)

Bigg, Charles. The Church's task under the Roman empire. Four lectures with preface, notes and an excursus. Oxford, 1905. 136 p.

— The origins of Christianity. Ed. by T. B. Strong. Oxford, 1909. 518 p.

Boissier, Gaston. La fin du paganisme. Paris, Hachette, 1913. 2 v.

Burkitt, Francis Crawford. Christian beginnings: three lectures. London, Univ. pr., 1924. 152 p.

Cadoux, Cecil John. The early Church and the world; a history of the Christian attitude to pagan society and the State down to the time of Constantine . . . Edinburgh, Clark, 1925. lii–675 p.

Costelloe, B. F. C. The Church and the catacombs. n.p., n.p., 1893. 24 p. 12°.

Dacier, Henriette. Saint Jean Chrysostome et la femme chrétienne au IV^e siècle de l'Église grecque. Paris, Falque, 1907. vii–345 p.

Donaldson, Stuart A. Church life and thought in North Africa. A.D. 200. Cambridge, 1909. 200 p.

Dufourcq, Albert. Le passé chrétien, vie et pensée par Albert Dufourcq . . . Histoire de la fondation de l'Église . . . Paris, Bloud, 1909. 2 v. (L'Avenir du Christianisme, première partie; v. 2, 3.)

Edghill, Ernest Arthur. The Spirit of power as seen in the Christian Church of the second century. London, Arnold, 1910. 324 p.

Evagrius. Ecclesiastical history . . . with the scholia; ed. with intro. crit. notes and ind. by J. Bidez and L. Parmentier. London, Methuen, 1898. xiv–258 p. 8°. (Byzantine Texts; ed. by J. B. Bury.)

Faye, Eugène de. Étude sur les origines des églises de l'âge apostolique. Paris, Leroux, 1909. (Bibliothèque de l'école des hautes études. Sciences religieuses. v. 23.)

Foakes-Jackson, Frederick John. The rise of gentile Christianity . . . London, Hodder, 1927. 231 p.

— The history of the Christian Church from the earliest times to A.D. 461 . . . 4th ed. Cambridge, Hall, 1905. 535 p.

Gelzer, H. Die anfangen der armenischen kirche. pp. 109–174. 8°. (Leipziger sitzungsbericht, 1895.)

Haase, Felix. Altchristliche kirchengeschichte nach orientalischen quellen. Leipzig, Harrassowitz, 1925. 420 p.

Harnack, Adolf von (Carl Gustav Adolf). Über den privaten gebrauch der heiligen schriften in der alten kirche. Leipzig, Hinrichs, 1912. 111 p. (Beiträge, zur einleitung in das Neue Testament, v. 5.)

Haslehurst, Richard Stafford Tyndale. Some account of the penitential discipline of the early Church in the first four centuries . . . London, S.P.C.K., 1921. ix–162 p.

Hort, Fenton John Anthony. Judaistic Christianity: a course of lectures . . . Cambridge and London, Macmillan, 1894. xii–222 p.

Hughes, Leonard. . . . The Christian Church in the epistles of St. Jerome . . . London, S.P.C.K., 1923. vii–116 p.

Kidd, Beresford James. A history of the Church to A.D. 461 . . . Oxford, Clar. pr., 1922. 3 v.

King, John. Examination of Milner's History of the fourth century, and of certain strictures on that history, contained in the second letter of the Rev. S. R. Maitland to the Rev. H. J. Rose: to which is prefixed a letter to the Rev. S. R. Maitland. London, Seeley, 1836. 107 p. 8°.

— Maitland not authorized to censure Milner. London, Seeley, 1835. 83 p. 8°.

Leclercq, Dom H. L'Afrique chrétienne. 2nd ed. Paris, Lecoffre, 1904. 2 v.

Lillie, Arthur. India in primitive Christianity. London, Paul, 1909. 294 p.

Maitland, Samuel Roffey. A letter to the Rev. Hugh James Rose, B.D. . . . with strictures on Milner's Church History. London, Rivingtons, 1834. viii–54 p. 8°.

— A second letter to the Rev. Hugh James Rose, B.D., containing notes on Milner's History of the Church in the fourth century. London, Rivingtons, 1835. 87 p.

Church History—By Periods—Ancient Church, continued

Merrill, Elmer Truesdell. Essays in early Christian history . . . London, Macmillan, 1924. viii-344 p.

Newman, Francis William. Christianity in its cradle. 2nd ed. London, Trübner, 1886. 172 p. 8°.

Ormanian, Malachia. The Church of Armenia, her history, doctrine, rule, discipline, liturgy, literature, and existing condition . . . tr. from the French ed. . . . by G. Marcar Gregory . . . with an intro. by the Rt. Rev. J. E. C. Welldon, D.D. London, Mowbray, 1912. xxxii-271 p. front. port.

Overbeck, Franz. Studien zur geschichte der alten kirche . . . Erstes Heft . . . Schloss-Chemnitz, Schmeitzner, 1875. viii-230 p.

Preuschen, Erwin. Staat und Christentum bis auf Konstantin. Kalendarien. Tübingen, Mohr, 1909. 154 p.

Renan, Ernest, i.e. Joseph Ernest. Histoire des origines du Christianisme. Paris, Michel Levy frères, 1866-1882. 7 v. 8°. (v. 1, 16th ed. v. 4 and 7, 2nd ed.)

Ritschl, Albrecht. Entstehung der altkatholischen kirche: eine kirchen- und dogmengeschichtliche monographie. Zweite, durchgängig neu ausgearbeitete auflage. Bonn, Marcus, 1857. 605 p.

Sachau, Eduard, ed. Die chronik von Arbela; ein beitrage zur kenntnis des ältesten Christentums im Orient. Berlin, Reimer, 1915. 94 p. maps. 4°.

Scott, John. A vindication of the Rev. Joseph Milner, M.A., and his history of the Church of Christ, against the judgment pronounced upon them by the Rev. Hugh James Rose, B.D. . . . London, Seeley, 1834. 60 p. 8°.

Sihler, Ernest Gottlieb. From Augustus to Augustine: essays and studies dealing with the contact and conflict of classic paganism and Christianity. Cambridge, Univ. pr., 1923. 9-355 p. 12°.

Tillemont, Louis Sébastien le Nain de. Memoires pour servir à l'histoire ecclésiastique des six premiers siècles. 2nd ed. Paris, Robustel, 1701-14. 16 v. (Index to volumes in Darling—Cyclopedia bibliographica, 2497-8.)

Tixeront, L. J. Les origines de l'église d'Édesse et la légende d'Agbar; étude critique suivie de deux textes orientaux inédits. Paris, 1888. 201 p.

(PERSECUTIONS)

Allard, Paul. Histoire des persécutions. Paris, Lecoffre, 1905-1911. 5 v.

Aubé, B. Histoire des persécutions de l'Église. Paris, Didier, 1875-78. 2 v.

— La polemique paienne à la fin du II siècle. Deuxième édition. Paris, Didier, 1878. 516 p.

Batifol, Pierre. La paix Constantinienne et le Catholicisme. 3rd ed. Paris, Lecoffre, 1914. 542 p. 12°.

Canfield, Leon Hardy. The early persecutions of the Christians. New York, Col. Univ., 1913. 215 p.

Mason, Arthur James. The persecution of Diocletian; a historical essay . . . Cambridge, Deighton, Bell & co., 1876. ix-379 p.

Muth, Johannes Franz Seraph. Der kampf des heidnischen philosophen Celsus gegen Christentum. Mainz, Kirchheim, 1899. 229 p.

Pieper, Anton. Christentum, römischen kaisertum und heidnischer statt. Münster, Aschendorfschen, 1907. 68 p.

Western Church

EARLY MEDIEVAL

Arnold, Carl Franklin. Cæsarius von Arelate und die gallische kirche seiner zeit. Leipzig, Hinrichs, 1894. xii-607 p.

Gilly, William Stephen. Vigilantius and his times . . . London, Seeley, 1844. 488 p.

Gundlach, Wilhelm. Der streit der bishümer Arles und Vienne um den primatus Galliarum . . . Hannover, 1890. xxxii-294 p.

Leclercq, Henri. L'Afrique chrétienne. Deuxième ed. Paris, Lecoffre, 1904. 2 v.

Magnin, E. L'église wisigothique au VII^e siècle Tome premier. Paris, Picard, 1912. 200 p. (Bibliothèque d'histoire religieuse.)

Ozanam, Antoine Frederic. Études germaniques. Sixième ed. Paris, Lecoffre, 1894-1893. 2 v.

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. Les Germains avant le Christianisme . . .
- v. 2. La civilisation chrétienne chez les Francs.

Rauschen, Gerhard. Jahrbücher der christlichen kirche unter dem Kaiser Theodosius dem Grossen: versuch einer erneuerung der Annales ecclesiastici des Baronius für die jahre 378-395. Freiberg, Herder, 1897. xvii-609 p. 8°.

Seeck, Otto. Geschichte des untergangs der antiken welt. Berlin, 1909-11. 4 v. 4 appendices.

MEDIEVAL

Cooke, Alice M. A study in twelfth century religious revival and reform. Manchester, Univ. pr., 1925. 40 p. 8°.

Denifle, P. Heinrich and Franz Ehrle. Archiv für litteratur- und kirchengeschichte des mittelalters. Berlin, 1885-1900. 7 v.

Hearnshaw, F. J. C., ed. Medieval contributions to modern civilization, a series of lectures delivered at King's College, University of London. London, Harrap, 1921. 238 p.

Maitland, S. R. The dark ages; a series of essays, intended to illustrate the state of religion and literature in the ninth, tenth,

*Church History—Western Church—
Medieval, continued*

eleventh, and twelfth centuries . . . 2nd ed. London, Rivingtons, 1845. xxiii+520 p.

Turberville, Arthur Stanley. *Mediaeval heresy and the inquisition* . . . London, Lockwood, 1920. vi+264 p.

TOPICS

(Chronologically Arranged)

(GREEK AND LATIN SCHISM)

Maimbourg, Louis. *Histoire du schisme des Grecs*. Paris, 1682. (Works, 1678–86, v. 12, 13.)

Seppelt, Franz Xaver. *Das Papsttum und Byzanz*. Breslau, 1904. pp. 1–105. (Kirchengeschichtliche abhandlungen. v. 2.)

Theiner, Augustin and Miklosich, Francisco. *Monumenta spectantia ad unionem ecclesiarum Græcæ et Romanæ. Majorem partem e sanctioribus Vaticani tabulariis*. Vindobona, Braumueller, 1872. 64 p. tab. 8°.

Ussher, James, *archbishop of Armagh*. *Historia dogmatica controversiæ inter Orthodoxos et Pontificios de Scripturis et sacris vernaculis*. First printed in 1690. pp. 145–496. (Reprinted in Ussher's Works, Dublin, 1847–64. v. 12.)

Will, Cornelius, ed. *Acta et scripta quæ de controversiis ecclesiæ Græcæ et Latinæ sæculo undecimo composita extant ex probatissimis libris emendatiora* . . . præcedunt prolegomena de controversiarum inter Græcos et Latinos agitarum ratione origine et usque ad XI sæculum progressu. Lipsiæ, Elwert, 1861. x+272 p. 4°.

(EMPIRE AND PAPACY)

Aldinger, P. *Die neubesetzung der deutschen bistümer unter Papst Innocenz IV. 1243–1254*. Leipzig, 1900. iv+194 p.

Bernheim, Ernst. *Zur geschichte des Wormser Concordates*. Göttingen, Peppmüller, 1878. 65 p. 8°.

Delarc, O., *l'abbé*. *Sainte Grégoire VII et la réforme de l'Église au XI^e siècle*. Paris, Retaux-Bray, 1889. 3 v.

Drehmann, Johannes. . . . Papst Leo IX und die simonie: ein beitrage zur untersuchung der vorgeschichte des investiturstreites . . . Leipzig und Berlin, Teubner, 1908. ix+96 p.

Humbert, *cardinal* (†1061). *Libri tres adversus simoniacos*. (In "Martene and Durand: Thesaurus novus anecdotorum," v. 5.)

Libelli de lite imperatorum et pontificum sæculis XI et XII conscripti. edidit Societas aperiendis fontibus rerum germanicarum medii ævi. Hanover, Hahn, 1891–97. 3 v. 4°. (Monumenta Germaniæ historica.)

Luchaire, Achille. *La papauté et l'empire*. (In "Innocent III." v. 3.)

Martens, Wilhelm. *Gregor VII, sein leben und wirken*. Leipzig, Duncker, 1894. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

Mathew, Arnold Harris. *The life and times of Hildebrand, Pope Gregory VII* . . . London, F. Griffiths, 1910. xi+308 p. front. port. pl.

Mirbt, Carl. *Publizistik im zeitalter Gregors VII*. Leipzig, 1894. 629 p.

— *Die stellung Augustins in der publicistik des Gregorianischen kirchenstreits*. Leipzig, Hinrichs, 1888. 113 p. 8°.

Müller, Carl. *Der kampf Ludwigs des Baiern mit der römischen Curie* . . . Tübingen, 1879–80. 2 v.

Riezler, Sigmund. *Die literarischen wider-sacher der Päpste zur zeit Ludwig des Baiers; ein beitrage zur geschichte der kämpfe zwischen Staat und Kirche*. Leipzig, Duncker, 1874. xii+336 p. 8°.

Scharnagl, Anton. *Der begriff der investitur in den quellen und der literatur des investiturstreites*. Stuttgart, Enke, 1908. xiv+141 p. 8°. (Kirchenrechtliche abhandlungen; ed. by Ulrich Stutz, v. 56.)

Scheffer-Boichorst, Paul. *Kaiser Friedrich I letzter Streit mit der Kurie*. Berlin, Mittler, 1866. x+244 p. 8°.

Voosen, Elie. *Papauté et pouvoir civil à l'époque de Grégoire VII; contribution à l'histoire du droit public*. Gembloux, Duculot, 1927. xii+342 p. 8°.

Willing, Carl. *Das Wormser concordat. Inaugural-dissertation* . . . Liegnitz, 1896. 37 p.

Zisterer, A. *Gregor X und Rudolf von Habsburg in ihren beiderseitigen beziehungungen* . . . Freiburg, Herder, 1891. vi+170 p. 8°.

(CRUSADES)

Acre, City of. *De excidio urbis Acconis libri II auctore anonymo anno 1291*. (In "Martene and Durand: Amplissima collectio," v. 5.)

Aegidius (Gilo) Parisiensis, *cardinal, bishop of Tusculum* (†1142). *Gilonis Parisiensis de expeditione Hierosolymitana, libri VI. (1095–1099)*. (In "Martene and Durand: Thesaurus novus anecdotorum," v. 3.)

Bréhier, Louis. *L'Église et l'Orient au moyen âge. Les croisades* . . . Paris, Lecoffre, 1921. xiii+397 p.

— ed. and tr. *Histoire anonyme de la première croisade* . . . Paris, Champion, 1924. xxxvi+258 p.

Ekkehard (†1125). *Libellus de expeditione Hierosolymitana—Hierosolymita seu Libellus de oppressione liberatione ac restauratione Hierosolymitanæ ecclesiæ*. (In "Martene and Durand: Amplissima collectio," v. 5.)

Church History—Topics—(Crusades)
continued

Ernoul and Bernard le Trésorier. Chronique d'Ernoul. See: Guillelmi archiepiscopi Tyriensis continuata belli sacri historia . . . (In "Martene and Durand: Amplissima collectio," v. 5.)

Fourth Crusade. Lucaire, Achille. La question d'Orient. (In "Innocent III," v. 4.)

— Tractatus de expugnatione urbis Constantinopolis. (In "Martene and Durand: Amplissima collectio," v. 5.)

Gaudefroy-Demombynes and Platonov. Le monde musulman et byzantin jusqu'aux croisades . . . Paris, Bocard, 1931. 591 p. (Histoire du monde, v. 7.)

Henri de Valenciennes. See: Villehardouin, Geoffroi de . . . Conquête de Constantinople, avec la continuation de Henri de Valenciennes . . .

Ibn Al-Qalānisi. The Damascus chronicle of the crusades; extracted and translated from the Chronicle (arabic) of Ibn Al-Qalānisi by H. A. R. Gibb, M.A. . . . London, Luzac, 1932. 368 p.

Jacobus de Vitriaco, cardinal, bishop of Tusculum (†1240). Epistolæ quatuor . . . ad Honorium papam III in quibus ea describit quæ ab exercitu christianorum in terra sancta gesta sunt. (In "Martene and Durand: Thesaurus novus anecdotorum," v. 3.)

— (reputed author.) Jacobi de Vitriaco narratio Patriarchæ Hierosolymitani coram summo pontifice de statu terræ sanctæ. (In "Martene and Durand: Thesaurus novus anecdotorum," v. 3.)

Lees, Beatrice Adelaide, ed. Gesta Francorum et aliorum Hierosolymitanorum. Anonymi gesta Francorum et aliorum Hierosolymitanorum . . . Oxford, Clar. pr., 1924. xxxi-156 p.

Poole, Stanley Lane. Saladin; and the fall of the kingdom of Jerusalem . . . New York, Putnams, 1898. new ed. 1926. xxiv-416 p. front. illus. pl. maps. plans. fold. tab.

Radulphus Cadomensis (†1130). Gesta Tancredi, in expeditione Ierosolymitana. Auctore Radulfo Cadomensi, ejus familiari. (1099-1108.) (In "Martene and Durand: Thesaurus novus anecdotorum," v. 3.)

Radulphus de Coggeshall (†1228). Chronicon Terræ Sanctæ seu libellus de expugnatione Terræ Sanctæ per Saladinum. (In "Martene and Durand: Amplissima collectio," v. 5.)

Recueil des historiens des croisades, publié par les soins de l'Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-lettres. Historiens Orientaux. Paris, Imp. Nat., 1872-1906. 5 v. f°.

Rey, Emmanuel Guillaume, baron. Essai sur la domination française en Syrie durant le moyen âge . . . Paris, E. Thunot, 1866. 49 p. illus.

Sixth Crusade. Giles, J. A., ed. Incerti scriptoris narratio de rebus in bello sancto gestis, A.D. MCCXVII-MCCXVIII. (Patres Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ. v. 28.)

Stevenson, William Barron. The crusaders in the East; a brief history of the wars of Islam with the Latins in Syria during the twelfth and thirteenth centuries. Cambridge, Univ. pr., 1907. xi-387 p. fold. map.

Villehardouin, Geoffroi de (†c. 1212). . . . Conquête de Constantinople, avec la continuation de Henri de Valenciennes. Texte original accompagné d'une traduction par M. Natalis de Wailly . . . Paris, Firmin-Didot, 1874. xxiv-616 p. front. fold. map.

William, archbishop of Tyre. Guillelmi archiepiscopi Tyriensis continuata belli sacri historia, ab antiquo auctore Gallico idiomate ante annos CCCC conscripta. (In "Martene and Durand: Amplissima collectio," v. 5.)

(PAPACY AT AVIGNON)

Baluzius, Stephanus. Vitæ paparum Avenionensium, hoc est, historiarum pontificum Romanorum qui in Gallia sederunt ab anno Christi MCCCIV usque ad annum MCCCXCIV. Paris, Muguet, 1693. 2 v.

— — Nouvelle édition d'après les mss. par G. Mollat. Paris, Letouzey, 1914-27. 4 v. 4°.

Hoffman, George. Der streit über die selige schau Gottes (1331-38). Leipzig, Hinrichs, 1917. 194 p.

Martène, Edmond and Durand, Ursinus, eds. Acta varia de schismate pontificum Avenionensium . . . (In "Martene and Durand: Thesaurus novus anecdotorum," v. 2.)

Mollat, G. La collation des bénéfices ecclésiastiques sous les papes d'Avignon (1305-78). Paris, Bocard, 1921. 353 p.

— ed. Vitæ paparum Avenionensium . . . Stephanus Baluzius . . . Historia pontificum Romanorum qui in Gallia sederunt ab anno Christi MCCCIV usque ad annum MCCCXCIV. Nouvelle édition revue d'après les manuscrits et complétée de notes critiques. Paris, Letouzey, 1914-22. 4 v.

(GREAT SCHISM OF THE WEST)

Ailly, Pierre d', cardinal. De reformatione ecclesiæ Petri de Aliaco cardinalis Cameraensis. Item, De squaloribus civitatis Romanæ . . . Basle, Bryling, 1551. 108 p.

— Tschackert, Paul. Peter von Ailli (Petrus de Alliaco). Zur geschichte des grossen abendländischen schisma und der reformconcilien von Pisa und Constanz. Gotha, Perthes, 1877. v.p. 8°.

Kneer, August. Kardinal Zabarella (Franciscus de Zabarellis, Cardinalis Florentinus) 1360-1417 . . . Ein beitrage zur geschichte des grossen abendländischen schismas. Münster, 1891. vii-63 p. 8°.

Church History—Topics—(Great Schism of the West) continued

Maimbourg, Louis. Histoire du grand schisme d'Occident. 2nd ed. Paris, 1678. (Works, 1678-86, v. 1, 2.)

Salembier, L. The great schism of the West; authorized tr. by M.D. London, Kegan, Paul, 1907. 416 p.

Scheuffgen, F. J. Beiträge zur der geschichte des grossen schismas. Freiburg, Herder, 1889. viii-132 p. 8°.

(RENAISSANCE)

(1400-1500)

Carpesanus, Franciscus (†c. 1526). Commentaria suorum temporum libris X comprehensa, ab anno MCCCCLXX ad MDXXVI. (In "Martene and Durand: Amplissima collectio," v. 5.)

Haller, J. Papsttum und kirchenreform. Vier kapitel zur geschichte des ausgehenden mittelalters. Berlin, 1903. xx-556 p.

Kitts, Eustace J. In the days of the councils. A sketch of the life and times of Baldassare Cossa (afterward Pope John the Twenty-third). London, Constable, 1908. 421 p. illus.

König, Erich. Kardinal Giordano Orsini (1438). Ein lebensbild aus der zeit der grossen konzilien und des humanismus . . . Inaugural dissertation . . . Freiburg, 1906. 47 p.

Löhr, Joseph. Die verwaltung des kölnischen grossarchidiakonates Xanten am ausgange des mittelalters. Stuttgart, Enke, 1909. 2 v. in 1. 8°. (Kirchenrechtliche abhandlungen; ed. by Ulrich Stutz, v. 59, 60.)

Valois, Noël. Histoire de la Pragmatique Sanction de Bourges sous Charles VII. Paris, Picard, 1906. cxcii-288 p. (Archives de l'histoire religieuse de la France.)

— Pape et le concile (1418-1450). Paris, Picard, 1909. 2 v.

REFORMATION

Adiaphoristic Controversy. Flacius Illyricus, Matthias. Ein rechter lesteriger Rab-sakesbrieff . . . 1549.

Belloc, Hilaire. How the reformation happened . . . New York, McBride, 1928. 9-290 p.

Broccardus, Franciscus. De Clementis Octavi foedere inito contra Protexantes. pp. 870-879. (In "Brown, E.—Fasciculus rerum expetendarum et fugiendarum" . . . v. 2.)

Cassander, George. Opera quæ reperiri potuerunt omnia epistolæ CXVII, et Colloquia II. cum Anabaptistis, nunc primum edita. Paris, Picard, 1616. 1352 p. f°.

Coulton, George Gordon. Art and the reformation . . . Oxford, Blackwell, 1928. xxii-622 p. front. illus. pl.

Epistolæ obscurorum virorum, ad D.M. Ortuinum Gratiū, attico lepore referta, denuò excusa et à mendis repurgata . . . Rome, 1556. 2 v. in 1. 32°.

— the Latin text with an English rendering, notes, and an historical intro. by Francis Griffin Stokes. London, Chatto & Windus, 1909. lxxiii-559 p. front. facs.

Grisar, Hartmann, S.J. Luther. By Hartmann Grisar, S.J. . . . authorized translation from the German by E. M. Lammond; ed. by Luigi Cappadelta. London, Kegan Paul . . . 1914-19. 6 v.

Hermann von Wied. . . . Simplex ac pia deliberatio, qua ratione, Christiana et in uerbo Dei fundata reformatio, doctrinæ, administrationis diuinorum sacramentorum, ceremoniarum totiusq; curæ animarum, et aliorum ministeriorum ecclesiasticorum, apud eos qui nostræ pastoralis curæ commendati sunt, tantisper instituenda fit, donec Dominus dederit constitui meliorem, uel per liberam et Christianam synodum, siue generalem siue nationalem, uel per ordines imperii nationis Germanicæ in Spiritu Sancto congregatos. Bonn, Mylius, 1545. cxxvii p. f°.

Contains also: Appellatio contra certos quosdam homines ex venerabili capitulo Coloniensi Clero item Universitate . . . 1545.

Kropatscheck, Friedrich. Das schriftprinzip der lutherischen kirche; geschichtliche und dogmatische untersuchungen. Leipzig, 1904. vii-462 p.

Lee, Frederick George. Historical sketches of the reformation. London, Griffith, Farran, c. 1878. xi-427 p.

Mackinnon, James. Luther and the reformation . . . London, Longmans, 1925-30. 4 v.

Maimbourg, Louis. Histoire du Calvinisme, and Critique générale de l'histoire du Calvinisme. Paris, 1682. (Works, 1678-86, v. 5, 6.)

— Histoire du Lutheranisme. 2nd ed. Paris, 1681-82. (Works, 1678-86, v. 3, 4.)

Melanchthon, Philip, ed. Colloquium Wormaciense institutum anno MDXL. autoritate inuicitis Imp. Caroli Quinti Augusti ad dirimendas controuersias ecclesiasticas. Vitebergæ, Klug, 1542. 121 p. 12°. boards.

Murray, Robert Henry. The political consequences of the reformation; studies in sixteenth-century political thought . . . London, E. Benn, 1926. v.p.

Prieras, Sylvester. Modus solennis et authenticus ad inquirendum et inueniendum et convincendum Lutheranos . . . pp. 879-886. (In "Brown, E.: Fasciculus rerum expetendarum et fugiendarum" . . . v. 2.)

Sastrow, Bartholomew. Social Germany in Luther's time; being memoirs of Bartholomew Sastrow; tr. by Albert D. Vandam, with an intro. by Herbert A. L. Fisher . . . Westminster, Constable & co., 1902. xxv-349 p. pl. front. port.

*Church History—Topics—Reformation,
continued*

Strohl, Henri. L'épanouissement de la pensée religieuse de Luther de 1515 à 1520. Strasbourg, Univ. of Stras., 1924. 424 p. (Études d'histoire et de philosophie religieuses publiées par la faculté de théologie protestante de l'Université de Strasbourg.)

Valdes, Juan de. Life and writings of Juan de Valdes, otherwise Valdesso, Spanish reformer in the 16th century; with a tr. from the Italian of his Hundred and ten considerations by John T. Betts. London, Quaritch, 1865. 590 p. port.

Vetter, Paul. Die religionsverhandlungen auf dem reichstage zu Regensburg 1541; historische abhandlung von Dr. Paul Vetter. Jena, Pohle, 1889. vi+217 p.

Werstemius, Joannes. Ioannis Werstemii Dalemensis adversus Lutheranae sectae Renatum quendam Purgatorio. 1528. (Bound with "Catalogus Hæreticorum.")

Workman, Herbert Brook. The dawn of the reformation . . . London, Kelly, 1901-02. 2 v.

Zwingli, Huldreich. Stähelin, Rudolph. Huldreich Zwingli und sein reformationswerk . . . Halle, Verein für reformationsgeschichte, 1883. 144 p.

COUNTER-REFORMATION

Maurenbrecher, Wilhelm. Geschichte der katholischen reformation. Nördlingen, Beck, 1880. v. 1. 8°. (only v. 1 published.)

Schäfer, Walter. Petrus Canisius: kampf eines Jesuiten um die reform der katholischen kirche Deutschlands. Göttingen, 1931. 174 p.

Eastern Churches

Adeney, Walter F. The Greek and Eastern churches. New York, Scribners, 1908. xiv+634 p. (International theological library.)

Arseniew, Nicholas. Die kirche des Morgenlandes, weltanschauung und frömmigkeitsleben. Berlin, Gruyter, 1926. 104 p. 16°. (Sammlung Götschen.)

Barsalibi. Treatise against the Melchites. Ed. by A. Mingana. Cambridge, 1927. pp. 17-95. facs. (Woodbrooke Studies, v. 1.)

Barthold, Wilhelm. Zur geschichte des Christentums in Mittel-Asien bis zur mongolischen erobering; berichtigte und vermehrte deutsche bearbeitung nach dem russischen original herausgegeben von Rudolf Stübe. Tübingen, Mohr, 1901. vii-74 p. 8°.

Bertram, Sir Anton and Luke, Harry Charles. Report of the Commission appointed by the Government of Palestine to inquire into the affairs of the Orthodox Patriarchate of Jerusalem. Oxford, Univ. pr., 1921. 336 p.

Butcher, Mrs. Edith Louisa (Floyer). The story of the Church of Egypt; being an outline

of the history of the Egyptians under their successive masters from the Roman conquest until now . . . London, Smith, Elder & co., 1897. 2 v. in 1.

Butler, Alfred Joshua. The ancient Coptic churches of Egypt. . . . Oxford, Clar. pr., 1884. 2 v. front. illus. fold. plans.

Correspondence respecting the rights and privileges of the Latin and Greek churches in Turkey . . . London, Harrison, 1854. 3 v. f°.

Coulbeaux, J. B. Histoire politique et religieuse de l'Abyssinie depuis les temps les plus reculés jusqu'à l'avenement de Ménélick II. Paris, Geuthner, 1929. 3 v. illus. port.

Covel, John. Some account of the present Greek Church, with reflections on their present doctrine and discipline; particularly in the Eucharist, and the rest of their seven pretended sacraments, compared with Jac. Goar's notes upon the Greek Ritual . . . Cambridge, 1722. lx+400 p.

Dacier, Henriette. Saint Jean Chrysostome et la femme chrétienne au IV^e siècle de l'Eglise Grecque. Paris, Falque, 1907. vii+345 p.

Duchesne, Louis. The churches separated from Rome. Authorized translation from the French by Arnold Harris Mathew. London, Kegan Paul, 1907. viii+224 p.

Edessa. Duval, Rubens. Histoire politique, religieuse et littéraire d'Edesse jusqu'à la première croisade . . . Paris, Leroux, 1892. 302 p.

Epistola populi Nestoriani, quam anno MDLII ex Mozal, h.e. Seleucia Parthorum scribebat ad Pontificem Romanum; tr. by Andreas Masius. (Bound with "Moses bar Ceph: De paradiso commentarius.")

Evetts, B., ed. and tr. History of the patriarchs of the Coptic Church of Alexandria; Arabic text and English translation by B. Evetts (in four parts). (In "Patrologia Orientalis," v. 1, 5, 10.)

Fortescue, Adrian. The Orthodox Eastern Church . . . London, 1920. 23+451 p.

— The Uniate Eastern churches; the Byzantine rite in Italy, Sicily, Syria and Egypt, by Adrian Fortescue . . . ed. by George D. Smith. London, Burns, Oates, 1923. xxi+224 p.

Gobat, Samuel. Journal of a three years' residence in Abyssinia . . . to which is prefixed a brief history of the Church of Abyssinia, by the Rev. Prof. Lee, D.D. London, Hatchard, 1834. xxi+371 p. index. map.

Haase, Felix. Patriarch Dioskur I. von Alexandria. Nach monophysitischen quellen. Breslau, 1908. pp. 141-233. (Kirchengeschichtliche abhandlungen, v. 6.)

Kidd, Beresford James. The churches of eastern Christendom from A.D. 451 to the present time . . . London, Faith pr., 1927. 541 p. front. pl. ports.

Church History—Eastern Churches, continued

Kyriakos, A. Diomedes. Geschichte der orientalischen kirchen von 1453–1898 . . . autorisierte übersetzung nebst einem vorworte von Erwin Rausch. Leipzig, Deichert, 1902. x–280 p. 8°.

Lee, Samuel. A brief history of the Church of Abyssinia . . . (In "Gobat, Samuel: Journal of a three years' residence in Abyssinia.")

Leib, Bernard. Rome, Kiev et Byzance à la fin du XI^e siècle; rapports religieux des latins et des greco-russes sous le pontificat d'Urbain II (1088–1099) . . . Paris, Picard, 1924. xxxii–356 p.

Le Quien, Michaelis. Oriens Christianus, in quatuor patriarchatus digestus: quo exhibentur ecclesiae patriarchae, ceterique praesules totius Orientis. Opus posthumum. Paris, 1740. 3 v.

Luke, Harry Charles and Bertram, Sir Anton. Report of the Commission appointed by the Government of Palestine to inquire into the affairs of the Orthodox Patriarchate of Jerusalem. Oxford, Univ. pr., 1921. vi–336 p.

Maronites. Bullarium Maronitarum, complectens bullas, brevia, epistolas, constitutiones aliaque documenta a Romanis pontificibus ad patriarchas Antiochenos Syro-Maronitarum missa. Ex tabulario secreto S. Sedis bibliotheca Vaticana, bullariis variis etc. excerpta et juxta temporis seriem disposita cura et studio Tobiae Anaissi. Rome, Bretschneider, 1911. 577 p.

Maspero, Jean. Histoire des patriarches d'Alexandrie depuis la mort de l'empereur Anastase jusqu'à la réconciliation des églises jacobites (518–616) . . . Ouvrage revu et publié après la mort de l'auteur par le R. Ad. Fortescue . . . et Gaston Wiet . . . Paris, Champion, 1923. xv–428 p.

Neale, John Mason. History of the Holy Eastern Church. London, Masters, 1847–73. 5 v.

CONTENTS:

- v. 1–2. General introduction.
- v. 3–4. Patriarchate of Alexandria.
- v. 5. Patriarchate of Antioch.

Pupin, Michael J., ed. Serbian Orthodox Church; with an intro. by Sir T. G. Jackson. London, Murray, 1918. 63 p. pl. map. (South Slav monuments, No. 1.)

Rae, George Milne. Syrian Church in India. Edinburgh, Blackwood, 1892. 388 p.

Renaudot, Eusebius Historia patriarcharum Alexandrinorum Jacobitarum a D. Marco usque ad finem saeculi XIII . . . Paris, Fournier, 1713. 612 p. 4°.

Scott-Moncrieff, Philip David. Paganism and Christianity in Egypt. Cambridge, Univ. pr., 1913. 225 p.

Ter-Mikelian, Aršak. Die armenische kirche in ihren beziehungen zur byzantinischen (vom IV. bis zum XIII. jahrhundert). Leipzig, Fock, 1892. 121 p.

Thebes, Monastery of Epiphanius. Winlock, Herbert Eustis. The monastery of Epiphanius at Thebes . . . New York, 1926. 2 v. illus. pl. maps. plans. facs.

Tournebise, H. Francis. Histoire politique et religieuse de l'Arménie, depuis les origines des Arméniens jusqu'à la mort de leur dernier roi (l'an 1393). Paris, Picard, c. 1900. 892 p. maps. 8°.

Vansleb, J. M. Histoire de l'église d'Alexandre, fondée par S. Marc, que nous appelons celle des Jacobites-Coptes d'Égypte, écrite au Caire même, en 1672 et 1673. Paris, Clousier, 1677. 347 p. 16°.

Contains: Catalogue des hommes illus. de la nation copte, et de leurs ouvrages, ensemble ceux des autres sectes du Levant. pp. 331–348.

Church History

(Arranged by Countries)

BELGIUM

Liège, St. Lawrence (*Monastery*). Historia insignis monasterii sancti Laurentii Leodiensis . . . (In "Martene and Durand: Amplissima collectio," v. 4.)

Liège, See of. Adrianus de Veteribusco (van Oudenbösche) Chronicon Leodiense ive Opus rerum Leodiensium sub Johanne Heinsbergio et Ludovico Borbonio episcopis. (In "Martene and Durand: Amplissima collectio," v. 4.)

— Angeli de Curribus Sabinis poetae laureati de excidio civitatis Leodiensis libri sex . . . (A.D. 1468). (In "Martene and Durand: Amplissima collectio," v. 4.)

— Gesta pontificum Trajectensium et Leodiensium a S. Remacle ad Vazonem. (In "Martene and Durand: Amplissima collectio," v. 4.)

FRANCE

Beaunier, Dom, O.S.B. Recueil historique des archêvêchés, évêchés, abbayes et prieurés de France . . . Nouvelle édition, revue et complétée par les Bénédictins de Ligugé-Chevetogne. Paris, Poussielgue, 1905–32. (Archives de la France monastique, v. 1, 4, 7, 10, 12, 15, 17, 19, 36.)

CONTENTS:

Introduction.

- v. 1. Province ecclésiastique de Paris.
- v. 2. Provinces ecclésiastiques d'Aix, Arles, Avignon et Embrun.
- v. 3. Provinces ecclésiastiques d'Auch et de Bordeaux.
- v. 4. Provinces ecclésiastiques d'Alby, de Narbonne et de Toulouse.
- v. 5. Province ecclésiastique de Bourges.
- v. 6. Province ecclésiastique de Sens.
- v. 7. Province ecclésiastique de Rouen.
- v. 8. Province ecclésiastique de Tours.
- v. 9. Province ecclésiastique de Vienne.

Berger, Élie. St. Louis et Innocent IV; étude sur les rapports de la France et du Saint-Siège. (In "Registres d'Innocent IV.")

Dol, See of. Acta varia in causa Dolensis episcopatus. (In "Martene and Durand: Thesaurus novus anecdotorum," v. 3.)

Church History—(Arranged by Countries)
France, continued

Gougaud, Louis. . . . Les chrétientés celtiques . . . 2nd ed. Paris, Lecoffre, 1911. xxxv+401 p. fold. maps.

Guettée, l'abbé R. T. W. Histoire d l'Église de France. Composée sur les documents originaux et authentiques. Paris and Blois, 1847-56. 12 v.

Haupt, Herman. Die religiösen sekten in Franken vor der reformation. Würzburg, Stuber, 1882. 60 p. 8°.

Lasteyrie du Saillant, Charles Ferdinand de. L'abbaye de Saint-Martial de Limoges; étude historique, économique et archéologique, précédée de recherches nouvelles sur la vie du saint . . . Paris, Picard, 1901. xviii+509 p. illus. pl. fold. map. plans.

Lesne, Émile. Le hiérarchie épiscopale—provinces, metropolitans, primats en Gaule et Germanie depuis le reforme de saint Boniface jusqu'à la mort de Hincmar. 742-882. Paris, Picard, 1905. 343 p.

— Histoire de la propriété ecclésiastique en France. Paris, Campion, 1910-22. v. 1 and v. 2, pt. 1.

CONTENTS:

v. 1. Époques romaine et mérovingienne.

v. 2. La propriété ecclésiastique et les droit régaliens à l'époque carolingienne—facs. 1: Les étapes de la sécularisation des biens d'églises de VIII^e au X^e siècle.

Levy-Bruhl, Henri. . . . Étude sur les élections abbatiales en France jusqu'à la fin du règne de Charles le Chauve . . . Paris, A. Rousseau, 1913. 201 p.

Lodge, Eleanor Constance. The estates of the Archbishop and chapter of Saint-André of Bordeaux under English rule. Oxford, 1912. 206 p. (Oxford Studies in social and legal history, v. 3.)

Lewis, Douglas William. The history of the Church in France, A.D. 950-1000; being a study in mediæval Christianity . . . London, The Epworth pr., 1926. 260 p.

Peyrat, Napoléon. Histoire des pasteurs du desert depuis la revocation de l'Edit de Nantes jusqu'à la revolution française 1685-1789. Paris, Aurel, 1842. 2 v.

Phillips, C. S. The Church in France, 1789-1848; a study in revival. London, Mowbray, 1929. 315 p.

Phillips, Georg J. Das regalienrecht in Frankreich; ein beitrage zur geschichte des verhältnisses zwischen Staat und Kirche. Halle, Waisenhaus, 1873. 452 p.

Rivière, Jean. Le probleme de l'Église et de l'État au temps de Philippe le Bel; étude de théologie positive. Paris, Champion, 1926. xiv+499 p. 8°.

Saint Antoine en Dauphiné. Dijon, Hippolyte. L'église abbatiale de Saint-Antoine en Dauphiné: histoire et archéologie. Paris, Picard, 1902. v.p. front. illus. pl. plans.

Saint-Denis (Abbey). Ayzac, Mme. Felicie Marie Emilie d'. Histoire de l'abbaye de Saint-Denis en France . . . Paris, Imprimerie impériale, 1860-61. 2 v. fold. pl. fold. map.

Sammarthanus, Dionysius. Gallia Christiana in provincias ecclesiasticas distributa . . . Editio altera labore et curis Pauli Piolin . . . recensita et aucta. Paris, 1739-1874. 16 v. 1°.

Scholz, Richard. Die publizistik zur Zeit Philipps des Schönen und Bonifaz' VIII. Ein beitrage zur geschichte der politischen anschauungen des mittelalters. Stuttgart, Enke, 1903. 3 v. in 1, 8°. (Kirchenrechtliche abhandlungen; ed. by Ulrich Stutz, v. 6, 7, 8.)

Toul, See of. Acta Tullensium episcoporum (ad 1107). (In "Martene and Durand: Thesaurus novus anecdotorum," v. 3.)

Valois, Noël. Histoire de la Pragmatique Sanction de Bourges sous Charles VII. Paris, Picard, 1906. xcii+288 p. (Archives de l'histoire religieuse de la France.)

GERMANY

Ahlhaus, Joseph. Die landdekanate des bistums Konstanz im mittelalter. Ein beitrage zur mittelalterlichen kirchenrechts und kulturgeschichte. Stuttgart, Enke, 1929. 2 v. in 1. 8°. (Kirchenrechtliche abhandlungen; ed. by Ulrich Stutz, v. 109, 110.)

Bamberg, See of. Jaffé, Philip, ed. Monumenta Bambergensia. (In "Bibliotheca rerum germanicarum," v. 5.)

Bierbaum, Max. Das konkordat in kultur, politik und recht. Freiburg, 1928. vi+194 p.

Ems, Congress of. Die gallicanischen und deutschen freiheiten. Bossuet, Hontheim und die erzbischöfe zu Ems und Pistoja an die katholische geistlichkeit deutscher nation: mit einigen actenstücken des congresses zu Ems und der synode zu Pistoja. Leipzig, Rein, 1839. 94 p.

Feine, Hans Erich. Die besetzung der reichsbistümer vom Westfälischen Frieden bis zur säkularisation 1648-1803. Stuttgart, Enke, 1921. 2 v. in 1. 8°. (Kirchenrechtliche abhandlungen; ed. by Ulrich Stutz, v. 97, 98.)

Freisen, Joseph. Staat und katholische Kirche in den deutschen bundesstaaten. Stuttgart, Enke, 1906. 5 v. in 2. 8°. (Kirchenrechtliche abhandlungen; ed. by Ulrich Stutz, v. 25, 26, 27, 28, 29.)

CONTENTS:

v. 25, 26. Lippe und Waldeck Pyrmont.

v. 27, 28, 29. Anhalt, Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt Schwarzburg-Sondershausen, Reuss-Greiz, Reuss-Schleiz, Sachsen-Altenburg, Sachsen-Coburg und Gotha.

Geier, Fritz. Die durchführung der kirchlichen reformen Josephus II im Vorderösterreich. Breisgau. Stuttgart, Enke, 1905. 2 v. in 1. 8°. (Kirchenrechtliche abhandlungen; ed. by Ulrich Stutz, v. 16, 17.)

Church History—(Arranged by Countries)
Germany, continued

Hagen, August. Staat und katholische kirche in Württemberg in den jahren 1848–1862. Stuttgart, Enke, 1928. 4 v. in 2. 8°. (Kirchenrechtliche abhandlungen; ed. by Ulrich Stutz, v. 105, 106, 107, 108.)

Hahn, George Ludwig. Geschichte des "Kulturkampfes" in Preussen. Berlin, Hertz, 1881. xxxii–277 p. 8°.

Hauck, Albert. Kirchengeschichte Deutschlands. Leipzig, 1904–20. 5 v. in 6.

Höinghaus, R. Die kirchenpolitischen gesetze in ihre jetzigen gültigkeit. (1871–1886.) Mit dem neuen gesetz von 1886. Berlin, Hempel, 1886. 128 p.

Krieg, Julius. Die landkapitel im bistum Würzburg von der zweiten hälfte des 14 bis zur zweiten hälfte des 16 jahrhunderts. Stuttgart, Enke, 1922. xii–228 p. 8°. (Kirchenrechtliche abhandlungen; ed. by Ulrich Stutz, v. 99.)

Lützwow, Franz Heinrich Hieronymus Valentin, graf von. The life and times of Master John Hus . . . London, Dent, 1909–21. xi–398 p. front. pl. port. fold. plan.

— The Hussite wars. London, Dent, 1914. 348 p.

Mainz, See of. Jaffé, Philip, ed. Monumenta Moguntina. (In "Bibliotheca rerum germanicarum," v. 3.)

Mayence. See: Mainz.

Mergentheim, Leo. Die quinquennalfakultäten pro foro externo. Ihre entstehung und einföhrung in deutschen bistümern. Zugleich ein beitrag zur technik der gegenreformation und zur vorgeschichte des Febronianismus. Stuttgart, Enke, 1908. 4 v. in 2. 8°. (Kirchenrechtliche abhandlungen; ed. by Ulrich Stutz, v. 52, 53, 54, 55.)

Nippold, Friedrich. Abseits vom kulturkampf . . . Jena, 1899. 494 p.

Nottarp, Hermann. Die bistumserrichtung in Deutschland im achten jahrhundert. Stuttgart, Enke, 1920. vi–259 p. 8°. (Kirchenrechtliche abhandlungen; ed. by Ulrich Stutz, v. 96.)

Plinski, Johannes. Die probleme historischer kritik in der geschichte des ersten Preussenbischöfs. Zugleich ein beitrag zur geschichte des deutschen ritterordens. Breslau, 1902. pp. 151–249. (Kirchengeschichtliche abhandlungen. v. 1.)

Regensburg, See of. Codex diplomaticus Ratisponensis . . . ab sæculo Christ octavo usque ad duodecimum . . . (In "Pezius, B.: Thesaurus anecdotorum novissimus," v. 1.)

Reicke, Siegfried. Das deutsche spital und sein recht im mittelalter. Stuttgart, Enke, 1932. 2 v. in 1. 8°. (Kirchenrechtliche abhandlungen; ed. by Ulrich Stutz.)

Rettberg, Friedrich Wilhelm. Kirchengeschichte Deutschlands. Göttingen, Vandenhoeck, 1846–48. 2 v. map. 8°.

Ritschl, Albrecht. Geschichte des Pietismus in der reformirten kirche. Bonn, Marcus, 1880–86. 3 v.

Schubert, Hans von. Kirchengeschichte Schleswig-Holsteins auf grund von vorlesungen an der Kieler universität . . . Kiel, Cordes, 1907. xvi–419 p. genealogy.

Schulte, Aloys. Der adel und die deutsche kirche i. mittelalter. Studien zur sozialrechts- und kirchengeschichte. Zweite durch, einen nachtrag ergänzte auflage. Stuttgart, Enke, 1910. 2 v. in 1. 8°. (Kirchenrechtliche abhandlungen; ed. by Ulrich Stutz, v. 63, 64.)

Sommerlad, Theo. Die wirtschaftliche tätigkeit der kirche in Deutschland . . . Leipzig, Weber, 1900–05. 2 v.

Trier, See of (Trèves). Gesta Treviresium archiepiscoporum. (In "Martene and Durand: Amplissima collectio," v. 4.)

Voigt, Karl. Die karolingische klosterpolitik und der niedergang des westfränkischen königtums; laienäbte und klosterinhaber. Stuttgart, Enke, 1917. 2 v. in 1. (Kirchenrechtliche abhandlungen; ed. by Ulrich Stutz, v. 90, 91.)

Werminghoff, Albert. Geschichte der kirchenverfassung Deutschlands im mittelalter . . . [Hanover, 1905.] vii–301 p.

— Nationalkirchliche bestrebungen im deutschen mittelalter. Stuttgart, Enke, 1910. xviii–180 p. 8°. (Kirchenrechtliche abhandlungen; ed. by Ulrich Stutz, v. 61.)

— Verfassungsgeschichte der deutschen kirche im mittelalter. Leipzig, Teubner, 1913. 238 p.

Westerburg, Hans. Preussen und Rom an der wende des achtzehnten jahrhunderts. Stuttgart, Enke, 1908. xiv–193 p. 8°. (Kirchenrechtliche abhandlungen; ed. by Ulrich Stutz, v. 48.)

Windesheim, Monastery of. Thomas à Kempis. A letter concerning the first institution of the monastery of Windesheim. (In "The Chronicle of the canons regular of Mount St. Agnes;" tr. by J. P. Arthur.)

HOLLAND

Moll, W. Die vorreformatorische kirchengeschichte der Niederlande nach W. Moll; deutsche bearbeitet . . . von P. Zuppke . . . Leipzig, 1895. 2 v. in 1.

Neale, John Mason. A history of the so-called Jansenist Church of Holland; with a sketch of its earlier annals, and some account of the Brothers of the Common Life. Oxford, 1858. x–411 p.

Utrecht, See of. Gesta pontificum Trajectensium et Leodiensium a S. Remaclo ad Vazonem. (In "Martene and Durand: Amplissima collectio," v. 4.)

Church History—(Arranged by Countries)
continued

ITALY

Dresdner, Albert. Kultur und sittengeschichte der italienischen geistlichkeit im 10. und 11. Jahrhundert. Breslau, Koebner, 1890. xvi-392 p. 8°.

Ricci, Scipione de'. Il vescovo Scipione de' Ricci e le riforme religiose in Toscana sotto il regno di Pietro Leopoldo. Firenze, Martini, 1865-69. 7 v. ports. 4°.

Ughelli, Fernandino (Florentino). Italia sacra sive de episcopis Italiae, et insularum adiacentium, rebusque ab iis praeclare gestis, deducta serie ad nostram vsque aetatem. Romæ, Tanum et Deuersin, 1643-62. 9 v.

NORWAY

Willson, Thomas B. History of the Church and State in Norway, from the tenth to the sixteenth century. Westminster, Constable, 1903. 382 p.

Zorn, Philipp. Staat und Kirche in Norwegen bis zum schlusse des dreizehnten jahrhunderts . . . II. Das dreizehnte jahrhundert. München, Ackermann, 1875. viii-278 p. 8°.

RUSSIA

Birkbeck, W. J., ed. Russia and the English Church; containing a correspondence between Mr. William Palmer . . . and M. Khomiakoff in the years 1844-1854 . . . London, S.P.C.K., 1917. 58-227 p. 16°.

— **Birkbeck** and the Russian Church; containing essays and articles by the late W. J. Birkbeck . . . written in the years 1888-1915. (Being a continuation of Russia and the English Church, v. 1.) col. and ed. by his friend Athelstan Riley . . . New York, Macmillan, 1917. 372 p. port.

Frere, Walter Howard. Some links in the chain of Russian church history . . . London,

Faith pr., 1918. xvi-200 p. front. pl. ports. map. facs.

Mouravieff, A. N. A history of the Church of Russia . . . tr. by the Rev. R. W. Blackmore. Oxford, Parker, 1842. 448 p.

Nestor (fl. 1116). Chronique dite de Nestor . . . tr. sur le texte slavon-russe avec intro. et commentaire critique par Louis Leger. Paris, Leroux, 1884. xxviii-399 p. tab. 4°. (Pub. de l'École des langues orientales vivantes. II^e ser.—v. 13.)

Novgorod, Chronicle of (1016-1471). The chronicle of Novgorod; tr. from the Russian by Robert Michell and Nevill Forbes . . . with an intro. by C. Raymond Beazley . . . and an account of the text by A. A. Shakhmatov . . . London, 1914. xliii-237 p. (Camden Society, 3rd S. v. 25.)

SPAIN

Gams, Pius Bonifacius. Die kirchenge-schichte von Spanien. Regensburg, Manz, 1862-79. 3 v. in 5.

Leclercq, Henri. L'Espagne chrétienne. 2nd ed. Paris, Lecoffre, 1906. xxv-396 p. 12°.

Longás, Pedro. Vida religiosa de los Moriscos . . . Madrid, 1915. lxxx-319 p.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Edwards, Jonathan. Some thoughts concerning the present revival of religion in New England, and the way in which it ought to be acknowledged and promoted; humbly offered to the publick, in a treatise on that subject . . . Boston, 1743. iv-221 p.

— — — 2nd copy. (In "The Works of President Edwards," v. 6.)

— Narrative of the surprising work of God, in the conversion of many hundred souls, in and about Northampton. (In "The Works of President Edwards," v. 3.)

HISTORY OF DOCTRINE

Aall, Anathon. The Hellenistic elements in Christianity; three lectures delivered in the University of London by Anathon Aall, Ph.D. . . . London, Univ. of London pr., 1931. 92 p.

Forbes, John (*of Corse*). Instructiones historico-theologicae de doctrina Christiana . . . Editio nova ad ipsius auctoris castigationes emendata . . . aucta. (Johannis Forbesii . . . opera omnia, v. 2.)

Gavin, Frank. Some aspects of contemporary Greek Orthodox thought . . . Milwaukee, Morehouse, 1923. xxxiv-430 p. (Hale Lectures, 1922.)

Harnack, Adolf. Outlines of the history of dogma. Tr. by Edwin Knox Mitchell, M.A. New York, Funk, 1893. 567 p.

Hunt, John. Religious thought in England from the reformation to the end of the last century. A contribution to the history of theology. London, Strahan, 1870. 3 v.

Matthews, Walter Robert. Dogma in history and thought; studies by various authors: W. R. Matthews, E. J. Bicknell, R. S. Franks, Charles Gore, Claude Jenkins, Richard Hanson, Maurice Relton. London, Nisbet, 1929. xi-228 p.

Means, Stewart. Saint Paul and the Ante-Nicene Church: an unwritten chapter of church history. London, Black, 1903. x-349 p.

Mozley, J. B. An essay on the development of Christian doctrine, by J. H. Newman.

History of Doctrine, continued

From the Christian Remembrancer. (Bound with "Neale, J. M. Essays from the Christian Remembrancer." London, 1846-55.)

Newman, John Henry, cardinal. An essay on the development of Christian doctrine . . . seventeenth impression. London, Longmans, 1927. xvi-445 p.

O'Doherty, Eugene. Doctrinal progress and its laws; an essay on the causes of the development of doctrine. Dublin, Browne, [1924]. 163 p. 12°.

Palmieri, Aurelio, O.S.A. Il progresso dommatico nel concetto cattolico. Florence, 1910. xx-303 p.

Pennell, W. J. History and modern religious thought. London, Clarke, c. 1924. 175 p.

Petavius, Dionysius. Opus de theologicis dogmatibus a J. B. Thomas . . . recognitum et adnotatum. Bar-le-Duc, Guerin, 1864-70. 8 v. 4°.

Rademacher, Arnold. Der entwicklungsgedanke in religion und dogma. Köln, 1914. 102 p.

Rinn, Heinrich. Dogmengeschichtliches lesebuch. Tübingen, 1910. 511 p.

Sartori, Andomenico. Propedeutica alla storia del dogma. Rome, 1926. viii-90 p.

Seeberg, Reinhold. Lehrbuch der dogmengeschichte. 3rd ed. Erlangen u. Leipzig, Deichert, 1913-23. 4 v. in 5.

Temple, Frederick. The education of the world. (In "Essays and reviews." 1861.)

Tixeront, J. Histoire des dogmas. Paris, Lecoffre, 1905-22. 3 v. 12°.

v. 1. La théologie anténicéene. 1905.

v. 2. De saint Athanase à saint Augustin, (318-430) 4th ed. 1912.

v. 3. La fin de l'âge patristique (430-800) 5th ed. 1922.

Troeltsch, Ernst. Christian thought, its history and application . . . tr. into English by various hands and ed. with an intro. and index by Baron F. von Hügel. London, Univ. of London pr., 1923. xxxi-179 p.

By Periods

ANCIENT TO 800

Bull, George, bishop of St. David's. Defensio fidei Nicænæ. A defence of the Nicene Creed; . . . also a vindication of the Creed of Constantinople . . . Oxford, Parker, 1851, 1852. 2 v. (Library of Anglo-Catholic theology, v. 29, 30.)

Donaldson, Stuart A. Church life and thought in North Africa. A.D. 200. Cambridge, 1909. 200 p.

Krebs, Engelbert. Der Logos als Heiland im ersten jahrhundert. Ein religions- und dogmengeschichtlicher beitrage zur erlosungslehre. Freiburg, Herder, 1910. 184 p.

Künstle, Karl. Antipriscilliana; dogmengeschichtliche untersuchungen und texte aus dem streite gegen Priscillians irrlhre. Freiburg, Herder, 1905. 248 p.

Möller, Wilhelm. Geschichte der kosmologie in der griechen kirche bis auf Origenes. Halle, Fride, 1860. 572 p.

MEDIEVAL 800-1500

Bussell, F. W. Religious thought and heresy in the middle ages. London, Scott, 1918. 873 p.

Ernst, Joseph. Die lehre des Hl. Paschasius Radbertus von der eucharistie. Mit besonderer berücksichtigung der stellung des Hl. Rhabanus Maurus und des Ratramnus zu derselben. Freiburg, Herder, 1896. iv-136 p.

Naegle, August. Ratramnus und die hl. eucharistie. Zugleich eine dogmatisch-historische würdigung des ersten abendmahlsstreites. Wien, Mayer, 1903. xx-315 p.

Reuter, Hermann. Geschichte der religiösen ausklärung im mittelalter vom ende des achten jahrhunderts bis zum anfang des vierzehnten. Berlin, Hertz, 1875-77. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

Schulz, Walther. Der einfluss Augustins in der theologie und christology des VIII. und IX. jahrhunderts. Halle, Niemeyer, 1913. xi-191 p.

Wesel, John. Paradoxa D. Johannis de Wesalia . . . mox damnata per . . . inquisitores de ordine Prædicatorum . . . anno M.CCCC.LXXIX, Moguntia . . . Examen sex dierum contra eundem, per eosdem inquisitores, cui Dieter comes Isenberg, archiepiscopus Moguntinus interfuit. pp. 325-333. (In "Brown, E.—Fasciculus rerum expetendarum" . . . v. 1.)

MODERN

Maimbourg, Louis. Histoire de l'Arianisme depuis sa naissance jusqu'à sa fin: avec l'origine et le progrès de l'hérésie des Sociniens. 4th ed. Paris, 1682. ("Works," v. 7-9.)

Pullan, Leighton. Religion since the reformation; Bampton lectures—1922. Oxford, Clar. pr., 1923. xvi-291 p.

Servetus, Michael. Tollin, H. Das lehrsystem Michael Servet's, genetisch dargestellt von H. Tollin. Gütersloh, 1876-78. 3 v.

— Pünjer, G. Ch. Bernhardus. De Michaelis Serveti doctrina commentationem dogmatico-historicam. Jenæ, Dufft, 1876. iv-110 p.

Werner, Karl. Geschichte der katholischen theologie seit dem Trienter Concil bis zur gegenwart. München, 1866. xii-650 p.

(By Countries)

ENGLAND

Pattison, Mark. Tendencies of religious thought in England, 1688-1750. (In "Essays and reviews," 1861.)

Stoughton, John. History of religion in England, from the opening of the long Parlia-

History of Doctrine—(Arranged by Countries)
England, continued

ment to the end of the eighteenth century. New and rev. ed. London, Hodder, 1881. 6 v.

Webb, Clement C. J. A century of Anglican theology and other lectures. Oxford, Blackwell, 1923. 124 p.

FRANCE

Brémond, Henri. Histoire littéraire du sentiment religieux en France depuis la fin des guerres de religion jusqu'à nos jours, par Henri Brémond . . . Paris, Bloud et Gay, 1924-28. 8 v. pl. ports.

(JANSENISM)

Beard, Charles. Port Royal; a contribution to the history of religion and literature in France. London, Longmans, 1861. 2 v. 12°.

C. M. F. Brevia storia del Giansenismo . . . (In "Il vescovo Scipione de Ricci e le riforme religiose in Toscana sotto il regno di Pietro Leopoldo." v. 1, 1869.)

Entretiens du prêtre Eusèbe et de l'avocat Théophile sur la part que les laïques doivent prendre à l'affaire de la constitution Unigenitus, et de l'appel qui en a été interjeté. n.p., 1724. 130 p.

Jesus Christ sous l'anathème. 67 p. (Bound with "Entretiens du prêtre Eusèbe et de l'avocat Théophile.")

Linsenmann, F. X. Michael Baius und die grundlegung des Jansenismus; eine dogmengeschichtliche monographie. Tübingen, Laupp, 1867. x-273 p. 8°.

Lowndes, M. E. The nuns of Port Royal; as seen in their own narratives . . . Oxford Univ. pr., 1909. xiii-400 p. illus. pl. port.

Neale, John Mason. A history of the so-called Jansenist Church of Holland; with a sketch of its earlier annals, and some account of the Brothers of the Common Life. Oxford, 1858. x-411 p.

Préclin, E. Les Jansenistes du XVIII^e siècle et la Constitution civile du Clergé. Le développement du richisme; sa propagation dans le bas clergé 1713-1791. Paris, Gamber, 1929. xxxi-578 p.

Quesnel, Pasquier. La constitution Unigenitus de notre S. Père le Pape Clement XI, contre le livre des reflexions morales sur le Nouveau Testament. 128 p. (Bound with "Entretiens du prêtre Eusèbe et de l'avocat Théophile.")

Réfutation du memoire publié en faveur de l'appel des quatre évêques, adressé à l'évêque de Mirepoix, avec le temoignage de l'église universelle en faveur de la bulle Unigenitus. Brussels, Serstevens, 1718. 3 v. in 1.

Reuchlin, Hermann. Geschichte von Port-Royal. Der kampf des reformirten und des jesuitischen Katholicismus unter Louis XIII und XIV. Hamburg, Perthes, 1839, 1844. 2 v.

Saint-Amour, Louis Gorin de. The journal of Monsr. de Saint Amour . . . containing a full account of all the transactions . . . concerning the five famous propositions controverted between the Jansenists and the Molinists . . . tr. from the French . . . London, Ratcliff, 1664. 248 p.

Tollemache, Mrs. Marguerite. French Jansenists. By the author of "Many voices" and "Spanish mystics" . . . London, Kegan Paul, 1893. 5-256 p.

Unigenitus, Bull. A collection of anonymous articles and letters bearing on the bull Unigenitus bound together. n.p., 1741-55. v.p. 16°.

ANCIENT HERESIES AND CONTROVERSIES

Catalogus Hæreticorum . . . Aeditio tertium . . . cui tractatus eiusdem de purgatorio adiectus est. Bernardus Lutzenburgus artium. 1527. n.p.

Hilgenfeld, Adolf. Ketzergeschichte des urchristenthums. Leipzig, Fues, 1884. 644 p.

Liguori, Alphonsus Maria de, Saint. The history of heresies and their refutation; or, The triumph of the church tr. from the Italian . . . by the Rt. Rev. Dr. Mullock, bishop of Newfoundland. 2nd ed. Dublin, Duffy, 1857. 642 p.

Oehler, Franciscus. Corpus hæreseologicum. Berlin, Asher, 1856-61. 3 v. in 5.

Walch, Christian Wilhelm Franz. Entwurf einer vollständigen historie der kezereien, spaltungen und religionstreitigkeiten, bis auf die zeiten der reformation. Leipzig, Weidmanns, 1762-1785. 11 v.

Arranged Chronologically
 MONTANISM

Bonwetsch, Gottlieb Nathanael. Geschichte des Montanismus. Erlangen, Deichert, 1881. 210 p.

Labriolle, Pierre Champagne de. . . . La crise montaniste . . . Paris, E. Leroux, 1913. xx-607 p.

— Les sources de l'histoire du montanisme; textes grecs, latins, syriaques, pub. avec une intro. critique, une traduction française, des notes et des "indices" . . . Fribourg (Suisse), Librairie de l'Université, 1913. cxxxviii-282 p.

GNOSTICISM

Allo, E. Bernard, O.P. L'Évangile en face du syncrétisme païen. Paris, Bloud, 1910. 201 p.

Books of the Saviour. Extracts from the Books of the Saviour; . . . tr. with intro. by G. R. S. Mead. pp. 252, 253; 358-394. (In "Pistis Sophia.")

Faye, Eugène de. Gnostiques et gnosticisme; étude critique des documents du gnosticisme chrétien aux II^e et III^e siècles . . . 2nd ed. enl. Paris, Geuthner, 1925. ii-547 p.

History of Doctrine—Gnosticism, continued
Faye, Eugène de, continued

— Introduction à l'étude du gnosticisme au II^e et III^e siècle. Paris, Leroux, 1903. 144 p. 8°.

Horner, George, tr. *Pistis Sophia*: literally tr. from the Coptic by George Horner with an intro. by F. Legge. London, S.P.C.K., 1924. 205 p.

Mansel, Henry Longueville. The Gnostic heresies of the first and second centuries . . . with a sketch of his (Mansel's) work, life and character by the Earl of Carnarvon; ed. by J. B. Lightfoot, D.D. London, Murray, 1875. 32–288 p.

Matter, Jacques. Histoire critique du gnosticisme, et de son influence sur les sectes religieuses et philosophiques des six premiers siècles de l'ère chrétienne. Strasbourg, Levrault, 1843. 3 v.

Mead, G. R. S. *Pistis Sophia*: a Gnostic Gospel (with extracts from the Books of the Saviour appended) originally translated from Greek into Coptic and now for the first time Englished from Schwartz's Latin version of the only known Coptic ms. and checked by Amélineau's French version, with an introduction. London, Theosophical Publishing Society, 1896. xv–396 p. 8°.

Schmidt, Carl, ed. *Pistis Sophia*: ein gnostisches originalwerk des dritten jahrhunderts aus den koptischen übersetzt . . . Leipzig, Hinrichs, 1925. xci–308 p. 8°.

— 2nd copy. (In "Kopitschnostische schriften.") (Die Griechischen Christlichen schriftsteller, Berlin, v. 13.)

MANICHÆANISM

Bar Khoni, Theodore. Cumont, Franz. La cosmogonie manichéenne d'après Theodore Bar Khoni. Bruxelles, Lamertin, 1908. 80 p. (Recherches sur le Manichéisme; ed. by H. Lamertin, v. 1.)

Bilabel, Friedrich. Ein koptisches fragment über die begründer des Manichäismus. Heidelberg, Winters, 1924. 16 p. 8°. (Veröffentlichungen aus den Badischen Papyrus-Sammlungen, heft 3.)

Burkitt, Francis Crawford. The religion of the Manichees; Donnellan lectures for 1924 . . . Cambridge, The Univ. pr., 1925. viii–129 p. pl. (Delivered in Trinity College, Dublin.)

Cumont, Franz. La cosmogoni manichéenne d'après Theodore Bar Khoni. Bruxelles, Lamertin, 1908. 80 p. (Recherches sur le Manichéisme by H. Lamertin, v. 1.)

Scheftelowitz, I. Die manichäische Zarathustra-Hymne M 7. Leipzig, 1927. (Oriens Christianus, 3rd Ser. v. 1, pp. 261–283.)

ARIANISM

Maimbourg, Louis. Histoire de l'Arianisme depuis sa naissance jusqu'à sa fin: avec l'origine

et le progres de l'heresie des Sociniens. 4th ed. Paris, 1682. ("Works," 1678–86, v. 7, 9.)

Newman, John Henry, cardinal. The Arians of the fourth century. London, Longmans, 1919. xix–474 p.

Rogala, Sigismund. Die anfänge des arianischen streites. Paderborn, Schöningh, 1907. 115 p.

Schubert, Hans von. Staat und Kirche in den arianischen königreichen und im reiche Chlodwigs, mit exkursen über das älteste eigenkirchenwesen . . . München und Berlin, Oldenbourg, 1912. xiv–199 p.

Wittig, Joseph. Die friedenspolitik des Papstes Damasus I. und der ausgang der arianischen Streitigkeiten. Breslau, Aderholz, 1912. (In Kirchengeschichtliche abhandlungen, v. 10.)

(APOLLINARIANISM)

Lietzmann, Hans. Apollinaris von Laodicea und seine schule. Texte und untersuchungen von Lic. Hans Lietzmann . . . Tübingen, 1904. xvi–323 p.

(NESTORIANISM)

Bedjan, Paul, ed. Histoire de Mar-Jabalaha, de trois autres patriarches, d'un prêtre et de deux 'aiques nestoriens. Paris, Sevrès, 1895. 16–575 p. 12°.

Chabot, J. B., ed. and tr. Synodicon orientale ou Recueil de synodes nestoriens; publié, traduit et annoté par J. B. Chabot . . . Paris, Imp. Nat., 1902. 695 p. 4°.

Diettrich, G. Die nestorianische taufiturgie ins deutsche übersetzt. Geissen, Ricker, 1903. 103 p.

Epistola populi Nestoriani, quam anno MDLII ex Mozal, h.e. Selencia Parthorum scribebat ad Pontificem Romanum; tr. by Andreas Masius. (Bound with "De paradiso commentarius.")

Mares, Amrus and Sliba. Maris, Amri et Slibæ de patriarchis Nestorianorum commentaria; ed. by Henry Gismond, S. J. Rome, 1896–99. 2 v.

Montgomery, James Alan, tr. . . . The history of Yaballah III, Nestorian patriarch, and of his vicar, Bar Sauma, Mongol ambassador to the Frankish courts at the end of the thirteenth century, tr. from the Syriac and annotated . . . New York, Columbia Univ. pr., 1927. 5–82 p.

Nau, François, ed. and tr. Documents pour servir à l'histoire de l'église nestorienne; textes syriaques édités et traduits en français par F. Nau. (In "Patrologia Orientalis," v. 13.)

CONTENTS:

I. Quatre homélies de saint Jean Chrysostome.

II. Textes monophysites: Homélies d'Érechthios; fragments divers; Extraits de Timothée Aelure, de Philoxène, de Bar Hébraeus.

III. Histoire de Nestorius, d'après la lettre à Cosme et l'hymne de Sliba de Mansourya.—Conjuratation de Nestorius contre les migraines.

*History of Doctrine—(Nestorianism),
continued*

Nestorius, *bishop of Constantinople*. The bazaar of Heraclides; newly tr. from the Syriac and ed. with an intro., notes and appendices by G. R. Driver and Leonard Hodgson. Oxford, Clar. pr., 1925. 425 p.

— *Le livre d'Heraclide de Damas*; ed. par Paul Bedjan avec plusieurs appendices. Leipzig, Harrassowitz, 1910. 634 p.

— *Le livre d'Heraclide de Damas*; tr. en Français par F. Nau avec le concours du R. P. Bedjan et de M. Briere . . . et de trois appendices . . . Paris, Letouzey, 1910. 404 p.

Scher, Addai, ed. and tr. *Histoire nestorienne* (chronique de Séert) texte arabe publié par Mgr. Addai Scher et traduit en français par Mgr. Scher et plusieurs orientalistes (two parts in four). (In "Patrologia Orientalis," v. 4, 5, 7, 13.)

Yahb-Alaha III, *patriarch of the Nestorians*. Bedjan, Paul, ed. *Histoire de Mar-Jabalaha*, de trois autres patriarches, d'un prêtre et de deux laïques, Nestorians. Paris, Harrassowitz, 1895. xvi-575 p. 12°.

— *Montgomery*, James A., ed. and tr. . . . The history of Yaballaha III, Nestorian patriarch, and of his vicar, Bar Sauma, Mongol ambassador to the Frankish courts at the end of the thirteenth century, tr. from the Syriac and annotated. New York, Columbia Univ. pr., 1927. 5-82 p.

(MONOPHYSITISM)

Hasse, Felix. *Patriarch Dioskur I. von Alexandria*. Nach monophysitischen quellen. Breslau, 1908. pp. 141-233. (Kirchengeschichtliche abhandlungen, v. 6.)

Luze, A. A. *Monophysitism past and present*. Study in christology. London, S.P.C.K., 1924. 142 p.

Moses Mardenus (Assyrius, Jacobita). *Fidei Professio* . . . ex ipso profitentis autographo syrico traducta ad verbum, per Andream Masium Bruxellanum. pp. 257-264. (In "Moses Bar Cepha. De Paradiso commentarius." 1569.)

— *Theologica de Sacrosancta Trinitate contemplatio*, scripta ab ipso, anno 1552, et ex autographo syrico verbum tralata, per eundem Andream Masium. pp. 273-276. (In "Moses Bar Cepha. De Paradiso commentarius." 1569.)

Wigram, W. A. *Separation of the Monophysites*. London, Faith pr., 1923. 210 p.

PELAGIANISM

Caspari, Carl Paul, ed. (Pelagian letters and tractates.) Christiania, Malling, 1890. vii-474 p. (In Briefe, abhandlungen und predigten.)

CONTENTS:

- Zwei Briefe.
- De diuitiis.
- De malis doctoribus et operibus fidei et de iudicio futuro.
- De possibilitate non peccandi.
- De castitate.
- Predigten aus dem schluss der altkirchlichen zeit und dem anfang des mittelalters.

Hellmann, S. *Sedulius and Pelagius*. (In "Sedulius Scottus.") (Quellen und untersuchungen zur lateinischen philologie des mittelalters, v. 1, pt. 1.)

Jauncey, Ernest. *The doctrine of grace*, up to the end of the Pelagian controversy, historically and dogmatically considered . . . London, S.P.C.K., 1925. vii-299 p.

Noris, Henry, *cardinal*. *Historia Pelagiana* et dissertatio de Synodo V. Oecumenica . . . new ed. Lovanii, Schelte, 1702. v.p. f°.

Contains also: *Vindiciis Augustinianis*. *Historica dissertatio de uno ex trinitate carne passo*.

Prosper of Aquitaine (Tiro Prosper). *Varia scripta et monumenta quorum lectio operibus sancti Prosperi, ac historiae Semipelagianæ lucem affert*. (In "Prosperi Aquitani . . . opera," v. 2.)

Wiggers, Gustav Friedrich. *Versuch einer pragmatischen darstellung des Augustinismus und Pelagianismus nach ihrer geschichtlichen entwicklung*. Berlin, Rücker, 1921; Hamburg, Perthes, 1833. 2 v. 8°.

Zimmer, Heinrich. *Pelagius in Irland: texte und untersuchungen zur patristischen litteratur* . . . Berlin, Weidmannsche, 1901. viii-350 p. (2 v. in 1.)

DONATISM

Monceaux, Paul. *Histoire littéraire de l'Afrique chrétienne depuis les origines jusqu'à l'invasion arabe*; v. 4, 5, 6, 7. Paris, Leroux, 1912-23. 4 v.

ICONOCLASM

Maimbourg, Louis. *Histoire de l'hérésie des Iconoclastes, et de la translation de l'empire aux François*. 4th ed. Paris, 1683. (Works, v. 10, 11.)

Nicephorus, *Saint, patriarch of Constantinople*. *Opera adversus Iconomachos*. (In "Mai: Novæ patrum bibliothecæ," v. 5.)

MEDIEVAL HERESIES AND SECTS

Arnold of Brescia. *Hausrath*, Adolf. *Weltverbesserer im mittelalter*. Leipzig, Breitkopf, 1895. v. 2, 3. 12°.

CONTENTS:

- v. 2. Arnold von Brescia
- v. 3. Die Arnoldisten.

Averroës. *Mandonnet*, Pierre, O. P. *Siger de Brabant et l'Averroïsme latin au XIII^{me} siècle*. Deuxième édition revue et augmentée . . . Louvain, 1908-1911. 2 v.

History of Doctrine—Medieval Heresies and Sects, continued

Cathari. Luchaire, Achille. *La croisade des Albigeois.* (Innocent III. v. 2.)

— Warner, Henry James. *The Albigensian heresy* . . . London, S.P.C.K., 1922. 94 p.

Döllinger, John Joseph Ignatius von. *Beiträge zur sektengeschichte des mittelalters* . . . München, 1890. 2 v.

CONTENTS:

v. 1. Geschichte der gnostischmanichäischen sekten.

v. 2. Dokumente vornehmlich zur geschichte der Valdesier und Katharer.

Gottschalk. Ussher, James, *archbishop of Armagh.* *Gotteschalci et prædestinationæ controversiæ ab eo motæ historia nunc cum duplici ejusdem confessione nunc primum in lucem edita.* Dublin, 1631. 234 p. (Reprinted in Ussher's Works, Dublin, 1847–64, v. 4.)

Huss, John. *Doctrina Johannis Wiclefi quoniam modo in Bohemiam pervenerit, et de Johanne Huss ac Hieronymo Pragensi, ex Aenea Sylvio.* pp. 296–298. (In "Brown, E.: Fasciculus rerum expetendarum," v. 1.)

— *Rationes ac reprobationes articulorum Wiclefi et sectatoris ejus Johannis Huss, in Concilio Constantiensi damnatorum.* pp. 280–295. (In "Brown, E.: Fasciculus rerum expetendarum," v. 1.)

— *Sententia definitiva per prædictum Concilium contra Johannem Huss: In qua etiam per eundem fit mentio appellationis ad Christum.* p. 301. (In "Brown, E.: Fasciculus rerum expetendarum," v. 1.)

— Kitts, E. J. *Pope John the Twenty-third and Master John Hus of Bohemia.* London, Constable, 1910. 446 p. illus.

— Stephanus Cartusa, *prior of Vallis-Josaphat, Olmutz* (†1421). *Antihussus.* (In "Pezius, B.: Thesaurus anecdotorum novissimus," v. 4.)

— *Dialogus volatilis inter aucam et passerem adversus Hussum.* (In "Pezius, B.: Thesaurus anecdotorum novissimus," v. 4.)

— *Liber epistolaris quinquepertitus ad Hussitas.* (In "Pezius, B.: Thesaurus anecdotorum novissimus," v. 4.)

— Workman, Herbert Brook. *The dawn of the reformation* . . . London, C. H. Kelly, 1901–02. 2 v.

Waldensians. *Tractatus de hæresi pauperum de Lugduno auctore anonymo* . . . (In "Martene and Durand: Thesaurus novus anecdotorum," v. 5.)

— Dieckhoff, U. Wilhelm. *Die Waldenser im mittelalter: zwei historische untersuchungen* . . . Göttingen, 1851. xii–408 p.

— Leger, Jean. *Histoire générale des églises évangéliques des vallées de Piémont; ou Vaudoises divisée en deux livres* . . . par Jean Leger . . . Leyde, Carpentier, 1779. 2 v. in 1. illus. port. f°.

— Maitland, Samuel Roffey. *A review of Fox the martyrologist's History of the Waldenses.* London, Rivingtons, 1837. pp. 9–54. 8°.

— Melia, Pius. *The origin, persecutions, and doctrines of the Waldenses; from documents, many now the first time collected and edited.* London, Toovey, 1870. xvi–138 p. 4°.

Wyclif, John, and Wyclifism. *See: Church of England. History by Periods—Later Middle Ages.*

HOMILIES, *See* SERMONS

HYMNOLOGY

Blume, Clemens and Dreves, Guido M., eds. *Hymnologische beiträge. Quellen und forschungen zur geschichte der lateinischen hymnendichtung* . . . *Analecta hymnica.* Leipzig, Reisland, 1897–1908. 3 v.

CONTENTS:

v. 1. Gottschalk, mōnch von Limburg an der Hardt und propst von Aachen . . .

v. 2. Kritischer wegweiser durch U. Chevalier's Repertorium hymnologicum.

v. 3. Cursus S. Benedicti Nursini und die liturgische hymnen des 6–9 jahrhunderts.

Chevalier, Ulysse Joseph. *Repertorium hymnologicum. Catalogue des chants, hymns, proses, sequences, tropes en usage dans l'église latine depuis les origines jusqu'à nos jours, par le chanoine Ulysse Chevalier* . . . Louvain, 1897–1912; Bruxelles, 1920–21. 6 v.

Ellerton, John. *Housman, Henry. John Ellerton; being a collection of his writings on hymnology together with a sketch of his life*

and works . . . London, S.P.C.K., 1896. 427 p. illus. port.

Hymni officii Romani ad laudes et horas diei secundum antiquum usum. Romæ, Typ. Polyglottis Vat., 1920. 148 p. music. (Bound with "Antiphonale sacrosanctæ Romanæ Ecclesiæ . . .")

Julian, John, ed. *A dictionary of hymnology setting forth the origin and history of Christian hymns of all ages and nations.* Rev. ed., with new supplement. London, Murray, 1907. xviii–1768 p.

Newman, John Henry, cardinal, ed. *Hymni Ecclesiæ.* Londini, Macmillan, 1865. 2 pt. in 1 v.

CONTENTS:

pt. 1. E brevuario Parisiensi.

pt. 2. E breviori Romano, Sarisburiensi. Eboracensi et aliunde.

Hymnology, continued

ANCIENT HYMNOLOGY

Brownlie, John. Hymns from the East, being centos and suggestions from the service books of the Holy Eastern Church, with intro. Paisley, Gardner, 1907. 141 p. 12°.

Commodianus. (†c. 251.) Carmina. Rec. B. Dombart. Leipzig, 1887. xxiv+250 p. CSL. v. 15.

Cyprianus, Gallus. (†c. 410.) Galli poetæ heptateuchos. Rec. R. Peiper. Leipzig, 1891. xxxix+348 p. CSL. v. 23.

Ephraem Syrus, Saint (†373). Hymni et sermones . . . illustravit Thomas Josephus Lamy. Mechliniæ, 1882-89. 4 v.

— Select metrical hymns and homilies; tr. from the original Syriac, with an intro. and . . . notes by Henry Burgess . . . London, Blackader, 1853. 198 p. 12°.

— Hymni de Virginitate quos e codice Vaticano III; nunc primum edidit illustravit et latine vertit Ignatius Ephræm II Rahmani patriarche Antiochenus Syrorum. Berytum, Sem. Scharfense, 1906. v.p. facs. 8°.

— — 2nd copy.

Narsai. . . . Homiliæ et carmina . . . (in Syriac); ed. by Alphonso Mingana. Mosul, Typ. Frat. Pread., 1905. 2 v. 8°.

— Syrische wechsellieder . . . ein beitrage zur althristlichen syrischen hymnologie nach einer handschrift der K. Bibliothek in Berlin; ed. and tr. by Franz Feldmann. Leipzig, Harrassowitz, 1896. v.p. 4°.

Poetæ Christiani minores. Leipzig, 1888. v. 1. CSL. v. 16.

CONTENTS:

- Paulini Petricordiae carmina; rec. M. Petschenig.
- Orientii carmina; rec. R. Ellis.
- Paulini Pellæi eucharisticas; rec. G. Brandes.
- Claudii Marii Victoris Alethia et probæ cento; rec. C. Schenkl.

Prudentius, Aurelius Clemens. (†c. 405.) Carmina. Rec. J. Bergmann. Leipzig, 1926. lvi+578 p. CSL. v. 61.

Sedulius, Cælius. (†c. 430.) Opera omnia. Rec. J. Huemer. Acc. excerpta ex Remigii expositione in Sedulii paschale carmen. Leipzig, 1885. xlvi+414 p. CSL. v. 10.

MEDIEVAL LATIN HYMNODY

Adam of Saint Victor (†1192). Liturgical poetry, from the text of Gautier; with translations into English in the original metres and short explanatory notes by Digby S. Wrangham, M.A. London, Paul, 1881. 3 v.

— Oeuvres poétiques . . . Texte critique par Léon Gautier. 3rd ed. Paris, Picard, 1894. xxii+335 p. 12°.

Bede, Venerable (†735). Poems. (In "Complete Works . . . ed. by J. A. Giles," v. 1.)

Colet, John (†1519). Preces hymni et catechismus græce et latine in usum antiquæ et celeberrimæ scholæ St. Pauli apud Londinates fundatore ven. admodum viro Ioanne Colet. new ed. London, Wertheimer, 1906. 83 p. port. 16°.

Florus, deacon of Lyons (†860). Opuscula quædam poetica. (In "Martene and Durand: Thesaurus novus anecdotorum," v. 5.)

Gourmont, Remy de. . . . Le latin mystique; les poètes de l'antiphonaire et la symbolique au moyen âge . . . Paris, G. Cres, 1922. xi+423 p. front.

Hughes, Humphrey Vaughan. Latin hymnody; an enquiry into the underlying principles of the hymnarium. London, Faith pr., 1922. 64 p. illus. music. (Church Music Monographs No. 5.)

Irish Liber Hymnorum. Bernard, J. H. and Atkinson, Robert, eds. Edited from mss. in the libraries of Trinity College, and the Franciscan Convent at Dublin . . . London, 1898. 2 v. (Henry Bradshaw Society, v. 13, 14.)

Mone, Franc. Jos. Hymni latini mediæ ævi. e. codd. mss. edidit et adnotationibus illustravit. Friburgi, Herder, 1853-55. 3 v.

Notker Balbulus (†912). Liber sequentiarum, quæ ad missas dici solebant. (In "Pezius, B.: Thesaurus anecdotorum novissimus," v. 1.)

Paulus Diaconus. Neff, Karl. Die gedichte des Paulus Diaconus: kritische und erklärende ausgabe . . . München, Beck, 1908. xx+231 p. facs. (Quellen und untersuchungen zur lateinischen philologie des mittelalters, v. 3, pt. 4.)

Raby, Frederic James Edward. A history of Christian-Latin poetry from the beginnings to the close of the middle ages . . . Oxford, Clar. pr., 1927. xii+491 p.

Stevenson, J., ed. The Latin hymns of the Anglo-Saxon Church, with an interlinear Anglo-Saxon gloss; derived chiefly from a ms. of the eleventh century, preserved in the library of the dean and chapter of Durham . . . London, 1851. x+171 p. (Surtees Society, v. 23.)

Trench, Richard Chenevix, ed. Sacred Latin poetry, chiefly lyrical, selected and arranged for use. 3rd ed. rev. and imp. London, Macmillan, 1874. xiii+342 p. 16°.

Walpole, A. S., ed. Early Latin hymns. With intro. and notes. Cambridge, Univ. pr., 1922. 445 p. (Cambridge Patristic Texts.)

ENGLISH HYMNODY

Bridges, Robert and Wooldridge, H. Ellis, eds. Hymns; the Yattendon hymnal. London, Milford, 1920. 189 p.

Dearmer, Percy; Williams, R. V. and Shaw, Martin, eds. Songs of praise. Oxford, Univ. pr., 1925. 753 p. 12°.

— — enlarged ed., 1931.

Hymnology—English Hymnody, continued

Frere, Walter Howard. Hymns ancient and modern for use in the services of the Church with accompanying tunes. Historical ed. with notes on the origin of both hymns and tunes and a general historical intro. by W. H. Frere. London, Clowes, 1909. 911 p. facs. ports. illus. 4°.

Hymn to be sung in the procession of St. George's feast instead of the Letany; composed by an order of the Sovereign, and the companions of the most noble and honourable Order of the Garter, in a chapter held at Windsor, April the xvii. 1661.

Hymns ancient and modern for use in the services of the church with accompanying tunes; Historical ed. with notes on the origin of both hymns and tunes and a general historical intro. by W. H. Frere. London, Clowes, 1909. 911 p. facs. ports. illus. 4°.

Livingston, Neil, ed. The Scottish metrical psalter of A.D. 1635, reprinted in full from the original work; the additional matter and various readings found in the editions of 1565, etc. being appended, and the whole illus. by dissertations, notes, and facs. . . . Glasgow, Maclure & Macdonald, 1864. v.p. facs. music. 1°.

Love, James. Scottish church music; its composers and sources. Edinburgh, Blackwood, 1891. xi-337 p.

Macmeeken, J. W. History of the Scottish metrical Psalms; with an account of the paraphrases and hymns, and of the music of the old Psalter. Illus. with twelve plates of ms. music of 1566. Glasgow, M'Culloch, 1872. xxviii-227 p. pl.

Missionary Hymn Book. London, S.P.C.K., 1922. 231 p. (Pub. under auspices of the Missionary Council of the National Assembly of the Church of England.)

More, Henry. Divine hymns. pp. 824-828. (In "The theological works of . . . Henry More.")

Neale, John Mason. Original sequences, hymns, and other ecclesiastical verses. London, Hayes, n.d. vi-216 p.

Oxford Hymn Book. Oxford, Clar. pr., 1920. 922 p.

Petri, Theodoric. *Piæ cantiones*: a collection of church and school songs, chiefly ancient Swedish; originally pub. in A.D. 1582 . . . rev. and re-ed. with pref. and explanatory notes by G. R. Woodward. London, Chiswick pr., 1910. 281 p. illus. (Plainsong and Medieval Mus. Soc.)

Public School Hymn Book with tunes; ed by a committee of the Headmasters' Conference. London, Novello, n.d. 642 p. illus. music.

Songs of Praise. Dearmer, Percy; Williams, R. V., and Shaw, Martin, eds. Oxford, Univ. pr., 1925. 753 p. 12°.

— — — enlarged ed. 1931.

Sternhold, Thomas and Hopkins, John. The whole book of Psalmes; collected into English meeter . . . London, G. M. 1637. (Bound with "The Booke of Common Prayer and administration of the Sacraments" . . . 1636.)

Sternhold, Thomas; Hopkins, John, and others, comps. The whole book of Psalms collected into English metre . . . Cambridge, Field, 1666. 29 p. (Bound with "The Book of Common Prayer," 1666.)

Tate, Nahum and Brady, Nicholas. New version of the Psalms of David fitted to the tunes used in churches . . . Dublin, Grierson, 1846.

Yattendon Hymnal. Bridges, Robert and Wooldridge, H. Ellis, eds. . . . London, Milford, 1920. 189 p.

OTHER MODERN LANGUAGES

Della-Cioppa, Thomas Edmund. *Innario con un'appendice di canti corali compilato dal Rev. T. Edmund della-Cioppa, Ph.D. Melodie scelte dagl'insigni maestri e direttori di cori*: Rev. N. Herbert Caley, Rev. Winfred Douglas, Mus. Doc., Edmund Goldsmith. New York, The Book Store, 1929.

Heyligers, J., ed. *Katholiek gezangboek voor kerkelijk en huiselijk gebruik* . . . Utrecht, Kerkelijk boekenfonds, 1897. 380 p. illus. music.

Lyra Germanica. Winkworth, Catherine, tr. London, Longmans, 1860-61. 2 v.

CONTENTS:

v. 1. Hymns for the Sundays and chief festivals of the Christian Year. Tr. from the German . . . new ed. 1861.

v. 2. Hymns on the Christian life. Tr. from the German . . . 3rd ed. 1860.

— Kübler, Theodore, ed. and tr. Historical notes to the *Lyra Germanica* . . . with notices of other German hymn-writers represented in other English collections. Compiled and translated from authentic sources . . . London, Longmans, 1865. xvi-356 p.

RELIGIOUS POETRY

Albertson, Charles Carroll, ed. *Lyra Mystica*: an anthology of mystical verse . . . Intro. by William Ralph Inge, dean of St. Paul's. New York, Macmillan, 1932. lvi-496 p.

Beeching, H. C., ed. *Lyra Apostolica* . . . with an intro. by H. S. Holland. London, Methuen, 1836. lxvii-200 p. 16°.

Brown, Carleton Fairchild, ed. Religious lyrics of the XIVth century. Oxford, Clar. pr., 1924. xxii-358 p.

Jacopone da Todi. Underhill, Evelyn. *Jacopone da Todi, poet and mystic—1228-1306, a spiritual biography* . . . with a selection from the spiritual songs; the Italian text tr. into Eng. verse by Mrs. Theodore Beck. London and Toronto, Dent, 1919. xi-521 p. front. port. pl.

Hymnology—Religious Poetry, continued

Keble, John. The Christian year . . . with notes and intro. by Walter Lock. 3rd ed. London, Methuen, 1904. xxxvi-310 p. 16°.

— *De poetica vi medica. Prælectiones academicae Oxonii habitæ, annas 1832-41.* Oxford, Parker, 1844. 2 v. 8°.

— Miscellaneous poems . . . 2nd ed. Oxford and London, J. Parker & co., 1869. xxxii-310 p.

— Verses chiefly on sacred subjects. 1822. (Facsimile of manuscript.) (Christian Year.)

Neale, John Mason. Original sequences, hymns, and other ecclesiastical verses. London, Hayes, [1866]. 216 p.

Ozanam, Antoine Frédéric. The Franciscan poets in Italy of the thirteenth century . . .

tr. and annotated by A. E. Nellen and N. C. Craig. London, Nutt, 1914. xvi-333 p. front. pl.

Raby, Frederic James Edward. A history of Christian-Latin poetry from the beginnings to the close of the middle ages . . . Oxford, Clar. pr., 1927. xii-491 p.

Walther, H. Das streitgedicht in der lateinischen literatur des mittelalters. München, Beck, 1920. 255 p. (Quellen und untersuchungen zur lateinischen philologie des mittelalters, v. 5, pt. 2.)

Williams, Isaac, ed. Sacred verses, with pictures. London, Burns, 1846. unp. illus. 8°.

Woodward, George Ratcliffe, ed. Songs of Syon; a collection of psalms, hymns and spiritual songs . . . 4th ed. rev. and enl. London, Schott, 1923. 604 p.

LITURGICS

DICTIONARIES AND PERIODICALS

Aigrain, R., l'abbé, ed. Liturgia; Encyclopédie populaire des connaissances liturgiques. Paris, Bloud, 1931. 1141 p. illus.

Braun, Joseph, S.J. Liturgisches handlexikon. 2nd ed. Regensburg, 1924. viii-399 p.

Ephemerides Liturgicae (monthly). Rome, Cristiano, 1887-1920, 1922 to date. v. 1-34, 36-46.

COLLECTIONS

Alcuin Club Collections. London, Longmans & Mowbray; Oxford Univ. pr., 1899 to date. v. 1-29.

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. out of print.
- v. 2. Exposition de la messe; from La legende dorée of Jean de Vignay; with illuminations reproduced from Fitzwilliam Museum MS. 22; ed. by W. H. Frere. 1899. pl. f°.
- v. 3, 4. Pontifical services illus. from miniatures of the xv and xvi centuries; ed. by W. H. Frere. 1901. 20 pl. 62 fig. f°.
- v. 5. Dat Boeken van der missen, "The Booklet of the mass" by Brother Vander Goude, 1507. Ed. by Percy Dearmer. 1903. 34 pl.
- v. 6. Edwardian inventories for Bedfordshire; ed. by F. C. Eeles from transcripts by Rev. J. E. Brown. 1905.
- v. 7. Edwardian inventories for Huntingdonshire; ed. by Mrs. S. C. Lomas from transcripts by T. Craib.
- v. 8. Pontifical services illus. from woodcuts of the xvi century (v. 3), ed. by F. C. Eeles. 1907.
- v. 9. Edwardian inventories for Buckinghamshire; ed. by F. C. Eeles from transcript by J. E. Brown. 1908.
- v. 10. Fifty pictures of Gothic altars . . . ed. by Percy Dearmer. 1910.
- v. 11. out of print.
- v. 12. Pontifical services (v. 4.) ed. by Athelstan Riley. 1908.
- v. 13. History of incense in divine worship; by E. G. Cuthbert Atchley. 1909.
- v. 14, 15, 16. Visitation articles and injunctions of the period of the reformation. 1910.
- v. 17. Traditional ceremonials and customs connected with the Scottish liturgy; by F. C. Eeles. 1910.

v. 18. Rationale of ceremonial with essay on regulation of ceremonial during the reign of King Henry VIII; by Cyril S. Colb. 1910.

v. 19. Illustrations of the liturgy. Thirteen drawings of celebrations of the Holy Communion in a parish church; by Clement O. Skilbeck; notes by Percy Dearmer. 1912.

v. 20. Edwardian inventories for the city and county of Exeter; transcribed from the original documents in the Guildhall, Exeter; by Beatrix F. Cresswell. 1916.

v. 21. Sacrament reserved . . . with special reference to the communion of the sick during the first twelve centuries; by W. H. Freestone. 1917.

v. 22. Ornaments of the ministers as shown on English monumental brasses; by H. J. Clayton. 1919.

v. 23. Chantry certificates for Oxfordshire; ed. and transcribed by Rose Graham; and Edwardian inventories of church goods for Oxfordshire; ed. by Rose Graham from transcripts by T. Craib. 1920.

v. 24. Illustrations of the occasional offices of the Church in the middle ages; from contemporary sources; col. and described by H. S. Kingsford. 1921.

v. 25, 26, 27. Elizabethan episcopal administration; by W. P. M. Kennedy. 1924.

v. 28. Studies in early Roman liturgy; No. 1—The Kalendar; by W. H. Frere. 1930.

v. 29. Historical survey of Holy Week, its services and ceremonial; by J. W. Tyrer. 1932.

Alcuin Club Prayer Book Revision Pamphlets. London, Mowbray & Longmans; Oxford Univ. pr., 1912-24. 14 v.

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. Liturgical interpolations and the revision of the Prayer Book; by T. A. Lacey. 3rd ed. 1912.
- v. 2. The liturgical gospels; by W. H. Frere. 1913.
- v. 3. A century of collects; by A. M. Y. Baylay. n.d.
- v. 4. The manual acts; by Vernon Staley. 1913.
- v. 5. The eucharistic prayer; by E. G. P. Wyatt. 1914.
- v. 6. Memorial services; by Bishop Gore. 1914.
- v. 7. Burial service; by E. G. P. Wyatt. 1907.
- v. 8. Primitive consecration prayer; by W. H. Frere. c. 1922.
- v. 9. 'He that readeth the epistle'; by Cuthbert Atchley. 1927.
- v. 10. Reservation: its purpose and method; by D. L. Murray. 1923.

Liturgics—Collections, continued

v. 11. What is the English use? By Colin Dunlop. 1923.

v. 12, 13, 14. Survey of proposals for the alternative Prayer Book: (pt. 1) Order of the Holy Communion, (pt. 2) Occasional offices, (pt. 3) Calendar, collects, epistles and gospels, ordination services. 1924.

Alcuin Club Tracts. London, Longmans & Mowbray; Oxford Univ. pr., 1898 to date. v. 1–20.

CONTENTS:

v. 1. The ornaments of the rubric; by J. T. Micklethwaite. 3rd ed. with supplement. 1901.

v. 2. Consolidation; by W. C. E. Newboldt. 2nd ed. 1898.

v. 3. out of print.

v. 4. The parish clerk and his right to read the liturgical epistle; by C. Atchley. new ed. 1924.

v. 5. A first English Ordo: A celebration of the eucharist with one minister. 1905.

v. 6. The peoples' prayers; by E. G. C. F. Atchley. 1906.

v. 7. The sign of the cross in the western liturgies; by Ernest Beresford-Cooke. 1907.

v. 8. The "Interpretations" of the bishops; by W. M. Kennedy. 1908.

v. 9. Prayer Book revision: The irreducible minimum of the Hickleton Conference . . . by Athelstan Riley. 1911.

v. 10. Bread of the eucharist; by R. M. Wooley. 1913.

v. 11. English or Roman use? By E. G. P. Wyatt. 1913.

v. 12. Russian observations upon the American Prayer Book; tr. by W. J. Barnes and ed. with notes by W. H. Frere. 1917.

v. 13. A directory of ceremonial. 1921.

v. 14. Ceremonial pictures in photographs; a companion volume to Tract 13. 1924.

v. 15. Mozarabic and Ambrosian rites; by W. C. Bishop; ed. by C. L. Feltoe . . . 1924.

v. 16. The Uniate and their rites; by Stephen Gasele. 1925.

v. 17. Linen ornaments of the church; by Percy Dearmer. 1929.

v. 18. Cassock and gown; by H. J. Clayton. 1929.

v. 19. Directory of ceremonial (pt. 2). 1930.

v. 20. Processions; by Colin Dunlop. 1932.

Assemani, Joseph Aloysius. Codex liturgicus ecclesiae universae in quo continentur libri rituales, missales, pontificales, officia, dypticha, etc. ecclesiarum occidentis et orientis . . . ed. Huberto Welter. Paris, Welter, 1902. 13 v. facs. 4°. (Fac-simile repro. of 1749–66 ed.)

CONTENTS:

v. 1. De catechumensis.

v. 2. De baptismo.

v. 3. De confirmatione.

v. 4. De eucharistia. I: Missale Romanum vetus.

v. 5. De eucharistia. II: Missale Hierosolymitanum.

v. 6. De eucharistia. III: Sacramentarium Veronense vulgo Leonianum.

v. 7. De eucharistia. IV: Missale Alexandrinum.

v. 8–13. De Sacris ecclesiae ordinationibus.

(Henry) **Bradshaw Society.** Publications. London, 1891 to date. 70 v. (Each volume catalogued under author or appropriate title.)

Martène, Edmond. De antiquis ecclesiae ritibus. Ex variis insigniorum ecclesiarum pontificalibus, sacramentariis, missalibus, breviariis, ritualibus, sive manualibus, ordinariis seu consuetudinariis, cum manuscriptis, tum editis, ex diversis conciliorum decretis, episcoporum statutis, aliisque probatis auctoribus permultis. Editio novissima. Venice, 1783. 2 v.

St. Paul's Ecclesiological Society. Transactions of . . . London, 1881–1910. v. 1–6.

Zaccaria, Francisco Antonio. Bibliotheca Ritualis Orientalis et Occidentalis . . . ac duos in tomos tributum. Romae, Pucinelli, 1776–81. 2 v. in 3. 4°.

MISCELLANEOUS

Albanes, Joseph Hyacinth. Institutions liturgiques de l'église de Marseille (XIII siècle) copiées et annotées par H. Albanes et pub. d'après le ms. original des archives de la Pref. de Marseille, avec le mortuologe de la même église par Ulysse Chevalier. Paris, Picard, 1910. xxxi–175 p. 8°. (Bibliothèque Liturgique, v. 14.)

Alberti, Fabio de. De sacris utensilibus tractatus PP. Pio Sexto, dicatus. Accessit Sac. Romanæ rotæ decisionum ad materium pertinentium ejusdem in altero volumine collectio, et in utroque indices locupletissimi. Rome, Junchi, 1783. 2 v. f°.

Alcuinus, Albinus Flaccus. De divinis officiis; ed. by Melchior Hittorpius. Cologne, 1568. pp. 37–98. (In "De divinis catholicæ ecclesiæ officiis" . . .)

Amalarius Fortunatus, bishop of Treves. De ecclesiastico officio libelli quatuor; ed. by Melchior Hittorpius. Cologne, 1568. pp. 101–308. (In "De divinis catholicæ ecclesiæ officiis" . . .)

Atchley, Edward Godfrey Cuthbert Frederic. History of the use of incense in divine worship. London, Longmans, 1909. xxix–404 p. pl. (Alcuin Club Collections, v. 13.)

— 'He that readeth the Epistle'; being a . . . reissue with frontispiece of Tract IV—The parish clerk and his right to read the liturgical epistle. Oxford, Univ. pr. [1927]. 29 p. front. 12°. (Alcuin Club Prayer Book Revision Pamphlets, v. 9.)

— The parish clerk, and his right to read the liturgical epistle; new ed. London, Mowbray, 1924. viii–24 p. 16°. (Alcuin Club Tracts, v. 4.)

— The people's prayers; being some considerations on the use of the Litany in public worship. London, Longmans, 1906. 43 p. (Alcuin Club Tracts, v. 6.)

Baylay, Atwell, M. Y. A century of collects selected and translated. London, Mowbray, c. 1913. 42 p. (Alcuin Club Prayer Book Revision Pamphlets, v. 3.)

Beresford-Cooke, Ernest. The sign of the Cross in western liturgies. London, Longmans, 1907. iv–35 p. (Alcuin Club Tracts, v. 7.)

Berno Augiensis. De quibusdam rebus ad missæ officium pertinentibus . . . ed. by Melchior Hittorpius. Cologne, 1568. pp. 419–433. (In "De divinis catholicæ ecclesiæ officiis" . . .)

Liturgics—Miscellaneous, continued

Birch, Walter de Gray, ed. An ancient manuscript of the eighth or ninth century; formerly belonging to St. Mary's Abbey, or Nunnaminster, Winchester. London, Simpkin, 1889. 162 p. diagr. facs. (Hampshire Record Society, v. 2.)

Bishop, Edmund. *Liturgica historica*. Papers on the liturgy and religious life of the Western Church. Oxford, Clar. pr., 1918. 506 p.

Brightman, Frank Edward, ed. *Liturgies eastern and western; being the texts original or translated of the principal liturgies of the church ed. with introductions and appendices . . . on the basis of the former work by C. E. Hammond*. Vol. 1. Eastern liturgies. Oxford, Clar. pr., 1896. ciii-603 p.

Cabrol, Fernand. *Liturgical prayer: its history and spirit*. London, 1922. xiv-382 p.

Cagin, Paul. *Te Deum ou illatio? Contribution à l'histoire de l'Euchologie latine à propos des origines du Te Deum*. Oxford, Parker, 1906. xxxi-594 p. 4°.

Callewært, C. *Liturgica institutiones*. Tractatus primus de s. liturgia universim. Bruges, Beyært, 1919. 160 p.

Carboneano, Philippus de (Carbognano). *Adnotationes de legibus et ritibus ecclesiarum orientalium unitarum . . . collected by Adrian Fortesque*. n.p., 1914. 380 p. 8°.

Cavalierus, Joannes Michaelus. *Omnia opera liturgica seu commentaria in authentica sacra rituum congregationis decreta ad Romanum præfertim Breviarium, Missale, et Rituale quomodolibet attententia*. new ed. Bassani, 1778. 5 v. in 2.

Chevalier, Ulysse. *Institutions liturgiques de l'église de Marseille (XIII siècle) copiées et annotées par H. Albanes et pub. d'après le ms. original des archives de la Pref. de Marseille, avec le mortuologe de la même église par Ulysse Chevalier*. Paris, Picard, 1910. xxxi-175 p. 8°. (Bibliothèque Liturgique, v. 14.)

Clayton, H. J. *Cassock and gown*. Oxford Univ. pr., 1929. 16 p. illus. 4°. (Alcuin Club Tracts, v. 18.)

Cobb, Cyril S. *The rationale of ceremonial, 1540-1543, with notes and appendices and an essay on the regulation of ceremonial during the reign of King Henry VIII*. London, Longmans, 1910. lxxv-80 p. facs. (Alcuin Club Collections, v. 18.)

Dearmer, Percy, ed. *Dat boexken van der Missen, "The booklet of the Mass" by Brother Vander Goude*. 1507. London, Longmans, 1910. xvi-136 p. 34 pl. (Alcuin Club Collections, v. 5.)

— Fifty pictures of Gothic altars—A supplement to volume one. London, Longmans, 1910. 211 p. 50 pl. (Alcuin Club Collection, v. 10.)

— *Illustrations of the Liturgy*. Thirteen drawings of celebrations of the Holy Communion in a parish church by Clement O. Skilbeck; notes by Percy Dearmer. London, Longmans, 1911. 85 p. illus. front. (Alcuin Club Collections, v. 19.)

— *Linen ornaments of the Church*. Oxford, Univ. pr., 1929. 26 p. illus. 4°. (Alcuin Club Tracts, v. 17.)

Dewick, E. S., ed. *The Coronation Book of Charles V. of France*. (British Museum, Cottonian MS. Tiberius B. viii.) London, 1899. v.p. 7 col. pl. 41 collotype pl. with descriptions. (Henry Bradshaw Society, v. 16.)

Dibelius, Otto. *Das Vaterunser. Umriss zu einer geschichte des gebets in der altern und mittleren kirche*. Giessen, Töpelman, 1903. 180 p.

Diettrich, G. *Die Nestorianische taufiturgie ins deutsche übersetzt*. Geissen, Ricker, 1903. 103 p.

Dölger, Franz Jos. *Der exorzismus im altchristlichen taufritual*. Paderborn, Schöningh, 1909. 175 p.

Dunlop, Colin. *Processions; a dissertation together with practical suggestions*. Oxford Univ. pr., 1932. 78 p. front. 12°. (Alcuin Club Tracts, v. 20.)

Duranti, Jean Étienne. *Joannis Stephani Duranti . . . de ritibus Ecclesiæ Catholice libri tres*. Romæ, Ex Typ. Vaticana, 1591. 347 p. and index. (Earliest edition, printed by order of Pope Sixtus V.)

Eeles, Francis Carolus, ed. *Edwardian inventories for Bedfordshire; ed. . . . from transcripts by Rev. J. E. Brown*. London, Longmans, 1905. xxii-43 p. (Alcuin Club Collection, v. 6.)

— *Edwardian inventories for Buckinghamshire*. London, Longmans, 1908. lii-157 p. (Alcuin Club Collection, v. 9.)

— *Pontifical services (v. 3)*. London, Longmans, 1907. 145 p. 143 illus. (Alcuin Club Collections, v. 8.)

— *Traditional ceremonial and customs of the Scottish Liturgy*. London, Longmans, 1910. xi-175 p. (Alcuin Club Collections, v. 17.)

Feasey, Henry John. *Ancient English Holy Week ceremonial*. London, Baker, 1897. 247 p.

Festugière, M. *La liturgie catholique; essai de synthèse suivi de quelques développements . . . Maredsous (Belgique), Abbaye de*, 1913. 200 p.

Ffoulkes, Edmund S. *Primitive consecration of the Eucharistic oblation with an earnest appeal for its revival*. London, Hayes, 1885. xviii-484 p. 12°.

Flower, W. B. *Choral services, and ritual observances. Two sermons, to which is prefixed an address to his parishioners on the*

Liturgics—Miscellaneous, continued

present troubles in the Church. London, Masters, 1856. 50 p.

Fortescue, Adrian. Carboneano, Philippus de (Carbognano). Adnotationes de legibus et ritibus ecclesiarum orientalium unitarum . . . collected by Adrian Fortesque. n.p., 1914. 380 p. 8°.

Franz, Adolph. Die Messe im deutschen mittelalter. Beiträge zur geschichte der liturgie und des religiösen volkslebens . . . Freiburg, Herder, 1902. xxii-770 p.

Frere, Walter Howard, *bishop of Truro.* Primitive consecration prayer. London, Mowbray, 1922. 26 p. (Alcuin Club Prayer Book Revision Pamphlets, v. 8.)

Gardellini, Aloisio. Decreta authentica Congregationis Sacrorum Ritum ex actis eiusdem collecta cura et studio. Editio tertia novissimis locupletata eiusdem S. Congregationis decretis usque ad annum 1856. Romæ, 1856-1858. 4 v.

Gerbertus, Martinus. Vetus liturgia alemanica. Disquisitionibus præviis, notis, et observationibus illustrata, quam Sanctissimo D.N. Pio VI. Typis San-Blasianis, 1776. 2 v.

Grandisson, John de, *bishop of Exeter.* Legenda Sanctorum. The proper lessons for Saints' days, according to the use of Exeter; with the common of Saints; the lessons for the commemoration of the Apostles Peter and Paul; and certain lessons read only in the church of Exeter; ed. by Herbert Edward Reynolds . . . London, Stock, 1880. v.p. front. facs. illus.

Hittorpius, Melchior. De divinis catholicæ ecclesiæ officiis ac ministris, varii vetustorum aliquot ecclesiæ patrum ac scriptorum libri . . . Colonia, Calenium, 1568. v.p. f°.

Holy Week Offices. Ufficio della Settimana Santa, seconda il rito Ambrosiano coll'aggiunta delle preghiere per la visita alle sette chiese stazionali. 3rd ed. Milan, Ghirlanda, 1909. 430 p.

Hrabanus Marus, *archbishop of Mainz.* De institutione clericorum . . . libri III.; ed. by Melchior Hittorpius. Cologne, 1568. pp. 309-382. (In "De divinis catholicæ ecclesiæ officiis" . . .)

Isidore, Saint, *bishop of Seville.* . . . De ecclesiasticis officiis, libri duo; ed. by Melchior Hittorpius. Cologne, 1568. 36 p. (In "De divinis catholicæ ecclesiæ officiis" . . .)

Ivo, *bishop of Chartres.* De ecclesiasticis sacramentis et officiis . . . sermones . . . ed. by Melchior Hittorpius. Cologne, 1568. pp. 465-528. (In "De divinis catholicæ ecclesiæ officiis" . . .)

Key of Paradise, opening the gate to eternal salvation . . . London, 1749. 2 pt. in 1. v.

Kingsford, Hugh Sadler. Illustrations of the occasional offices of the Church in the

middle ages, from contemporary sources collected and described by H. S. Kingsford . . . London, Mowbray, 1921. iv-89 p. 46 pl. (Alcuin Club Collections, v. 24.)

Kliefoth, Th. Liturgische abhandlungen. Schwerin, 1854-61. 8 v.

Lambot, C., ed. North Italian services of the 11th century: Recueil d'ordines du XI^e siècle, provenant de la Haute-Italie. (Milan, Bibl. Ambros. T. 27. sup.) London, 1931. xlii-91 p. facs. 8°. (Henry Bradshaw Soc. v. 67.)

Legg, John Wickham, ed. Tracts on the Mass. London, 1904. xxxii-294 p. (Henry Bradshaw Society, v. 27.)

— Ecclesiological essays. London, Morning, 1905. (Library of Liturgiology and Ecclesiology for English Readers, v. 7.)

L'Estrange, Hamon. The alliance of divine offices. Oxford, Parker, 1846. xxiii-567 p. (Library of Anglo-Catholic Theology, v. 65.)

Littledale, Richard Frederick. The elevation of the Host. A liturgical essay. 2nd ed. London, Palmer, 1866. 23 p.

— Incense. A liturgical essay. 2nd ed. London, Palmer, 1866. 33 p.

— The mixed chalice. A letter to Henry, lord bishop of Exeter. London, Palmer, 1866. 16 p.

— The real presence. London, Palmer. 4 p.

Maltese Service Book. Offiziu tal Gimgha il Cbira; Latin u Malti . . . Malta, Muscat, 1904. 519 p. illus.

Marseille, Church of. Institutions liturgiques de l'église de Marseille (XIII siècle) copiées et annotées par H. Albanes et pub. d'après le ms. original des archives de la Pref. de Marseille, avec le mortuologe de la même église par Ulysse Chevalier. Paris, Picard, 1910. xxxi-175 p. 8°. (Bibliothèque Liturgique, v. 14.)

Micrologus. De ecclesiasticis observationibus; ed. by Melchior Hittorpius. Cologne, 1568. pp. 437-464. (In "De divinis catholicæ ecclesiæ officiis" . . .)

Moleon, sieur de. Voyages liturgiques de France, ou recherches faites en diverses villes du royaume . . . Paris, Delaulne, 1718. 582 p.

Myroure of our Ladye; containing a devotional treatise on Divine Service, with a tr. of the offices used by the Sisters of the Brigittine monastery of Sion at Isleworth, during the 15th and 16th centuries; ed. from the original black-letter text of 1530 A.D., with notes and intro. by John Henry Blunt . . . London, Kegan Paul, 1873. (reprinted 1898.) 378 p. (Early English Text Society.)

Neale, John Mason. Essays on liturgiology and Church history. With an appendix on liturgical quotations from the Apostolic Fathers, by Rev. Gerard Moultrie. London, Saunders, 1867. 527 p.

Liturgics—Miscellaneous, continued
Neale, John Mason, continued

— Notes on the divine office, historical and mystical. From ancient and modern sources. London, Hayes, 1877. 329 p.

Newboldt, William Charles Edward. Consolidation; an address delivered before the annual meeting of the English Church Union, June, 1897. London, Longmans, 1898. 12 p. (Alcuin Club Tracts, v. 2.)

Officium Beatæ Mariæ Virginis, nuper reformatum et S. Pii V. pontificis maximi jussu editum: ad instar Breviarii Romani sub Urbano VIII. recogniti. Antwerp, Plantin, 1759. 872 p.

O'Kane, James. Notes on the rubrics of the Roman ritual regarding the sacraments in general, baptism, the eucharist, and extreme unction . . . with the author's notes on the rubrics of penance and matrimony. 4th ed. Dublin, Duffy, 1875. v.p. port. 12°.

Palmer, William. Origines liturgicæ; or Antiquities of the English ritual, and a dissertation on primitive liturgies. 4th ed. London, Rivingtons, 1845. 2 v.

Pfister, Friedrich. Der reliquienkult im altertum . . . Giessen. Töpelmann (vormals J. Ricker) 1909–12. 2 v.

Picart, Bernard. Cérémonies et coutumes religieuses de tous les peuples du monde; représentées par des figures dessinées de la main de Bernard Picart; avec les explications historiques et des dissertations curieuses. Nouvelle ed., entièrement conforme à celle de Hollande. Paris, L. Prudhomme, 1807–10. 12 v. in 13. front. f°.

Quigley, E. J. A book for altar-servers. Dublin, Gill, 1922. 71 p. illus. 24°.

— The rites and ceremonies of the visitation of the parishes and of confirmation. Dublin, Gill, 1923. 62 p. music, 8°.

Radulphus Tungrensis (de Rivo). De canonum observantia liber . . . ed. by Melchior Hittorpius. Cologne, 1568. pp. 529–579. (In "Divinis catholicæ ecclesiæ officiis" . . .)

Rahmani, Ignace Ephrem II., ed. Les liturgies orientales et occidentales comparées entre elles et étudiées séparément. (Arabic text.) Mont Liban, Imp. Patriarcale Syrienne de Charfet, 1924. {700 p.} 8°.

Raible, Felix. Der tabernakel einst und jetzt; eine historische und liturgische darstellung der andacht zur aufbewahrten eucharistie. Aus dem nachlass des verfassers herausgegeben von Engelbert Krebs. Freiburg, Herder, 1908. 336 p. illus. 8°.

Ritus servandus in solemnī expositione et benedictine sanctissimi sacramenti: adiectis hymnis et litanis et orationibus quæ in ipsa expositione et in aliis quibusdam sacris ritibus adhiberi solent. London, Burns, 1913. 63 p.

Rocca, Fr. Angelo. Thesaurus pontificiarum sacrarumque antiquitatum necnon rituum, praxium ac cæremoniarum. Additis pluribus quæstionibus ac resolutionibus supra dubia nonnulla insigniora ex Sacra Scriptura desumpta, et chronistoria, ejusque supplemento sacrarii apostolici cum illius præfectis ac bibliothecariis, custodibus, atque novis inscriptionibus usque ad præsens Bibliotheca Vaticana. Editio secunda Romana cum pluribus aeneis figuris. Romæ, 1745. 2 v. f°. vellum.

Rochecouart, Pierre-Jules-César, *bishop of Evreux*. Rituel du diocèse d'Evreux, publié par l'autorité de Monseigneur Pierre-Jules César de Rochecouart, évêque d'Evreux. Paris, Coignard, 1841. 246 p.

SS. Peter and Paul, Society of, ed. The Anglican missal. London, Soc. of SS. Peter & Paul, 1921. v.p. 8°.

— Pictures of the English liturgy . . . Low mass (v. 2). London, Soc. of SS. Peter & Paul, 1916. 35 p. 14 illus.

Srawley, James Herbert. The early history of the liturgy. Cambridge, 1913. 246 p.

Stappen, J. F. Van der. Sacra liturgia. Mechlin, Dessain, 1890–1898. 6 v.

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. Tractatus de officio divine seu de horis canonicis.
- v. 2. De rubricis missalis Romani.
- v. 3. De rubricis, supplementum.
- v. 4. De celebratione sanctissimi Missæ sacrificii.
- v. 5. De administratione sacramentorum.
- v. 6. Ceremoniale seu Manual ad functiones sacras solemnes rite peragendas.

Thalhofer, Valentin. Handbuch der katholischen liturgik. Zweite . . . auflage von Ludwig Eisenhofer . . . Freiburg, Herder, 1912. 2 v. (Herders Theologische bibliothek.)

Thurston, Herbert, S.J. The stations of the Cross. An account of their history and devotional purpose. London, Burns & Oates, 1914. 183 p.

Walafridus Strabo. De exordiis et incrementis rerum ecclesiasticarum, liber unus; ed. by Melchior Hittorpius. Cologne, 1568. pp. 382–419. (In "De divinis catholicæ ecclesiæ officiis" . . .)

Wilpert, Josef. Fractio panis. Die älteste darstellung des eucharistischen opfers in der "Cappella Greca" entdeckt und erläutert von Joseph Wilpert. Freiburg, 1895. xii–140 p. illus. pl. plan.

Woolley, Reginald Maxwell. Bread of the Eucharist. London, Mowbray, 1913. 79 p. (Alcuin Club Tracts, v. 10.)

Wordsworth, Christopher, *bishop of Lincoln*. Notes on mediæval services in England, with an index of Lincoln ceremonies. London, Baker, 1898. xiii–313 p. 8°.

Wyatt, E. G. P. The eucharistic prayer. London, Mowbray, 1914. 64 p. (Alcuin Club Prayer Book Revision Pamphlets, v. 5.)

Liturgics—Miscellaneous, continued

Yelverton, Eric Esskildsen. The Mass in Sweden: its development from the Latin rite from 1531 to 1917. London, 1920. xv+189 p. (Henry Bradshaw Society, v. 57.)

Zimmerman, Benedict, ed. Ordinaire de l'Ordre de Notre-Dame du Mont-Carmel par Sibert de Beka (vers 1312) publié d'après le ms. original et collationné sur divers mss. Paris, Picard, 1910. xxiii+402 p. facs. 8°.

Eastern Rites

Apostolos ē toi praxis kai epistolai ton agion Apostolon. Venice, 1863. 368 p.

— Venice, 1879.

Basilius Magnus, *archbishop of Cæsarea*. Litourgourgia sive anaphora. (Bound with "De paradiso commentarius.")

Diettrich, G. Des Nestorianischen patriarchen Elias III. Abu Halim gebete zu den morgengottesdiensten der herrenfeste . . . Leipzig, 1931. v.p.

Divina liturgia in sancta ecclesia Patriarchali Antiochena. (In "Mai: Novæ patrum bibliothecæ," v. 10.)

Gaselee, Stephen. The Uniats and their rites; a paper read before the Alcuin Club on Nov. 20, 1924. London, Mowbray, [1925]. 16 p. illus. 4°. (Alcuin Club Tracts. v. 16.)

Habertus, Isaac. Archieratikon, liber pontificalis ecclesiæ Græcæ. Nunc primum ex regis ms. euchologiis, aliisque probatissimis monumentis collectus, Latina interpretatione, notis ac observationibus antiquitatis ecclesiasticæ plenissimis illustratus. Paris, Blasius, 1643. 749 p. f°.

Höller, Joseph. Die epiklese der griechen-orientalischen liturgien. Wien, Mayer, 1912. xx+138 p.

Holl, Karl. Die entstehung der vier fastenzeiten in der Griechischen Kirche . . . Berlin, 1924. 40 p.

Ibn-al-Qola'i (Gebrail ibn al-Qola'i). Calendrier Maronite par Ibn-al-Qola'i, texte arabe édité et traduit en français par Robert Griveau. (In "Patrologia Orientalis," v. 10.)

Issaverdenz, F. James. Divine ordinances according to the Armenian ritual; being a translation from the original in the Armenian language; to which is added a few explanatory paragraphs. Venice, Printed in the Armenian Monastery of St. Lazaro, 1867. 88 p.

King, John Glenn. The rites and ceremonies of the Greek Church in Russia; containing an account of its doctrine, worship and discipline. London, Owen, 1772. 483 p.

Kuvochinsky, P., tr. The divine liturgy of the Holy Orthodox Catholic Apostolic Græco-Russian Church; tr. from the Old-Slavonic Service Books. London, Cope & Fenwick, 1909. xxiv+143 p.

Maltzew, Alexios. Begrabniss-Ritus der Orthodox-Katholischen Kirche des Morgenlands. Berlin, Siegmund, 1898. 471 p.

— Bitt-, dank-und weihe-gottesdienste der Orthodox-Katholischen Kirche des Morgenlandes. Berlin, Siegmund, 1897. 1134 p.

Renaudot, Eusebius. Liturgiarum orientalium collectio . . . Paris, Coignard, 1716. 2 v. 4°.

— Editio secunda correctior. Frankfurt, Bær, 1847. 2 v. 4°.

Romanoff, H. C. Sketches of the rites and customs of the Greco-Russian Church . . . With intro. by the author of "The Heir of Redclyffe." London, Rivingtons, 1868. x+429 p.

Shann, G. V., tr. Book of needs of the Holy Orthodox Church, with an appendix containing offices for the laying on of hands. Done into English by G. V. Shann. London, Nutt, 1894. v.p.

Wainewright, John Bannerman. The office for the commemoration of the holy, glorious and all-praiseworthy Apostles and chief primates Peter and Paul . . . according to the Byzantine Rite comp. out of the service-books of the Orthodox Greek Church with a brief bibliography, a pref. and some notes . . . London, Cope & Fenwick, 1909. 174 p.

Eastern Service Books

EUCHOLOGION

Euchologion Magna. Venice, 1580.

Euchologion to Mega . . . epidiorthothē kai exakrubothē upo Spyridōnos Ieromonachon Zerbōn . . . Ekdosis Lebdomē. Benetia, 1898. 696 p.

Euchologion to Mega sun Theō Hagio. Rome, Polyglot. typ., 1873. 484+104 p.

Euchologion to Mega periechon tas tōn hepta mystērion akalouthias. Venice, 1850.

Rajewsky, Michæl. Euchologion der Orthodox-Katholischen Kirche. Wien, Zamarski, 1861-62. 3 pt. illus. 8°.

HÖROLOGION

Hōrologion to mega periechon kata ten taxin tōn en Hierosolymois agion kai eyagon Monastērion. Venice, Nikolas Gluken, 1818. 548 p.

Hōrologion to mega periechon tēn prepousan autoi akalouthian. Ekdosis prōtē. Rome, n.p., 1876.

LITURGY

The **Ancient** liturgy of the Church of Jerusalem, being the liturgy of St. James, freed from all latter additions and interpolations of whatever kind, and so restored to its original purity: by comparing it with the account given of that liturgy by St. Cyril in

Liturgics—Eastern Service Books—Liturgy, continued

his fifth Mystagogical Catechism, and with the Clementine Liturgy, etc., containing in so many different columns,

I. The liturgy of St. James as we have it at present, the interpolations being only printed in a smaller character.

II. The same liturgy without these interpolations, or the ancient liturgy of the Church of Jerusalem.

III. St. Cyril's account of the liturgy in his vth Mystagogical Catechism.

IV. The Clementine liturgy.

V. So much of the corresponding parts of the liturgies of St. Mark, St. Chrysostom and St. Basil as may serve for illustrating and confirming it.

With an English translation and notes, as also an appendix containing some other ancient prayers, of all which an account is given in the preface. London, 1744. xvi+122 p.

Armenian Liturgy. Liturgy of the Holy Apostolic Church of Armenia. Armenian and English. London, 1887. 137 p. 12°.

— The Armenian liturgy translated into English. Venice, Armenian Monastery of St. Lazarus, 1862. 70 and 87 p. (Bound with this is: "Armenian popular songs; tr. by L. M. Alishan.)

Assemani, Joseph Aloysius, ed. Missale Alexandrinum Sancti Marci in quo eucharistiæ liturgiæ omnes antiquæ ac recentes ecclesiarum Aegypti . . . exhibiuntur. Rome, Barbiellini, 1754. v.p. 8°.

Coptic Liturgy. The Coptic morning service for the Lord's day; tr. into English by John, Marquis of Bute, K.T. London, Cope & Fenwick, 1908. xii+170 p. diags.

Hatherly, Stephen G., ed. Office of the credence and divine liturgy of our father among the Saints, John of Chrysostom, archbishop of Constantinople. Done into English by John Covel, D.D., 1722; John Glen King, D.D., 1772; John Mason Neale, D.D., 1859; and by the anonymous translator of 1866. Ed. and annotated by Stephen G. Hatherly. London, 1895. 108 p.

Howard, George Broadley. The Christians of St. Thomas and their liturgies: comprising the anaphoræ of St. James; St. Peter; The twelve Apostles; Mar Dionysius; Mar Xystus; and Mar Evannis; together with the ordo communis. Tr. from Syriac mss. obtained in Travancore. Oxford, Parker, 1864. xv+340 p. front. 8°.

Leitourgiai tōn hagiōn paterōn. Paris, Morelhum, 1560.

CONTAINS:

Liturgy of St. James.

Liturgy of St. Basil.

Liturgy of St. John Chrysostom.

Patristic references.

Maughan, H. Hamilton. Liturgy of the Eastern Orthodox Church. With an intro. and explanatory note. London, Faith pr., 1916. 80 p. illus.

Neale, John Mason and Littledale, Richard Frederick, eds. and trs. The liturgies of SS. Mark, James, Clement, Chrysostom, and Basil, and the Church of Malabar; tr. with intro. and appendices . . . 7th ed. London, Farran, n.d. xl+256 p.

MARTYROLOGIUM

Nau, F., ed. and tr. Un martyrologe et douze ménologies syriaques; éditées et traduites en français par F. Nau. (In "Patrologia Orientalis." v. 10.)

CONTENTS:

I. Le martyrologe syriaque du iv^e siècle.

II-V. Quatre ménologies jacobites qui commencent l'année au 1^{er} décembre.

VI. Deux ménologies jacobites d'Alep.

VII-XIII. Sept ménologies jacobites qui commencent année au 1^{er} octobre.

MENAION

Orloff, N., tr. The ferial menaion, or, The book of services for the twelve great festivals and the New-Year's Day; tr. from a Slavonian edition of last century . . . London, Davy, 1900. 330 p.

— The general menaion, or Book of the services common to the festivals of our Lord Jesus Christ, of the Holy Virgin and of the different orders of saints; tr. from the Slavonian 16th ed. of 1862. London, Davy, 1899. 287 p. 12°.

MENOLOGIUM

Albani, Giovanni Francisco (Clemens XI). Menologium Græcorum jussu Basilii imperatoris. Græce olim editum, munificent et liberalitate sanctissimi domini nostri Benedictæ XIII. (Greek and Latin.) Urbini, 1727. 3 v. illus. f°.

Nau, François, ed. and tr. Les ménologies des évangéliaristes copte-arabes; éditées et traduites en français par F. Nau. (In "Patrologia Orientalis," v. 10.)

OKTOECHOS

Parakletike or The great oktoechos. (In Greek.) Venice, St. George, 1851. 376 p. illus.

SYNAXARION

Arabic Jacobite. Basset, René, ed. and tr. Le synaxaire arabe jacobite; texte arabe; traduction française par René Basset (in six parts). (In "Patrologia Orientalis," v. 1, 3, 11, 16, 17, 20.)

Armenian. Ter Israel. Le synaxaire arménien de Ter Israël; édité et traduit en français, par le Dr. G. Bayan et S. A. R. le prince Max de Saxe (in six parts, part three lacking). (In "Patrologia Orientalis," v. 5, 6, 16, 19, 21.)

Ethiopic. Guidi, Ignazio, ed. and tr. Le synaxaire éthiopien; texte éthiopien, traduction française par I. Guidi avec le concours de L. Dessnoyers, A. Singlas et S. Grébaud. (in four parts). (In "Patrologia Orientalis," v. 1, 7, 9, 15.)

Liturgics—Eastern Service Books—Synaxarion, continued

Georgian. Marr, N., ed. and tr. *Le Synaxaire géorgien; rédaction ancienne de l'union arméno-géorgienne; publié et traduit en français par N. Marr.* (In "Patrologia Orientalis," v. 19.)

*Western Rites
(Medieval and Roman)*

AMBROSIAN RITE

Atchley, E. G. C. F., tr. *The Ambrosian liturgy: the ordinary and canon of the Mass according to the rite of the church of Milan.* Done into English, with an intro. by E. G. Cuthbert F. Atchley . . . London, Cope & Fenwick, 1909. 108 p.

Diurnum Ambrosianum Ex. D.D. Aloisii Nazari a Calabiana archiepiscopi auctoritate recognitum. Milan, Agnelli, 1883. 632 p.

Epistolae de ritu Ambrosii et observationes de ritu Ambrosiano. (In "Mabillon: Museum Italicum Tom. I. pars Altera.")

Lambot, Dom C., ed. *Recueil d'ordines du XI^e siècle provenant de la haute-Italie.* (Milan, Bibl. Ambros. T. 27. sup.) London, 1931. xlii-91 p. (Henry Bradshaw Society, v. 67.)

Magistretti, Marcus. *Monumenta veteris liturgiæ Ambrosianæ.* Milan, Hoepli, 1897-1905. 3 v. facs. 4°.

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. Pontificale.
- v. 2, 3. Manuale Ambrosianum.

Monumenta veteris liturgiæ Ambrosianæ. Mediolani, Hoepli, 1897-1904. 3 v.

Ordinarium missæ extracted from *Missale Ambrosianum* . . . Milan, Agnelli, 1902. 19 p. f°.

Ufficio della Settimana Santa, secondo il rito Ambrosiano coll'aggiunta delle preghiere per la visita alle sette chiese stazionali. 3rd ed. Milan, Ghirlanda, 1909. 430 p.

GALLICAN RITE

Bannister, H. M., ed. *Missale Gothicum, a Gallican sacramentary,* MS. Vatican, Regin. Lat. 317. London, Harrison, 1917-19. 2 v. facs. 8°. (Henry Bradshaw Society, v. 52, 54.)

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. Text and introduction.
- v. 2. Notes and indices.

Expositio brevis antiquæ liturgiæ Gallicanæ. (In "Martene and Durand: Thesaurus novus anecdotorum," v. 5.)

Lowe, E. A., ed. *The Bobbio missal; a Gallican mass book.* (MS. Paris. Lat. 13245.) London, Harrison, 1917-24. 3 v. facs. 8°. (Henry Bradshaw Society, v. 53, 58, 61.)

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. Facsimiles.
- v. 2. Text.
- v. 3. Notes and studies; ed. by A. Wilmart, E. A. Lowe and H. A. Wilson.

Neale, John Mason and Forbes, G. H. *The ancient liturgies of the Gallican Church; now first collected, with an introductory dissertation, notes and various readings, together with parallel passages from the Roman, Ambrosian, and Mozarabic rites.* Burntisland, Pitsligo pr., 1855. viii-368 p. 8°.

MOZARABIC RITE

Bishop, William Chatterley. *The Mozarabic and Ambrosian rites, four essays in comparative liturgiology,* ed. by C. L. Feltoe. London, Mowbray, 1924. vii-134 p. 16°. (Alcuin Club Tracts, v. 15.)

Ferotin, Marius. *Le liber Mozarabicus sacramentorum et les mss. Mozarabes.* Paris, Firmin-Didot, 1912. xci-1096 p. pl. facs. f°. (Monumenta Ecclesiæ Liturgica. v. 6.)

Lesley, Alexandre. *Liturgia Mozarabica* . . . ed. by J. P. Migne. Paris, Migne, 1862. 2 v. 4°.

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. Breviarium Gothicum.
- v. 2. Missale Mixtum.

— — — 2nd copy.

Mozarabic Psalter. Gilson, J. P., ed. . . . (MS. British Museum, Add. 30,851.) London, 1905. ix-383 p. pl. (Henry Bradshaw Society, v. 30.)

Pinius, John. *Liturgia antiqua, Hispanica Gothica, Isidoriana, Mozarabica, Toletana, mixta. Illustrata adiectis vetustis monumentis cum additionibus, scholiis, et variantibuslectionibus. Ad vetustissimorumcodicum fidem exactis. Tomus primus.* Rome, Hieronymi Mainardi, 1746. cccxi-546 p. f°.

— . . . *De liturgia Mozarabica.* Antuerpiæ, Moulin, 1729. 112 p. f°. (Tractatus de Liturgia Mozarabica, from Acta Sanctorum, v. 33.)

Service Books

ANTIPHONARY

Bangor antiphonarium. Warren, F. E., ed. London, 1893, 95. 2 v. (Henry Bradshaw Society, v. 4, 10.)

CONTENTS:

- pt. 1. Complete facsimile in collotype.
- pt. 2. An amended text with liturgical intro. and an appendix containing an edition of Harleian MS. 7653.

Roman antiphonary. *Antiphonale sacrosanctæ Romanæ Ecclesiæ pro diurnis horis a Pio Papa X restitutum et editum et SS. D. N. Benedicti XV auctoritate recognitum et vulgatum.* Romæ, Typ. Polyglottis Vat., 1919. v.p. col. front. music.

BENEDICTIONAL

Benedictionale ecclesiæ et dioecesis Constantiensis. *Continens: Ecclesiasticas certarum rerum benedictiones, exorcismos, et cantica nonnulla.* Constance, 1597.

Liturgics—Service Books—Benedictional,
continued

Canterbury benedictional. Woolley, Reginald Maxwell, ed. . . . (British Museum, Harl. MS. 2892). London, Harrison, 1917. xxvi+178 p. facs. 8°. (Henry Bradshaw Society, v. 51.)

Franz, Adolph. Die kirchlichen benediktionen im mittelalter. Freiburg, Herder, 1909. 2 v.

Wilson, H. A., ed. Benedictional of Archbishop Robert. London, 1903. xxii+210 p. pl. (Henry Bradshaw Society, v. 24.)

Woolley, Reginald Maxwell, ed. The benedictional of John Longlonde, bishop of London. (British Mus. MS. Add. 21972.) London, Harrison, 1927. xv+80 p. pl. 8°. (Henry Bradshaw Society, v. 64.)

BREVIARY

Bäumer, Dom Suitbert. Geschichte des breviars. Entwicklung des altkirchlichen und des römischen officiums bis auf unsere Tage. Freiburg, Herder, 1895. 637 p.

— *Histoire du bréviaire par Dom Suitbert Bäumer; traduction française mise au courant des derniers travaux sur la question par Dom Reginald Biron.* Paris, Letouzey et Ane, 1905. 2 v.

Colbertine breviary. Gambier-Parry, T., ed. London, 1913, 14. 2 v. (Henry Bradshaw Society, v. 43, 44.)

Quignon, Francis (Quiñones), cardinal. Legg, J. W., ed. Breviarium Romanum a Francisco cardinali Quignonio, ed. et recognitum juxta editionem Venetiis A.D. 1535 impressam. Cambridge, Univ. pr., 1888. 208 p.

— Legg, J. W., ed. Second recension of the Quignon Breviary following an edition printed at Antwerp in 1537 and collated with twelve other eds. to which is prefixed a handlist of eds. of the 1st and 2nd recensions. London, 1908-12. 2 v. (Henry Bradshaw Society, v. 35, 42.)

Local

Aberdeen, Scotland. Breviarium Aberdonense. London, 1854. 2 v. (Bannatyne Club.)

Breviarium Chaldaicum. Paris (n.p.), 1886. v.

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. Ab adventu ad quadragesima.
- v. 2. A quadragesima ad pentecosten.
- v. 3. A pentecosten ad dedicationem.

Breviarium Romanum Glagolitice. *See:* Slavonic Breviary.

Evesham, Monastery of. Wilson, H. A., ed. Officium ecclesiasticum abbatum secundum usum Eveshamensis monasterii . . . London, 1893. xix+215 p. (Henry Bradshaw Society, v. 6.)

Hereford breviary. Frere, W. H. and Brown, L. E. G., eds. London, 1904, 11, 15. 3 v. (Henry Bradshaw Society, v. 26, 40, 46.)

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. Psalterium, Commune Sanctorum, Temporale.
- v. 2. Sanctorale.
- v. 3. Hereford Collectar (in abbreviated form), extracts from the Hereford Ordinal, intro. and indices.

Hyde Abbey. Tolhurst, J. B. L., ed. The monastic breviary of Hyde Abbey, Winchester . . . ed. with liturgical intro., notes and indices. London, 1932-33. 2 v. (Henry Bradshaw Society, v. 69, 70.)

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. Temporale (Advent to Easter).
- v. 2. Temporale (Easter to Advent).

Paris breviary. Breviarium Parisiense . . . Caroli-Gaspar-Guillelmi de Vintimille . . . Parisiens Archiepiscopi . . . auctoritate . . . editum Paris, 1745. 4 v.

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. Hyemalis.
- v. 2. Verna.
- v. 3. Aestiva.
- v. 4. Autumnalis.

— *Eucologe ou Livre d'Église à l'usage du diocèse de Paris, qui contient l'office du matin et du soir, pour les dimanches et fêtes de l'année, en latin et en latin et en françois.* Paris, 1775. 759 p.

Contains also: Mémoires du Commun des Saintes. 1775. 138 p.

Rennes breviary. Breviarium Rhedonense . . . Francisci Bareau de Girac, episcopi Rhedonensis, auctoritate, consensu editum. Paris, Lambert, 1787. 4 v. 8°.

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. Hyemalis.
- v. 2. Verna.
- v. 3. Aestiva.
- v. 4. Autumnalis.

Roman breviary. Batifol, Pierre. History of the Roman breviary . . . tr. by Atwell M. Y. Baylay from the third French ed. with a new chapter on the decree of Pius X. London, Longmans, 1912. 341 p.

— Bernhard of Porto. . . . Ordo officiorum ecclesiae Lateranensis; herausgegeben von Ludwig Fischer. München, Datterer, 1916. lxxviii+184 p. 8°.

— Breviarium Romanum ex decreto sacrosancti concilii Tridenti restitutum S. Pii V. pontificis maximi jussu editum aliorumque pontificum cura recognitum Pii Papae X., auctoritate reformatum juxta editionem typicam dispositum et approbatum . . . Rome, Typ. Soc. S. Joannis evangelistae, 1922. 4 v.

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. Pars hiemalis.
- v. 2. Pars verna.
- v. 3. Pars aestiva.
- v. 4. Pars autumnalis.

— Bute, John, *marquess of*, tr. The Roman breviary reformed by order of the holy oecumenical Council of Trent; Pub. by order of Pope St. Pius V; and revised by

Liturgics—Local, continued

Clement VIII and Leo XIII, together with the offices since granted and the martyrology . . . new ed. for use in England. Edinburgh, Blackwood, 1908. 4 v. 8°.

— Directorium chori ad usum omnium ecclesiarum in quibus officium divinum iuxta ritum S. Romanæ ecclesiæ cantari solet. Cum textu conformi editioni Breviarii Romani typicæ. Romæ, 1889. v.p.

— Legg, John Wickham, ed. Breviarium Romanum a Francisco Cardinali Quignonio, editum et recognitum iuxta editionem Venetiis A.D. 1535 impressam. Cambridge, Univ. pr., 1888. 208 p.

Rouen breviary. Breviarium ecclesiæ Rotomagensis auctoritate . . . Ludovici de Lavergne de Tressan, Rotomagensis archiepiscopi, primatis Normanæ . . . reformatum et editum. Rouen, Jore, 1728. 4 v.

Sarum breviary. Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ officia antiqua: Portiforii seu Breviarii Sarisburiensis, annotatione perpetua illustrati . . . London, Leslie, 1843. 3 pt. in 1.

— Maidstone, Clement. Ordinale Sarum sive directorium sacerdotum: (Liber, quem Pica Sarum vulgo vocitat clerus) auctore Clemente Maydeston, sacerdote: transcribed by the late William Cooke, M.A. . . . and ed. from his papers by Chr. Wordsworth, M.A. London, 1901-02. 2 v. (Henry Bradshaw Society, v. 20, 22.)

— Procter, Francis and Wordsworth, Christopher, *bishop of Lincoln*. Breviarium ad usum insignis ecclesiæ Sarum. Cambridge, 1879-86. 3 v.

Slavonic breviary. Breviarium romanum slavonico idiomate . . . Editum in duas anni partes divisum.

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. Pars hiemalis.
- v. 2. Pars æstiva.

Westminster, Roman Catholic diocese. Ordo recitandi officii divini sacrique peragendi, iussu Emi et Rmi Dni Card Archiepi Westmonasteriensis . . . Editum pro anno jubilæi MCMXXV post bissextilem primo. London, Oates, 1925. 80 p.

York breviary. Lawley, Stephen Willoughby, ed. Breviarium ad usum insignis ecclesiæ Eboracensis; ed. by the Hon. and Rev. Stephen Willoughby Lawley . . . London, 1880-83. 2 v. (Surtees Society, v. 71, 75.)

Arranged by Orders

Benedictine breviary. Breviarium monasticum Pauli V. et Urbani VIII, SS. Pontificum auctoritate recognitum pro omnibus sub regula SS. Patris nostri Benedicti militantibus . . . Malines, Dessain, 1901. 4 v.

— Horæ diurnæ breviarii monastici . . . pro omnibus sub regula SS. P. N. Benedicti militantibus additis officiis sanctorum novis-

sime præceptis vel concessis iuxta sancitas leges emendati. Rome, Typ. Soc. S. Joannis, 1900. v.p.

Brigittine Sisters. Blunt, John Henry, ed. Myroure of our Ladye. Treatise on Divine Service, with translation of the Offices used by the Sisters of the Brigittine Monastery of Sion at Isleworth, during the 15th and 16th centuries. Edited from the black-letter text of 1530 A.D. with introduction and notes. 1873 (reprint 1898).

Carmelite breviary. Breviarium ordinis fratrum . . . de Monte Carmelo . . . Antwerp, 1755. 2 v.

CONTENTS:

- pt. 1. Pars Hiemalis.
- pt. 2. Pars Vernalis.

Franciscan breviary. Breviare romain, suivant la reformation du S. Concile de Trente imprimé par le commandement du B. Pape Pie V., revu et corrigé par Clement VIII et depuis par Urbain VIII; à l'usage des religieux et religieuses des trois ordres du seraphique père Saint François, conformément aux nouveaux decrets de la sacrée Congregation des Rites, et des reverendissimes Pères Generaux desdits ordres. Paris, Coignard et Brunet et Gosselin, 1735 and 1706. 4 v.

— Breviarium Romanum ad usum fratrum minorum Sancti Francisci Capucinatorum et monialium ejusdem ordinis in quo officia sanctorum . . . ex permissione reverendiss. patris Fr. Angelici a Saxolo . . . Rome, In Typographia Paleariniano, 1792. v.p.

Præmonstratensian breviary. Lucas, Claudii Honorati. Breviarium ad usum sacri et canonici ordinis Præmonstratensis . . . Virduni, Muguet, 1710. 4 v.

CALENDAR

Assemani, Joseph Simon. Kalendaria Ecclesiæ universæ. In quibus tum ex vetustis marmoribus, tum ex codicibus, tabulis, parietinis, pictis, scriptis, sculptisve, sanctorum nomina, imagines, et festi per annum dies Ecclesiarum orientis, et occidentis . . . Romæ, Amidei, 1755. 6 v.

Corbie, Monastery of. Antiquum Calendarium Corbeïense. (In "Martene and Durand: Thesaurus novus anecdotorum," v. 3.)

Frere, Walter Howard, bishop of Truro. Studies in the early Roman Liturgy; pt. 1, The Kalendar. Oxford Univ. pr., 1930. 159 p. 4°. (Alcuin Club Collections, v. 28.)

Gueranger, Prosper (Louis Pascal) O.S.B. The liturgical year. Tr. from the French by Dom Laurence Shepherd, O.S.B. London, Burns, Oates, 1901-21. 15 v.

Kellner, K. A. Heinrich. Heortology, a history of the Christian festivals from their origin to the present day, tr. with the author's permission from the 2nd German ed. by a priest of the diocese of Westminster. London, Kegan Paul, 1908. 18-466 p. 12°.

Liturgics—Calendar, continued

Lindberg, Gustaf. *Kalendarium, proprium de tempore, proprium de sanctis, commune sanctorum.* Berlin, Speyer, 1924. xxiv+439 p. facs. 8°. (Die Schwedischen missalien des mittelalters; ein beitrage zur vergleichenden liturgik. v. 1.)

Loew, E. A. Die ältesten kalendarien aus Monte Cassino. München, Beck, 1908. xiii+83 p. facs. (Quellen und untersuchungen zur lateinischen philologie des mittelalters, v. 3, pt. 3.)

Monte Cassino. Loew, E. A. Die ältesten kalendarien aus Monte Cassino. München, Beck, 1908. xiii+83 p. facs. (Quellen und untersuchungen zur lateinischen philologie des mittelalters, v. 3, pt. 3.)

Nilles, Nicolaus, ed. *Kalendarium manuale, utriusque ecclesiæ orientalis et occidentalis* . . . Innsbruck, Rauch, 1896-97. 2 v. illus. map.

Peradze, Grego and Baumstark, Anton, eds. Die weihnachts feier Jerusalems im siebten jahrhundert. Leipzig, 1927. (In "Oriens Christianus," 3rd Ser. v. 2.)

Roman Church. *Antiquum kalendarium S. Romanæ Ecclesiæ.* (In "Martene and Durand: Thesaurus novus anecdotorum," v. 5.)

Thurston, Herbert. The holy year of Jubilee; an account of the history and ceremonial of the Roman Jubilee. London, Sands, 1900. xxiv+420 p. front. illus. 8°.

Tyrer, John Walton. Historical survey of Holy Week, its services and ceremonial. Oxford Univ. pr., 1932. 180 p. 4°. (Alcuin Club Collections, v. 29.)

Willibrord, Saint, archbishop of Utrecht. St. Willibrord's Calendar. Facsimile from MS. Paris. Lat. 10,837. Ed. with intro. and notes by the Rev. H. A. Wilson . . . London, 1919. (Henry Bradshaw Society, v. 55.)

COLLECTARIUM

Dewick, E. S. and Frere, W. H., eds. . . . An English manuscript of the eleventh century (Harl. MS. 2961); and an appendix containing a litany and prayers from Harl. MS. 863. London, 1914, 21. 2 v. (Henry Bradshaw Society, v. 45, 56.)

Lindelöf, U., ed. The Durham collectar; a new and rev. ed. of the Latin text with the interlinear Anglo-Saxon version.

CUSTOMARY

Canterbury, St. Augustine (*Benedictine abbey*). Customary of the Benedictine Monasteries of St. Augustine, Canterbury, and St. Peter, Westminster. Ed. by Sir E. M. Thompson. London, 1902-04. 2 v. (Henry Bradshaw Society, v. 23, 28.)

Lincoln Cathedral. Reynolds, Herbert Edward, ed. *Consuetudinarium ecclesie Lin-*

colniensis, tempore Richardi de Gravesend episcopi (A.D. 1258-79) redactum; with introductory notes by Christopher Wordsworth. Exeter, Besley, 1885. xlviii+29 p.

Westminster, St. Peter (*Benedictine abbey*). Customary of the Benedictine monasteries of St. Augustine, Canterbury, and St. Peter, Westminster; ed. by Sir Edward Maunde Thompson. London, 1902-04. 2 v. (Henry Bradshaw Society, v. 23, 28.)

EPISTOLARY

M'Ewen, Bruce, ed. *Epistolare in usum ecclesiæ cathedralis Aberdonensis.* Edinburgh, Oliver, 1924. xlvii+108 p.

HOURS OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY

Heures dites de Henri IV. Reproduction réduite des 60 plates de manuscrit latin 1171 de la Bibliothèque Nationale. Paris, Berthaud, n.d. 16 p. 60 pl.

Horæ Beatæ Mariæ secundum usum Sarum. ms. illuminated XIII Cen.(?).

Hoskins, Edgar. *Horæ Beatæ Mariæ Virginis, or Sarum and York Primers with kindred books and Primers of the reformed Roman use.* Together with an intro. London, Longmans, 1901. 578 p.

LITANY

Plummer, Charles, ed. Irish litanies; text and tr. London, Henry Bradshaw Soc., 1925. 140 p. (Henry Bradshaw Society, v. 62.)

MARTYROLOGY

Auxerre, Church of. *Martyrologium insignis ecclesiæ Autissiodorensis.* (In "Martene and Durand: Amplissima collectio," v. 6.)

Baronius, Cæsar. *Martyrologium romanum ad novam kalendarii rationem, et ecclesiasticæ historiæ veritatem restitutum* Gregorii XIII Pont. Max. iussu editum accesserunt notationes atque tractatio de martyrologio romano. Rome, Basæ, 1586. xxiv+588 p. f°.

Best, Richard Irvine and Lawlor, H. J., eds. The martyrology of Tallaght from the Book of Leinster and MS. 5100-4 in the Royal Library, Brussels . . . London, 1931. xxviii+262 p. 8°. (Henry Bradshaw Society, v. 68.)

Corbie (Abbey). *Antiquum martyrologium Corbeïense.* (In "Martene and Durand: Thesaurus novus anecdotorum," v. 3.)

Gorman, Marianus, abbot of Knock. *Féilire húí Gormáin.* The martyrology of Gorman. Edited from a manuscript in the Royal Library, Brussels, with a preface, translation, notes and indices by Whitley Stokes . . . London, 1895. lii+411 p. (Henry Bradshaw Society, v. 9.)

Martène, Edmond and Durand, Ursinus, eds. *Martyrologia seu calendaria aliquot antiquissima.* (In "Martene and Durand: Thesaurus novus anecdotorum," v. 3.)

Liturgics—Martyrology, continued

Martyrologium Romanum Gregorii XIII, jussu editum Urbani VIII et Clementis X, auctoritate recognitum ac deinde anno 1749 Benedicti XIV . . . Ed. . . . auspice S.S. D.N. Pio Papa X . . . Rome, Typ. Polyglot. Vat., 1914. 673 p.

Martyrologium viola Sanctorum. Strasburg. Hupffuiff, 1516. 12°.

Merlet, René and Clerval, l'abbé. Un manuscrit chartrain du XI^e siècle; Fulbert, évêque de Chartres; Martyrologe à l'usage de l'église de Chartres . . . Chartres, 1893. viii+266 p.

Oengus the Culdee. Féilire Óengusso Céili dé. The martyrology of Oengus the Culdee critically edited from ten mss. with a preface, tr., notes, and indices by Whitley Stokes . . . London, 1905. lii+474 p. (Henry Bradshaw Society, v. 29.)

Rhygyfarch (Ricemarchus). Lawlor, H. J., ed. The psalter and martyrology of Ricemarch. London, 1914. 2 v. illus. (Henry Bradshaw Society, v. 47, 48.)

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. Text, intro., indices.
- v. 2. Plates.

Salisbury cathedral. Proctor, F. and De-wick, E. S., eds. The martiloge in Englysshe after the use of the chirche of Salisbury and as it is redde in Syon with addicions. Printed by Wynkyn de Worde in 1526. London, 1893. xxxix+291 p. (Henry Bradshaw Society, v. 3.)

Tallaght. The martyrology of Tallaght from the Book of Leinster and MS. 5100-4 in the Royal Library, Brussels. Edited with intro., translations, notes and indices by Richard Irvine Best . . . and Hugh Jackson Lawlor . . . London, 1931. xxviii+262 p. (Henry Bradshaw Society, v. 68.)

THE MASS

Andrieu, Michel. Immixtio et consécration; la consécration per contact dans les documents liturgiques du moyen âge. Paris, Picard, 1924. 265 p. 8°.

Baumstark, Anton. Liturgia romana e liturgia dell'esarcato. Il rito detto in seguito patriarchino e le origini del canon missæ romano. Rome, Pustet, 1904. 192 p. illus.

Beissel, Stephen. Entstehung der perikopen des römischen messbuches . . . Freiburg, 1907. vi+220 p.

Bishop, Edmund. Le génie du rit romain. Edition française. Annotée par Dom André Wilmart, Benedictine de Saint Michel de Farnborough. Paris, Lajart, 1921. 103 p.

Burckard, John. Ordo missæ Ioannis Burckardi. (In "Tracts on the Mass; ed. by J. W. Legg.") (Henry Bradshaw Society, v. 27.)

Ciconiolanus, Lud. Extracts from Lud. Ciconiolanus' Directorium divinatorum offici-

orum. Rome, 1539. (In "Tracts on the Mass; ed. by J. W. Legg.") (Henry Bradshaw Society, v. 27.)

Coutances, Church of. Ordinarium Con-stanciense—1557. (In "Tracts on the Mass; ed. by J. W. Legg.") (Henry Bradshaw Society, v. 27.)

Drews, Paul. Zur entstehungsgeschichte des Kanons in der römischen messe. Tübingen, Mohr, 1902. 39 p.

Fortescue, Adrian. Ceremonies of the Roman rite described . . . London, Burns, 1920. 441 p.

— The Mass. A study of the Roman liturgy. London, Longmans, 1913. 428 p.

Grisar, Hartmann. Das missale im lichte römischer stadtgeschichte: stationen, perikopen, gebräuche. Freiburg, Herder, 1925. 120 p. 4°.

Langforde. Meditations in the time of the Mass. (In "Tracts on the Mass; ed. by J. W. Legg.") (Henry Bradshaw Society, v. 27.)

Legg, J. W., ed. Tracts on the Mass. London, 1904. xxxii+294 p. pl. (Henry Bradshaw Society, v. 27.)

Linton, Arthur. Twenty-five consecration prayers with notes and intro. London, S.P.C.K., 1921. xiv+145 p. (Translations of Christian Literature, Series III. Liturgical texts.)

Macgregor, Duncan, ed. and tr. The Rathen manual; ed. with tr. and notes . . . Aberdeen, Aberdeen Ecclesiological Soc., 1905. 3-81 p.

Simpson, William John Sparrow. The prayer of consecration . . . intro. by the Right Rev. Chas. Gore, D.D., the lord bishop of Oxford. London, Scott, 1917. 164 p. (Handbooks of Catholic Faith and Practice.)

Smend, Julius. Kelchversagung und kelchspendung in der abendländischen kirche; ein beitrag zur kultusgeschichte. Göttingen, Vandenhoeck, 1898. 103 p. 8°.

Yelverton, Eric Esskildsen. The Mass in Sweden: its development from the Latin rite from 1531 to 1917. London, 1920. xv+189 p. (Henry Bradshaw Society, v. 57.)

— The Swedish rite; a translation of "Handbook for Svenska Kyrkan." London, S.P.C.K., 1921. 159 p. (Translations of Christian literature, Series III.)

MISSAL

Alby missal. Missale Albiense, illustrissimi reverendissimi in Christo patris DD. Leopoldi Caroli de Choiseul, archiepiscopi et domini Albiensis, auctoritate, ac venerabilis ejusdem editum. Paris, 1766. v.p. music. f°.

Benedictine missal. Missale monasticum . . . pro omnibus sub regula sanctissimi patris nostri Benedicti militantibus . . . Mechlin, Dessain, 1880. 740 p.

Liturgics—Missal, continued

— **Missale novum monasticum** Pauli V. Pont. Maximi, auctoritate recognitum, pro omnibus sub regula S. P. Benedicti militantibus, in quo missæ propriæ de Sanctis ac festis novissimis . . . Campoduni, Dreher, 1680. 652-cxxvi. f°.

Bobbio missal. . . . A Gallican mass-book. Facsimile of MS. Paris. Lat. 13246.) London, 1917. (Henry Bradshaw Society, v. 53.)

— (MS. Paris. Lat. 13246.) Notes and studies by Dom André Wilmart . . . E. A. Lowe . . . and H. A. Wilson . . . London, 1924. viii-159 p. pl. (Henry Bradshaw Society, v. 61.)

Cistercian missal. Missale cisterciense, juxta novissimam romani recogniti correctionem, auctoritate reverendissimi D.D. Abbatibus Cisterciensis generalis editum. Paris, David, 1751. 498-xcix. f°.

Gilbertine missal. Woolley, R. M. London, 1922-23. 2 v. (Henry Bradshaw Society, v. 59, 60.)

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. The Ordinal and the Office of St. Gilbert.
- v. 2. The Kalendar and the Missal.

Gothic missal. "Missale Gothicum:" a Gallican sacramentary (MS. Vatican. Regin. Lat. 317) ed. with intro., diplomatic and liturgical notes by H. M. Bannister . . . London, 1917-19. 2 v. (Henry Bradshaw Society, v. 52, 54.)

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. Text and intro. 6 facs. pl.
- v. 2. Notes and indices.

Hereford missal. Henderson, W. G., ed. Missale ad usum percelebris ecclesiæ Herefordensis. Leeds, McCorquodale, c. 1874. xvii-461 p.

Irish missal. Warren, F. E., ed. Manuscript Irish missal belonging to the President and fellows of Corpus Christi College, Oxford; ed. with notes and intro. London, Pickering, 1879. 214 p.

Lefebure, Gaspar, O.S.B., ed. Daily missal with vespers for Sundays and feasts. London, Coldwell, 1924. xxxvi-1918 p. 16°.

Leofric missal. The Leofric missal as used in the cathedral of Exeter during the episcopate of its first bishop A.D. 1050-1072. Together with some account of the Red book of Derby, the Missal of Robert of Jumièges and a few other early manuscript service books of the English Church. Ed. with intro. and notes by F. E. Warren. Oxford, Clar. pr., 1883. lxi-344 p. front. facs. 4°.

Martène, Edmond and Durand, Ursinus, eds. Antiquus ordo romanus ad usum monasteriorum ab annis circiter mille accommodatus. (In "Martene and Durand: Thesaurus novus anecdotorum," v. 5.)

Metz missal. Montmorency-Laval, L. J. de. Missale metense . . . Metz, Collognon, 1778. xlii-534 p. f°.

Paris missal. Missale parisiense illustrissimè et reverendissimè in Christo Patris. D.D. Caroli-Gaspar-Guilemi de Vintimille, è comitibus Massiliæ de Luc Parisiensis archiepiscopi, ducis Sancti Clodoaldi, Paris Franciæ, Regii ordinis Sancti Spiritus Commendatoris, etc. Auctoritatem, ac venerabilis ejusdem ecclesiæ, Capituli Consensu. Paris, 1738.

Robert of Jumièges, archbishop of Canterbury. The missal of Robert of Jumièges. Edited by H. A. Wilson . . . London, 1896. lxxiv-348 p. pl. (Henry Bradshaw Society, v. 11.)

Roman missal. Missale romanum, ex decreto sacrosancti Concilii Tridentini restitutum. Pii V. Pont. Max. iussu editum; cum Calendario Gregoriano. Venice (Apud Iohannem Variscum et Paganinum de Pasaninis), 1585. 534 p.

— **Ordinarium** Missæ juxta missale romanum. Gandæ, Poelman, 1873. 79 p. 8°.

— **Milan, 1474.** Lippe, Robert, ed. The first printed edition of the Roman missal. London, 1899, 1907. 2 v. (Henry Bradshaw Society, v. 17, 33.)

— **Schuster, Ildefonso.** The sacramentary (Liber sacramentorum). Historical and liturgical notes on the Roman missal . . . tr. from the Italian by Arthur Levelis-Marke . . . London, Burns, Oates & Washbourne, 1924-27. 3 v. illus.

Rosslyn missal. Lawlor, H. J., ed. The Rosslyn missal: an Irish ms. in the Advocates' Library, Edinburgh . . . London, 1899. xlvii-235 p. pl. (Henry Bradshaw Society, v. 15.)

St. Andrews missal. Liber ecclesiæ beati terrenani de Arbuthnott. Missale secundum usum ecclesiæ Sancti Andree in Scotia. Burntisland, Pitsligo, 1864. cxiv-479 p. f°.

St. Vaast (Abbey), missal. Turton, Zouch M., ed. The Vedast missal, or Missale parvum Vedastinum, a XIII cent. ms. probably Flemish, but containing the germ of the subsequent English uses. London, Baker, 1904. 104 p. facs. 12°.

Sarum missal. Dickinson, Francis Henry. Missale ad usum insignis et præclare ecclesiæ Sarum. Oxford, Parker, 1861-83. v.p.

— **Warren, Frederick E.** The Sarum missal in English. London, Moring, 1905. 2 v. (Library of Liturgiology and ecclesiology, v. 8.)

Schuster, Ildefonso. The sacramentary (Liber sacramentorum). Historical and liturgical notes on the Roman missal . . . tr. from the Italian by Arthur Levelis-Marke . . . London, Burns, Oates, 1924-27. 3 v. illus.

Stowe missal. Warner, G. F. The Stowe missal: a manuscript belonging to the Royal Irish Academy. London, 1905-06. 2 v. (Henry Bradshaw Society, v. 31, 32.)

CONTENTS:

- v. I. Facsimile of the ms.
- v. II. Printed text with Intro., Index, and plates.

Liturgics—Missal, continued

Westminster (*Abbey*), missal. Legg, J. W., ed. *Missale ad usum ecclesiæ Westmonasteriensis*. London, 1891–97. 3 v. (v. 3 contains an appendix giving certain offices from Westminster mss. in the Bodleian Library and the British Museum, together with full indices, notes, and a liturgical intro.) (Henry Bradshaw Society, v. 1, 5, 12.)

York missal. *Missale ad usum insignis ecclesiæ Eboracensis*. Edited by the Rev. Dr. Henderson . . . London, 1874. 2 v. (Surtees Society, v. 59, 60.)

ORDINAL

(Ordinal, *i.e.*, Ordination and Consecration. See: Pontifical.)

Barking Abbey. Tolhurst, J. B. L., ed. The ordinals and customary of the Benedictine nuns of Barking abbey. London, 1927–28. 2 v. (Henry Bradshaw Society, v. 65, 66.)

Carmelite ordinary. Sibert de Beka. *Ordinaire de l'ordre de Notre Dame du Mont-Carmel par Sibert de Beka* . . . ed. by Benedict Zimmerman. Paris, Picard, 1910. xxiii–402 p. facs. 8°.

Exeter ordinal. Dalton, J. N., ed. Ordinale Exon (Exeter Chapter MS. 3502 collated with Parker MS. 93). With two appendices from Trinity College Cambridge MS. B. xi. 16, and Exeter Chapter MS. 3625. London, 1909. 2 v. (Henry Bradshaw Society, v. 37, 38.)

Gilbertine rite. Woolley, R. M. London, 1922, 23. 2 v. (Henry Bradshaw Society, v. 59, 60.)

- v. I. The Ordinal and the Office of St. Gilbert.
- v. II. The Kalendar and the Missal.

Holyrood ordinal. Eeles, Francis Carolus, ed. The Holyrood ordinale; a Scottish version of a directory of English Augustinian canons, with manual and other liturgical forms. Edinburgh, Constable, 1916. 103–221 p.

Maidstone, Clement. The tracts of Clement Maydeston with the remains of Caxton's ordinale; ed. by Christopher Wordsworth. London, 1894. xlviii–255 p. (Henry Bradshaw Society, v. 7.)

Sarum ordinary of the fourteenth century. (In "Tracts on the Mass; ed. by J. W. Legg.") (Henry Bradshaw Society, v. 27.)

PONTIFICAL

Baldeschi, Joseph. Ceremonial according to the Roman rite; tr. from the Italian . . . by J. D. H. Dale, with the pontifical offices of a bishop in his own diocese comp. from the "Cæremoniale episcoporum" to which are added various other functions and copious explanatory notes. 8th ed. London, Burns, 1901. xvi–383 p. 12°.

Eeles, F. C. and Riley, Athelstan. Pontifical services . . . illustrated from woodcuts of the XVth century with descriptive notes

. . . London, Longmans, 1907–08. 2 v. illus. (Alcuin Club Collections, v. 8, 12.)

Egbert, archbishop of York. The pontifical of Egbert, archbishop of York, A.D. 732–766. . . . Edited by the Rev. W. Greenwell, M.A. London, 1853. xviii–138 p. (Surtees Society, v. 27.)

Frere, Walter Howard, bishop of Truro. Pontifical services illustrated from miniatures of the XVth and XVIth centuries. With descriptive notes and a liturgical introduction . . . London, Longmans, 1901. 2 v. f°. (Alcuin Club Collections, v. 3, 4.)

Metz pontifical. Dewick, E. S., ed. The Metz pontifical: a manual written for Reinhold von Bar, bishop of Metz (1302–1306); ed. by E. S. Dewick; with four plates in gold and colours. London, Nichols, 1902. 22 and 86 p. pl. facs.

Roman pontifical. *Pontificale romanum summorum pontificum jussu editum a Benedicto XIV et Leone XIII Pont. Max. recognitum et castigatum*. Ratisbon, Pustet, 1888. 4 pt. in 1 v. illus. Pt. 3, Appendix ad Pontificale Romanum.

— Pontificales missæ ex Missali romano, juxta decretum sacrosancti Concilii Tridentini restituto. 1610. Reproduction (facsimile) par la chromolithographie du Missel d'Estevam Gonçalves. Paris, Marcie et cie, 19—.

St. Andrews. Wordsworth, Christopher, *bishop of Lincoln* . . . The pontifical offices used by David de Bernham, bishop of S. Andrews . . . Edinburgh, Pitligo pr., 1885. xxvii–97 p. 4°.

Wilson, Henry Austin, ed. The pontifical of Magdalen College with an appendix of extracts from other English mss. of the twelfth century. London, 1910. xxxii–314 p. pl. (Henry Bradshaw Society, v. 39.)

York pontifical. *Liber pontificalis Chr. Bainbridge archiepiscopi Eboracensis*. Ed. by Dr. Henderson. London, 1875. xlv–390 p. (Surtees Society, v. 61.)

PROCESSIONAL

Henderson, W. G. *Processionale ad usum insignis ac præclaræ ecclesiæ Sarum*; ed. by W. G. Henderson. Leeds, M'Corqudale, 1882. xxiii–174 p. illus. 8°.

Legg, J. W., ed. The processional of the nuns of Chester ed. from a ms. in the possession of the Earl of Ellesmere at Bridgewater House. London, 1899. xi–51 p. pl. (Henry Bradshaw Society, v. 18.)

Wordsworth, Christopher, bishop of Lincoln. Ceremonies and processions of the cathedral church of Salisbury. Cambridge, Univ. pr., 1901. 387 p.

York manual. *Manuale et processionale ad usum insignis ecclesiæ Eboracensis*. Ed. by the Rev. Dr. Henderson . . . London, 1875. xxvii–228 p. (Surtees Society, v. 63.)

Liturgics—Processional, continued

PSALTER

Anglo-Saxon and Early English Psalter. . . . Now first printed from mss. in the British Museum; ed. by Mr. Stevenson. London, 1843-47. 2 v. (Surtees Society, v. 16, 19.

Mozarabic Psalter. Gilson, J. P., ed. . . . (MS. British Museum, Add. 30,851.) London, 1905. ix-383 p. pl. (Henry Bradshaw Society, v. 30.

Sarum Psalter. The Psalter, or seven ordinary hours of prayer according to the use of the illustrious and excellent Church of Sarum . . . London, Masters, 1852. 442 p. mus. 8°.

RITUAL

Catalanus, Josephus. *Rituale romanum Benedicti Papæ XIV. jussu editum, et auctum perpetuis commentariis exornatum* . . . Rome, 1757. 407 p.

Franciscans. *Rituale romano-franciscanum ad usum fratrum minorum Sancti Francisci Capucinatorum provincie Normanniæ. In quo continentur ritus juxta præscriptum S.R.E., servandi tum in administratione Sacri viatici et extremæ unctionis* . . . 1744. 232 p.

Roman ritual. *Ordo administrandi sacramenta et alia quædam officia peragendi et rituali romano extractus nonnullis adiectis ex antiquo rituali anglicano.* London, Burns, 1915. 320 p.

— *Rituale romano-franciscanum ad usum fratrum minorum Sancti Francisci Capucinatorum, provincie Normanniæ. In quo continentur ritus juxta præscriptum S. R.E. servandi tum in administratione Sacri viatici et extremæ unctionis* . . . 1744. 232 p.

SACRAMENTARY

Muratorio, Ludovico Antonio. *Liturgia romana vetus tria sacramentaria complectens, leonianum scilicet, gelasianum, et antiquum gregorianum* . . . accedunt missale gothicum missale Francorum, duo gallicana, et duo omnium vetustissimi Romanæ Ecclesiæ ritualæ libri . . . Venetiis, 1748. 1047 p.

Sacramentarium Ecclesiæ Catholicæ; a sacramentary designed to incorporate the contents of all the sacramentaries anywhere used in the Church, previous to the 16th century . . . London, Masters, 1857. 219 p. (Pt. 1 only: Advent and Christmas.)

Wilson, Henry Austin. *Classified index to the Leonine, Gelasian and Gregorian sacramentaries, according to the text of Muratori's Liturgia romana vetus.* Cambridge, Univ. pr., 1892. 102 p.

— *The Gregorian sacramentary under Charles the Great; ed. from three mss. of the ninth century.* London, 1915. xlv-360 p. (Henry Bradshaw Society, v. 49.)

VESPERAL

Vesperale romanum cum psalterio, ex antiphonali romano fideliter extractum. Cum cantu emendato. 6th ed. Mechlin, Dessain, c. 1900. 544, 280, 14 p.

Anglican Rite

(BOOK OF COMMON PRAYER)

ENGLISH RITE

Beveridge, William, bishop of St. Asaph. *Sermon concerning the excellency, and usefulness of the Common-Prayer* . . . 8th ed. London, Grover, 1687. 38 p.

Brightman, F. E. *The English rite: being a synopsis of the sources and revisions of the Book of Common Prayer.* London, Rivingtons, 1915. 2 v. 1068 p.

Clarke, William Kemp Lowther, ed. *Liturgy and worship; a companion to the prayer books of the Anglican Communion; ed. by W. K. Lowther Clarke, D.D., with the assistance of Charles Harris, D.D.* London, S.P.C.K., 1932. vii-868 p.

Commission on Public Worship. *Report of the commissioners appointed to inquire into the rubrics, orders, and directions for regulating the course and conduct of public worship, etc., according to the use of the United Church of England and Ireland; with minutes of evidence and appendices.* London, Eyre & Spottiswoode, 1867-70. 3 v. in 1. f°.

Cosin, John, bishop of Durham. *Notes and collections on the Book of Common Prayer.* Oxford, Henry & Parker, 1855. xxxii-543 p. (Cosin's Works, v. 5.) (Library of Anglo-Catholic Theology, v. 38.)

A Directory of ceremonial. London, Mowbray, (1921) 1931. 2 pts. 12°. Ceremonial pictured in photographs; a companion volume to the "Directory of Ceremonial"—v. 13 and v. 19 (1924.) (Alcuin Club Tracts. v. 13, 14, 19.)

Frere, Walter Howard, bishop of Truro. *A new history of the Book of Common Prayer with a rationale of its offices on the basis of the former work by Francis Procter* . . . Rev. and rewritten by Walter Howard Frere . . . London, Macmillan, 1902. xxiv-699 p.

Gregory, Robert. *The position of the priest ordered by the rubrics in the Communion Service interpreted by themselves.* London, Simpkins, 1876. 31 p.

Grueber, Charles Stephen. *A primitive and Catholic ritual with primitive and Catholic usage. The inheritance of the Church of England, and a trust committed to her keeping* . . . Oxford and London, Parker, 1874. 14 p.

— "The Sacrificial Altar," and "The Communion Table," with other matter. A letter to . . . the Lord Bishop of Bath and Wells, on the recent judgement of the Judicial Committee, in the case *Marsters v. Durst.* Oxford and London, Parker, 1876. 48 p.

*Liturgics—(Book of Common Prayer),
English Rite, continued*

Hierurgia Anglicana; or Documents and extracts illustrative of the ritual of the Church of England after the reformation. Ed. by members of the Ecclesiological late Cambridge Camden Society. London, Rivingtons, 1848. xxii-397 p. illus. 8°.

— New ed. Part III: Discipline and ritual, etc., rev. and enl. by Vernon Staley. London, Moring, 1904. xvii-368 p.

Howell, John Cyril. The priest's English ritual for private ministrations in the provinces of Canterbury and York. 2nd ed. London, S.P.C.K., 1920. 105 p.

Lee, Frederick George. The Directorium Anglicanum: being a manual of directions for the right celebration of the Holy Communion . . . according to the ancient use of the Church of England . . . 3rd ed. London, Bosworth, 1866. li-371 p. 12°.

Legg, John Wickham, ed. Three coronation orders . . . London, 1900. xliii-191 p. pl. (Henry Bradshaw Society, v. 19.)

Micklethwaite, J. T. Ornaments of the rubric . . . 3rd ed. London, 1901. 80 p. and Supplement.

Morse, Herbert George. Notes on ceremonial from the ancient English office books; a guide to the celebration of the Holy Eucharist and to the general arrangement of altar and choir services. 5th ed. rev. London, Pickering, 1911. 222 p.

Palmer, William. Origines liturgicæ, or Antiquities of the English ritual, and a dissertation on primitive liturgies. 4th ed. London, Rivingtons, 1845. 2 v.

Perry, Thomas Walter. Lawful church ornaments: being an historical examination of the judgment of the Right Hon. Stephen Lushington D.C.L. in the case of Westerton v. Liddell, etc. and of "Aids for determining some disputed points in the ceremonial of the Church of England" by the Rev. William Goode, M.A. With an appendix on the judgment of the Right Hon. Sir John Dodson, D.C.L., in the appeal Liddell v. Westerton. London, Masters, 1857. v.p.

The Priest to the altar or, Aids to the devout celebration of Holy Communion chiefly after the ancient English use of Sarum. 2nd ed. London, Rivingtons, 1869. xxxi-303 p.

— 3rd ed. rev. and enl. London, Rivingtons, 1879. 335 p.

Procter, Francis. A new history of the Book of Common Prayer with a rationale of its offices on the basis of the former work by Francis Procter . . . Rev. and rewritten by Walter Howard Frere . . . London, Macmillan, 1902. xxiv-699 p.

Ritual notes; a complete guide to the rites and ceremonies of the English church, by the

eds. of "The order of Divine Service," 7th ed. enl. London, Knott, 1926. xii-203 p. illus. 8°.

Shaw, Morton. The position of the celebrant at the Holy Communion, as ruled by the Purchas Judgment; considered in a letter to the Lord Bishop of Winchester. London, Rivingtons, 1874. 151 p.

Sparrow, Anthony, bishop of Norwich. Rationale upon the Book of Common Prayer of the Church of England. New ed. Oxford, Parker, 1840. 444 p.

Staley, Vernon, ed. Hierurgia Anglicana. Documents and extracts illustrative of the ceremonial of the Anglican Church after the reformation. Ed. by members of the Ecclesiological late Camden Society, A.D. 1848. New ed. pt. 3: Discipline, ritual, etc., rev. and enl. London, Moring, 1904. 368 p.

— The manual acts prescribed in the rubrics of the prayer of consecration of the Eucharist according to the Anglican rite. London, 1913. (Alcuin Club Prayer Revision Pamphlets, v. 4.)

Stevenson, Morley, joint ed. The Prayer Book dictionary. Editors: the late George Harford . . . Morley Stevenson . . . Assistant editor: J. W. Tyrer . . . Preface by the Rt. Rev. Dr. F. J. Chavasse . . . London, Sir I. Pitman & Sons, 1925. xxiii-832 p. illus. music. pl. ports. facs.

Todd, Thomas. The offertory; a sermon on the use of the offertory . . . London, Masters & co., 1858. 20 p.

Tomlinson, G., bishop of Gibraltar. A letter to His Grace the Archbishop of Canterbury, on the approaching tercentenary of the English Prayer Book, and of the establishment of the reformation in England. London, Rivingtons, 1848. 12 p.

Travers, Martin. Pictures of the English liturgy . . . London, Soc. of SS. Peter & Paul, 1916. 2 v. illus.

CONTENTS:
v. 1. Lacking.
v. 2. Low mass.

Westall, H. The case for incense: submitted to His Grace the Archbishop of Canterbury on behalf of the Rev. H. Westall on Mon., May 8, 1899; together with a legal argument and the appendices of the experts. London, Longmans, 1899. 173 p.

Wyatt, E. G. P. English or Roman use? London, Mowbray, 1913. 14-vi p. (Alcuin Club Tracts, v. 11.)

Young, Peter. Standing before the table: an examination of the rubric before the prayer of consecration. 1871. 38 p.

MEDIEVAL ENGLISH

(See also: *Western Rites, Medieval and Roman*)

Chambers, John David. Divine worship in England in the thirteenth and fourteenth centuries, contrasted with, and adapted to, that in the nineteenth. London, Pickering, 1887. 430-46 p.

*Liturgics—(Book of Common Prayer),
English Rite, continued*

Dewick, E. S., ed. Facsimiles of Horæ B.M.V., reproduced in collotype from English mss. of the 11th century. London, 1902. v.p. facs. (Henry Bradshaw Society, v. 21.)

Hoskins, Edgar. Horæ Beatæ Mariæ Virginis, or Sarum and York primers with kindred books and primers of the reformed Roman use; together with an intro. London, Longmans, 1901. 578 p.

Littlehales, Henry. Prymer or prayer book of the lay people in the middle ages, in English dating about 1400 A.D. Ed. with intro. and notes from the MS. (G 24) in St. John's College, Cambridge. London, Longmans, 1891-92. 2 v. facs. 4°.

Ordo administrandi sacramenta et alia quædam officia peragendi ex rituali romano extractus nonnullis adiectis ex antiquo rituali anglicano. London, Burns, 1915. 320 p.

Simmons, Thomas Frederick. The lay folks mass book, or The manner of hearing mass with rubrics and devotions for the people. In four texts and offices in English, according to the use of York from mss. of the Xth to the XVth century. London, 1879. 71-472 p.

Winchester tropes. Frere, W. H., ed. . . . From mss. of the Xth and XIth centuries with other documents illustrating the history of tropes in England and France. London, 1894. xlvii-248 p. pl. (Henry Bradshaw Society, v. 8.)

York, Church of. Horæ Eboracenses: the prymer or hours of the Blessed Virgin Mary, according to the use of the illustrious church of York with other devotions as they were used by the lay-folk in the Northern Province in the XVth and XVIth Centuries. Ed. by the Rev. Canon Wordsworth . . . London, 1920. lix-204 p. (Surtees Society, v. 132.)

BOOK OF COMMON PRAYER, 1549

The Book of Common Prayer, as issued in the year 1549, in the reign of King Edward the Sixth, being the original edition of the Prayer Book. Privately reproduced in facsimile from a copy of the original edition for Mr. G. Moreton, Seal Chart, near Sevenoaks, Kent. 1896.

The Booke of the Common Prayer . . . Anno Do. 1549. Ed. by Vernon Staley. 368 p. (Library of Liturgiology and Ecclesiology, v. 33. 1903.)

Gasquet, Francis Aidan, cardinal, and Bishop, Edmund. Edward VI and the Book of Common Prayer. An examination into its origin and early history with an appendix of unpublished documents. 2nd ed. London, Hodges, 1891. xx-466 p. facs. 8°.

Legg, John Wickham, ed. Clerk's book of 1549. London, 1903. lxii-137 p. (Henry Bradshaw Society, v. 25.)

— **Cranmer's liturgical projects; ed.** from British Museum MS. Royal, 7.B.IV. with intro., appendix, notes and indices . . . London, Harrison, 1915. lxviii-241 p. facs. 8°. (Henry Bradshaw Society, v. 50.)

Merbecke, John. The Book of Common Prayer noted by John Merbecke. 1550. London, W. Pickering, 1844. 8°.

Pocock, Nicholas, ed. Troubles connected with the Prayer Book of 1549. Documents now mostly for the first time printed from the originals in the Record Office, the Petyt Collection in the Library of the Inner Temple, and the Council Book, and the British Museum. . . . London, 1884. xlvii-208 p. (Camden Society, N.S. v. 37.)

Wilson, H. A., ed. The order of the communion printed by Richard Grafton, 1548. A facsimile of the British Museum copy C. 25, f. 15; ed. by the Rev. H. A. Wilson. London, 1908. v.p. (Henry Bradshaw Society, v. 34.)

BOOK OF COMMON PRAYER, 1559

The Book of Common Prayer of Queen Elizabeth, 1559; to which are appended some occasional forms of prayer issued in her reign. Printed from the originals in the British Museum and other public libraries; ed. by William Benham. Edinburgh, Grant, 1911. 279 p.

Clay, William Keatinge, ed. Liturgies and occasional forms of prayer set forth in the reign of Queen Elizabeth . . . Cambridge, Univ. pr., 1847. xxxvi-695 p. (Parker Society.)

Kennedy, W. M. The "Interpretations" of the bishops and their influence on Elizabethan Episcopal policy. London, 1908. 43 p. (Alcuin Club Tracts, v. 8.)

BOOK OF COMMON PRAYER, 1604

The Booke of Common Prayer . . . London, Barker, 1636. v.p.

Bound with this are: The genealogies recorded in the Sacred Scriptures, 1636; Novum Testamentum Græce, cum vulgata interpretatione latina græci contextus lineis inserta . . . Ben. Ariæ Montani Hispalensis opera è verbo reddita . . . 1609; The whole book of Psalmes: collected into English meeter by Thomas Sternhold, John Hopkins, and others, conferred with the Hebrew, with apt notes to sing them withall, 1637.

BOOK OF COMMON PRAYER, 1662

The Book of Common Prayer . . . London, Bill & Barker, 1662.

— Cambridge, Field, 1666. 65 p.

Bound with this are: The Holy Bible, and The whole book of Psalms collected into English metre by Thomas Sternhold and others.

Liturgics—Book of Common Prayer, 1662, continued

The Book of Common Prayer . . . Oxford, 1771.

The same: Oxford, Clar. pr., 1781

The same: London, 1794.

The Book of Common Prayer . . . according to the use of the United Church of England and Ireland . . . Dublin, Grierson, 1846.

Contains also: Constitutions and canons ecclesiastical, treated upon by the archbishops and bishops and the rest of the clergy of Ireland . . . and agreed upon in their synods at Dublin, 1634 . . . and 1711. New version of the Psalms of David fitted to the tunes used in churches, by N. Tate and N. Brady.

"Prayer Book of King Edward VII." The Book of Common Prayer, and administration of the sacraments, and other rites and ceremonies of the Church, according to the use of the Church of England . . . Westminster edition. New York, Dunne, 1904. 386 p. illus. front. f°.

Savoy Conference . . . Account and humble petition of the ministers of the Gospel . . . for the review and alteration of the liturgy . . . London, 1661. (Bound with other pamphlets on the Savoy Conference.) *

— Grand debate between the Most Reverend the Bishops, and the Presbyterian divines, appointed by His Sacred Majesty, as commissioners for the review and alteration of the Book of Common Prayer, etc., being an exact account of their whole proceedings. The most perfect copy. London, 1661. 148 p.

Sealed Book of Charles II. Large folio of the Book of Common Prayer of 1604 with marginal corrections signed T. B. London, Bill & Barker, 1662.

Taylor, Isaac. The liturgy and the dissenters. London, Hatchard, 1860. 40 p.

(COMMENTARIES)

Blunt, John Henry, ed. The annotated Book of Common Prayer; being an historical, ritual, and theological commentary on the devotional system of the Church of England; ed. by the Rev. John Henry Blunt, D.D. . . . with an introductory notice by the Rev. Frederick Gibson, M.A. rev. and enl. ed. New York, Dutton, 1899. xxviii+730 p.

Denton, William. Commentary on the Gospels for the Sundays and other holy days of the Christian year. London, Bell, 1868–1875. 3 v.

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. Advent to Easter. 3rd ed. 1875.
- v. 2. Easter to the 16th Sunday after Trinity. 2nd ed. 1868.
- v. 3. Seventeenth Sunday after Trinity to Advent and other holy days. 2nd ed. 1869.

Sparrow, Anthony, bishop of Norwich. Rationale upon the Book of Common Prayer of the Church of England. New ed. Oxford, 1840. 444 p.

Stephens, Archibald John. The Book of Common Prayer . . . according to the use of the United Church of England and Ireland . . . The text taken from the ms. book originally annexed to Stat. 17 and 18 Car. II. c. 6. (Ir.): with an historical intro. and notes. London, Ecclesiastical History Society, 1849–50. 3 v.

— Book of Common Prayer . . . according to the use of the United Church of England and Ireland . . . the text taken from the sealed book for the Chancery, and collated with the sealed books for the King's Bench, Common Pleas, Exchequer, St. Paul's, Christ Church, Ely and the Tower; with the ms. book originally annexed to Stat. 17 and 18 Car. II. c. 6 (Ir.) and now preserved in the Rolls' Office, Dublin. With notes legal and historical. London, Ecclesiastical History Society, 1849–54. 3 v. 8°.

(TRANSLATIONS)

Book of Common Prayer (in Greek). Cambridge, Univ. pr., 1665. 126–171 p.

La Liturgie ou formulaire des prières publiques, selon l'usage de l'Église anglicane. London, Vaillant, 1739.

Le Livre des Prières Communes, et de l'administration des sacrements, et autres rites et ceremonies de l'Église selon l'usage de l'Église d'Angleterre; avec le Pseautier ou les Pseaumes de David, ponctuez selon qu'ils doivent être chantez ou recitez dans les églises. Oxford, Baskett, 1717. (French and English in parallel columns.)

PROPOSED REVISION, 1689

Book of Common Prayer Pamphlets: 20 pamphlets bound in 1 v. 1643–1692.

Long, Thomas. To the Reverend and merry answerer of Vox cleri . . . 15 p. (Bound in "Book of Common Prayer Pamphlets.")

— Vox cleri: or, The sense of the clergy, concerning the making of alterations in the established liturgy . . . to which is added, An historical account of the whole proceedings of the present convocation . . . London, Taylor, 1690. 72 p. (In "Convocation Tracts.")

— — 2nd copy. (Bound in "Book of Common Prayer Pamphlets.")

Remarks from the country; upon the two letters relating to the Convocation and alterations in the liturgy. London, 1689–90. 18 p. (Bound in "Book of Common Prayer Pamphlets.")

Taylor, John, ed. The revised liturgy of 1689: being the Book of Common Prayer, interleaved with the alterations prepared for convocation by the Royal commissioners, in the first year of the reign of William and Mary. London, Bagster, 1855. n.p. 8°.

Liturgics—Proposed Revision, 1689, continued

Vox Laici: or The layman's opinion touching the making alterations in our establish'd liturgy, in answer to a letter from a member of the Convocation . . . London, 1689. 26 p. (Bound in "Book of Common Prayer pamphlets.")

MODERN REVISION

Armitage, William James. The story of the Canadian revision of the Prayer Book . . . with a foreword by the Most Rev. S. P. Matheson. Cambridge, Univ. pr., 1922. xvii+442 p. facs.

Church expansion and liturgical revision. Reprinted by permission, from the Edinburgh Review, No. CCXXIX. January, 1861. London, Longmans, 1862. 38 p.

The Convocation Prayer Book; being the Book of Common Prayer, and administration of the sacraments, and other rites and ceremonies of the Church, according to the use of the Church of England: with altered rubrics, showing what would be the condition of the book if amended in conformity with the recommendations of the Convocations of Canterbury and York . . . in the year 1879. London, Murray, 1880.

— 2nd copy. London, Murray, 1907.

Dalton, John Neale. The Book of Common Prayer. An edition containing proposals and suggestions compiled by John Neale Dalton. Cambridge, Univ. pr., 1920. li+683 p.

Gore, Charles, *bishop of Oxford.* Prayer Book revised; being the services of the Book of Common Prayer with sundry alterations and additions offered to the reader. With a preface by the Rt. Rev. Charles Gore . . . London, Mowbray, 1913. 259 p.

Hildyard, James. The English Prayer Book of the future . . . Spalding, Watkinson, 1879. 16 p.

Hubbard, John G. Ritual revision. A letter to the Venerable Edward Bickersteth . . . London, Longmans, 1874. 32 p.

Ingolsby letters. The Ingolsby letters, in reply to the bishops in Convocation and in the House of Lords, on the revision of the Book of Common Prayer. 3rd ed. London, Routledge, 1862-63. 2 v.

Lacey, Thomas Alexander. Liturgical interpolations and the revision of the Prayer Book. London, 1912. (Alcuin Club pamphlets, v. 1.)

Pretyman, J. R. Revision of the Anglican Book of Common Prayer: a letter . . . London, Longmans, 1882. 20 p.

Riley, Athelstan. Prayer Book revision; the irreducible minimum of the Hickleton Conference . . . London, Mowbray, 1911. 59-vii p. (Alcuin Club Tracts, v. 9.)

Ritual Commission. Report of the commissioners appointed to inquire into the rubrics, orders and directions for regulating the course

and conduct of public worship, etc., according to the use of the United Church of England and Ireland; with minutes of evidence and appendices. London, Eyre & Spottiswoode, 1867-70. 3 v. in 1. f°.

Wood, Charles L. On liturgical improvement: a paper read at the Church Congress at Derby . . . London, English Church Union Office, 1882. 32 p.

Parts of the Book of Common Prayer

ATHANASIAN CREED

Baynes, A. H. A sermon on the Athanasian Creed. Nottingham, Bell, 1887. 13 p.

An Earnest remonstrance against the recital of the Athanasian Creed in our churches; by a member of the Church of England. London, Ridgway, 1884. 54 p.

Ellicot, Charles John, *bishop of Gloucester.* Report of the Committee of Bishops on the revision of the text and translation of the Athanasian Creed with an introduction and notes by Charles John, lord bishop of Gloucester and Bristol. London, Rivingtons, 1872. 36 p.

Ffoulkes, Edmund S. Is the Western Church under anathema? A problem for the Ecumenical Council of 1869. London, Hayes, n.d. 46 p.

Heurtley, Charles A. The Athanasian Creed: reasons for rejecting Mr. Ffoulkes's theory as to its age and author. Oxford, Parker, 1872. 28 p.

Mann, W. P. "A plea for the faith." A letter addressed to His Grace the Primate of all England, on the Creed of St. Athanasius. London, Masters, 1873. 14 p.

Ommanney, G. D. W. The Athanasian Creed with special reference to the so-called damnatory clauses and the proposed revision of the translation . . . London, Rivingtons, 1872. 61 p.

The Ritual Commissioners and the Athanasian Creed; by a Sussex priest. London, Hayes, n.d. 38 p.

Silence versus the Athanasian chorus; an appeal by a churchman. London, Ridgway, 1881. 39 p.

HOLY COMMUNION

Alcuin Club. The order of the Holy Communion—Pt. I of "Survey of the proposals for the alternative Prayer Book." London, Mowbray, 1923. 67 p. (Prayer Book Revision Pamphlets, v. 12.)

Altar book containing the order of Holy Communion according to the use of the Church of England with additions from the Sarum missal; ed. by a Committee of priests. London, Rivingtons, 1902. v.p. f°.

— 2nd and rev. ed. London, Rivingtons, 1914. v.p. f°.

Liturgics—Holy Communion, continued

Dearmer, Percy, ed. *The English Liturgy from the Book of Common Prayer, with additional collects, epistles and gospels . . . with a preface by . . . the Bishop of Winchester . . .* London, Rivingtons, 1920. v.p. f°.

LECTIONARY

Burgon, John William, *dean of Chichester*. The new lectionary examined with reasons for its amendment at the present time. By Chr. Wordsworth . . . Edward Meyrick Goulburn . . . and John William Burgon. London, Rivingtons, 1877. 107 p.

Davis, C. H. The lectionary as it might be: if re-constructed . . . London, Stock, 1885. 39 p.

— The new lectionary revision question practically considered . . . London, Stock, 1878. iv+48 p.

Goulburn, Edward Meyrick, *dean of Norwich*. The new lectionary examined with reasons for its amendment at the present time. By Chr. Wordsworth . . . Edward Meyrick Goulburn . . . and John William Burgon . . . London, Rivingtons, 1877. 107 p.

Lewis, William P. *Lectionaries, English and Irish: with suggestions for the reconstruction of the American: for clergy and laity . . .* Philadelphia, Claxton, 1878. 220 p.

Wordsworth, Christopher, *bishop of Lincoln*. On the revision of the new lectionary: letter to the Venerable Edward Bickersteth, D.D. . . . London, Rivingtons, 1874. 50 p.

— The new lectionary examined: with reasons for its amendment at the present time. By Christopher Wordsworth . . . Edward Meyrick Goulburn . . . and John William Burgon . . . London, Rivingtons, 1877. 107 p.

PSALTER

Frere, Walter Howard, *bishop of Truro*. A liturgical Psalter; arranged for use in the services of the Church . . . London, Mowbray, 1925. xi+143 p. 12°.

Psalter of David (*in Greek*). Cambridge Univ. pr., 1664. (Psalm text taken from LXX, arranged as in the Book of Common Prayer.) (Bound with Book of Common Prayer in Greek.)

ADDITIONAL SERVICES

Andrewes, Lancelot, *bishop of Winchester*. Form of consecration of a church and churchyard. Oxford, Parker, 1845. pp. 307-362. (Library of Anglo-Catholic Theology, v. 8.)

The Diocesan Service Book authorized for use in the diocese of Oxford. London, Mowbray, 1920. 173 pp.

Field, Theophilus, *bishop of St. David's*. The form and order of the consecration and dedication of the parish church of Abbey

Dore, upon Palm Sunday, 1634, by the Right Rev. Father in God Theophilus Field, D.D. lord bishop of S. David's. Ed. by J. F. Russell . . . London, Pickering, 1874. 48 p.

Gore, Charles, *bishop of Oxford*. Memorial services. Extracted by permission from "A Prayer Book Revised," as issued in 1913. With a preface. London, Mowbray, 1914. 27 p. (Alcuin Club—Prayer-Book Revision Pamphlets—VI.)

Legg, John Wickham, ed. English orders for consecrating churches in the seventeenth century together with forms for the consecration of churchyards, the first stone of a church the reconciliation of a church, and the consecration of altar plate; ed. with intro. and notes. London, 1911. lxxvii+391 p. (Henry Bradshaw Society, v. 41.)

Smith, Bertram Tom Dean and Milner-White, E. Cambridge offices and orisons; arranged by B. T. D. Smith and E. Milner-White. London, Mowbray, 1921. xii+143 p.

Wordsworth, Christopher, *bishop of Lincoln*, ed. The manner of the coronation of King Charles the First of England at Westminster, 2 Feb., 1626 . . . London, 1892. lxxviii+147 p. (Henry Bradshaw Society, v. 2.)

SCOTTISH BOOK OF COMMON PRAYER

Booke of Common Prayer, and administration of the sacraments, and other parts of divine service for the use of the Church of Scotland. Edinburgh, Robert Young, 1637. (Commonly called Archbishop Laud's Prayer Book.)

Contains also—The Psalter or Psalms of David according to the last translation in King James, his time pointed as they shall be said or sung throughout all the churches of Scotland. Edinburgh, Robert Young, 1636.

— *The same.*

Contains also: The Psalmes of King David tr. by King James (with music to some of the Psalms). London, Thomas Harper, 1636.

The Book of Common Prayer . . . and the Scottish Liturgy and the permissible additions to and deviations from the service books of the Scottish Church as canonically sanctioned. Edinburgh, Cambridge Univ. pr., 1911.

Dowden, John. An historical account of the Scottish Communion Office and of the Communion Office of the Protestant Episcopal Church of the United States of America with liturgical notes . . . Edinburgh, Grant, 1884. xii+346 p.

Eeles, F. C. Reservation of the Holy Eucharist in the Scottish Church . . . Aberdeen, Jolly, 1899. 46 p. 4°.

Knox, John. The liturgy received by the Church of Scotland in 1564. Glasgow Univ. pr., 1886. 248 p.

Liturgics—Scottish Book of Common Prayer, continued

The **Psalter**, or, Psalms of David: according to the last translation in King James his time, pointed as they shall be said or sung throughout all the churches of Scotland. Edinburgh, Young, 1636. 156 p.

AMERICAN BOOK OF COMMON PRAYER

The **Alterations and additions** in the Book of Common Prayer, proposed in the General Convention of 1883, and to be acted upon at the General Convention of 1886. 172 p.

The **American missal** being The liturgy from the Book of Common Prayer according to the use of the Church in the United States of America; with introits, graduals and other devotions proper to the same together with propers for additional holy days and Saints' days and for requiem and votive masses. Milwaukee, Morehouse, c. 1931. xx+590 p. f°.

The **Book annexed** to the report of the joint committee on the Book of Common Prayer as modified by the action of the General Convention of MDCCCLXXXIII. New York, Young, (1885). xxiv+604 p. 4°.

— 2nd copy. 12°.

Dowden, John. An historical account of the Scottish Communion Office and of the Communion Office of the Protestant Episcopal Church of the United States of America with liturgical notes . . . Edinburgh, Grant, 1884. xii+346 p.

Frere, Walter Howard, ed. Russian observations upon the American Prayer Book; tr. by Wilfrid J. Barnes and ed. with notes. 35 p. (Alcuin Club Tracts, v. 12.)

A **Guide** to the proposed amendments to the Book of Common Prayer; being a companion to the "Book Annexed." New York, Pott, 1885. 48 p.

Joint Commission of 1880. Report of the Joint-Committee on the Book of Common Prayer appointed by the General Convention of 1880. 51 p.

Bound with this is: The book annexed to the report of the Joint Committee on the Book of Common Prayer . . . xxiv+578 p.

Joint Commission of 1913. Report of the Joint-Commission on the Book of Common Prayer appointed by the General Convention of 1913. Boston, Merrymount pr., 1916. xi+178 p.

— Second report . . . New York, Macmillan, 1919. xx+301 p.

The **Order of Matins** according to the use of the community of Saint Mary together with Lauds of tenebræ, Lauds of the dead, The gradual Psalms, and the Litany. Peekskill, 1916. v.p.

MISCELLANEOUS FORMS OF
PUBLIC WORSHIP

Deacon, Thomas. A compleat collection of devotions, both publick and private: taken from the Apostolical Constitutions, the ancient liturgies, and the Common Prayer Book of the Church of England. London, 1734. v. p. 8°.

Gandolph, Peter, ed. Liturgy, or A book of common prayers, and administration of the sacraments, with other rites and ceremonies of the Church, for the use of all Christians in the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland. London, 1812. 418 p.

Liturgia Tigurina: or the Book of Common Prayers, and administration of the sacraments, and other ecclesiastical rites and ceremonies, usually practised and solemnly performed in all the churches of Zurich in Switzerland . . . Tr. out of the Helvetian into the English by John Conrad Werndly . . . London, 1693.

Ludwig VI, *pfalzgraf bei Rhein*. Kirchenordnung wie es mit der Christlichen lehre administrierung der heiligen sacramenten und ceremonien in des durchleuchtigsten hochgebornen Fürsten und Herren Herrn Ludwigen Pfalzgrauen bey Rhein . . . Heydelberg, Müller, 1577. 160 p. 8°.

The **Order of divine service** for public worship, the administration of the sacraments and other rites and ceremonies and a selection from the daily offices; compiled from ancient and modern devotions together with an abridged and revised Psalter and canticles pointed for chanting. London, Milford, 1919. 395 p.

Universal Church of Christ. The liturgy, and book of common prayer; containing the administration of the sacraments, and other rites and ceremonies of the Apostolic Catholic or Universal Church of Christ. Boston, Ticknor, 1861. 526 p.

VESTMENTS

Bock, Fr. Geschichte der liturgischen gewänder des mittelalters oder entstehung und entwicklung der kirchlichen ornate und paramente in rucksicht auf stoff, gewebe, farbe, zeichnung, schnitt und rituelle bedeutung. 3 v. and atlas.

Braun, Joseph. Handbuch der paramantik. Freiburg, 1912. xii+292 p.

— Winke für die anfertigung und verzierung der paramente. Freiburg, 1904. xi+187 p.

Clayton, Henry James. Ornaments of the ministers as shown on English monumental brasses. London, 1919. 190 p. (Alcuin Club Collections, v. 22.)

Dearmer, Percy. The ornaments of the ministers. London, n.d. xii+136 p. 46 pl. 35 figures.

*Liturgics—Vestments,
continued*

Fleury, Ch Rohault de. *La Messe. Vêtements liturgiques*. Paris, Lib. Imp. Reunies, 1888. 190 p. pl. 1°. (in portfolio). (V. 7 of his "La Messe, études archéologiques sur ses monuments.")

Hofmeister, Philipp. *Mitra und stab der wirklichen prälaten ohne bischöflichen charakter*. Stuttgart, Enke, 1928. x-132 p. 8°. (Kirchenrechtliche abhandlungen; ed. by Ulrich Stutz, v. 104.)

Hope, Sir William Henry St. John and Atchley, E. G. Cuthbert. *English liturgical colors*. London, S.P.C.K., 1918. 13-274 p. col. front. 8°.

Marriott, Wharton B. *Vestiarum Christianum*; the origin and gradual development of the dress of the holy ministry in the Church. London, Rivingtons, 1868. lxxxiv-252 p. pl. illus. 4°.

Roulin, E. A., O.S.B. *Vestments and vesture: a manual of liturgical art* by Dom E. A. Roulin, O.S.B., monk of Ampleforth abbey; tr. by Dom Justin McCann, O.S.B., of the same abbey. London, Sands, 1931. xiv-308 p. 6 pl. 339 figures.

Wilpert, Joseph. *Die gewandung der Christen in den ersten jahrhundertern*. Vornehmlich nach den katakomben-malereien dargestellt. Köln, Bachem, 1898. 58 p. illus. 8°. (Görres-gesellschaft zur pflege der wissenschaft im Katholischen Deutschland, 3rd pt. for 1898.)

MISSIONS

An Appeal for a great extension of missions to the heathen; or, The conversion of the gentile nations, Christ's promised reward; arising out of the services on the 20th of December. London, Christian Book Society, 1873. 47 p.

Maurice, Frederick Denison. *The conflict of good and evil; twelve letters to a missionary*. London, Smith, 1865. viii-212 p. 12°. (Collected works, v. 30.)

Muller, F. Max. *On missions*. A lecture delivered in Westminster Abbey on December 3, 1873 . . . with an introductory sermon by Arthur Penrhyn Stanley . . . London, Longmans, 1873. 64 p.

Reeves, Isaac M. *A lecture on the history of missions; and especially of the Church Missionary Society; delivered in Christ Church, Cork, January 17, 1849*. Cork, Tract Depository, 1849. 23 p.

Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in foreign parts. *The churchman's missionary atlas*. Westminster, by the Soc., 1907. 101 p. maps.

Stanley, Arthur Penrhyn. *The end and the means of Christian missions; a sermon* . . . London, Longmans, 1873. 22 p.

Stock, Eugene. *History of the Church Missionary Society; its environment, its men and its work*. London, 1899. 3 v.

MEDIEVAL

Barthold, Wilhelm. *Zur geschichte des Christentums in Mittel-Asien bis zur mongolischen eroberung; berichtigte und vermehrte deutsche bearbeitung nach dem russischen original herausgegeben von Rudolf Stübe*. Tübingen, Mohr, 1901. vii-74 p. 8°.

Huber, Alois. *Geschichte der einföhrung, und verbreitung des Christenthums in Südost-deutschland*. Salzburg, Zaunrith, 1874. 2 v.

Maurer, Konrad. *Die bekehrung des norwegischen stammes zum Christenthume, in ihrem geschichtlichen verlaufe quallenmässig geschildert*. München, Kaiser, 1855-56. 2 v. 8°.

MODERN 1500-

Bengal Protestant Missionaries. *Proceedings of a general conference . . . held at Calcutta, Sept. 4-7, 1855*. Calcutta, Baptist Mis. pr., 1855. 183 p. 8°.

Cunninghame-Graham, R. B. *A vanished Arcadia; being some account of the Jesuits in Paraguay 1607 to 1767* . . . With a map. London, Heinemann, 1924. xvi-294 p. map.

Gobat, Samuel. *Journal of a three years' residence in Abyssinia . . . by the Rev. Samuel Gobat . . . to which is prefixed a brief history of the Church of Abyssinia, by the Rev. Prof. Lee, D.D.* London, Hatchard, 1834. xxi-371 p. index. map.

The Jesuit relations. Kenton, Edna, ed. *The Jesuit relations and allied documents; travels and explorations of the Jesuit missionaries in North America (1610-1791) with an intro. by Reuben Gold Thwaites; selected and ed. by Edna Kenton*. London, Brentano, n.d. liv-527 p. front. pl. ports. maps.

Kaye, John William. *Christianity in India; an historical narrative*. London, Smith, 1859. xvi-522 p. 8°.

Koebel, William Henry. *In Jesuit land, the Jesuit missions of Paraguay* . . . with an intro. by R. B. Cunninghame Graham. London, S. Paul, 1912? 381 p. pl. front.

Montgomery, Henry Hutchinson, *bishop of Tasmania*. *The light of Melanesia; a record of 35 years mission work in the South seas; written after a personal visitation* . . . London, S.P.C.K., 1896. xii-269 p. front. pl. ports. fold. map.

Missions—Modern 1500—, continued

Schweitzer, Albert. On the edge of the primeval forest; experiences and observations of a doctor in equatorial Africa . . . tr. by Ch. Th. Campion . . . London, Black, 1928. 4-180 p. front. illus. map. pl.

Taylor, Mary Geraldine (Guinness) "*Mrs. Howard Taylor.*" The story of the China inland mission. By M. Geraldine Guinness . . . with an intro. by James Hudson Taylor. London, Morgan & Scott, 1897-1900. 2 v. front. port. illus. maps.

Warneck, Gustav. Abriss einer geschichte der protestantischen missionen von der reformation bis auf die gegenwart. mit einem anhang über die katholischen missionen. New ed. rev. and enl. by Joh. Warneck. Berlin, Warneck, 1913. x-624 p. 8°

Zwemer, S. M. The Mohammedan world of today; being papers read at the first Missionary conference on behalf of the Mohammedan world . . . ed. by S. M. Zwemer . . . E. M. Wherry . . . James L. Barton . . . N. Y. Chicago, Revell, 1906. 302 p. front. pl. ports. maps. diagr. fold. tables.

MONASTICISM

Cassianus, Johannes. De institutis coenobiorum, de origine causis et remediis vitiorum; de Collationibus Patrum. Basil, Auerbach, 1485. (Hain 4562.) f°. black letter, rubricated capitals. illum. initials. Woodcut of conversion of St. Paul.

— De institutis coenobiorum. Colophon: "expliciunt collationes sanctorum patrum." Brussels, Brethren of the Common Life, c. 1474. (Hain 4561.)

Dialogus inter Cluniacensem monachum et Cisterciensem de diversis utriusque ordinis observantiis. (In "Martene and Durand: Thesaurus novus anecdotorum," v. 5.)

Espen, Zeger Bernhard van. Dissertation canonique sur le vice de la propriété des religieux et des religieuses . . . Lyons, Boudet, 1693. 312 p.

Faber, Frederick Wilfrid. Notes on community life in the oratory. Derby, Richardson, 1867. xii-205 p.

Gallwey, Peter, S. J. Convent life and England in the 19th century; two sermons preached in the church of the Immaculate Conception . . . on occasion of an appeal on behalf of the Little Sisters of the Poor. 3rd ed. London, Burns, 1869. 62 p. 8°.

Hughson, Shirley Carter. The fundamentals of the religious state. London, Longmans, 1915. xvi-325 p.

Nilus, Saint. Tractatus de Christiana philosophia. (In "Martene and Durand: Amplissima collectio," v. 9.)

HISTORY

Berlière, Ursmer. L'ordre monastique des origines au XII^e siècles. 3rd ed. Lille, Desclée, 1924. 311 p.

Besse, J. M. Les moines de l'ancienne France (Période gallo-romaine et mérovingienne.) Paris, 1906. xii-571 p. (Archives de la France monastique, v. 2.)

Bull, Paul B. The revival of the religious life. London, Arnold, 1914. v-256 p.

Gasquet, Francis Aidan, cardinal. Monastic life in the middle ages with a note on Great

Britain and the Holy See 1792-1806. London, Bell, 1922. vii-342 p.

Hannah, Ian Campbell. Christian monasticism; a great force in history . . . New York, Macmillan, 1925. 270 p.

Helyot, Pierre. Histoire des ordres monastiques, religieux et militaires, et des congrégations séculières de l'un et de l'autre sexe . . . Paris, Coignard, 1721. 8 v. 4°. calf.

Herwegen, Ildefons. Das pactum des hl. Fructuosus von Braga. Ein beitrage zur geschichte des suevisch-westgothischen monchtums und seines rechtes. Stuttgart, Enke, 1907. x-84 p. 8°. (Kirchenrechtliche abhandlungen; ed. by Ulrich Stutz, v. 40.)

Hillengass, Alfred. Die gesellschaft vom heiligen Herzen Jesu (Société du Sacré-Coeur de Jésus). Eine kirchenrechtliche untersuchung. Stuttgart, Enke, 1917. xv-232 p. 8°. (Kirchenrechtliche abhandlungen; ed. by Ulrich Stutz, v. 89.)

Hyma, Albert. The Christian renaissance; a history of the "Devotio Moderna" . . . New York, Century, c. 1925. xviii-501 p. facs.

Mabillon, Jean. Tractatus de studiis monasticis. Venetiis, 1745. 3 v.

Montalembert, Charles Forbes de Tryon, comte de. The monks of the West, from St. Benedict to St. Bernard. (English translation.) With an intro. by the Rev. F. A. Gasquet . . . London, Nimmor, 1896. 6 v.

Neubergers, Johann Georg. Abhandlung von den einkünften der klöster und dem amortizationsgesetze. München, Crätz, 1768. 2 v. in 1. 16°.

Ryan, John, S.J. Irish monasticism; origins and early development . . . London, Longmans, 1931. v.p.

Schafer, K. H. Die kanonissenstifter im deutschen mittelalter. Stuttgart, Enke, 1907. 2 v. in 1. 8°. (Kirchenrechtliche abhandlungen; ed. by Ulrich Stutz, v. 43, 44.)

Schulte, Johann Friedrich von. Die neueren katholischen orden und congregationen besonders in Deutschland . . . Berlin, 1872.

*Monasticism, continued**By Orders*

BENEDICTINES

Butler, Edward Cuthbert. *Sancti Benedicti regula monachorum*; editionem critico-practicam . . . Freiburg, Herder, 1912. 211 p.

Chapman, John. *Saint Benedict and the sixth century*. London, Sheed, 1929 239 p. 8°.

Delatte, Paul. *The Rule of St. Benedict*. Commentary; tr. by Dom Justin McCann. London, Burns, 1921. 508 p.

Horæ diurnæ breviarii monastici . . . pro omnibus sub regula SS.P.N. Benedicti militantibus additis officiis sanctorum novissime præceptis vel concessis juxta sancitas leges emendati. Rome, Typ. soc. S. Joannis, 1900. v.p.

Johannes Abbas. *Liber aureus de professione monachorum ordinis S. Benedicti*. (In "Pezius, B.: *Thesaurus anecdotorum novissimus*," v. 1.)

Maillon, Jean. *Annales ordinis S. Benedicti occidentalium monachorum patriarchæ*. Paris, Robuste, 1703-39. 6 v. f°.

— *Præfationes in Acta Sanctorum Ordinis Sancti Benedicti conjunctim editæ; ejusdem dissertationes VI. Accedit in hac editione Philippi Bastide Benedictini dissertatio*. Venetiis, Coleti, 1740. 652 p. pl.

Pantin, William Abel, ed. *Documents illustrating the activities of the general and provincial chapters of the English black monks 1215-1540* . . . London, 1931. xvii-296 p. (Camden Society, 3rd S. v. 45.)

Taunton, Ethelred L. *The English black monks of St. Benedict*. A sketch of their history from the coming of St. Augustine to the present day. London, Nimmo, 1897. 2 v.

Wilson, James M. *The Worcester Liber Albus*. Glimpses of life in a great Benedictine monastery in the fourteenth century. London, S.P.C.K., 1920. 283 p.

CARTHUSIANS

Brevis historia ordinis Cartusiensis auctore anonymo. (In "Martene and Durand: *Amplissima collectio*," v. 6.)

Guigo, *Prior*, ed. *Statuta ordinis Cartusiensis a Domine Guigone priore Cartusie edita* . . . Basil, 1510.

Hope, Sir William Henry St. John. *The history of the London Charter-house from its foundation until the suppression of the monastery* . . . London, S.P.C.K., 1925. xi-202 p. pl. front. fold. plans.

Thompson, E. Margaret. *A history of the Somerset Carthusians with illus. by L. Beatrice Thompson*. London, Hodges, 1895. vi-378 p. illus. 12°.

CISTERCIANS

Fletcher, J. S. *The Cistercians in Yorkshire* . . . With illus. by Warwick Goble. London, S.P.C.K., 1919. viii-332 p. illus.

Fontaine, Georges. *Pontigny; abbaye cistercienne par Georges Fontaine*, Paris, Leroux, 1928. xii-169 p. illus. (*Études d'art et d'archéologie*.)

Fowler, G. Herbert, ed. *The Cartulary of the Cistercian abbey of Old Wardon, Bedfordshire; from the MS. (Latin 223) in the John Rylands Library, Manchester*. Transcribed and edited with an introduction. Manchester, 1931. viii-418 p. maps. pl.

Guignard, Ph. *Les monuments primitifs de la règle cistercienne publiés d'après les manuscrits de l'abbaye de Cîteaux* . . . Dijon, Darantière, 1878. cxii-652 p.

Martène, E. and Durand, U., ed. *Statuta selecta ordinis Cisterciensis*. (In "Thesaurus novus anecdotorum," v. 4.)

Pontigny (Abbey). *Historia Pontiniacensis monasterii*. (In "Martene and Durand: *Thesaurus novus anecdotorum*," v. 3.)

— Fontaine, Georges. *Pontigny; abbaye cistercienne*. Paris, Leroux, 1928. xii-169 p. illus. (*Étude d'art et d'archéologie*.)

CLUNY

Evans, Joan. *Monastic life at Cluny, 910-1157*. Oxford Univ. pr., 1931. xviii-137 p. pl. map. 8°.

Sackur, Ernst. *Die Cluniacenser in ihrer kirchlichen und allgemeingeschichtlichen wirksamkeit bis zur mitte des elften jahrhundert*. Halle, Niemeyer, 1892-94. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

JESUITS

Bagshaw, Christopher. *A historical sketch of the conflicts between Jesuits and seculars in the reign of Queen Elizabeth, with a reprint of Christopher Bagshaw's "True relation of the faction begun at Wisbich;" and illustrative documents*, by Thomas Graves Law . . . London, D. Nutt, 1889. cliii-172 p.

Döllinger, John Joseph Ignatius von and Reusch, Heinrich. *Geschichte der moralstreitigkeiten in der römisch-katholischen kirche seit dem sechzehnten jahrhundert mit beiträgen zur geschichte und charakteristik des Jesuitenordens* . . . Nördlingen, 1889. 2 v.

Hoensbroech, Paul Kajus, *graf* von. *Fourteen years a Jesuit*. A record of personal experience and a criticism; tr. from the German by Alice Zimmern. London, Cassell, 1911. 2 v.

— *Der Jesuitenorden, eine enzyklopädie aus den quellen zusammengestellt und bearb. von graf Paul von Hoensbroech* . . . Bern und Leipzig, P. Haupt, 1926-27. 2 v.

Monasticism—Jesuits, continued

The **Jesuits morals**; collected by a doctor of the college of Sorbon in Paris . . . written in French and exactly tr. into English . . . London, Starkey, 1670. 392 p.

The **Jesuit relations**. The Jesuit relations and allied documents; travels and explorations of the Jesuit missionaries in North America (1610–1791) with an intro. by Reuben Gold Thwaites; selected and ed. by Edna Kenton. London, Brenton, n.d. liv–527 p. front. pl. ports. maps.

Law, Thomas Graves. A historical sketch of the conflicts between Jesuits and seculars in the reign of Queen Elizabeth, with a reprint of Christopher Bagshaw's "True relation of the faction begun at Wisbich;" and illustrative documents . . . London, D. Nutt, 1889. cliii–172 p.

Longridge, William Hawks. The Spiritual Exercises of Saint Ignatius of Loyola; tr. from the Spanish with a commentary and a translation of the Directorium in exercitia. London, Scott, 1919. xxxiv–351 p. 8°.

McCabe, Joseph. A candid history of the Jesuits . . . London, E. Nash, 1913. ix–451 p.

Montalte, Louis de, *pseud.* See: Pascal, Blaise.

Nichols, John Gough, ed. The discovery of the Jesuits' College at Clerkenwell in March 1627–8; and a letter found in their house, (as asserted) directed to the Father Rector at Bruxelles. London, 1852. 64 p. (Camden Miscellany, v. 2.) (Camden Society, v. 55.)

— Supplementary note to the discovery of the Jesuits' College at Clerkenwell . . . London, 1859. 10 p. (Camden Miscellany, v. 4.) (Camden Society, v. 73.)

Nippold, Friedrich. Catholisch oder Jesuitisch? Drei zeitgeschichtliche untersuchungen . . . Leipzig, 1888. xiv–213 p.

— Meine gutachten vor gericht in sachen der Liguorischen moral, der Grassmannschen auszüge daraus und des verteidigungsversuches Sr. K. H. des Prinzen Max von Sachsen . . . Halle, 1904. 66 p.

Pascal, Blaise (Montalte, Louis de). Les provinciales, or The mystrie of Jesuitisme discover'd in certain letters written at Sorbonne, between the Jansenists and the Molinists, 1656 to 1657, displaying the corrupt maximes and politicks of that society. London, 1657. 8°.

Reusch, Franz Heinrich. Beiträge zur geschichte des Jesuitenordens. München, Beck, 1894. 266 p. 12°.

Steinmetz, Andrew. History of the Jesuits: from the foundation of their society to its suppression by Pope Clement XIV: their missions throughout the world; their educational system and literature; with their revival and present state. London, 1848. 3 v.

Thompson, Francis. Saint Ignatius Loyola, by Francis Thompson; ed. by John Hungerford Pollen, S. J. 3rd ed. London, Burns & Oates, 1910. 4–325 p. front. port. illus.

MENDICANT ORDERS

(DOMINICANS)

Bernardus Guido, O.P. (†1331). Historia fundationum conventuum ordinis Prædicatorum Tolosanæ et Provinciæ provinciarum . . . (In "Martene and Durand: Amplissima collectio," v. 6.)

— Libellus seu tractatus magistrorum ordinis Prædicatorum, necnon et priorum provincialium provinciæ Provinciæ seu Tolosanæ. (In "Martene and Durand: Amplissima collectio," v. 6.)

Brevis historia ordinis fratrum Prædicatorum, auctore anonymo. (In "Martene and Durand: Amplissima collectio," v. 6.)

Brevissima chronica magistrorum generalium ordinis Prædicatorum. (In "Martene and Durand: Amplissima collectio," v. 6.)

Dominick, Saint. Guirard, Jean. Saint Dominique. Paris, Lecoffre, 1899. 211 p.

Formoy, Beryl E. R. . . . The Dominican order in England before the reformation . . . London, S.P.C.K., 1925. xvi–160 p.

Galbraith, Mrs. Georgina Rosalie (Cole-Baker). The constitution of the Dominican order, 1216–1360 . . . Manchester, Univ. pr., 1925. xvi–286 p. facs.

Jarrett, Bede, O.P. English Dominicans. London, Burns Oates, 1921. 227 p.

Lacordaire, Jean Baptiste Henri. Vie de Saint Dominique précédée du memoire pour le rétablissement en France de l'ordre des frères precheurs . . . 5th ed. Paris, 1857. 444 p. (Oeuvres du Lacordaire, v. 1.)

Statuta selecta ordinis Prædicatorum. (In "Martene and Durand: Thesaurus novus anecdotorum," v. 4.)

(FRANCISCANS)

Aegidius Assisiensis. The golden sayings of the Blessed Brother Giles of Assisi; ed. and tr. by Paschal Robinson. Philadelphia, Dolphin pr., 1907. lxiii–141 p. front. illus. pl.

Analecta Franciscana. Sancti Bonaventuræ Collegium, ed. *Analecta Franciscana sive Chronica aliaque varia documenta ad historiam fratrum minorum spectantia* . . . Quaracchi, Typ. Col. S. Bonaventuræ, 1885–1917. 6 v.

Anson, Peter F. The pilgrim's guide to Franciscan Italy, by Peter F. Anson . . . introduction by the Most Rev. Fr. Bernardine Klumper . . . with maps and plans and illustrations by the author. London, Sands & co., 1927. xx–243 p. incl. front., illus.

Bibliotheca Franciscana scholastica mediæ ævi cura patrum collegii S. Bonaventuræ . . . Quaracchi, Col. S. Bonaventuræ, 1903–1922. 4 v. in 3.

Monasticism—(Franciscans), continued

Bonaventura, Saint, cardinal. *Opuscula ad ordinem spectantia.* (In "S. Bonaventuræ . . . opera omnia," v. 8.)

CONTENTS:

- pp. 233-330. *Apologia pauperum.*
- pp. 331-336. *Epistola de tribus quæstionibus.*
- pp. 337-374. *Determinationes quæstionum circa regulam fratrum min.*
- pp. 375-385. *Quare fratres minores prædicent et confessiones audiant.*
- pp. 386-390. *Epistola de sandaliis Apostolorum.*
- pp. 391-437. *Expositio super regulam fratrum minorum.*
- pp. 438-448. *Sermo super regulam fratrum minorum.*
- pp. 449-467. *Constitutiones generales Narbonenses.*
- pp. 468-474. *Epistolæ officiales.*
- pp. 475-490. *Regula novitiorum.*
- pp. 491-498. *Epistola continens xxv memorialia.*
- pp. 499-503. *Epistola de imitatione Christi.*
- pp. 504-564. *Legenda S. Francisci.*
- pp. 564-579. *Legenda minor S. Francisci.*

British Society of Franciscan Studies. Publications. Aberdeen, Manchester, Oxford, 1912-32. v. 4-7, 9-11, 13-17; Extra Series, v. 2, 3. Years: 1912-32.

Bryce, William Moir. *The Scottish Grey Friars.* Edinburgh, n.d. 2 v. illus. pl.

Burkitt, F. C.; Goad, H. E. and Little, A. G. *Franciscan essays* (v. 2.) Manchester, Univ. pr., 1932. v. 2 only (v. 1 out of print.) (Brit. Soc. of Franciscan studies; Extra series, v. 3.)

Collectanea Franciscana. Aberdeen & Manchester, 1914-22. 2 v. (Brit. Soc. of Franciscan studies, v. 5, 10.)

- v. 1. Ed. by A. G. Little, M. R. James, H. M. Bannister.
- v. 2. Ed. by C. L. Kingsford *et alii.*

Cotton, Charles. *The Grey Friars of Canterbury, 1224 to 1538; a contribution to the 700th anniversary of their arrival in England . . . together with a chapter on the remains of the friary and its restoration* by R. H. Goodsall . . . Manchester, Univ. pr., 1924. xvi-112 p. illus. maps. plans. (Brit. Soc. of Franciscan studies; Extra series, v. 2.)

— Notes on the documents in the cathedral library at Canterbury relating to the Grey Friars. (In "Collectanea Franciscana," v. 2.) (Brit. Soc. of Franciscan studies, v. 10.)

Coulton, George Gordon. *Christ, St. Francis and today.* Cambridge, Univ. pr., 1919. 203 p. 8°.

Cuthbert, Father, O.S.F.S. *The Friars and how they came to England, being a translation of Thomas of Eccleston's "De Adventu fratrum minorum in Angliam," done into English with an introductory essay on the spirit and genius of the Franciscan Friars.* London, Sands, 1903. 8-252 p. 16°.

Dakin, Arthur. *The relation of John Wiclif and the Lollards to the Friars; being the dissertation presented . . . for the degree of Doctor of Theology by Arthur Dakin.* London, Kingsgate, 1911. x-86 p.

Davison, Ellen Scott. *Forerunners of Saint Francis and other studies.* . . . ed. by Gertrude R. B. Richards; with a foreword by James T. Shotwell. London, Cape, 1928. xvi-425 p. port.

Eccleston, Thomas of. *See:* Thomas of Eccleston.

Fitzmaurice, E. B. and Little, Alfred G., eds. *Materials for the history of the Franciscan province of Ireland A.D. 1230-1450.* Manchester, Univ. pr., 1920. xxxviii-235 p. map. (Brit. Soc. of Franciscan studies, v. 9.)

Fitzralph, Richard, archbishop of Armagh (†1360). *Defensorium curatorum, contra mendicantes.* pp. 466-486. (In "Brown, E.: Fasciculus rerum expetendarum . . ." v. 2.)

— The first four books of the treatise *De pauperie salvatoris.* (In "Wyclif's Latin Works," v. 14.)

Franciscan breviary. *Breviare romain, suivant la reformation du S. Concile de Trente . . . A l'usage des religieux et religieuses des trois ordres du seraphique père Saint François, conformement aux nouveaux décrets de la Sacrée Congregation des rites, et des reverendissimes pères généraux desdits ordres.* Paris, Brunet, 1606-1725. 4 v.

Hutton, Edward. *The Franciscans in England, 1224-1538 . . .* London, Constable & co., 1926. 7-325 p.

Jordanus of Giano. *De primitivorum fratrum in Theutoniam missorum et conversatione et vita.* Eng. tr. by E. G. Salter. *See:* Thomas of Eccleston.

Kingsford, Charles Lethbridge. *The Grey Friars of London: their history with the register of their convent and an appendix of documents.* Aberdeen, Univ. pr., 1915. viii-257 p. (Brit. Soc. of Franciscan studies, v. 6.)

— Additional material for the history of the Grey Friars, London. (In "Collectanea Franciscana," v. 2.) (Brit. Soc. of Franciscan studies, v. 10.)

Leo, Brother. *Le Speculum perfectionis ou Mémoires de Frère Léon sur la seconde partie de la vie de Saint François d'Assise.* Manchester, Univ. pr., 1928-31. 2 v. port. (Brit. Soc. of Franciscan studies, v. 13, 17.)

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. Texte latin . . . préparé par Paul Sabatier.
- v. 2. Étude critique par Paul Sabatier publié avec une intro. par A. G. Little.

— *Speculum perfectionis seu S. Francisci Assisiensis legenda antiquissima auctore Fratre Leone; nunc primum edidit Paul Sabatier.* Paris, Fischbacher, 1898. 376 p.

Little, Alfred G. *Brother William of England, companion of St. Francis, and some Franciscan drawings in the Matthew Paris mss.* (In "Collectanea Franciscana," v. 1.) (Brit. Soc. of Franciscan studies, v. 5.)

Monasticism—(Franciscans), continued
Little, Alfred G., continued

— The Grey Friars in Oxford. Oxford, 1891. xvi-372 p. (Oxford Historical Society, v. 20.)

CONTENTS:

pt. I. A history of the convent.
 pt. II. Biographical notices of the Friars, together with appendices of original documents.

— Records of the Franciscan province of England. (In "Collectanea Franciscana," v. 1.) (Brit. Soc. of Franciscan studies, v. 5.)

— The seventh centenary of St. Francis of Assisi (1226-1926). (In "Franciscan Essays," v. 2.) (Brit. Soc. of Franciscan studies; Extra series, v. 3.)

Macdonnell, Anne. Sons of Francis. London, Dent, 1902. 436 p. illus.

Manning, Henry Edward, *cardinal*, tr. and ed. The little flowers of Saint Francis of Assisi. London, Foulis, 1915. xvii-303 p. illus. 8°.

Merkkt, Josef. . . . Die wundmäle des heiligen Franziskus von Assisi . . . Leipzig and Berlin, Teubner, 1910. 3-68 p.

Monumenta Franciscana. London, 1858, 82. 2 v. (Rolls Series, v. 4.)

CONTENTS:

v. 1. Thomas de Eccleston de adventu fratrum minorum in Angliam; Adæ de Marisco epistolæ; Registrum fratrum minorum Londoniæ; ed. by J. S. Brewer.

v. 2. De adventu minorum; re-edited with additions; Chronicle of the Grey Friars; The ancient English version of the rule of St. Francis; Abbrevisatio statutorum, 1451, etc.; ed. by Richard Howlett.

Ozanam, Antoine Frédéric. The Franciscan poets in Italy of the thirteenth century . . . tr. and annotated by A. E. Nellen and N. C. Craig. London, Nutt, 1914. xvi-333 p. front. pl.

Sabatier, Paul. Études inédites sur S. François d'Assise . . . ed. par Arnold Goffin. Paris, Fischbacher, 1932. ix-386 p.

— Le Speculum perfectionis ou Mémoires de Frère Léon sur la seconde partie de la vie de Saint François d'Assise. Manchester, Univ. pr., 1928-31. 2 v. port. (Brit. Soc. of Franciscan studies, v. 13, 17.)

— Speculum perfectionis seu S. Francisci Assisiensis legenda antiquissima auctore Fratre Leone; nunc primum edidit Paul Sabatier. Paris, Fischbacher, 1898. 376 p.

Salter, E. Gurney. The coming of the Friars. See: Thomas of Eccleston.

Sancti Bonaventuræ Collegium. Analecta Franciscana sive Chronica aliaque varia documenta ad historiam fratrum minorum spectantia; edita a patribus collegii S. Bonaventuræ . . . Quaracchi, Collegii S. Bonaventuræ, 1885-1917. 6 v.

Scudder, Vida Dutton. The Franciscan adventure; a study in the first hundred years of the order of St. Francis of Assisi . . . London, Dent, 1931. xvi-431 p.

Seppelt, Franz Xaver. Der kampf der bettelorden an der universität Paris in der mitte des 13. jahrhunderts. Breslau, Aderholz, 1905-08. 2 v. (Kirchengeschichtliche abhandlungen, v. 3, 6.)

— Wissenschaft und Franziskanerorden, ihr verhältnis im ersten jahrzehnt des letzteren. Eine kritische auseinandersetzung mit P. Dr. H. Felder. Breslau, 1906. pp. 149-182. (Kirchengeschichtliche abhandlungen, v. 4.)

Seton, Walter Warren, ed. St. Francis of Assisi: 1226-1926; essays in commemoration; with a preface by Paul Sabatier. London, Univ. pr., 1926. xiii-332 p. front. pl.

Sharp, D. E. Franciscan philosophy at Oxford in the thirteenth century . . . Oxford, Univ. pr., 1930. viii-419 p. (Brit. Soc. of Franciscan studies, v. 16.)

— — 2nd copy.

Thomas of Eccleston. The coming of the Friars Minor to England and Germany; being the chronicles of Brother Thomas of Eccleston and Brother Jordan of Giano; tr. from the critical editions of A. G. Little . . . and H. Boehmer, by E. Gurney Salter . . . London, Dent, 1926. xxxvi-198 p. front. facs. illus.

— The Friars and how they came to England: being a tr. of Thomas of Eccleston's "De adventu fratrum minorum in Angliam" done into English with an introductory essay on the spirit and genius of the Franciscan Friars by Father Cuthbert . . . London, Sands, 1903. 8-252 p. 16°.

MILITARY ORDERS

Knights Hospitallers. King, Edwin James. The Knights Hospitallers in the Holy Land. London, Methuen, 1931. xiii-336 p. front. illus. map.

— Reicke, Siegfried. Das deutsche Spital und sein recht im mittelalter. pt. 1. Geschichte und gestalt. Stuttgart, Enke, 1932. ix-326 p. (Kirchenrechtliche abhandlungen, v. 111-112.)

— Thame, Philip de. The Knights Hospitallers in England; being the report of Prior Philip de Thame to the Grand Master Elyan de Villanova for A.D. 1338; ed. by the Rev. Lambert B. Larking . . . with an historical intro. by John Mitchell Kemble . . . London, 1857. lxxii-301 p. (Camden Society, v. 65.)

Templars. Finke, Heinrich. Papsttum und untergang des Templerordens. Münster, Aschendorffs, 1907. 2 v. 8°. (Vorreformationsgeschichtliche forschungen, v. 4.)

— Lizerand, Georges, ed. and tr. Le dossier de l'affaire des templiers. Paris, Champion, 1923. xxiv-229 p. (Les classiques de l'histoire de France au moyen âge, v. 2.)

Teutonic Knights. Plinski, Johannes. Die probleme historischer kritik in der geschichte des ersten Preussenbischofs. Zugleich ein

Monasticism—Military Orders, continued

beitrag zur geschichte des deutschen Ritterordens. Breslau, 1902. pp. 151–249. (Kirchengeschichtliche abhandlungen, v. 1.)

OTHER ORDERS

Augustinian Canonesses. Hamilton, Dom Adam, O.S.B., ed. The chronicle of the English Augustinian Canonesses Regular of the Lateran, at St. Monica's in Louvain. 1548–1625 . . . Edinburgh, Sands, 1904. 2 v. illus. pedigrees.

Augustinian Canons. Salter, Herbert Edward, ed. The triennial chapters of the Augustinian Canons . . . Oxford, 1920. xlv+287 p. (Oxford Historical Society, v. 74.)

Augustinian Hermits. Kolde, Theodor. Die deutsche Augustiner-Congregation und Johann von Staupitz; ein beitrage zur ordens- und reformationsgeschichte nach meistens ungedruckten quellen. Gotha, Perthes, 1879. 466 p.

Brethren of the Common Life. Kettlewell, S. Thomas à Kempis and the Brothers of Common Life. London, Kegan Paul, 1882. 2 v. port.

Brigittines. Blunt, John Henry, ed. Myroure of our Ladye. A devotional treatise on divine service, with tr. of the offices used by the sisters of the Brigittine Monastery of Sion at Isleworth, during the 15th and 16th centuries; ed. from the black-letter text of 1530 A.D. with introduction and notes. 1873 (reprint 1898).

Capuchins. Breviarium romanum ad usum fratrum minorum Sancti Francisci Capuccinorum et monialium ejusdem ordinis in quo officia sanctorum . . . ex permissione reverendiss. patris. Fr. Angelici a Saxolo . . . Rome, Typ. Palerianiano, 1792. v.p.

Carmelites. Agathangelus a Sancta Teresa. Chronicle of events between the years 1623 and 1733, relating to the settlement of the order of Carmelites in Mesopotamia (Bassora) . . . Ed. . . . by Sir Hermann Gollancz. London, Milford, 1927. xxiii+669 p. illus. facs.

— Theresa, *Saint*. The Book of Foundations of S. Teresa of Jesus of the order of our Lady of Carmel; with the visitation of nunneries, the rule and constitutions; written by herself; tr. from the Spanish by David Lewis; new and rev. ed. with intro. by the Very Rev. Benedict Zimmerman. London, Baker, 1913. 489 p.

Celestines. Historia fundationis monasterii Cælestinorum Suessionensium. (In "Martene and Durand: Amplissima collectio," v. 6.)

Chalais, Order of. Roman, J. Ch. Les chartes de l'ordre de Chalais 1101–1400. Paris, 1923. 3 v. in 1. (Archives de la France monastique, v. 23, 24, 25.)

Gilbertines. Graham, Rose. S. Gilbert of Sempringham and the Gilbertines; a history

of the only English monastic order . . . London, E. Stock, 1901. vii+240 p. pl. front.

— Wooley, Reginald Maxwell. The Gilbertine rite. London, 1922, 23. 2 v. (Henry Bradshaw Society, v. 59, 60.)

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. The ordinal and the office of St. Gilbert.
- v. 2. The kalendar and the missal.

Grandmont, Order of. Girardus Itherius. Vita S. Stephani ordinis Grandimontensis institutoris, auctore Gerardo septimo priore Grandimontensi. (In "Martene and Durand: Amplissima collectio," v. 6.)

— Historia priorum Grandimontensium; Historia prolixior priorum Grandimontensium. (In "Martene and Durand: Amplissima collectio," v. 6.)

Maurists. Martène, Edmond. Histoire de la congrégation de Saint-Maur publiée avec une intro. et des notes par Dom. G. Charvin. Paris, 1928–31. 5 v. (Archives de la France monastique, v. 31–35.)

— La vie des justes (de la Congregation de Saint-Maur) publiée par Dom Heurtebize. Paris, 1924–26. 3 v. (Archives de la France monastique, v. 27, 28, 30.)

Paccanarists. Hillengass, Alfred. Die gesellschaft vom heiligen Herzen Jesu (Société du Sacré-Cœur de Jésus). Eine kirchenrechtliche untersuchung. Stuttgart, Enke, 1917. xv+232 p. 8°. (Kirchenrechtliche abhandlungen; ed. by Ulrich Stutz, v. 89.)

Premonstratensians. Gasquet, Francis A., ed. Collectanea Anglo-Premonstratensia. Documents drawn from the original register of the order . . . London, 1904–06. 3 v. (Camden Society, 3rd S. v. 6, 10, 12.)

Poor Clares. Gilliat-Smith, Ernest. Saint Clare of Assisi: her life and legislation. London, Dent, 1914. xiii+305 p. pl.

— St. Clare and her order; a story of seven centuries, ed. by the author of "The enclosed nun." London, Mills, 1912. 333 p. front. illus. 8°.

Servites. Paulus Florentinus. Dialogus de origine ordinis Servitarum. (In "Martene and Durand: Amplissima collectio," v. 6.)

— Paulus Florentinus. Dialogus de origine ordinis Servitarum. (In "Martene and Durand: Amplissima collectio," v. 6.)

RULES

Ancren Riwe. The Nun's rule being the Ancren Riwe modernised by James Morton with intro. by Abbot Gasquet. London, Chatto & Windus, 1924. xxvii+339 p. pl. (Medieval Library, Sir Israel Gollancz. Ed.)

— Morton, James, *vicar* of Holbeach, ed. The Ancren Riwe: a treatise on the rules and duties of monastic life; ed. and tr. . . . by James Morton, B.D. . . . London, 1853. xxviii+480 p. (Camden Society, v. 57.)

Monasticism—Rules, continued

Antiqua regula monastica. (In "Martene and Durand: *Amplissima collectio*," v. 9.)

Plenkers, Heribert. Untersuchungen zur Überlieferungsgeschichte der ältesten lateinischen Mönchsregeln . . . München, Beck, 1906. ix-100 p. facs. (Quellen und Untersuchungen zur lateinischen Philologie des Mittelalters, v. 1, pt. 3.)

By Countries
BELGIUM

Mount St. Agnes (Abbey). Thomas à Kempis. Chronicle of the canons regular of Mount St. Agnes written by Thomas à Kempis; tr. by J. P. Arthur. London, Trübner, 1906. 234 p. (Works of Thomas à Kempis, v. 3.)

St. Hubert (Benedictine abbey). Historia Andaginensis monasterii S. Huberti scripta in eunte sæculo XII ab auctore anonymo. (In "Martene and Durand: *Amplissima collectio*," v. 4.)

Villers-en-Brabant (Cistercian abbey). Historia monasterii Villariensis in Brabantia ordinis Cisterciensis libris tribus distincta . . . (In "Martene and Durand: *Thesaurus novus anecdotorum*," v. 3.)

Watten (Benedictine abbey). Eberhardus (Ebradus), monk of Watten. Ebrardi chronicon Watinensis monasterii (-1079). (Actually by Bernoldus, prior of Watten.) (In "Martene and Durand: *Thesaurus novus anecdotorum*," v. 3.)

ENGLAND

Birch, Walter de Gray. *Fasti monastici ævi saxonici*; or, An alphabetical list of the heads of religious houses in England previous to the Norman conquest, to which is prefixed a chronological catalogue of contemporary foundations. London, Trübner, 1873. vii-114 p.

Cameron, Allan T. The religious communities of the Church of England . . . with a preface by the Duke of Argyll. London, Faith pr., 1918. xx-203 p.

Dugdale, Sir William. *Monasticon Anglicanum.* A history of the abbeys and other monasteries, hospitals, frieries and cathedral and collegiate churches with their dependencies in England and Wales, also of Scotch, Irish, and French monasteries . . . connected with religious houses in England. London, Baker, 1846. 8 v. illus.

Gasquet, Francis Aidan, cardinal. The greater abbeys of England . . . Illustrations in colour after Warwick Goble. London, Chatto & Windus, 1908. xvi-268 p. illus.

— Monastic life in the middle ages, with a note on Great Britain and the Holy See, 1792-1806 . . . London, G. Bell & Sons, 1922. vii-342 p.

Power, Eileen Edna. Medieval English nunneries, c. 1275, to 1535. Cambridge, Univ. pr., 1922. 724 p.

Savin, Aleksandr Nikolavich. English monasteries on the eve of the dissolution . . . Oxford, 1909. 303 p. (In "Oxford studies in social and legal history," v. 1.)

Snappe, Robert Hugh. English monastic finances in the later middle ages . . . Cambridge, Univ. pr., 1926. ix-190 p.

Tanner, Thomas. *Notitia monastica*; or, An account of all the abbeys, priories, and houses of friars, formerly in England and Wales, and also of all the colleges and hospitals founded before A.D. 1540 . . . Pub. A.D. 1744 by John Tanner . . . and now reprinted with many additions by James Nasmyth. Cambridge, Univ. pr., 1787. pl. port. f°.

Warburton, John and Ducarel, Andrew Coltee, comps. Some account of the alien priories and of such lands as they are known to have possessed in England and Wales. London, Nichols, 1779. 2 v. illus. map.

FRANCE

Archives de la France monastique. Paris, Poussielgue, Picard, 1905. v. 1 to date. (Each volume catalogued under author or appropriate title.)

Bordeaux, Sainte-Croix (Abbey). Chauliac, A. Histoire de l'abbaye Sainte-Croix de Bordeaux. Paris, 1910. x-408 p. (Archives de la France monastique, v. 9.)

Chaumouzey (Augustinian abbey). Scherus, abbot of Chaumouzey. De primordiis Calmosiacensis monasterii ordinis S. Augustini in diocesi Tullensi libri duo. (In "Martene and Durand: *Thesaurus novus anecdotorum*," v. 3.)

Fleury (Benedictine abbey). Chenesseau, Georges. L'abbaye de Fleury à Saint-Benoît-sur-Loire; son histoire, ses institutions, ses édifices. Paris, Van Oest, 1931. xi-243 p. illus. port.

Limoges, Saint-Martial (Benedictine abbey). Lasteyrie du Saillant, Charles Ferdinand de. L'abbaye de Saint-Martial de Limoges; étude historique, économique et archéologique, précédée de recherches nouvelles sur la vie du saint . . . Paris, Picard, 1901. xviii-509 p. illus. pl.

Mont Saint-Michel (Benedictine abbey). Boudent-Godelinière. Notice historique sur le Mont Saint-Michel et le Mont Tombelène . . . Avranches, Tostain, 1839. 113 p. illus.

Moustier-Neuf (Benedictine abbey). Martinus Pictavensis. Martini fragmentum historiae Monasterii-Novii Pictaviensis (1086-1127). (In "Martene and Durand: *Thesaurus novus anecdotorum*," v. 3.)

Moyen-Moutier (Benedictine abbey). De gestis abbatum Mediani-monasterii. (In "Martene and Durand: *Thesaurus novus anecdotorum*," v. 3.)

Monasticism—By Countries, France, continued

Paris. Saint-Germain-des-Prés (*Benedictine abbey*). Anger, D. Les dependances de l'abbaye de Saint-Germain-des-Prés. Paris, Poussielgue, 1906-1909. 3 v. (Archives de la France monastique, v. 3, 6, 8.)

— **Saint-Martin-des-Champs** (*Benedictine priory*). Depoin, J., ed. Recueil de chartres et documents de Saint-Martin-des-Champs: monastère parisien. Paris, 1912-21. 5 v. in 4. (Archives de la France monastique, v. 13, 16, 18, 20, 21.)

Pontigny, (*Cistercian abbey*). Historia Pontiniacensis monasterii. (In "Martene and Durand: Thesaurus novus anecdotorum, v. 3.)

St. Vanne et St. Hydulphe, Congregation of. Godefroy, Jean. Bibliothèque des Bénédictins de la congrégation de Saint-Vanne et Saint-Hydulphe. Paris, 1925. xxiii-239 p. (Archives de la France monastique, v. 29.)

Vezelay (*Benedictine abbey*). Graham, Rose. An abbot of Vezelay. London, S.P.C.K., 1918. iv-136 p. front. illus. 12°.

GERMANY

Ebersheim (Ebersmunster), (*Benedictine abbey*). Historia Novientensis monasterii (630-1235). (In "Martene and Durand: Thesaurus novus anecdotorum," v. 3.)

Hellefde (*Cistercian abbey*). Bevan, F. A., tr. Matelda and the cloister of Hellefde; extracts from the book of Matilda of Magdeburg. London, Nisbet, 1896. vii-159 p. 12°.

SWITZERLAND

St. Gall (*Benedictine abbey*). Clark, J. M. The abbey of St. Gall as a centre of literature

and art. Cambridge, Univ. pr., 1926. 322 p. illus.

EASTERN MONASTICISM

Hasluck, Frederick William. Athos and its monasteries . . . London, Kegan Paul, 1924. xii-213 p. map. 32 pl. front.

Lake, Kirsopp. The early days of monasticism on Mount Athos. Oxford, Clar. pr., 1909. 117 p.

Mackean, William Herbert. . . . Christian monasticism in Egypt to the close of the fourth century . . . London, S.P.C.K., 1920. 160 p. front. map.

Marin, l'abbé. Les moines de Constantinople depuis la fondation de la ville jusqu'à la mort de Photius; 330-898. Paris, Lecoffre, 1897. 546 p.

Palladius, *bishop of Helenopolis (and others)*. The book of Paradise, being the histories and sayings of the monks and ascetics of the Egyptian desert; by Palladius, Hieronymus and others; the Syriac texts . . . ed. with an English tr. by E. A. Wallis Budge. London, Drugulin, 1904. 2 v. (Lady Meux MS. No. 6.)

— The Paradise or Garden of the Holy Fathers: being histories of the anchorites, recluses, monks, coenobites and ascetic fathers of the deserts of Egypt between A.D. CCL and A.D. CCCC circiter: compiled by Athanasius, archbishop of Alexandria; Palladius, bishop of Helenopolis; Saint Jerome and others; now tr. out of the Syriac with notes and intro. by Ernest A. Wallis Budge . . . London, Chatto & Windus, 1907. 2 v.

— *Paradisus patrum*. Ed. Paulus Bedjan . . . Parisiis, 1897. 1019 p. (Acta martyrum et sanctorum, v. 7.)

MUSIC

Duncan-Jones, Arthur Stuart. Church music. London, 1920. ix-109 p.

Gardner, George Lawrence Harter. Worship and music; suggestions for clergy and choirmasters . . . London, S.P.C.K., 1919. 78 p.

Gardner, George and Nicholson, Sydney H. A manual of English church music. London, S.P.C.K., 1923. 8-232 p. 12°.

Greene, Harry Plunket. Interpretation in song . . . London, Macmillan, 1924. xii-323 p.

Hadow, Sir William Henry. Church music . . . London, Longmans, 1926. 43 p.

Joint Commission on Church Music. A selected list of anthems for the seasons and feasts of the church year. New York, Gray, c. 1927. 11 p. 8°.

Contains also: 2nd report of the Joint Commission on Church Music. 1925.

Koch, Eduard Emil. Geschichte des kirchenlieds und kirchensangs der christlichen, insbesondere der deutschen evangelischen kirche. Stuttgart, 1866. 8 v.

Mendel, Hermann. Musikalisches conversations-lexikon. Eine encyclopädie der gesammten musikalischen wissenschaften . . . bearb. und hersg. von Hermann Mendel . . . Berlin, Oppenheim, 1880. 11 v. illus. music diagrs.

Nicholson, Sydney Hugo. Church music; a practical handbook. 3rd ed. London, Faith, n.d. 122 p.

Nicholson, Sydney H. and Gardner, George. A manual of English church music. London, S.P.C.K., 1923. 8-232 p. 12°.

Pearce, Thomas. A collection of anthems used in His Majesty's chapels royal, and most cathedral churches in England and Ireland; published under the direction of Thomas

Music—continued

Pearce, D.D. . . . (words only). London, Ginger, 1795. 328 p.

Revue Grégorienne. . . . Études de chant sacré et de liturgie. Tournai, Desclée, 1916 to date.

Rice, William Gorham. Carillon music and singing towers of the old world and the new . . . New York, Dodd, Mead, 1925. xix+397 p. front. illus. map. music. pl. diagr.

Riley, Athelstan, i.e., John Athelstan Laurie. Concerning hymn tunes and sequences . . . London, Mowbray, 1915. vii+107 p.

HISTORY OF MUSIC

Colles, Henry Cope. The growth of music; a study in musical history for schools . . . Oxford, Clar. pr., 1921-23. 3 v. in 1. illus.

Dannreuther, Edward. The romantic period (of music). (Oxford history of music, v. 6.)

Daux, Camille. Deux livres choraux monastiques des X^e et XI^e siècles; étude historique, analytique et musicale . . . avec la collaboration de M. le chanoine Morelot . . . Paris, 1899. xiv+150 p.

Davey, Henry. History of English music . . . 2nd ed., rev. and rewritten, with appendix, to 1921. London, Curwen, 1921. xix+505 p. front. facs. music.

Gebhardt, Friedrich. Die musikalischen Grundlagen zu Luthers deutscher messe: inaugural-dissertation . . . n.p., n.p., n.d. 118 p. music.

Gerbert, Martin. De cantu et musica sacra a prima Ecclesie ætate usque ad præsens tempus. Typis San-Blasianis, 1774. 2 v. pl.

Hadow, William Henry. Viennese period (of music). (Oxford history of music, v. 5.)

Maitland, J. A. Fuller. Age of Bach and Handel. (Oxford history of music, v. 4.)

Oxford history of music. Oxford, Clar. pr., 1901-05. 6 v. illus. music. 8°.

CONTENTS:

v. 1-2. Polyphonic period by H. E. Wooldridge. 1901-05.

v. 3. The music of the seventeenth century by C. H. H. Parry. 1902.

v. 4. The age of Bach and Handel by J. A. F. Maitland. 1902.

v. 5. The Viennese period by W. H. Hadow. 1904.

v. 6. The romantic period by E. Dannreuther. 1905.

Parry, C. Hubert H. Music of the seventeenth century. (Oxford history of music, v. 3.)

Riemann, Hugo. Geschichte der musiktheorie im IX-XIX jahrhundert, von . . . Hugo Riemann; ed. by Gustav Becking. Berlin, Hesse, [1920]. xxiii+550 p. illus. music.

Taunton, Ethelred L. The history and growth of Church music. London, Burns, n.d. 131 p. 12°.

Wagner, Peter Josef. Neumenkunde; paläographie des liturgischen gesanges. . . 2nd ed. Leipzig, Breitkopf, 1912. xvi+505 p. 8°.

Walker, Ernest. A history of music in England . . . 2nd ed. London, Oxford Univ. pr., 1924. vii+386 p. illus. music.

West, John Ebenezer. Cathedral organists past and present . . . New and enl. ed. London, Novello, 1921. xi+141 p.

Wilson, Archibald Wayet. The chorales; their origin and influence . . . London, Faith pr., 1920. vii+77 p. illus. music.

Wooldridge, H. E. The polyphonic period (of music). (Oxford history of music, v. 1, 2.)

CAROLS

League of arts for national and civic ceremony. Christmas carols. London, Stainer, 1919. 16 p. (Motherland song book, v. 2, pt. 2.)

Rickert, Edith. Ancient English Christmas carols MCCC to MDCC collected and arranged . . . New York, Oxford Univ. pr., [1914]. xxviii+317 p. pl. (Medieval library, Sir Israel Gollancz. Ed.)

Shaw, Martin and Dearmer, Percy, joint eds. The English carol book. 1st and 2nd series. London, Mowbray, 1923-25. 2 v. 8°.

Woodward, George Ratcliffe and Wood, Charles. The Cowley carol book for Christmas, Easter, and Ascensiontide. Rev. and enl. ed. London, Mowbray, 1925. 2 v. music. (v. 1 compiled and arranged by G. R. Woodward; v. 2—by G. R. Woodward and C. Wood.)

CHANTING

Canticles (pointed in accordance with the natural speech-rhythms. For ordinary use with Anglican chants. London, S.P.C.K., 1921. 16 p. 8°.

Marshall, Walter and Pile, Seymour, eds. The barless psalter chants. London, Novello, n.d. 88 p.

Palmer, G. H. The canticles at mattins and evensong pointed to the eight Gregorian tones as given in the Sarum Tonale. 3rd ed. rev. London, Bell, 1901. 27 p. 12°. (Bound with his Psalms of David . . . 1901.)

— Psalms of David pointed to the eight Gregorian tones as given in the Sarum Tonale. 3rd ed. rev. London, Bell, 1901. 208-27 p.

CHOIR TRAINING

Bates, James. Voice culture for children; a practical primer on the training and preservation of young voices; for the use of schools, choirs, solo-boys, etc. New York, H. W. Gray Co., 1907. 2 pt. illus.

Kennard, Francis T. The organization and training of parish choirs. London, Musical opinion, 1925. 90 p. 12°. (Handbooks of Church music. no. 2.)

Music—Choir Training, continued

Martin, Sir George Clement. . . . The art of training choir boys . . . London, Novello, c. 1892. 92 p.

Richards, Henry W. . . . Church choir training. London, Williams, 1921. 86 p. illus. music.

Rootham, Cyril Bradley. Voice training for choirs and schools. Cambridge, Univ. pr., 1912. 110 p. illus. music.

DESCANTS

Grace, Harvey (*and others*). The tenor tune book; a collection of descants old and new, the former taken from the old Psalters, the new settings by Harvey Grace, H. V. Hughes, H. R. Norton, Geoffrey Shaw, Martin Shaw and C. à B. Williams. 3rd ed. London, Faith pr., 1924. 39 p. illus. music.

Gray, Alan. A book of descants. Organ ed. Cambridge, Univ. pr., 1924. 103 p. illus. music.

Riley, Athelstan, *i.e.*, John Athelstan Laurie. A collection of faux-bourbons and descants for the French ecclesiastical melodies and other tunes in the English hymnal . . . London, Mowbray, 1916. xv+129 p.

HYMNALS

See: HYMNOLOGY

ORGAN

Allen, Alfred H. From the organ loft; with a foreword by Sir W. H. Hadow. Oxford, Blackwell, 1921. 16 p. illus. 8°.

Bach, Johann Sebastian. Grace, Harvey. The organ works of Bach, with an intro. by Ernest Newman. London, Novello, c. 1922. 319 p. illus. music. (Handbooks for musicians ser.)

Buck, Percy Carter. The first year at the organ. London, Macmillan, 1923. 35 p. f°.

— . . . Organ playing . . . London, Macmillan, 1922. v+102 p. (The musician's library.)

Farmer, Henry George. The organ of the ancients from eastern sources (Hebrew, Syriac, and Arabic.) With a foreword by the Rev. Canon F. W. Galpin . . . London, 1931. xxiii+185 p.

Grace, Harvey. The complete organist . . . with an intro. by Prof. P. C. Buck . . . London, G. Richards, 1923. 11+240 p. illus. music.

— The organ works of Bach, with an intro. by Ernest Newman. London, Novello, c. 1922. 319 p. illus. music. (Handbooks for Musicians Ser.)

Hunt, Noel Aubrey Bonavia. . . . The church organ; an intro. to the study of modern organ-building . . . London, Faith pr., 1920. 108 p. illus. music. fold. pl. diagrs.

Pearce, Charles William. Practical hints and suggestions (musical and theological) for the organ accompaniment to the Psalms whether sung to Anglican or Gregorian systems of pointing. London, Schirmer, n.d. 101 p. illus. music.

Richards, Henry W. The organ accompaniment of the church services; a practical guide for the student . . . London, Williams, c. 1911. viii+142 p.

Sceats, Godfrey. . . . The liturgical use of the organ. London, Musical opinion, 1922. 47 p. illus. music. (Handbooks of Church music; ed. by Francis Burgess.)

PLAIN SONG

Burgess, Francis, ed. Altar music; a suppl. to Provost Stanley's Altar Service Book, containing the priest's part, together with rules for singing the collects, epistles, and gospels according to the old English usage, as well as that of the Missale romanum. London, Moring, 1904. 46 p. illus. 8°.

— The rudiments of plainchant. 2nd ed. London, Musical Opinion, 1923. 40 p. 12°. (Handbooks of Church music, No. 1.)

— . . . The teaching and accompaniment of plainsong . . . London, Novello, 1914. 83 p. (Handbooks for musicians, ed. by Ernest Newman.)

Directorium chori ad usum omnium ecclesiarum in quibus officium divinum juxta ritum S. Romanæ ecclesiæ cantari solet. Cum textu conformi editioni. breviarii romani typicæ. Romæ, 1889. v. p.

The **Elements of Plainsong**; comp. from a series of lectures delivered before the members of the Plainsong and Mediæval Music Society. New ed., curtailed and rearranged. London, The Plainsong and Mediæval Music Soc., 1909. x+83 p.

Frere, Walter Howard. Graduale Sarisburiense: reproduction in facsimile of a ms. of the thirteenth century, with a dissertation and historical index illustrating its development from the Gregorian Antiphonale Missarum. London, Quaritch, 1893-94. 2 v. facs. music. f°. (Plainsong and Mediæval Music Soc.)

— The Sarum Gradual and the Gregorian Antiphonale Missarum; a dissertation and an historical index . . . London, Quaritch, 1895. cii p. facs. f°. Extracted from Graduale Sarisburiense pub. for members of the Plainsong and Mediæval Music Soc.

Merbeck, John. The Book of Common Prayer noted by John Merbecke. 1550. London, W. Pickering, 1844. n.p. 8°.

Oldroyd, George and Pearce, Charles William. The accompaniment of plainchant; a practical guide for students. London, Curwen, c. 1924. 59 p. illus. music.

Music—Plain Song, continued

Solesmes, Benedictines of, eds. *Antiphonarium Ambrosianum du Musée Britannique*. (XII^e siècle) Codex additional 34209. Solesmes, Imp. S. Pierre, 1896. 2 v. facs. f°. (*Paléographie musicale*, v. 5.)

Stanbrook, Benedictines of. *Gregorian music; an outline of musical palæography, illus. by facs. of ancient mss. by the Benedictines of Stanbrook*. London, 1897. ix-97 p. pl. facs.

Wagner, Peter Josef. *Neumenkunde paläographie des liturgischen gesanges* . . . 2nd ed. Leipzig, Breitkopf & Härtel, 1912. xvi-505 p. 8°. (*Einführung in die Gregorianischen melodien*, v. 2.)

— *Origin and development of the forms of the liturgical chant up to the end of the middle ages; tr. by Agnes Orme and E. G. P. Wyatt*. London, Plainsong & Medieval Music Soc., 1901. viii-311 p. 8°. (*Einführung in die Gregorianischen melodien*, v. 1. (tr. into English.)

THEORY OF MUSIC

Forsyth, Cecil. *Choral orchestration* . . . New York, H. W. Gray co., 1920. v-84 p. illus. 22 p.

Fux, Johann Joseph. *Gradus ad Parnassum, sive Manductio ad compositionem musicæ regularem, methodo nova ac certa, nondum ante tam exacto ordine in lucem edita: elaborata a Joanne Josepho Fux* . . . Viennæ, typ. J. P. van Ghelen, 1725. 280 p.

Riemann, Hugo. *Geschichte der musiktheorie im IX-XIX jahrhundert* . . . Berlin, Hesse, c. 1920. xxiii-550 p. illus. music.

Shaw, Martin. *The principles of English church music composition*. London, Musical opinion, 1921. 48 p. 12°. (*Handbooks of Church music*. no. 3.)

MUSICAL COMPOSITIONS

Antiphonarium Ambrosianum du Musée Britannique (XII^e siècle) Codex additional 34209. 1896. 2 v. facs.

Arnold, Samuel. *Cathedral music, being a collection in score of the most valuable and useful compositions for that service by the several English masters of the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries; selected by Samuel Arnold* . . . A new edition edited with an accompaniment for the organ by E. F. Rimbault . . . London, D'Almaine, [1843]. 3 v. music. f°.

Aston, Hugh. *Hugh Aston 1485 (?)-(?)* (Services and anthems). Oxford Univ. pr., 1929. music. f°. (In "*Tudor Church Music*," v. 10.)

Boyce, William. *Boyce's collection of cathedral music in vocal score with a separate accompaniment for the organ by Vincent Novello*. London, Novello, 1849. 3 v. music. f°.

Byrd, William. *William Byrd. English church music: part 1. 1543-1623*. Oxford Univ. pr., 1922. music. f°. (In "*Tudor Church Music*," v. 2.)

— *Gradualia*, books I and II. Oxford Univ. pr., 1927. music. facs. f°. (In "*Tudor Church Music*," v. 7.)

— *Masses, cantiones, and motets*. Oxford Univ. pr., 1928. music. f°. (In "*Tudor Church Music*," v. 9.)

Gibbons, Orlando. *Orlando Gibbons, 1583-1625. (Services and anthems.)* Oxford, Univ. pr., 1925. music. port. f°. (In "*Tudor Church Music*," v. 4.)

Hall, Walter Henry. *Festival Te Deum*. (In "*Choral orchestration*," by Cecil Forsyth.)

Marbeck, John. *See: Merbeck, John.*

Merbeck, John. *The Book of Common Prayer noted by John Merbecke*. 1550. London, W. Pickering, 1844. n.p. 8°.

— *John Marbeck 1510(?)—85(?)*. (Services and anthems.) Oxford, Univ. pr., 1929. front. music. (In "*Tudor Church Music*," v. 10.)

Parsley, Osbert. *Osbert Parsley 1511-85. (Services and anthems.)* Oxford, Univ. pr., 1929. music. (In "*Tudor Church Music*," v. 10.)

Petri, Theodoric. *Piæ cantiones; a collection of church and school songs, chiefly ancient Swedish originally pub. in A.D. 1582* . . . rev. and re-ed. with pref. and explanatory notes by G. R. Woodward . . . London, Chiswick pr., 1910. 281 p. illus.

Tallis, Thomas. *Thomas Tallis, d. 1585. (Services and anthems.)* Oxford, Univ. pr., 1928. music. f°. (In "*Tudor Church Music*," v. 6.)

Taverner, John. *John Taverner, c. 1495-1545. (Services and anthems.)* Oxford, Univ. pr., 1923-24. music. f°. (In "*Tudor Church Music*," v. 1, 3.)

Tompkins, Thomas. *Thomas Tompkins, 1562(?)—1656. (Services and anthems.)* Oxford, Univ. pr., 1928. music. f°. (In "*Tudor Church Music*," v. 8.)

Tudor Church Music. Buck, P. C.; Fellowes, E. H.; Ramsbotham, A.; Terry, R. R.; Warner, C. Townsend, eds. Oxford, Univ. pr., 1923-29. 10 v. fronts. music. f°. (Pub. by Carnegie United Kingdom Trust.)

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. John Taverner, c. 1495-1545: pt. 1.
- v. 2. William Byrd, 1543-1623. *English Church music*: pt. 1.
- v. 3. John Taverner: pt. 2.
- v. 4. Orlando Gibbons, 1583-1625.
- v. 5. Robert White, d. 1574.
- v. 6. Thomas Tallis, d. 1585.
- v. 7. William Byrd. *Gradualia*.
- v. 8. Thomas Tompkins, 1562(?)—1656: pt. 1.
- v. 9. William Byrd. *Masses, cantiones, and motets*.
- v. 10. Hugh Aston, 1485(?)—(?); John Marbeck, 1510(?)—85(?); Osbert Parsley, 1511-85.

White, Robert. *White, Robert. Buck, P. C., ed. Robert White, d. 1574. Oxford, Univ. pr., 1926. music. (In "*Tudor Church Music*," v. 5.)*

NON-CONFORMITY

Baptist Historical Society. Minutes of the general assembly of the General Baptist churches in England . . . ed. with intro. and notes . . . by W. T. Whitley. London, printed for the Soc., n.d. v. 1. 1654-1728.

Barrow, Henry. Powicke, Frederick James. Henry Barrow, separatist (1550(?)–1593) and the exiled church of Amsterdam (1593–1622) . . . London, Clarke, 1900. xlvii–363 p. "Chronology of Barrow's writings (and Greenwood's)"—pp. 331–341.

Benson, Robert Hugh. Non-Catholic denominations. London, 1910. 217 p.

Brewster, John. Advice to the Bishop of Lincoln in his trouble over a Methodist tombstone; containing reasons why the Wesleys cannot accept the invitation to return to the Church of England. Nottingham, Howitt, 1873. 23 p.

Brown, J. Baldwin. Religious equality in the light of history. A lecture . . . Manchester, Nonconformist Association, 1872. 25 p.

Burrage, Champlin. The early English dissenters in the light of recent research (1550–1641). Cambridge, Univ. pr., 1912. 2 v. 12^o. illus.

Catholic Apostolic Church (Irvingite). Die Liturgie sowie anderen gottesdienste der Kirche. Berlin, 1899. v.p.

— Hymnologium: eine auswahl geistlicher gesänge zum kirchlichen und häuslichen gebrauch. Berlin, Hoffmann, 1900. 372 p. (Bound with "Die Liturgie sowie die anderen gottesdienste der Kirche.")

— Katechismus, Ausgabe, 1898. (In "Die Liturgie sowie die anderen gottesdienste der Kirche.")

Dale, Robert William. The politics of nonconformity; a lecture . . . Manchester, Nonconformist Ass'n, 1871. 33 p.

Daubeny, Charles. A guide to the church; in several discourses, to which are added two postscripts: the first to those members of the church who occasionally frequent other places of public worship, the second to the clergy. 3rd ed. London, Rivington, 1830. 2 v. port. 8^o.

Gould, George. Open communion and the Baptists of Norwich. Norwich, Fletcher, 1860. 198 p.

Hudson, William. An answer to Bishop Wordsworth's Pastoral to the Wesleyan Methodists in the diocese of Lincoln. Lincoln, Akrell, 18—. 25 p.

Irvingite Church. See: Catholic Apostolic Church.

Ivimey, Joseph. A history of the English Baptists; including an investigation of the history of baptism in England from the earliest period to which it can be traced to the

close of the 17th century, to which are prefixed, Testimonies of ancient writers in favour of adult baptism . . . London, 1811–30. 4 v.

Leslie, Charles. The snake in the grass; or, Satan transform'd into an angel of light, discovering the deep and unsuspected subtility which is couched under the pretended simplicity, of many of the principal leaders of those people call'd Quakers. 3rd ed., with additions . . . London, Charles Brome, 1698. xlv–381 p.

Lindley, William. A reply to the Bishop of Lincoln' Pastoral to the Wesleyan Methodists in the diocese of Lincoln. 4th ed. London, Stock, 18—. 12 p.

Lorimer, George C. The Baptists in history, with an intro. on the parliament of religions . . . Boston, Silver, c. 1893. 117 p.

Miller, Edward. History and doctrines of Irvingism. London, Paul, 1878. 2 v.

Peel, Albert. The first Congregational churches; new light on separatist congregations in London, 1567–81 . . . Cambridge, Univ. pr., 1920. 4–50 p.

Priestley, Joseph. . . . Principles and conduct of the Protestant dissenters, with respect to the civil and ecclesiastical constitution of England. 2nd ed. London, Johnson, 1770–74. v.p.

Protestantism contrary to the religion of Jesus Christ; by a clergyman of the Church of England. London, Palmer, 1871. 30 p.

St. Bartholomew's Day—1662. How did they get there? or, The non-conforming ministers of 1662 . . . London, Wertheim, Macintosh & Hunt, c. 1862. 29 p.

— A ray of light cast upon St. Bartholomew's Day, 1662. London, Wertheim, Macintosh & Hunt, 1862. 35 p.

— A tract for Bicentenary Day: The sufferings of the Church, and the intolerance of dissent: . . . compiled by two English clergymen. Birmingham, Sackett, 1862. 52 p.

Turner, G. L., ed. Original records of early non-conformity under persecution and indulgence. London, 1911–14. 3 v.

Vaughan, Robert. I'll tell you: an answer to "How did they get there?" A tractate touching the ejected of 1662. London, Jackson, Walford, and Hodder, 1862. 31 p.

Wordsworth, Christopher, bishop of Lincoln. Irenicum Wesleyanum; or, proposals for union with Wesleyan Methodists. . . Lincoln, Williamson, 18—. iv–15 p.

— A pastoral to the Wesleyan Methodists in the diocese of Lincoln . . . New edition with a Friendly appeal on the Owston epitaph. Lincoln, Williamson, 1875. v.p.

ORIENTALIA

Archives de l'Orient latin, publiées sous le patronage de la Société de l'Orient latin. v. 1, 2. Paris, E. Leroux, 1881-84. 2 v. illus. pl. map. facs.

Assemani, Joseph Simeoni. *Bibliotheca orientalis Clementino-Vaticana*, in qua manuscriptos codices syriacos, arabicos, persicos, turcicos, hebraicos, samaritanos, armenicos, aethiopicos, graecos, aegyptiacos, ibericos et malabaricos, jussu et munificentia Clementis XI . . . Rome, Typ. S. Cong. de prop. Fide, 1719-1728. 3 v. in 4. f°.

Corpus scriptorum Christianorum Orientalium: edited by the Catholic University of America and the Catholic University of Louvain; general editor, J. B. Chabot. Paris. Typo. Reipublicæ, 1903-25. Nos. 1-86.

INDEX:

Arabic: Ser. 3, v. 1, 5 (text) 6-7 1-2 (text) 9 1-2 (text) 181, 192 text.

Coptic: Ser. 2, v. 21 (text), 4-5 3-4 (text). Ser. 3, v. 1, v. 22 (text) v. 7 (text).

Ethiopic: Ser. 1, v. 71 31. Ser. 2, v. 3, 51, 52, 6, 81, 171, 201, 22, 231, 241-2, 25 1-2, 28.

Syriac: Ser. 2: v. 27, 37 text, 56, 61, 64, 65 pt. 1 text, 66 pt. 2 text, 67 pt. 1, 91 pt. 1, 92 pt. 2, 93, 98 pt. 1, 98 pt. 2 text, 101. Ser. 3: v. 1 (5-6) versio, v. 4 pts. 1 & 3, 5 pt. 1 text, 6 pt. 2 text, 7 pt. 2, 8 pt. 1, 14 pt. 1 text, 15 pt. 2 text, 25. Ser. 4: v. 1 pt. 1 text, v. 5 pts. 1-2.

Graffin, R. and Nau, François, eds. *Patrologia Orientalis*. Paris, Firmin-Didot, 1907-1930. v. 1-17, 19-22.

Horæ Semiticæ. Gibson, Margaret Dunlop and Lewis, Agnes Smith, eds. and trs. London, Clay, 1903-16. 11 v. 4°.

Khitrowo Mme. B. de, tr. *Itinéraires russes en Orient*; tr. pour la Société de l'Orient latin. Geneve, Fick, 1889. 334 p.

Mingana, Alphonso. See: Woodbrooke Studies.

Oriens Christianus . . . für die kunde des christlichen oriens, begründet vom Priester-collegium des deutschen Campo Santo in Rom. . . ed. by Anton Baumstark. Leipzig, Harrassowitz, 1901-32. v. 1-7, new ser. v. 1-14, 3rd ser. v. 1-7. 4°.

Paleographical Society. Facsimiles of ancient manuscripts. *Oriental series*. Part I. Ed. by William Wright, LL.D. London, Gilbert & Rivington, 1875.

Patrologia Orientalis. Graffin, R. and Nau, François, eds. v. 1-17, 19-22. 1907-30.

Recueil des historiens des croisades publié par les soins de l'Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-lettres; Historiens orientaux. Paris, Imp. Nat., 1872-1906. 5 v. f°.

Riant, Paul Edouard Didier, *comte*, ed. *Archives de l'Orient latin*, publiées sous le patronage de la Société de l'Orient latin. Paris, Leroux, 1881-84. 2 v. illus. pl. map. facs.

Studia Sinaitica. Lewis, Agnes Smith; Gibson, Margaret Dunlop; Nestle, Eberhard eds. and trs. London, Clay, 1894-1907. 12 v. 4°.

Woodbrooke Studies. Mingana, A., ed. and tr. *Christian documents in Syriac, Arabic, and Garshuni* . . . with a critical apparatus. Cambridge, 1927 to date. v. 1-5

CONTENTS:

v. 1. Barsalibi's Treatise against the Melchites; Genuine and apocryphal works of Ignatius of Antioch; A Jeremiah apocryphon; A new life of John the Baptist; Some uncanonical Psalms.

v. 2. Timothy's apology for Christianity; The lament of the Virgin; The martyrdom of Pilate;

v. 3. Vision of Theophilus; Apocalypse of Peter.

v. 4. Work of Dionysius Barsalibi against the Armenians.

v. 5. Commentary of Theodore of Mopsuestia on the Nicene Creed.

ARABIC

Abou'l-Barakât (Ibn Kabar). *Le calendrier d'Abou'l-Barakat*; texte arabe, édité et traduit en français par E. Tisserant. (In "*Patrologia Orientalis*," v. 10.)

— *Livre de la lampe des ténèbres et de l'exposition (lumineuse) du service (de l'Eglise)*; texte arabe édité et traduit en français par Dom Louis Villecourt . . . avec le concours de Mgr. Eugène Tisserant . . . et M. Gaston Wiet . . . (In "*Patrologia Orientalis*," v. 20.)

Agapius (Mahboub) of Menbidj. *Historia universalis*; ed. by L. Cheikho. Paris, 1912. v.p. (CSCO Scriptores Arabici, Ser. 3, v. 5.)

— *Kitab al-Unvan*; *Histoire universelle écrite par Agapius* (Mahboub) de Menbidj; texte arabe, traduction française, par A. A. Vasiliev. (two parts in four.) (In "*Patrologia Orientalis*," v. 5, 11, 7, 8.)

Al-Birouni (Abou Rêhân al Birouni). *Les fêtes des Melchites* par Al-Birouni; texte arabe édité et traduit en français par Robert Griveau. (In "*Patrologia Orientalis*," v. 10.)

Al-Maqrizi (Taqi Ed-dim Ahmad Ibn 'Ali Al-Maqrizi). *Les fêtes des Coptes* par Al-Maqrizi; texte arabe édité et traduit en français par Robert Griveau. (In "*Patrologia Orientalis*," v. 10.)

Asin, Michaël. *Logia et agrapha Domini Jesu apud Moslemicos scriptores, asceticos presertim, usitata collegit, vertit, notis instruxit Michaël Asin et Palacios* . . . (Arabic and Latin text) (in two parts). (In "*Patrologia Orientalis*," v. 13, 19.)

Assemani, Simeon. *Globus caelestis cufico-Arabicus Veliterni Musei Borgiani* . . . illus-tratus praemissa ejusdem de Arabum astronomia dissertatione . . . Patavia, Typ. Sem., 1790. ccxix p. 4°.

Orientalia—Arabic, continued

Berlin Koeniglichen Museen, ed. Aegyptische urkunden aus den K. Museen zu Berlin . . . arabische urkunden. Berlin, Weidmann, 1896–1900. v. 1. pt. 1–2. f°.

Budge, Ernest Alfred Thompson Wallis, ed. and tr. Saint Michael the Archangel: three encomiums by Theodosius, archbishop of Alexandria, Severus, patriarch of Antioch and Eustathius, bishop of Trake; the Coptic texts with extracts from Arabic and Ethiopic versions; ed. with a tr. London, Kegan Paul, 1894. v.p. 4°.

Cheikho, Louis. Le Christianisme et la littérature chrétienne en Arabie avant l'Islam. Beyrouth, Imp. Cath. 1912–1927. 3 v. in 4. tabs.

CONTENTS:

v. 1. L'histoire du Christianisme dans l'Arabie préislamique. 1912.

v. 2, pt. 1. La littérature chrétienne dans l'Arabie préislamique. 1919.

v. 2, pt. 2. (avec tables.) 1923.

v. 3. Les poètes arabes chrétiens après l'Islam; période Abbasside. 1927.

Eutychius Aegyptius, *patriarch of Alexandria*. Eutychii Aegyptii . . . scriptoris, ut in Oriente admodum vetusti ac illustris, ita in Occidente tum paucissimis visi tum perraro auditi, ecclesiae suae origines. Ex ejusdem arabico nunc primum typis edidit ac versione et commentario auxit Johannes Seldenus . . . London, Bishop, 1642. 184 p. 12°.

Evetts, B., ed. and tr. History of the patriarchs of the Coptic Church of Alexandria; Arabic text and English translation by B. Evetts. (in four parts.) (In "Patrologia Orientalis," v. 1, 5, 10.)

Gibb, H. A. R., ed. and tr. Ibn Al-Qalānisi. The Damascus chronicle of the crusades; extracted and translated from the Chronicle of Ibn Al-Qalānisi by H. A. R. Gibb, M.A. . . . London, Luzac, 1932. 368 p.

Gibson, Margaret Dunlop, ed. and tr. Apocrypha Arabica . . . 1901. (Studia Sinaitica, v. 8.)

— ed. An Arabic version of the Epistles of St. Paul to the Romans, Corinthians, Galatians with part of the Epistle to the Ephesians, from a ninth century ms. in the convent of St. Catherine on Mount Sinai. 1894. (Studia Sinaitica, v. 2.)

— ed. and tr. Apocrypha Sinaitica . . . 1896. (Studia Sinaitica, v. 5.)

— ed. An Arabic version of the Acts of the Apostles and the seven Catholic Epistles from an eighth or ninth century ms. in the convent of St. Catherine on Mount Sinai, with a treatise on the trine nature of God, with tr. from the same codex. 1899. (Studia Sinaitica, v. 7.)

— comp. Catalogue of the Arabic mss. in the convent of S. Catherine on Mount Sinai. 1894. (Studia Sinaitica, v. 3.)

Graf, Georg. Die christlich-arabische literatur bis zur fränkischen zeit (ende des 11 jahrhunderts). Eine literarhistorische skizze. Freiburg, Herder, 1905. x–74 p. 4°. (Strassburger theologische studien, v. 7, pt. 1.)

Ibn Al-Qalānisi. The Damascus chronicle of the Crusades; extracted and translated from the Chronicle (Arabic) of Ibn Al-Qalānisi by H. A. R. Gibb, M.A. . . . London, Luzac, 1932. 368 p.

Ibn Sabā. La perle précieuse traitant des sciences ecclésiastiques (chapitres I–LVI) par Jean, fils d'Abou-Zakariyā, surnommé Ibn Sabā; texte arabe publié et traduit par Jean Perier . . . (In "Patrologia Orientalis," v. 16.)

El Kindi. The apology of El-Kindi, a work of the ninth century, written in defence of Christianity by an Arab. (Arabic text.) London, S.P.C.K., 1870. n.p. 12°.

Leroy, L., ed. and tr. Les miracles de saint Ptolémée: texte arabe publié avec traduction française par L. Leroy. (In "Patrologia Orientalis," v. 5.)

Lewis, Agnes Smith, ed. Acta mythologica Apostolorum; transcribed from an Arabic ms. . . . with two legends from a Vatican ms. by Prof. Ignazio Guidi, and an appendix of Syriac palimpsest fragments of the Acts of Judas Thomas . . . London, Clay, 1904. v.p. (Horae Semiticae, v. 3.)

— tr. Apocryphal Acts of the Apostles translated from an Arabic ms. . . . with a translation of the palimpsest fragments of the Acts of Judas Thomas from Codex Sin. Syr. 30. London, Clay, 1904. xlv+265 p. (Horae Semiticae, v. 4.)

Lewis, Agnes Smith and Gibson, Margaret Dunlop, trs. Forty-one facsimiles of dated Christian Arabic mss. with text and English translation . . . With introductory observations on Arabic calligraphy by D. S. Margoliouth . . . Cambridge, Univ. pr., 1907. xxii+82 p. (Studia Sinaitica, v. 12.)

Macarius, *patriarch of Antioch*. Alep, Paul d'. Voyage du patriarche Macaire d'Antioche; texte arabe et traduction française par Basile Radu . . . (In "Patrologia Orientalis," v. 22.)

Macler, Frédéric. L'apocalypse arabe de Daniel, publiée, traduite et annotée. Paris, Leroux, 1904.

Mahboub of Menbidj See: Agapius (Mahboub) of Menbidj.

Mai, Angelo, *cardinal*. Codices arabici vel a Christianis scripti vel ad religionem Christianam spectantes. (In "Mai: Scriptorum veterum nova collectio," v. 4.)

Moufazzal Ibn abil-Fazail. Histoire des sultans mamlouks; texte arabe publié et traduit en français par E. Blochet (in three parts). (In "Patrologia Orientalis," v. 12, 14, 20.)

Orientalia—Arabic, continued

Nau, François, ed. and tr. *Les ménologes des Évangélistes copte-arabes*; édités et traduits en français par F. Nau. (In "Patrologia Orientalis," v. 10.)

O'Leary, De Lacy, ed. and tr. *The Arabic life of S. Pistentius according to the text of the two mss.* Paris. Bib. Nat. Arabe 4785 and Arabe 4794; edited with English translation by De Lacy O'Leary. (In "Patrologia Orientalis," v. 22.)

Perier, Augustin, ed. and tr. *Yahya Ben 'Adi. Petits traités apologétiques de Yahya Ben 'Adi* . . .

— **Yahya Ben 'Adi** *Un philosophe arabe chrétien du X^e Siècle.* Paris, Gabalda, 1920. 228 p.

— ed. and tr. **Ibn Sabâ.** *La perle précieuse traitant des sciences ecclésiastiques (chapitres I-LVI).*

Périer, Jean and Périer, Augustin, eds. and trs. *Les cent vingt-sept Canons des Apôtres, texte arabe en partie inédit, publié et traduit en français, par J. et A. Périer.* (In "Patrologia Orientalis," v. 8.)

Scher, Addai, ed. and tr. *Histoire nestorienne (chronique de Séert) texte arabe publié par Mgr. Addai Scher et traduit en français par Mgr. Scher et plusieurs orientalistes (two parts in four).* (In "Patrologia Orientalis," v. 4, 5, 7, 13.)

Scialac, Victorius and Sionita, Gabriel, eds. *Liber Psalmorum Davidis regis, et Prophetæ. ex arabico idiomate in latinum translatus* . . . Rome, Typ. Sauariana, 1614. 474 p. 8°.

Severus Ibn-al-Moqaffa', *bishop of Aschmounain.* *L'histoire des conciles de Sévère Ibn-al-Moqaffa', texte arabe, étude de la version éthiopienne, traduction française par L. Leroy et S. Grébaud.* (In "Patrologia Orientalis," v. 6.)

— *Réfutation de Sa'id Ibn Batriq (Eutychius) (le livre des conciles) texte arabe publié et traduit par P. Chébli.* (In "Patrologia Orientalis," v. 3.)

Tatianus. **Preuschen, Erwin.** *Tatians Diatessaron aus dem arabischen übersetzt von Erwin Preuschen mit einer einleitenden abhandlung und textkritischen anmerkungen herausgegeben von August Pott* . . . Heidelberg, Winters, 1926. viii-241 p. 8°.

Toaldi, Clement Joseph. *De arabum astronomia.* (In "Simeon Assemani, Globus cælestis." Padua, 1790.)

Yahya Ben 'Adi. *Petits traités apologétiques de Yahya Ben 'Adi; texte arabe édité pour la première fois d'après les manuscrits de Paris, de Rome et de Munich et traduit en français par Augustin Perier.* Paris, Gabalda, 1920. 135 p.

— **Perier, Augustin.** *Yahya Ben 'Adi: un philosophe arabe chrétien du X^e siècle.* Paris, Gabalda, 1920. 228 p.

ARAMAIC

Schulthess, Friedrich. *Grammatik des christlich-palätinischen aramäisch . . . Herausgegeben von Enno Littmann mit nachträgen von Theodor Nöldeke und dem herausgeber.* Tübingen, Mohr, 1924. xvi-159 p.

ARMENIAN

Alishan, Leo M., tr. *Armenian popular songs translated into English* . . . Venice, S. Lazarus, 1852. 87 p. (Bound with the Armenian liturgy translated into English. 1862.)

Armenian Bible. . . . *Biblia Armenice*; ed. by Mechitar of Sebaste. (Ancient Armenian.) Venice, 1733. (Mainly a reprint of Uschan's edition of 1666.)

— (in Armenian). Venice, Mechitharist pr., 1860. 1224 p. 8°. (Reprint of 1805 edition.)

— . . . *Old and New Testament.* (Ancient Armenian.) Venice, 1859. (Said to be a reprint (without footnotes) of Zohrabs' ed. Venice, 1805.)

— (ancient Armenian). Constantinople, 1895.

Barsalibi, Dionysius. *Work of Dionysius Barsalibi against the Armenians.* Ed. by A. Mingana. Cambridge, Heffer, 1931. 111 p. facs. (Woodbrooke Studies, v. 4.)

Cyrrillus, Saint, archbishop of Alexandria. *The Armenian version of Revelation, and Cyril of Alexandria's Scholia on the incarnation, and Epistle on Easter; ed. from the oldest mss. and Englished by Frederick Cornwallis Conybeare.* London, T. & T. Soc., 1907. v.p. 8°.

Irenæus, Saint, bishop of Lyons. *The proof of the apostolic preaching with seven fragments; Armenian version ed. and tr. by His Lordship the Bishop Karapet Ter Mekertochian and Rev. Dr. S. G. Wilson, with the co-operation of H. R. H. Prince Maxe of Saxony.* (In "Patrologia Orientalis," v. 12.)

Macler, Frédéric. *Documents d'art arméniens* . . . Paris, Geuthner, 1924. 67 p. illus. pl. facs. and atlas. pl.

— ed. *L'Évangile arménien: édition phototypique du manuscrit No. 229 de la Bibliothèque d'Etchmiadzin, publiée sous les auspices de Léon Mantacheff.* Paris, Geuthner, 1920. 27 p. 465 photo. pl.

— *Trois conférences sur l'Arménie* . . . Paris, Geuthner, 1927. 142 p. 31 pl.

Ter Israel. *Le synaxaire arménien de Ter Israel; édité et traduit en français, par le Dr. G. Bayan et S. A. R. le Prince Max de Saxe (in six parts, part three lacking).* (In "Patrologia Orientalis," v. 5, 6, 16, 19, 21.)

Orientalia, continued

COPTIC

Amélineau, E. *Les actes des martyrs de l'Eglise Copte: étude critique . . .* Paris, Leroux, 1890. 313 p.

Berlin Koenigliche Museen, ed. *Aegyptische urkunden aus den K. Museen zu Berlin . . . koptische urkunden.* Berlin, Weidmann, 1895-1905. f°.

Budge, Ernest Alfred Thompson Wallis. *Coptic biblical texts in the dialect of Upper Egypt.* London, Longmans, 1912. lxxxv-349 p.

— ed. *The earliest known Coptic Psalter.* The text in the dialect of Upper Egypt, edited from the unique Papyrus Codex Oriental 5000 in the British Museum. London, Kegan Paul, 1898. 14-154 pp.

— ed. and tr. *Coptic homilies in the dialect of Upper Egypt edited from the papyrus codex Oriental 5001 in the British Museum . . .* London, British Museum, 1910. lv-424 p. illus. pl. facs.

— ed. and tr. *The martyrdom and miracles of Saint George of Cappadocia.* The Coptic text ed. with an English translation. London, Nutt, 1888. xl-331 p. 8°. (*Oriental Text Series I.*)

— ed. and tr. *Saint Michael the archangel; three encomiums by Theodosius, archbishop of Alexandria; Severus, patriarch of Antioch and Eustathius, bishop of Trake; the Coptic texts with extracts from Arabic and Ethiopic versions, ed. with a tr.* London, Kegan Paul, 1894. v.p. 4°.

Crum, W. E. and Riedel, Wilhelm. *Canons of Athanasius of Alexandria.* Arabic and Coptic versions, edited with introduction, notes and appendices. (*Text and Translation Society.*)

Eustathius, bishop of Trake. *Saint Michael the archangel: three encomiums by Theodosius, archbishop of Alexandria, Severus, patriarch of Antioch and Eustathius, bishop of Trake; the Coptic texts with extracts from Arabic and Ethiopic versions; ed. with a tr. by E. A. W. Budge.* London, Kegan Paul, 1894. v.p. 4°.

Evelyn-White, Hugh Gerard, ed. *New Coptic texts from the monastery of Saint Macarius . . . with an appendix on a Copto-Arabic ms. by G. P. G. Sobhy.* New York, 1926. xlviii-299 p. pl. facs. f°. (*The Metropolitan Museum of Art, Egyptian Expedition. The Monasteries of The Wadi 'n Natrun. Pt. 1.*)

Isaac, patriarch of Alexandria. *Porcher, E. La vie d'Isaac, patriarche d'Alexandrie de 686 à 689; texte copte édité et traduit en français par E. Porcher.* (*In "Patrologia Orientalis," v. 11.*)

Jeu, Die beiden Bücher. Schmidt, Carl, ed. (*In "Koptisch-gnostische Schriften," Bd. I.*)

(*Die Griechischen Christlichen Schriftsteller, Berlin, v. 13.*)

John Khamé, abbot. Davis, M. H., ed. and tr. *The life of Abba John Khamé; Coptic text ed. and tr. from the Cod. Vat. Copt. LX.* (*In "Patrologia Orientalis," v. 14.*)

Koptisch - gnostische Schriften (German translation). Schmidt, Carl, ed. Leipzig, 1905. xxvii-401 p. (*Die Griechischen Christlichen Schriftsteller, Berlin, v. 13.*)

CONTENTS:

Bd. I. *Die Pistis Sophia.* Die beiden Bücher des Jeû. Unbekanntes altgnostisches Werk.

Mallon, Alexis. *Grammaire copte avec bibliographie chrestomathie et vocabulaire.* Troisième édition. Beyrouth, 1926. v.p.

Pistis Sophia. Horner, George, tr. *Pistis Sophia; literally tr. from the Coptic by George Horner with an intro. by F. Legge.* London, S.P.C.K., 1924. 205 p.

— Mead, G. R. S., tr. *Pistis Sophia: a gnostic Gospel (with extracts from the Books of the Saviour appended).* Originally translated from Greek into Coptic and now for the first time Englished from Schwartz's Latin version of the only known Coptic ms. and checked by Amélineau's French version with an intro. by G. R. S. Mead. London, Theosoph. Soc., 1896. 44-394 p. (*Brit. Mus. Cat. MS. Add. 5114.*)

— Schmidt, Carl, ed. . . . *Ein gnostisches Originalwerk des dritten Jahrhunderts aus den koptischen übersetzt . . .* Leipzig, Hinrichs, 1925. xci-308 p. 8°.

Revillout, E., ed. and tr. *Les Apocryphes coptes; texte copte, traduction française par E. Revillout.* (*In "Patrologia Orientalis," v. 2, 9.*)

I. *L'Évangile des douze Apôtres; L'Évangile de saint Barthélemy; Fragments douteux (Actes de saint Thomas).*

II. *Acta Pilati; Supplément à l'Évangile des douze Apôtres.*

— — 2nd copy (2 pt. in 1 v.)

— *Les Évangiles des douze Apôtres et de saint Barthélemy. (Les Apocryphes coptes publiés et traduits par le Dr. E. Revillout . . . première partie.)* (*In "Patrologia Orientalis," v. 2.*)

Severus, patriarch of Antioch. *Saint Michael the archangel . . . the Coptic texts with extracts from Arabic and Ethiopic versions, ed. with tr. by E. A. W. Budge.* London, Kegan Paul, 1894. v.p. 4°.

Theodosius, archbishop of Alexandria. *Saint Michael the archangel . . . the Coptic texts with extracts from Arabic and Ethiopic versions; ed. with a tr. by E. A. W. Budge.* London, Kegan Paul, 1894. v.p. 4°.

Thompson, Sir Herbert, ed. *The Coptic version of the Acts of the Apostles and the Pauline Epistles in the Sahidic dialect . . .* Cambridge, Univ. pr., 1932. xxxii-256 p. pl.

Orientalia—Coptic, continued

Worrell, William H., ed. The Proverbs of Solomon in Sahidic Coptic according to the Chicago manuscript. Chicago, Univ. of Chicago pr., 1931. xxx-107 p. (University of Chicago, Oriental Institute Publications, v. 12.)

EGYPTIAN

Budge, Ernest Alfred Thompson Wallis, ed. Amen-em-apt. The teaching of Amen-em-apt, son of Kanekht; the Egyptian hieroglyphic text and an English translation . . . London, Hopkinson, 1924. xv-260 p. illus. facs.

— ed. and tr. The book of opening the mouth. The Egyptian texts with English translations. London, Paul, 1909. 2 v. illus.

— A hieroglyphic vocabulary to the recension of the Book of the Dead with an index to all the English equivalents of the Egyptian words . . . new ed. rev. and enl. London, Kegan Paul, 1911. viii-522 p.

— ed. and tr. The liturgy of funerary offerings. The Egyptian texts with English translations. London, Paul, 1909. 268 p. illus.

ETHIOPIC

Athanasius, Saint, archbishop of Alexandria. The conflict of Severus, patriarch of Antioch by Athanasius. Ethiopic text ed. and tr. by E. J. Goodspeed . . . With the remains of the Coptic versions by W. E. Crum. (In "Patrologia Orientalis," v. 4.)

Bassano, Francesco de. Ethiopic Bible (In Ethiopic.) Ashmora, Francescan pr., 1926. 4 v. 8°.

Black, George F. Ethiopica and Amharica; a list of works in these languages in the New York Public Library. New York, 1928. 87 p.

The Book of Adam and Eve. 1882. Malan, S. C., tr. . . . Also called the Conflict of Adam and Eve with Satan, a book of the early Eastern Church, tr. from the Ethiopic, with notes from the Kufale, Talmud, Midrashim, and other eastern works . . . London, Williams & Nordgate, 1882. viii-255 p.

Budge, Ernest Alfred Thompson Wallis, ed. and tr. Baralâm and Yêwâsêf; being the Ethiopic version of a Christianized recension of the Buddhist legend of the Buddha and the Bodhisattva; an English tr. and intro., etc. Cambridge, Univ. pr., 1923. cxxi-351 p. 73 pl.

— ed. and tr. The contending of the Apostles, being the histories of the lives and martyrdoms and death of the twelve Apostles and Evangelists. The Ethiopic texts now first edited from manuscripts in the British Museum, with an English translation . . . London, Oxford Univ. pr., 1901. v. 2. 4°.

— A history of Ethiopia: Nubia and Abyssinia (according to the hieroglyphic inscriptions of Egypt and Nubia, and the Ethiopian chronicles). London, Methuen, 1928. 2 v. 49 pl. 31 illus. map.

— tr. Legends of our Lady Mary the perpetual Virgin and her mother Hanna. Tr. from the Ethiopic manuscripts collected by King Theodore at Makdala and now in the British Museum. London, Medici Soc., 1922. 75-318 p. 33 pl.

— ed. and tr. The lives of Maba Seyon and Gabra Krestos. The Ethiopic texts edited with an English translation and a chapter on the illustrations of Ethiopic mss. London, Griggs, 1898. v.p. 92 col. pl. 33 illus. (Lady Meux Manuscript No. 1.)

— ed. and tr. The miracles of the Blessed Virgin Mary and the life of Hannâ (Saint Anne), and the magical prayers of 'Ahêta Mikâêl; the Ethiopic texts ed. with English translations by E. A. Wallis Budge. London, Griggs, 1900. lxx-116 p. 111 pl. f°. (Lady Meux MSS. Nos. 2-5.)

— tr. One hundred and ten miracles of our Lady Mary. Translated from Ethiopic manuscripts for the most part in the British Museum, with extracts from some ancient European versions and illus. from the paintings in manuscripts by Ethiopic artists. London, Medici Soc., 1923. 26-359 p. 64 pl.

— ed. and tr. Queen of Sheba and her only son Menyelek. Being the history of the departure of God and his Ark of the Covenant from Jerusalem to Ethiopia, and the establishment of the religion of the Hebrews and the Solomonic line of kings in that country: A complete translation of the Kebrâ Nagast with introduction. London, 1922. xc-241 p. 31 pl. from Ethiopic mss. in the British Museum.

— ed. and tr. Saint Michael the archangel: three encomiums by Theodosius, archbishop of Alexandria, Severus, patriarch of Antioch and Eustathius, bishop of Trake. The Coptic texts with extracts from Arabic and Ethiopic versions, edited with a translation. London, Kegan Paul, 1894. v.p. 4°.

Gabra Christos. Budge, E. A. T. W., ed. and tr. The lives of Mabâ Sêyôn and Gabra Krêtôs; Ethiopic texts ed. with an English tr. . . . by E. A. Wallis Budge . . . London, Griggs, 1898. v.p. 92 col. pl. 33 illus. f°. (Lady Meux MS. No. 1.)

Goodspeed, Edgar J. Ethiopic martyrdoms. Chicago, Univ. of Chicago pr., n.d. v.p.

— ed. and tr. The conflict of Severus, patriarch of Antioch by Athanasius. Ethiopic text ed. and tr. . . . With the remains of the Coptic versions by W. E. Crum. (In "Patrologia Orientalis," v. 4.)

Grébaut, Sylvain. Les miracles de Jésus; texte éthiopien publié et traduit en français par Sylvain Grébaut (in three parts). (In "Patrologia Orientalis," v. 14, 17.)

Orientalia—Ethiopic, continued
Grébaut, Sylvain, continued

— Les trois derniers traités du Livre des mystères du ciel et de la terre; texte éthiopien publié avec traduction française par S. Grébaut. (In "Patrologia Orientalis," v. 6.)

Guidi, Ignazio, ed. and tr. Le synaxaire éthiopien; texte éthiopien, traduction française par I. Guidi avec le concours de L. Dessnoyers, A. Singlas et S. Grébaut (in four parts). (In "Patrologia Orientalis," v. 1, 7, 9, 15.)

Harden, John Mason. An introduction to Ethiopic Christian literature . . . London, S.P.C.K., New York and Toronto, Macmillan, 1926. vi-111 p.

— tr. The Ethiopic Didascalia. London, S.P.C.K., 1920. 23-204 p. (Translations of Christian Literature Series IV. Oriental Texts.)

Kebrâ Nagast. Budge, E. A. T. W., ed. and tr. . . . A complete translation of the Kebrâ Nagast with introduction. London, 1922. xc-241 p. 31 pl. from Ethiopic mss. in the British Museum.

Littmann, Enno, ed. Bibliotheca Abessinica; studies concerning the languages, literature and history of Abyssinia. Leyden, Brill, 1904-11. 4 v. in 1. 8°.

CONTENTS:

v. 1. The legend of the Queen of Sheba in the tradition of Axum, by the editor, 1904.

v. 2. The text of the Ethiopic version of the Octateuch, with special reference to the age and value of the Haverford manuscript, by J. O. Boyd, 1905.

v. 3. The Octateuch in Ethiopic according to the text of the Paris codex, with the variants of five other manuscripts, ed. by J. O. Boyd, pt. 1, Geneses, 1909.

v. 3, pt. 2, Exodus and Leviticus. 1911.

Mabâ Seyôn. Budge, E. A. T. W., ed. and tr. The lives of Mabâ Seyôn and Gabra Krêstôs; Ethiopic texts ed. with an English translation . . . by E. A. Wallis Budge . . . London, Griggs, 1898. v.p. 92 col. pl. 33 illus. f°. (Lady Meux MS. No. 1.)

Mercer, Samuel A. B., ed. The Ethiopic text of the book of Ecclesiastes . . . London, Luzac, 1931. xi-93 p. pl.

Periera, Francisco Maria Esteves, ed. and tr. Le livre de Job; version éthiopienne publiée et traduite par Francisco Maria Esteves Periera. (In "Patrologia Orientalis," v. 2.)

— Le livre d'Esther; version éthiopienne éditée et traduite en français par E. Periera. (In "Patrologia Orientalis," v. 9.)

— Le troisième livre de Ezrâ (Esdras et Néhémie canoniques) version éthiopienne éditée et traduite en française par Francisco Maria Esteves Periera. (In "Patrologia Orientalis," v. 13.)

Perruchon, J., ed. and tr. Le livre des mystères du ciel et de la terre; texte éthiopien publié et traduit par J. Perruchon avec le concours de M. I. Guidi. (In "Patrologia Orientalis," v. 1.)

Sargis of Aberga. Controverse judéo-chrétienne; texte éthiopien, traduction française, par S. Grébaut, avec le concours de I. Guidi (in two parts). (In "Patrologia Orientalis," v. 3, 13.) (For Greek text see: "La Didascalie de Jacob," Patrologia Orientalis, v. 8, fasc. 5.)

Le Troisième livre de 'Ezrâ (Esdras et Néhémie canoniques) version éthiopienne éditée et traduite en français par Francisco Maria Esteves Pereira. (In "Patrologia Orientalis," v. 13.)

GEORGIAN

Blake, Robert P., ed. and tr. The old Georgian version of the Gospel of Mark from the Adysh Gospels; ed. with a Latin translation by Robert P. Blake. (In "Patrologia Orientalis," v. 20.)

Marr, N., ed. and tr. Le synaxaire géorgien; rédaction ancienne de l'union arméno-géorgienne; publié et traduit en français par N. Marr. (In "Patrologia Orientalis," v. 19.)

GREEK

Alexander, founder of the Acæmeti. Vie d'Alexandre l'acémète; texte grec édité et traduit en latin par E. de Stoop. (In "Patrologia Orientalis," v. 6.)

Bousquet, J. and Nau, François, eds. and trs. Histoire de saint Pacome . . . texte grec . . . avec une traduction de la version syriaque . . . (In "Patrologia Orientalis," v. 4.)

Delehaye, Hippolyte, ed. Les versions grecques des actes des martyrs persans sous Sapor II; textes grecs et traductions (latin) publiés par Hippolyte Delehaye. (In "Patrologia Orientalis," v. 2.)

Didascalia of Jacob. La Didascalie de Jacob; texte grec; original du Sargis d'Aberga éditée par F. Nau. (In "Patrologia Orientalis," v. 8.)

John the Baptist. Histoire de saint Jean-Baptiste attribuée à saint Marc l'évangéliste; texte grec publié avec traduction française par F. Nau. (In "Patrologia Orientalis," v. 4.)

Jugie, Martin, ed. and tr. Homélies mariales byzantines; textes grecs, édités et traduits en latin par Martin Jugie . . . (in two parts). (In "Patrologia Orientalis," v. 16, 19.)

Methodius, bishop of Olympus. Le De Autexusio de Methode d'Olympe; version slave et texte grec édités et traduits en français par A. Vaillant . . . (In "Patrologia Orientalis," v. 22.)

Michael, Saint. Le miracle de S. Michel à Colloses (récit de saint Archippos); texte grec publié avec l'ancienne traduction latin, composée au mont Athos par le moine Léon (XI^e-XII^e siècle), par F. Nau. (In "Patrologia Orientalis," v. 4.)

Orientalia—Greek, continued

Pancrace, Saint. Actes grecs de Saint Pancrace publiés pour la première fois par Frédéric Macler. . . pp. 16–20. (In "Histoire de Saint Azaza'il".)

Vanderstuyf, François, ed. and tr. La vie de saint Luc le Stylite; texte grec édité et traduit en français par F. Vanderstuyf. (In "Patrologia Orientalis," v. 11.)

Wessely, Charles, ed. and tr. Les plus anciens monuments du Christianisme écrits sur papyrus; textes grecs édités, traduits et annotés par le Dr. Charles Wessely. (In "Patrologia Orientalis," v. 4.)

SYRIAC

Abbebloos, Jean Baptiste, ed. Kardagh . . . Acta Mar Kardaghi, Assyriae praefecti qui sub Sapore II martyr occubuit syriace juxta manuscriptum Amidense, una cum versione latine . . . Brussels, Soc. Belge de Lib., 1890. 106 p. 8°.

— ed. Maris, *Saint*. Acta Sancti Maris, Assyriae, Babyloniae ac Persidis seculo I apostoli, syriace sive aramaice . . . Brussels, Soc. Belge de Lib., 1885. 100 p. 8°.

— De vita et scriptis sancti Jacobi, Batnarum Sarugi in Mesopotamia episcopi, cum ejusdem syriacis carminibus duobus integris ac aliorum aliquot fragmentis, necnon Georgii ejus discipuli oratione panegyrica, ex codicibus Vaticanis nunc primum editis et Latine redditis. Louvain, Vanlinthout, 1867. xx–344 p. 8°. (Louvain dissertation for degree of S.T.D.)

Abū'l Faraj, Gregory. See: Bar-Hebraeus, Gregory.

Ahoudemmeh. Histoires d'Ahoudemmeh et de Marouta . . . suivies du traité d'Ahoudemmeh sur l'homme; textes syriaques inédits publiés traduits et annotés par F. Nau . . . (In "Patrologia Orientalis," v. 3.)

Amiaud, Arthur, ed. and tr. La légende syriaque de saint Alexis l'homme de Dieu. Paris, Vieweg, 1889. v.p. 4°.

Ammonas, the successor of St. Anthony. Ammonas, disciple de saint Antoine; textes grec et syriaque édités et traduits en français par F. Nau. (In "Patrologia Orientalis," v. 11.)

Ammonius the hermit. Les lettres d'Ammon; texte syriaque édité et traduit en latin, par M. Kmosko; texte grec édité et traduit par F. Nau. (In "Patrologia Orientalis," v. 10.)

Amrus, Saint. Gismondi, Henri, ed. and tr. Maris Amri et Slibae de patriarchis Nestorianorum commentaria ex codicibus Vaticanis. Rome, de Luigi, 1896–1899. 2 v. 4°.

Aphraates. The homilies of Aphraates, the Persian sage; ed. from Syriac mss. of the fifth and sixth centuries, in the British Museum, with an Eng. translation, by W. Wright . . . London, Williams & Norgate, 1869. v. 1—Syriac text.

Azaza'il, Saint. Histoire de Saint Azaza'il; texte syriaque inédit avec intro. et traduction française précédée des Actes grecs de Saint Pancrace publiés pour la première fois par Frédéric Macler. Paris, Bouillon, 1902. 64–37 p. 2 pl.

Balai (Baläus). Ausgewählte schriften der syrischen dichter Cyrillonas, Baläus, Isaak von Antiochien und Jakob von Sarug. Aus dem syrischen übersetzt von Dr. P. S. Landersdorfer . . . Kempton, 1912. v.p.

Bardesan. Le livre des lois des pays; texte syriaque publié avec un avertissement et une analyse; traduction française avec une introduction et de nombreuses notes par François Nau. Paris, Geuthner, 1899–1931. v.p.

Barhadbsabba 'Arbaya, bishop of Halwan. (VI Century.) Cause de la fondation des écoles; texte syriaque publié et traduit par Mgr Addai Scher . . . (In "Patrologia Orientalis," v. 4.)

— (VI Century.) La seconde partie de l'Histoire de Barhadbesabba 'Arbaya et une controverse de Théodore de Mopsueste avec les Macédoniens; texte syriaque publié et traduit par F. Nau. (In "Patrologia Orientalis," v. 9.)

Bar-Hebraeus, Gregory. Le candélabre des sanctuaires de Grégoire Aboulfaradj dit Barhebraeus; édité et traduit en français par Ján Bakos. (In "Patrologia Orientalis," v. 22.)

— Carmina, a patre Augustino Scababe . . . correctæ, ac ab eodem lexicon adjunctum. Rome, Typ. polyglotta, 1877. 12°.

— The chronography of Gregory Abū'l Faraj . . . commonly known as Bar Hebraeus; being the first part of his political history of the world; tr. from the Syriac by Ernest A. Wallis Budge . . . Oxford, Univ. pr., 1932. 2 v.

CONTENTS:

v. 1. English translation. 8 plates.

v. 2. Facsimiles of the Syriac texts in the Bodleian MS. Hunt No. 52.

— . . . Commentary on the Gospels from the Horreum Mysteriorum; tr. and ed. by Wilmot Eardley W. Carr. London, S.P.C.K., 1925. v.p. 8°.

— Ecclesiae Antiochenae Syrorum Nomenclon syriace compositus et a Josepho Aloysio Assemano in latinam linguam conversus. (In "Mai: Scriptorum veterum nova collectio," v. 10.)

— History of the dynasties (Arabic title page and text); ed. by A. Salhani. Beyrouth, 1890. n.p. 8°. (The Chronicon Syriacum rendered into Arabic by Bar Hebraeus.)

— The laughable stories collected by Mâr Gregory John Bar-Hebraeus, Maphrian of the East from A.D. 1264 to 1286. The Syriac text edited with an English translation by E. A. Wallis Budge . . . London, Luzac, 1897. v.p.

Orientalia—Syriac, continued
Bar-Hebraeus, continued

— Le livre de l'Ascension de l'Esprit sur la forme du ciel et de la terre; Cours d'astronomie rédigé en 1279 par Gregoire Aboulfarag, dit Bar Hebraeus, publié pour la première fois d'après les mss. de Paris, d'Oxford et de Cambridge par F. Nau. Texte Syriacque. Paris, Bouillon, 1899. xii-257 p. 8°. (Bibliothèque de l'École des Hautes Études, Sci. Philol. et Hist., v. 121.)

— Le livre des splendeurs, la grande grammaire . . . texte syriac édité d'après les mss. avec une introduction et des notes par Alex. Moberg. Lund, Gleerup, 1922. xcix-266 p. 8°. (Acta Reg. Societatis Humaniorum Litterarum Lundensis. IV.)

— Oeuvres grammaticales d'Abou'l-faradj; dit Bar Hebraeus; ed. par M. l'Abbé Martin. Paris, Maisonneuve, 1872. 2 v. in 1. facs. 8°. (Actes de la Société philologique. Nouvelle serie, Tome I.)

— Barhebraeus' Scholia on the Old Testament. Part I: Genesis—II Samuel. Edited by Martin Sprengling . . . and William Creighton Graham . . . Chicago, Univ. of Chicago pr., 1931. xv-393 p. pl. (University of Chicago Oriental Institute Publications, v. 13.)

— . . . Scholien zum buche Daniel, ed. by Jacob Freimann. Brünn, Epstein, 1892. 74 p. 8°. (Beiträge zur geschichte der bibel-exegese. Hft. I.)

Bar-'idta. Budge, E. A. W., ed. and tr. Histories of Rabban Hōrmīzd the Persian and Rabban Bar-'Idtā. The Syriac texts edited with English translations. London, Luzac, 1902. 2 v. in 3. (v. 1. Syriac texts; v. 2 English translations.) (Luzac's Semitic Text and Translation Series, v. 9, 10, 11.)

Barnes, W. E. Apparatus criticus to Chronicles in the Peshitta Version with a discussion of the Codex Ambrosianus. Cambridge, Univ. pr., 1897. 34-63 p.

Baumstark, Anton. Geschichte der syrischen literature, mit ausschluß der christlich-palästinensischen texte. Bonn, Weber, 1922. 378 p. 4°.

Bedjan, Paul, ed. Mar Isaacus Ninivita de perfectione religiosa . . . Leipzig, Harrassowitz, 1909. 646 p. 8°.

— Palladius, *bishop of Helenopolis (and others)*. Paradisus patrum . . . Parisiis, 1897. 1019 p.

Bensly, R. L., ed. Epistles of S. Clement to the Corinthians in Syriac. Edited from the manuscript with notes. Cambridge, Univ. pr., 1899. 18-66 p.

Breviarium Chaldaicum [in Syriac.] Paris (n.p.), 1886. 3 v.

CONTENTS:

- pt. 1. Ab adventu ad Quadragesima.
- pt. 2. A Quadragesima ad Pentecosten.
- pt. 3. A Pentecosten ad Dedicacionem.

Budge, Ernest Alfred Thompson Wallis, tr. Bar Hebraeus, Gregory. The chronography of Gregory Abū'l . . . Faraj . . . commonly known as Bar Hebraeus . . . Oxford, Univ. pr., 1932. 2 v.

— ed. and tr. Ephraem Syrus (supposed author). The book of the cave of treasures . . . London, 1927. xvi-319 p. front. illus. facs. pl.

— ed. and tr. History of the Blessed Virgin Mary and the history of the likeness of Christ which the Jews of Tiberias made to mock at. The Syriac texts edited with English translations. London, Luzac, 1899. 2 v. (v. 1. Syriac texts; v. 2 English translations.) (Luzac's Semitic Text and Translation Series, v. 4, 5.)

— ed. and tr. Histories of Rabban Hōrmīzd the Persian and Rabban Bar-'Idtā . . . London, Luzac, 1902. 2 v. in 3. (v. 1 Syriac texts; v. 2 English translations.) (Luzac's Semitic Text and Translation Series, v. 9, 10, 11.)

— ed. and tr. The Laughable stories collected by Mār Gregory John Bar-Hebraeus . . . London, Luzac, 1897. v.p.

— ed. and tr. Palladius, *bishop of Helenopolis (and others)*. . . . The book of Paradise . . . by Palladius, Hieronymus and others . . . London, Druggin, 1904. 2 v. (Lady Meux MS. No. 6.)

— ed. and tr. Palladius, *bishop of Helenopolis (and others)*. The Paradise or Garden of the Holy Fathers . . . London, Chatto & Windus, 1907. 2 v.

— ed. and tr. Philoxenus, *bishop of Mabbogh*. The discourses of Philoxenus, bishop of Mabbogh, A.D. 485-519 . . . London, Asher, 1893-94. 2 v. 12°.

— ed. Thomas, *bishop of Marga*. The Book of Governors: The historia monastica of Thomas, bishop of Marga . . . London, K. Paul, 1893. 2 v. 8°.

Burkitt, Francis Crawford, ed. Euphemia and the Goth, with the acts of martyrdom of the confessors of Edessa. London, Williams, 1913. v.p. 8°.

Ceriani, Antonio Maria, ed. Translatio syra pescitto Veteris Testamenti ex codice Ambrosiano sec. fere VI photolithographice edita, curante et adnotante sac. obl. Antonio Maria Ceriani . . . Milan, 1876. f°.

v. 1. Genesis—Threni.

Chrysostomos, Joannes, Saint, archbishop of Constantinople. Quatre homélies de Saint Jean Chrysostome sur les tentations de Notre-Seigneur et l'incarnation; texte syriaque édité et traduit par F. Nau. (In "Patrologia Orientalis," v. 13.)

Clemens Romanus. Bensly, R. L., ed. Epistles of S. Clement to the Corinthians in Syriac . . . Ed. from the ms. with notes. Cambridge, Univ. pr., 1899. 10-66 p.

Orientalia—Syriac, continued

Cyrrillonas. Ausgewählte schriften der syrischen dichter Cyrrillonas, Baläus, Isaak von Antiochien und Jakob von Sarug. Aus dem syrischen übersetzt von Dr. P. S. Landersdorfer . . . Kempten, 1912. v.p.

Cyrrillus, Saint, archbishop of Alexandria. . . . Commentarii in Lucæ evangelium quæ supersunt syriace e ms. apud Museum Britannicum; ed. by R. P. Smith. Oxford, Typ. Acad., 1858. xxii-447 p. Syriac text.

Didascalía Apostolorum. Nau, F., tr. La didascalie des douze Apôtres. 2nd ed. Paris, Lethielleux, 1912. xxxii-264 p. (Ancienne littérature canonique syriaque. Fasc. I.)

— Gibson, M. D., ed. and tr. London, Clay, 1903. 2 v. (Horæ Semiticae, v. 1, 2.)

Dionysius, bishop of Tell-Mahre. Chronique de Denys de Tell-Mahre; quatrième partie. Pub. et traduite par J. B. Chabot. Paris, Bouillon, 1895. v.p. 8°.

Duval, Rubens. Histoire politique, religieuse et littéraire d'Edesse jusqu'à la première croisade . . . Paris, Leroux, 1892. 302 p.

— Les actes de Scharbil et les actes de Barsamya. pp. 40-58. (From "Le Journal Asiatique"—1889.)

Ebed-Jesu Sobensis. Carmina selecta ex libro Paradisus Eden; ed. ac latine reddidit H. Gismondi. Beryti, Typ. PP. Soc. Jesu, 1888. xvi-125 p. 8°.

Eli Bar Shinaya of Nisbis. La chronographie d'Eli Bar-Sinaya, métropolitain de Nisibe; traduite pour la première fois d'après le MS. Add. 7196 du Musée Britannique par L. J. Delaporte. Paris, Campion, 1910. 409 p. 4°. (Bibliothèque de l'École des Hautes Études. Ser. Sci. Hist. et Phil. no. 181.)

Ephraem Syrus (supposed author). The book of the cave of treasures: a history of the patriarchs and the kings, their successors from the creation to the crucifixion of Christ. Translated from the Syriac text of the British Museum MS. Add. 25875, by Sir E. A. Wallis Budge . . . London, Religious Tract Society, 1927. xvi-319 p.

— Histoire de Joseph; poème inédit en dix livres. Paris, Maisonneuve, 1887. 264 p. 12°.

— Hymni de virginitate quos e codice Vaticano III; nunc primum edidit illustravit et latine vertit Ignatius Ephræm II Rahmani patriarche Antiochenus Syrorum Berytum. Sem. Scharfense, 1906. v.p. facs. 8°.

— 2nd copy.

— Hymni et sermones . . . illustravit. Thomas Josephus Lamy. Mechliniæ, 1882-89. 4 v.

— The repentance of Nineveh, a metrical homily on the mission of Jonah . . . also, an exhortation to repentance, and some smaller pieces. Tr. from the original Syriac with an intro. and notes by the Rev. Henry Burgess . . . London, Blackader, 1853. lix-214 p.

— S. Ephraem Syri opera; textum syriacum, græcum, latinum ad fidem codicum recensuit prolegomenis notis indicibus instruxit Sylvius Joseph Mercati. Rome, S. P. Inst. Bib., 1915. xiv-231 p. facs. 4°. (Monumenta Biblica et Ecclesiastica, v. 1.)

CONTENTS:

pt. 1. Sermones in Abraham et Isaac, in Basilium Magnum, in Eliam.

pt. 2. Encomium in S. Basilium Magnum.

pt. 3. S. Ephraem Syri sermo in Eliam Prophetam.

— Sancti Patris Ephraem Syri sermones duo; ex codicibus syriacis romanis, ed. cum annotationibus et indice vocabulorum a Pio Zingerle. Brixen, Weger, 1868. v.p. 8°. (Bound with "Zingerle, Pius, ed. Monumenta syriaca ex romanis codicibus collecta." 1869-78. 2 v.)

— Die schatzhöhle; aus dem syrischen texte dreier unedirten handschriften, in's deutsche übersetzt . . . von Carl Bezold. Leipzig, Hinrichs, 1883-88. 2 v. in 1.

— Select metrical hymns and homilies; tr. from the original Syriac, with an intro. and . . . notes by Henry Burgess . . . London, Blackader, 1853. 198 p. 12°.

— Select works of S. Ephrem the Syrian, tr. out of the original Syriac . . . (by J. B. Morris). Oxford, Parker, 1847. xvii-449 p. (Library of the Fathers, v. 41.)

— Le testament de Saint Ephrem par M. Rubens Duval. pp. 234-319. (From "Le Journal asiatique"—1901.)

— Works, translated into ancient (classical) Armenian. Venice, 1836. 4 v. 8°. (Matenagr. Naxneac Series "from ancient writers." v. 12-15.)

Eusebius Pamphili, bishop of Cæsarea. The ecclesiastical history of Eusebius in Syriac; ed. from the mss. by William Wright and Norman McLean, with a collation of the ancient Armenian versions by Adalbert Merx. Cambridge, Univ. pr., 1898. xvii-418 p. 4°.

— . . . On the theophania or divine manifestation of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ; a Syriac version, ed. . . . by Samuel Lee, D.D. . . . London, Madden, 1842.

Frothingham, A. L., Jr. Stephen Bar Sudaili the Syrian mystic and the Book of Hierotheos. Leyden, Brill, 1886. vi-111 p.

Gibson, Margaret Dunlop, ed. and tr. The Didascalía Apostolorum in Syriac and English. London, Clay, 1903. 2 v. (Horæ Semiticae, v. 1, 2.)

— Isho'dad of Merv, *bishop of Hadatha* (c. 850). The commentaries of Isho'dad, bishop of Hadatha . . . Cambridge, Univ. pr., 1911-16. 2 v. (Horæ Semiticae, v. 5, 6, 7, 10, 11.)

Gismondi, Henri, ed. and tr. Maris Amri et Slibæ de patriarchis Nestorianorum commentaria ex codicibus Vaticanis. Rome, de Luigi, 1896-1899. 2 v. 4°.

Orientalia—Syriac, continued

Graffin, R., ed. *Patrologia syriaca*; complectens opera omnia SS. Patrum, Doctorum scriptorumque catholicorum quibus accedunt aliorum acatholicorum auctorum scripta quæ ad res ecclesiasticas pertinent quotquot syriace supersunt secundum codices præsertim Londinenses, Parisienses, Vaticanos. Paris, Firmin-Didot, 1894-1907. 2 v. 4°.

Gregory Bar-Hebræus. See: Bar-Hebræus, Gregory.

Hamilton, F. J. and Brooks, E. W., trs. The Syriac chronicle, known as that of Zachariah of Mitylene . . . London, Methuen, 1899. 344 p. 8°.

Hnana. *Traité de Hnana d'Adiabène sur le Vendredi d'Or et les Rogations* . . . textes syriaques publiés et traduits par Addai Scher . . . (In "Patrologia Orientalis," v. 7.)

Hôrmiẓd the Persian. Budge, E. A. W., ed. and tr. *Histories of Rabban Hôrmiẓd the Persian and Rabban Bar-'Idtâ. The Syriac texts edited with English translations.* London, Luzac, 1902. 2 v. in 3. (v. 1. Syriac texts; v. 2. English translations.) (Luzac's Semitic Text and Translation Series, v. 9, 10, 11.)

Ignatius, Saint, bishop of Antioch. *Corpus Ignatianum*; a complete collection of the Ignatian epistles, genuine, interpolated and spurious; together with numerous extracts from them as quoted by ecclesiastical writers down to the tenth century; in Syriac, Greek and Latin; an English tr. of the Syriac text, copious notes and intro. by William Cureton, M.A., F.R.S. London, Rivingtons, 1849.

Isaac of Antioch. *Ausgewählte schriften der syrischen dichter Cyrillonas, Baläus, Isaak von Antiochien und Jakob von Sarug.* Aus dem syrischen übersetzt von Dr. P. S. Landersdorfer . . . Kempton, 1912. v.p.

Isaac of Ninevah. *Mar Isaacus Ninivita de perfectione religiosa*; ed. by Paul Bedjan. Paris, 1909. 646 p. 8°.

Iṣaī. *Traité sur les martyrs; texte syriaque publié avec traduction française par Mgr. A. Scher.* (In "Patrologia Orientalis," v. 7.)

Isho'dad of Merv, bishop of Hadatha (c. 850). *The commentaries of Isho'dad, bishop of Hadatha* . . . in Syriac and English; ed. and tr. by Margaret Dunlop Gibson . . . with an intro. by James Rendel Harris. Cambridge, Univ. pr., 1911-16. 5 v. (Hore Semiticæ, v. 5, 6, 7, 10, 11.)

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. Translation of the four Gospels.
- v. 2. Matthew and Mark in Syriac.
- v. 3. Luke and John in Syriac.
- v. 4. Acts of the Apostles and three Catholic Epistles (in Syriac and English).
- v. 5, pt. 1. Epistles of Paul the Apostle in Syriac.

Īshô'-Yahbh of Kūphlânâ. *The Book of consolations or The pastoral epistles of Mār Īshô'-Yahbh of Kūphlânâ in Adiabene. The*

Syriac text edited with an English translation by Philip Scott-Moncrieff B.A. . . . London, Luzac, 1904. v.p. (Luzac's Semitic Text and Translation Series, v. 16.)

Jacob, bishop of Edessa. *Scholia on passages of the Old Testament, by Mār Jacob, bishop of Edessa, now first edited in the original Syriac, with an English translation and notes, by George Phillips, D.D.* . . . London, Williams, 1864. v.p.

— *L'Hexameron de Jacques d'Edesse par l'Abbé Martin.* Paris, Imp. Nat., 1888. 154 p. 8°. *Extrait du Journal Asiatique.*

Jacob of Sarug. *Homiliæ selectæ Mar-Jacobi Sarungensis.* Edidit Paulus Bedjan . . . Paris, 1905-10. 5 v.

— *L'omelia* . . . sul battesimo di Costantino imperatore; pub. tradotta ed annotata da A. L. Frothingham. n.t.p., 1882. p. 167-242. 4°.

— *Ausgewählte schriften der syrischen dichter Cyrillonas, Baläus, Isaak von Antiochien und Jakob von Sarug.* Aus dem syrischen übersetzt von Dr. P. S. Landersdorfer . . . Kempton, 1912. v.p.

— *Abbeoos, Jeannes Baptista: De vita et scriptis sancti Jacobi, Batnarum Sarugi in Mesopotamia episcopi* . . . Dissertatio historico-theologica . . . ex auctoritate rectoris magnifici Nicolai Josephi Laforet . . . publice propugnabit Joannes Baptista Abbeoos . . . Louvain, Vanlinthout, 1867. xx-344 p. 8°.

Joannes Bar Aphthonia. *Vie de Sévère, par Jean, supérieur du monastère de Beith Aphthonia; texte syriaque, traduction française, suivis d'un recueil de fragments historiques syriaques, grecs, latins et arabes, relatifs à Sévère publié par M. A. Kugener.* (In "Patrologia Orientalis," v. 2.)

John of Beit-Rufin, of Antioch, bishop of Maiouma. *Plerophories; témoignages et révélations contre le concile de Chalcédoine; version syriaque et traduction française éditées par F. Nau.* (In "Patrologia Orientalis," v. 8.)

— *Nau, M. F. Les plérôphories de Jean de Maiouma. (not the text.)* (From *Actes du XI^e Congrès internationale des Orientalistes, Paris—1897.*)

John of Ephesus. *Lives of eastern Saints; Syriac text edited and translated (in English) by E. W. Brooks.* (in three parts; part two lacking.) (In "Patrologia Orientalis," v. 17, 19.)

Joshua the Stylite. *The chronicle of* . . . composed in Syriac A.D. 507, with a tr. into English and notes by W. Wright. Cambridge, Univ. pr., 1882. v.p. maps. 8°.

Kardagh. . . . *Acta Mar Kardaghi, Assyriæ præfecti qui sub Sapore II martyri occubuit syriace juxta manuscriptum amidense, una cum versione latine* . . . edidit nunc primum J. B. Abbeoos . . . Brussels, Soc. Belge de Lib., 1890. 106 p. 8°.

Orientalia—Syriac, continued

Kayser, C., ed. Das buch der erkenntniss der wahrheit oder der ursache aller ursachen. Nach den syrischen handschriften zu Berlin, Bonn, Paris und Oxford. Leipzig, Hinrichs, 1889. 271 p. 4°.

Kugener, M. A., ed. and tr. Sévère, patriarche d'Antioche 512–518. Textes syriaques publiés, traduits et annotés par M. A. Kugener. (in two parts.) (In "Patrologia Orientalis," v. 2.)

CONTENTS:

- pt. I. Vie de Sévère, par Zacharie le Scholastique.
pt. II. Vie Sévère, par Jean, supérieur du monastère de Beth Aphthonia.

Lewis, Agnes Smith, ed. and tr. Apocrypha Syriaca: the Protevangelium Jacobi and transitus Mariae; with the texts from the Septuagint, the Coran, the Peshitta, and from a Syriac hymn in a Syro-Arabic palimpsest of the fifth and other centuries. London, Clay, 1902. v.p.

— comp. Catalogue of the Syriac mss. in the convent of S. Catherine on Mount Sinai. 1894. (v. 1 of Studia Sinaitica.)

— ed. A Palestinian Syriac lectionary containing lessons from the Pentateuch, Job Proverbs, Prophets, Acts and Epistles, ed. by A. S. Lewis, with critical notes by Eberhard Nestle, and a glossary by M. D. Gibson. 1897. (v. 6 Studia Sinaitica.)

— ed. and tr. Select narratives of holy women from the Syro-Antiochene or Sinai palimpsest as written above the old Syriac Gospels by John the Stylite, of Beth-Mari-Qanun in A.D. 778. London, Clay, 1900. 2 v. (Studia Sinaitica, v. 9, 10.)

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. Syriac text.
v. 2. Translation.

Lewis, Agnes Smith and Gibson, Margaret Dunlop, eds. The Palestinian Syriac lectionary of the Gospels re-edited from two Sinai mss. and from P. de Lagarde's ed. of the "Evangeliarium Hierosolymitanum." London, Kegan Paul, 1899. 320 p. 4°.

Luke the Stylite. Vanderstuyf, François, ed. and tr. La vie de saint Luc le Stylite; texte grec édité et traduit en français par F. Vanderstuyf. (In "Patrologia Orientalis," v. 11.)

Ma'arrath gazzē. The book of the cave of treasures, a history of the patriarchs and the kings, their successors, from the creation to the crucifixion of Christ, tr. from the Syriac text of the British Mus. MS. Add. 25875, by Sir E. A. Wallis Budge. . . London, Religious Tract Soc., 1927. xvi–319 p. front. illus. facs. pl.

Macler, Frédéric, ed. and tr. Histoire de saint Azaza'il; texte syriaque inédit avec intro. et traduction française précédée des Actes grecs de Saint Pancrace publiés pour la première fois . . . Paris, Bouillon, 1902. 64–37 p. 2 pl.

Mares, Amrus and Sliba. Maris Amri et Slibæ de patriarchis Nestorianorum commentaria; ed. by Henry Gismond, S.J. Rome, 1896–99. 2 v.

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. Maris versio Latino.
v. 2. Amri et Slibæ textus.

Maris, Saint. . . . Acta Sancti Maris, Assyriæ, Babyloniæ ac Persidis seculo I apostoli, syriace sive aramaice . . . edidit nunc primum J. B. Abbeoos . . . Brussels, Soc. Belge de Lib., 1885. 100 p. 8°.

Marouta. Histoires d'Ahoudeemmeh et de Marouta . . . suivies du traité d'Ahoudeemmeh sur l'homme; textes syriaques inédits publiés traduits et annotés par F. Nau . . . (In "Patrologia Orientalis," v. 3.)

Martyrius, Saint Sahdona. [Opera; quæ supersunt omnia; ed. by Paul Bedjan. (In Syriac.) Paris, 1902. xxi–874 p.

Matênagr. Naxnêac series "from ancient writers." v. 12–15, Ephræm Syrus-Works, 4 v. tr. into ancient (classical) Armenian. 1836.

Michael the Syrian. Chronique de Michel le Syrien, patriarche Jacobite d'Antioche (1166–1199) éditée pour la première fois et traduite en français par J.-B. Chabot. Paris, Leroux, 1899–1910. 4 v. 4°. (v. 4, Texte Syriaque.)

Mingana, Alphonso, ed. Narsai . . . Homilie et carmina . . . (in Syriac). Mosul, Typ. Frat. Præd., 1905. 2 v.

Moberg, Axel, ed. and tr. The book of the Himyarites, fragments of a hitherto unknown Syriac work; ed. with intro. and tr. Lund and London, Gleerup, 1924. clxii–61 p. facs. pl. 8°. (Acta Reg. Societatis humaniorum litterarum Lundensis. VII.)

Mösinger, Georgio, ed. Monumenta syriaca ex romanis codicibus collecta, 1878. v. 2.

Monumenta Biblica et Ecclesiastica: v. 1, S. Ephræm Syria opera; ed. by S. J. Mercati. 1915.

Moses Bar-Cepha, bishop of Beth-Raman and Beth Ceno. De paradiso commentarius . . . tr. by Andreas Masius . . . Antwerp, C. Plantin, 1569. 276 p.

Moses Mardenus. Theologica de sacrosancta Trinitate contemplatio . . . tr. by Andreas Masius. (Bound with "De paradiso commentarius.")

Narsai . . . Homilie et carmina; primo edita cura et studio D. Alphonsi Mingana. Mosul, Typ. Frat. Præd., 1905. 2 v. 8°.

— Syrische wechsellieder . . . ein beitrage zur altchristlichen syrischen hymnologie nach einer handschrift der K. Bibliothek in Berlin; ed. and tr. by Franz Feldman. Leipzig, Harrassowitz, 1896. v.p. 4°.

Orientalia—Syriac, continued

Nau, François, ed. and tr. Ammonas, the successor of St. Anthony Ammonas, disciple de saint Antoine; textes grec et syriaque édités et traduits en français par F. Nau. (In "Patrologia Orientalis," v. 11.)

— ed. and tr. Ammonius the Hermit. Les lettres d'Ammon . . . (In "Patrologia Orientalis," v. 10.)

— ed. and tr. Documents pour servir à l'histoire de l'Eglise Nestorienne; textes syriaques édités et traduits en français par F. Nau. (In "Patrologia Orientalis," v. 13.)

CONTENTS:

- I. Quatre homélies de saint Jean Chrysostome.
- II. Textes monophysites: Homélies d'Erechthios; Fragments divers; Extraits de Timothée Aelure, de Philoxène, de Bar Hebraeus.
- III. Histoire de Nestorius, d'après la lettre à Cosme et l'hymne de Sliba de Mansourya; Conjuración de Nestorius contre les Migraines.

— ed. and tr. Les légendes syriaques d'Aaron de Saroug, de Maxime et Domèce, d'Abraham, maître de Barsoma et de l'Empereur Maurice; texte syriaque édité et traduit en français par F. Nau. (In "Patrologia Orientalis," v. 5.)

— Le livre de l'ascension de l'esprit sur la forme du ciel et de la terre. Cours d'astronomie rédigé en 1279 par Grégoire Aboulfarag, dit Bar-Hebraeus, publié pour la première fois d'après les manuscrits de Paris, d'Oxford et de Cambridge . . . Seconde partie—traduction française. Paris, Bouillon, 1899. xxi-200 p.

— ed. and tr. Un martyrologe et douze ménologes syriaques; édités et traduits en français par F. Nau. (In "Patrologia Orientalis," v. 10.)

CONTENTS:

- I. Le martyrologe syriaque du IV^e siècle.
- II-V. Quatre ménologes jacobites qui commencent l'année au 1^{er} décembre.
- VI. Deux ménologes jacobites d'Alep.
- VII-XIII. Sept ménologes jacobites qui commencent l'année au 1^{er} octobre.

— Les plérophories de Jean de Maiouma. (not the text.) (From Actes du XI^e Congrès internationale des Orientalistes, Paris—1897.)

Nestle, Eberhard, ed. and tr. A tract of Plutarch on the advantage to be derived from one's enemies (De capienda ex inimicis utilitate). The Syriac version ed. from a ms. on Mount Sinai with a tr. and critical notes. 1894. (Studia Sinaitica, v. 4.)

O'Leary, De Lacy. The Syriac church and fathers, a brief review of the subject . . . London, S.P.C.K., 1909. 154 p.

Palladius, *bishop of Helenopolis (and others)*. . . . The book of Paradise, being the histories and sayings of the monks and ascetics of the Egyptian desert; by Palladius, Hieronymus and others; the Syriac texts . . . ed. with an English tr. by E. A. Wallis Budge. London, Drugulin, 1904. 2 v. (Lady Meux MS. No. 6.)

— The Paradise or Garden of the holy fathers, being histories of the anchorites, recluses, monks, coenobites and ascetic fathers of the deserts of Egypt between A.D. CCL and A.D. CCCC circiter, compiled by Athanasius . . . Palladius . . . St. Jerome and others, now tr. out of the Syriac with notes and intro. by Ernest A. Wallis Budge. London, Chatto, 1907. 2 v. 8°.

— Paradisus Patrum; ed. by Paul Bedjan. (in Syriac.) Leipzig, Harrassowitz, 1897. 1019 p. 12°. (Acta martyrum et sanctorum, v. 7.)

Patrologia Syriaca; complectens opera omnia SS. patrum, doctorum scriptorumque catholicorum quibus accedunt aliorum acatholicorum auctorum scripta quæ ad res ecclesiasticas pertinent quotquot Syriace supersunt secundum codices præsertim Londinenses, Parisienses, Vaticanos, R. Graffin. Paris, Firmin-Didot, 1894-1907. 2 v. 4°.

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. Ad lectorum. Præfatio. Aphraatis demonstrationes, I-XXII.
- v. 2. Aphraatis demonstrationes, XXIII. Bardeanes. S. Simeon Bar Sabbace, Testamentum patris nostri Adam. Appendix.

Philoxenus, *bishop of Mabbogh*. The discourses of Philoxenus, bishop of Mabbogh, A.D. 485-519; ed. from Syriac mss. of the 6th and 7th centuries, in the British Museum with an English tr. by E. A. Wallis Budge. London, Asher, 1893. 2 v.

Pusey, Philip Edward and Gwilliam, G. H., eds. and trs. Tetraeuangelium sanctum, juxta simplicem syrorum versionem ad fidem codicum massoræ, editionum denu recognitum . . . Oxford, Clar. pr., 1901. 608 p. 8°.

Contains: Capitulum notatio, concordiarum tabulæ, translatio Latina, annotationes.

Rahmani, Ignace Ephraem II, ed. Testamentum Domini nostri Jesu Christi nunc primum edidit, latine reddidit et illustravit . . . Mainz, Kirchheim, 1899. 231 p. 4°.

— ed. Chronicon civile et ecclesiasticum anonymi auctoris quod ex unico codice Edesseno primo edidit . . . Monte Libano, Typ. Patri. Syr., 1904. 4°.

— ed. and tr. Studia syriaca; seu Collectio documentorum hactenus ineditorum ex codicibus syriacis, primo publicavit, latine vertit notisque illustravit . . . Mt. Libano, Sem. Scharfense, 1904-09. 4 pt. in 2 v. 8°.

CONTENTS:

- v. 1, pt. 1: Epistolæ, etc. 1904. pt. 2: S. Ephraemi hymni de Virginitate, quos e codice Vat. III. 1906.
- v. 2, pt. 3: Vetusta documenta liturgica, 1908. pt. 4: Documenta de antiquis hæresibus. 1909.

Scher, Addai, *Chaldean archbishop of Séert*, ed. and tr. Barhadbšabba 'Arbaya, *bishop of Halwan*. (VI century.) Cause de la fondation des écoles . . .

Orientalia—Syriac, continued
Scher, Addai, continued

— ed. and tr. *Traité d'Išai le docteur et de Hnana d'Adiabène sur les martyrs, le Vendredi d'Or et les rogations suivis de la confession de foi à réciter par les évêques avant l'ordination* . . . (In "Patrologia Orientalis," v. 7.)

Scott-Moncrieff, Philip, ed. and tr. *The book of consolations or The pastoral epistles of Mâr Išhō'-Yahbh of Kûphlânâ in Adiabene.*

Severus, *patriarch of Antioch.* *Les homiliae cathédrales de Sévère d'Antioche; texte syriaque inédit; traduction française* par R. Duval, M. A. Kugener, M. Brière, Edg. Triffaux et Ignazio Guidi. (in six parts.) (In "Patrologia Orientalis," v. 4, 8, 12, 16, 20, 22.)

— *The hymns of Severus and others in the Syriac version of Paul of Edessa as revised by James of Edessa; ed. and tr. by E. W. Brooks.* (in two parts.) (In "Patrologie Orientalis," v. 6, 7.)

— *The letters of Severus, patriarch of Antioch, from numerous Syriac mss.; ed. and tr. by E. W. Brooks.* (in two parts.) (In "Patrologia Orientalis," v. 12, 14.)

— **Joannes Bar-Aphthonia.** *Vie de Sévère, par Jean, supérieur du monastère de Beith Aphthonia* . . . (In "Patrologia Orientalis," v. 2.)

— **Zacharias Rhetor.** *Vie de Sévère, par Zacharie le Scholastique* . . . (In "Patrologia Orientalis," v. 2.)

Sliba, *Saint.* **Gismondi**, Henri, ed. and tr. *Maris Amri et Slibæ de patriarchis nestorianorum commentaria ex codicibus Vaticanis.* Rome, de Luigi, 1896-1899. 2 v. 4°.

Theodorus, *bishop of Mopsuestia.* *La seconde partie de l'Histoire de Barhadbesabba 'Arbaya et une controverse de Théodore de Mopsueste avec les Macédoniens; texte syriaque publié et traduit par F. Nau.* (In "Patrologia Orientalis," v. 9.)

— *Fragmenta Syriaca, e codicibus musei Britannici nitriacis; ed. atque in latinum sermonem vertit Ed. Sachau.* Leipzig, Engelmann, 1869. 72-100 p. 8°.

Thomas, *bishop of Marga.* *The book of governors: The historia monastica of Thomas, bishop of Marga, A.D. 840; ed. from Syriac mss. in the British Museum and other libraries, by E. A. Wallis Budge.* . . . London, Paul, 1893. 2 v.

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. Syriac text, intro., etc.
- v. 2. English translation.

Timothy, *Nestorian patriarch (780-823).* *Apology for Christianity.* (Syriac and English.) Cambridge, 1928. pp. 1-162. facs. (In "Woodbrooke Studies," v. 2.)

Tisserant, Eugène, ed. *Codex Zuqninensis rescriptus Veteris Testamenti. Texte grec des manuscrits Vatican Syrique 162 et Mus. Brit. Additional 14.665. Avec introduction et notes.* Rome, 1911. (Studi e Testi 23.)

Wiseman, Nicholas, *cardinal.* *Horæ syriacæ; seu Commentationes et anecdota res vel litteras syriacas spectantia.* Rome, Bourlie, 1828. v. 1 only. 8°.

Wright, William. *A short history of Syriac literature.* London, Black, 1894. 296 p. 12°.

— tr. and ed. **Joshua the Stylite.** *The chronicle of Joshua the Stylite* . . . composed in Syriac A.D. 507, with a translation into English and notes by W. Wright. Cambridge, Univ. pr., 1882. v.p. maps. 8°.

Zachariah of (Gaza) Mitylene. *The Syriac chronicle, known as that of Zachariah of Mitylene; tr. into English by F. J. Hamilton and E. W. Brooks.* London, Methuen, 1899. 344 p. 8°. (Byzantine texts; ed. by J. B. Bury.)

Zacharias Rhetor. *Vie de Sévère, par Zacharie le Scholastique, texte syriaque, traduction française* par M. A. Kugener. (In "Patrologia Orientalis," v. 2.)

Zingerle, Pius, ed. *Sancti Patris Ephræmi Syri sermones duo* . . . Brixen, Weger, 1868. 68 p. 8°. (Bound with "Monumenta syriaca.")

Zingerle, Pius and **Mösinger**, George, eds. *Monumenta syriaca ex romanis codicibus collecta.* Innsbruck, Acad. Wagneriana, 1869-78. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

PAPACY AND ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH

GENERAL

Allies, Thomas William. *St. Peter his name and his office* . . . with a preface by Rev. Luke Rivington. London, Cath. Truth soc., 1895. v.p. 12°.

— *The See of St. Peter; the rock of the Church, the source of jurisdiction and the centre of unity.* 4th ed. London, Cath. Truth soc., 1896. 182 p. 12°. (Bound with his: "St. Peter, his name and his office," 1895.)

Aumale, Henri Eugène Philippe Louis d'Orléans, *duc d'.* *Lettre sur l'histoire de France; adressée au Prince Napoléon par M. le Duc d'Aumale.* London, Feffs, 1861. 32 p.

Barrow, Isaac. *A treatise of the pope's supremacy, to which is added A discourse concerning the unity of the church; by Isaac Barrow, D.D.* . . . ed. for the Syndics of the Univ. pr., by the Rev. Alexander Napier, M.A. . . . Cambridge, Univ. pr., 1859. 804 p. port.

*Papacy and Roman Catholic Church—
General, continued*

Blondel, David. De la primauté en l'église: traité ou sont confrontées avec la réponse du Serenissime Roy de la grand'Bretagne, les annales du Card. Baronius, les controuerses du Cardinal Bellarmin, la réplique du Cardinal Du Perron etc. avec les indices necessaires. Geneva, Chouët, 1641. 1268 p.

Catholic Record Society, London. Publications. London, 1905–23. v. 1–24. pl. plan. facs.

Catholic Who's Who and Year-book. 1922. (Founded by Sir F. C. Burnand.) London, Burns, Oates, 1922. 630 p.

Digby, Kenelm Henry. Mores catholici: or. Ages of faith . . . London, J. Booker, 1831–42. 11 v.

Döllinger, Johann Joseph Ignaz von. Kirche und kirchen, papstthum und kirchenstaat. München, 1861. xliii–684 p.

Dolan, Thomas S. The papacy and the first councils of the Church. St. Louis, Herder, 1910. 189 p.

Faber, F. An essay on Catholic home missions. London, Richardson, 1851. 76 p. 12°.

Gosselin, Jean Edme Auguste. The power of the pope during the middle ages; or, An historical inquiry into the origin of the temporal power of the Holy See, and the constitutional laws of the middle ages relating to the deposition of sovereigns . . . tr. by Matthew Kelly. London, Dolman, 1853. 2 v. 8°.

Hacke, Hermann Albert Botho Curt-Bogislav, graf von. Die palliumverleihungen bis 1143. Eine diplomatisch-historische untersuchung . . . Marburg, N. G. Elwert, 1898. iv–154 p.

Heiler, Friedrich. Der katholizismus, seine idee und seine erscheinung. München, Reinhardt, 1923. xxxviii–704 p. 8°. (Völlige Neubearbeitung der schwedischen vorträge über "Das wesen des katholizismus.")

— Das wesen des katholizismus; sechs vorträge, gehalten im herbst 1919 in Schweden. Munich, Reinhardt, 1920. 137 p.

Heimburg, Gregory of. Confutatio primatus Papæ . . . (In "Brown, E.: Fasciculus rerum expetendarum," v. 2.)

Hoensbroech, Paul Kajus, graf von. Das papstthum in seiner sozialkulturellen wirk-samkeit . . . Leipzig, Breitkopf und Härtel, 1906–07. 2 v. in 1.

— Religion oder aberglaube? ein be-
trag zur charakteristik des ultramontanismus. Berlin, Walther, 1897. vii–135 p. 8°.

— Der ultramontanismus; sein wesen und seine bekämpfung; ein kirchenpolitisches handbuch. Berlin, Walther, 1898. xxviii–471 p. 12°.

Humphrey, William. Urbs et orbis: or, The pope as bishop and as pontiff. London, Baker, 1899. xviii–497 p. 12°.

Legge, Alfred Owen. The growth of the temporal power of the papacy; a historical review, with observations upon the "Council of the Vatican." London, Macmillan, 1870. xvi–316 p. 12°.

Lilley, Alfred Leslie. The programme of modernism; a reply to the encyclical of Pius X, Pascendi dominici gregis. tr. from the Italian. London, Unwin, 1908. xxiv–290 p. 12°.

Mann, Horace K. Tombs and portraits of the popes of the middle ages; by Mgr. H. K. Mann . . . London, Sheed & Ward, n.d. 151 p. pl.

Manning, Henry Edward, cardinal. The independence of the Holy See; with an appendix containing the papal allocution, of March, 1877, and an English tr. London, King, 1877. xxii–154 p. 12°.

Martin, Edwin Roper. The rule of the pope-king weighed by facts and figures: a letter to the legislators of Great Britain. London, Washbourne, 1871. 90 p.

Monsell, William, M.P. A lecture on the Roman question, delivered at Limerick, Dec. 1st, 1859. By the Right Hon^{ble}. William Monsell, M. P., to which is added the report of the Count de Rayneval, French envoy at Rome. London, Burns, 1860. 36 p.

Montalembert, Charles Forbes de Tryon, comte de. Deuxième lettre à M. le comte de Cavour président du Conseil des Ministres à Turin par le Comte de Montalembert. Seconde édition. Paris, Lecoffre, 1861. 80 p.

More, Sir Thomas. Epistola, in qua . . . respondet literis Ioannis Pomerani . . . Lovanii, Ioannis Foulteri, 1568. 55 double pages. (Bound with "Pole, Reginald: De summo pontifice Christi in terris vicario.")

Moses Mardenus. Fidei professio, quam Moses Mardenus, Assyrius, Jacobita, patriarchæ Antiocheni legatus, suo et patriarchæ sui nomine est Romæ professus anno MDLII . . . (Bound with "Moses bar Cepha: De paradiso commentarius.")

Newman, John Henry, cardinal. The pope and the revolution: a sermon preached in the Oratory church, Birmingham, on Sunday, October 7, 1866. London, Longmans, 1866. 48 p.

Nippold, Friedrich. Catholisch oder Jesuitisch? Drei zeitgeschichtliche untersuchungen . . . Leipzig, 1888. xiv–213 p.

Pole, Reginald, cardinal. De summo pontifice Christi in terris vicario, eiusque officio et potestate, liber unus, in modum dialogi olim conscriptus a D. Reginaldo Polo . . . Lovanii, apud Ioannem Foulterum, 1569. 151 double pages.

Reichel, Oswald J. The see of Rome in the middle ages. London, Longmans, 1870. xxxv–669 p. 8°.

*Papacy and Roman Catholic Church—
General, continued*

Streit, Carolus. Atlas hierarchicus; descriptio geographica et statistica S. Romanæ ecclesiæ tum Occidentis tum Orientis juxta statum præsentem, accedunt etiam nonnullæ notæ historicæ necnon ethnographicæ . . . Paderborn, Herder, 1913. 128–35 p. 37 maps.

Wahrmund, Ludwig. Das ausschliessungsrecht (jus exclusivæ) der katholischen staaten Oesterreich, Frankreich und Spanien bei den papstwahlen. Wien, Hölder, 1888. vi–329 p. 8°.

Williams, Folkestone. Lives of English cardinals; including historical notices of the papal court from Nicholas Breakspear (Pope Adrian IV.) to Thomas Wolsey, card. legate. London, Allen, 1868. 2 v. 8°.

DOCUMENTS

Acta Apostolicæ Sedis: Commentarium officiale. Rome, Vatican, 1909 to date. v. 1–23.

Berger, Élie, ed. Registres d'Innocent IV. Publiés ou analysés d'après les manuscrits originaux du Vatican et de la Bibliothèque Nationale. Paris, Thorn, 1884. 3 v.

v. 2 contains also: St. Louis et Innocent IV, étude sur les rapports de la France et du Saint-Siege.

Bullarium diplomatum et privilegiorum sanctorum romanorum pontificum. Taurinensis editio. Locupletior facta, collectione novissima plurium brevium, epistolarum, decretorum actorumque S. sedis a. S. Leone Magno usque ad præsens. Cura et studio R.P.D. Aloysii Tomasetti . . . Augustæ Taurinorum, 1857. 24 v.

Bullarium Maronitarum, complectens bullas, brevia, epistolas, constitutiones aliaque documenta a romanis pontificibus ad patriarchas antiochenos syro-maronitarum missa. Ex tabulario secreto S. Sedis bibliotheca Vaticana, bullariis variis etc. excerpta et juxta temporis seriem disposita cura et studio Tobie Anaissi. Rome, Bretschneider, 1911. 577 p.

Coustant, Peter, ed. Epistolæ romanorum pontificum et quæ ad eos scriptæ sunt, a S. Clemente I usque ad Innocentium III . . . Paris, Delatour, 1721. 1279 p. f°.

Epistolæ imperatorum pontificum aliorum inde ab a. CCCLVII usque ad a. DLIII datæ Avellana quæ dicitur collectio. Rec. O. Guenther. Leipzig, 1895–98. 1 v. in 2. CSL. v. 35.

pt. I. Prologomena; epistolæ i–civ.
pt. II. Epistolæ cv–cckliv, appendices, indices.

Fontanini, Justus, archbishop of Ancyra. Codex constitutionum quas summi pontifices ediderunt in solemnî canonizatione sanctorum. A Johanne XV ad Benedictum XIII, sive ab A.D. 993 ad A.D. 1729 . . . Romæ, 1729. 61–671 p. f°.

Formularium instrumentorum ad usum romanæ curiæ. (See: Pellechet 4870.) no title page.

Garner, John, ed. Liber diurnus romanorum pontificum. Ex antiquissimo codice ms. Paris, Martin, 1680. 208 p. 8°.

Grandjean, Ch. Registres de Benoît XI. Recueil des bulls de ce pape. Publiées et analysées d'après manuscrits originaux des Archives du Vatican. Paris, Thorin, 1883. 1148 p.

Jaffé, Philipp, ed. Regesta pontificum romanorum ab condita ecclesia ad annum post Christum natum MCXCVIII . . . Editionem secundam correctam et auctam auspiciis Gulielmi Wattenbach . . . curaverunt S. Loewenfeld, F. Kaltenbrunner, P. Ewald . . . Lipsiæ, Veit, 1885–88. 2 v.

— Gregorii VII. registrum. (In "Bibliotheca rerum germanicarum," v. 2.)

Mercati, Angelo, comp. Raccolta di concordat su materie ecclesiastiche tra la Santa Sede e le autorità civili. Roma, Vaticana, 1919.

Papal briefs, decrees and other published documents in original publication—11 pieces. Rome, A. Blado, 1564–68.

CONTENTS:

—Pius IV.—1564 (4 pieces).
—Pius IV.—1565 (2 pieces).
—Pius V.—1566 (3 pieces).
—Pius V.—1568 (2 pieces).

Papal Bulls and other published documents in original publication—6 pieces.

CONTENTS:

—Leo X.—1513.
—Pius IV.—1556.
—Pius IV.—1565.
—Gregory IV.—1591.
—Clement XII.—1735.
—Clement XII.—1771.

Peitz, Wilhelm M. Das originalregister Gregors VII. im Vatikanischen archiv (Reg. Vat. 2) nebst beiträgen zur kenntnis der originalregister Innozenz' III. und Honorius' III. (Reg. Vat. 4–11.) Wien, 1911. 354 p.

Pflugk-Harttung, Julius von. Die bullen der päpste bis zum ende des zwölfen jahrhunderts . . . Gotha, Perthes, 1901. xii–426 p.

Propaganda de fide, Congregatio. Juris pontificii de propaganda fide; ed. by Raphaël de Martinis. Rome, Typ. Polyglotta, 1888–1909. pt. 1, v. 1–7; pt. 2, v. 1. f°.

CONTENTS:

pt. I. Bullas, brevia, acta SS. a congregationis institutione ad præsens.
pt. II. Decreta, institutiones, encyclicas, literas etc. ab eadem congregatione lata.

Prou, Maurice. Les registres d'Honorius IV. Publiés d'après le manuscrit des archives du Vatican. Paris, Thorin, 1888. cxv p. 942 col.

Sickel, T. E., ed. Liber diurnus romanorum pontificum ex unico codice Vaticano. Vienna, Gerold, 1889. xcii–220 p. facs. 8°.

*Papacy and Roman Catholic Church—
Documents, continued*

Theiner, Augustin. *Codex diplomaticus domini temporalis S. Sedis*. Recueil de documents pour servir à l'histoire du gouvernement temporel des états du Saint-Siège. Extraits des archives du Vatican. Rome, Vatican, 1861–62. 3 v.

Thiel, Andreas, ed. *Epistolæ romanorum pontificum genuinæ et quæ ad eos scriptæ sunt a S. Hilario usque ad Pelagium II. ex schedis clar. Petri Coustantii aliisque editis, adhibitis præstantissimis codibus Italiæ et Gramaniæ recensuit et edidit Andreas Thiel*. Brunsbergæ, Peter, 1868. xl–1018. 8°.

HISTORY OF THE PAPACY AND THE POPES

Aldinger, P. *Die neubesetzung der deutschen bistümer unter Papst Innocenz IV. 1243–1254*. Leipzig, 1900. iv–194 p.

Batifol, Pierre. *Le siège apostolique (359–451)*. Deuxième ed. Paris, Lecoq, 1924. 624 p.

Creighton, Mandell, *bishop of London*. *A history of the papacy during the reformation*. London, Longmans, 1882–94. 5 v.

Donation of Constantine. *Constantini Magni donationis privilegium, Bartholomæo Picerno ad Julium II. pont. rom. interprete*. pp. 124–127. (In "Brown, E.: Fasciculus rerum expetendarum," v. 1.)

— Valla, Laurentius . . . *De falso credita et conficta Constantini Donatione, declamatio*. (In "Brown, E.: Fasciculus rerum expetendarum.")

Duchesne, Louis Marie Olivier, *l'abbé*. *The beginnings of the temporal sovereignty of the popes. A.D. 754–1073*. Tr. by A. H. Mathew. London, Paul, 1908. 312 p.

Eitel, Anton. *Der kirchenstaat unter Klemens V. . .* Berlin und Leipzig, W. Rothchild, 1907. 218 p.

Eubel, Conrad, ed. *Hierarchia catholica medii ævi, sive Summorum pontificum, S.R.E. cardinalium ecclesiarum antistitum series ab anno 1198 usque ad annum 1431 perducta e documentis tabularii præsertim Vaticani collecta, digesta, edita per Conradum Eubel . . . editio altera*. Monasterii, sumptibus et typis librariæ Regensbergianæ, 1913. 558 p.

Finke, Heinrich. *Papsttum und untergang des Templerordens*. Münster, Aschendorffs, 1907. 2 v. 8°. (Vorreformationsgeschichtliche forschungen. v. 4.)

Fliche, Augustin. . . . *Études sur la polémique religieuse à l'époque de Grégoire VII . . .* Paris, Société Française d'Imprimerie et de Librairie, 1916. 342 p.

Greenwood, Thomas. *Cathedra Petri. A political history of the great Latin patriarchate*. London, Stewart, 1856. 6 v. 12°.

Grisar, Hartmann. *History of Rome and the popes in the middle ages . . .* authorized English translation, ed. by Luigi Cappadelta. London, Kegan Paul, 1911–12. 3 v. front. illus. pl. plans. facs.

Hutten, Ulrich von. *Ulrichi Hutteni in declamationem Laurentii Vallæ, contra præ-tactam Constantini donationem, ad Leonem X. deserta admodum et non inducta præfatio*. pp. 128–131. (In "Brown, E.: Fasciculus rerum expetendarum," v. 1.)

Jennings, Arthur C. *The mediæval Church and the papacy . . .* London, Methuen & co., 1909. xiv–277 p.

Langen, Joseph. *Geschichte der römischen Kirche*. Bonn, Cohen, 1881–93. 4 v.

Liber Pontificalis . . . *Texte, intro. et commentaire par l'Abbé Duchesne*. Paris, Thorin, 1886–92. 2 v. pl. facs. fold. plan.

McCaffrey, James. *History of the Catholic Church from the renaissance to the French revolution . . .* London, Herder, 1915. 2 v.

— *History of the Catholic Church in the nineteenth century (1789–1908) . . .* Dublin and Waterford, Gill, 1910. 2 v.

McKillop, A. E. *Chronicle of the popes from St. Peter to Pius X*. London, Bell, 1912. 487 p.

Maimbourg, Louis. *Traité historique de l'établissement et des prérogatives de l'Église de Rome et de ses évêques*. Paris, 1685. (Maimbourg's Works, v. 14.)

Mann, Horace K. *The lives of the popes in the early middle ages . . .* London, Kegan Paul, 1902–28. 14 v. fronts. illus. pl. maps. fold. plan. facs. geneal. tab.

Maubach, Joseph. *Die kardinäle und ihre politik um die mitte des XIII. jahrhunderts unter den päpsten Innocenz IV., Alexander IV., Urban IV., Clemens IV. (1243–1268)*. Bonn, 1902. 134 p.

Mirbt, Karl. *Quellen zur geschichte des papsttums und des römischen katholizismus . . .* 4 aufl. Tübingen und Leipzig, Mohr, 1924. xxxii–650 p. 8°.

Mollat, G. *La collation des bénéfices ecclésiastiques sous les papes d'Avignon (1305–78)*. Paris, Bocard, 1921. 353 p.

Moricière, General de la. *Report . . . to Monsignor de Merode, Minister of Arms of His Holiness, Pius IX, on the operations of the Pontifical army against the Piedmontese invasion in the Marches and Umbria. Accompanied by three maps . . .* Authorized English translation. London, Keating, 1860. 67 p.

Nielson, Fredrik Kristian. *The history of the papacy in the XIXth century . . .* tr. under the direction of Arthur James Mason. London, Murray, 1906. 2 v.

Pastor, Ludwig, Freiherr von. *The history of the popes, from the close of the middle*

Papacy and Roman Catholic Church—History of the Papacy and the Popes, continued

ages. Drawn from the secret archives of the Vatican and other original sources. London, Kegan Paul, 1923–24. 14 v.

Rocquain, Félix. La cour de Rome et l'esprit de réforme avant Luther. Paris, Thorin, 1893–97. 3 v.

— La papauté au moyen âge; Nicolas I., Grégoire VIII., Innocent III., Boniface VIII. Études sur le pouvoir pontifical. Paris, Didier, 1881. 393 p.

Rodocanachi, E. La réforme en Italie. Paris, Picard, 1920–21. 2 v.

Saegmüller, J. B. Die papstwahlen und die staaten von 1447 bis 1555 (Nikolaus V bis Paul IV.); eine kirchenrechtlich-historische untersuchung über den anfang des stattlichen rechtes der exklusiv in der papstwahl. Tübingen, Laupp, 1890. vi–308 p. 8°.

Schmidt, Georg. Der historische wert der vierzehn alten biographien des Papstes Urban V. (1362–70). Breslau, Aderholz, 1905. (Kirchengeschichtliche abhandlungen; ed. by Max Sdrakle, v. 3.)

Spearing, Edward. Patrimony of the Roman Church in the time of Gregory the Great; ed. by Evelyn M. Spearing. . . Cambridge, 1918. 147 p.

Valla, Laurentius. Laurentii Vallensis, viri undecunque doctissimi, de falso credita et conficta Constantini Donatione, declamatio. pp. 132–156. (In "Brown, E.: Fasciculus rerum expetendarum," v. 1.)

Weyl, Richard. Die beziehungen des papstthums zum fränkischen staats- und kirchenrecht unter den Karolingern; rechts-geschichtliche studie. . . Breslau, Koebner, 1892. xiii–238 p.

Wiseman, Nicholas, cardinal. Recollections of the last four popes and of Rome in their times. London, Hurst, 1858. 10–532 p. 12°.

Witzel, Georg. Via regia: sive De controversis religionis capitibus conciliandis sententia jussu Ferdinandi primi Cæs. conscripta ex cod. Elenchus abusuum, corruptelarum. . . in Ecclesia romana, ad Imperatorem romanum. Methodus concordiae ecclesiasticae. . . Vita Georgii Wicelli, senioris. (In "Brown, E.: Fasciculus rerum expetendarum," v. 2.)

Zwetl, Anonymous of. Anonymi Zwetlensis historia romanorum pontificum a S. Petro usque ad Coelestinum III. . . (1191). (In "Pezius, B.: Thesaurus anecdotorum novissimus," v. 1.)

POPES—INDIVIDUAL

Adrian IV, pope (1154–59). Tarleton, Alfred Henry. Nicholas Breakspear (Adrian IV.); Englishman and pope, by Alfred H. Tarleton. With appendices. London, Humphreys, 1896. xvii–292 p. front. pl. ports. maps. fold. facs. geneal. tab.

— Epistolæ XXII. (In "Martene and Durand: Amplissima collectio," v. 2.)

Adrian V, pope (1276). Schöpp, Natalie. Papst Hadrian V. (Kardinal Ottobuono Fieschi). Heidelberg, Winters, 1916. 359 p. (Heidelberger abhandlungen, heft 49.)

Alexander III, pope (1159–81). Registrum epistolarum. . . pro Remensi provincia. . . (In "Martene and Durand: Amplissima collectio," v. 2.)

— Thaner, Friedrich. Die summa Magistri Rolandi, nachmals papstes Alexander III nebst einem anhangе incerti auctoris questiones. Innsbruck, Wagner, 1874. iv–303 p. 8°.

Alexander IV, pope (1254–61). Maubach, Joseph. Die kardinäle und ihre politik um die mitte des XIII. jahrhunderts unter den papsten Innocenz IV., Alexander IV., Urban IV., Clemens IV. (1243–1268). Bonn, 1902. 134 p.

Alexander V, pope (1409–10). Ehrle, F. K. Der sentenzenkommentar Peters von Candia, des Pisaner Papstes Alexanders V; ein beitrage zur scheidung der schulen in der scholastik des vierzehnten jahrhunderts und zur geschichte des wegenstreites. Münster, Aschendorff, 1925. 363 p. 8°. (Franziskanische studien, beiheft 9.)

Alexander VII, pope (1655–67). Bargrave, John. Pope Alexander the Seventh and the college of cardinals. . . Ed. by James Craigie Robertson. . . London, 1867. xxviii–144 p. (Camden Society, v. 92.)

Benedict XI, pope (1303–04). Registres de Benoît XI. Recueil des bulls de ce Pape publiées ou analysées d'après manuscrits originaux des archives du Vatican par Ch. Grandjean. Paris, Thorin, 1883. f°.

Benedict XII, pope (1334–42). Benoît, XII (1334–1342). Lettres closes, patentes, et curiales se rapportant à la France par Georges Daumet. Paris, Bocard, 1920. f°.

— Benoît XII (1334–1342). Lettres communes analysées d'après les registres dits d'Avignon et du Vatican par J. M. Vidal. Paris, Thorin, 1903–11. 3 v.

Benedict XIV, pope (Lambertini, Prospero) (1740–58). Omnia opera and bullarium. Prati, Aldina, 1839–54. 25 v.

CONTENTS:

v. 1–7. De servorum dei beatificatione, et beatorum canonizatione.

v. 8–9. De sacrosancto missæ sacrificio.

v. 10. Institutiones ecclesiasticas.

v. 11. De synodo diocesana.

v. 12–13. Quæstiones canonicas, et morales.

v. 14–18. Bullarium.

v. 19–25. Bullarii romani continuatio. 1847–54.

— The diocesan synod; being some chapters from the treatise "De synodo diocesana" by his holiness Pope Benedict XIV; selected and done into English by W. R. V. Brade together with two appendices by C. E. Douglas. London, Faith pr., 1926. xvi–192 p. 12°.

*Papacy and Roman Catholic Church—Popes—
Individual, continued*

Boniface VIII, *pope* (1294–1303). Finke, Heinrich. Aus den tagen Bonifaz VIII. Funde und forschungen. Münster, Aschendorff, 1902. xiv–296 p.

Clement IV, *pope* (1265–68). Epistolæ DCCXI. (In "Martene und Durand: The-saurus novus anecdotorum," v. 2.)

— Maubach, Joseph. Die kardinäle und ihre politik um die mitte des XIII. jahr-hunderts unter den päpsten Innocenz IV., Alexander IV., Urban IV., Clemens IV. (1243–1268). Bonn, 1902. 134 p.

Clement V, *pope* (1305–14). Bull: Exivi de paradiso A.D. 1312. Incunabulum (?) Bound with glossed edition of the Decretals of Gregory IX. Nuremberg, Koberger, 1482.

— Eitel, Anton. Der kirchenstaat unter Klemens V. . . . Berlin und Leipzig, Rothschild, 1907. 4–218 p.

— König, Leo. Die päpstliche kammer unter Clemens V. und Johann XXII; ein geschichte des päpstlichen finanzwesens von Avignon. Wien, Mayer, 1894. 87 p. 8°.

— Otte, Waldemar. Der historis-che wert der alten biographien des papstes Clemens' V. . . . Breslau, 1902. pp. 1–73. (Kirchengeschichtliche abhandlungen, v. 1.)

Clement VI, *pope* (1342–52). Werunsky, Emil. Excerpta ex registris Clementis VI. et Innocentii VI. . . . zur geschichte des kaiser-reichs unter Karl IV. Innsbruck, Wagner, 1885. vi–170 p. 8°.

Clement XI, *pope* (1700–21). La constitu-tion Unigenitus de notre très S. Père le Pape Clement XI, contre le livre des reflexions morales sur le Nouveau Testament. 128 p. (Bound with "Entretiens du prêtre Eusèbe et de l'avocat Théophile.")

Cornelius, *pope* (251–53). Grabisch, Joseph. Die pseudo-cyprianische schrift Ad Novati-anum. Ein beitrag zur geschichte des papstes Cornelius. Breslau, 1904. pp. 257–282. (Kirchengeschichtliche abhandlungen, v. 2.)

Damasus I, *pope* (366–84). Wittig, Joseph. Der Ambrosiaster "Hilarius." Ein beitrag zur geschichte des papstes Damasus I. Breslau, 1906. 66 p. (Kirchengeschichtliche abhand-lungen, v. 4.)

— Wittig, Joseph. Die friedenspolitik des papstes Damasus I. und der ausgang der arianischen streitigkeiten. Breslau, 1912. xxvi–241 p. (Kirchengeschichtliche abhand-lungen, v. 10.)

Eugene III, *pope* (1145–53). Epistolæ xv. (In "Martene and Durand: Amplissima col-lectio," v. 2.)

Gregory the Great, *Saint, pope* (590–604). Johannes Diaconus. Vita S. Gregorii. (In "Gregorii Magni opera," v. 15.)

— Maimbourg, Louis. Histoire du pontificat de S. Grégoire le grand par Monsieur Maimbourg. Paris, C. Barbin, 1686. 467 p. (Maimbourg's works, v. 15.)

— Paulus Diaconus. Vita S. Gregorii. (In "Gregorii Magni opera," v. 15.)

— Wolfsgrober, Cölestin. Gregors des Grossen. Die vorpaptliche lebensperiode nach seinen briefen dargestellt. Wien, 1886. 76 p.

See also: Patristics, Latin.

Gregory VII, *pope* (1073–85). The corre-spondence of Pope Gregory VII; selected letters from the registrium tr. with an intro. by Ephraim Emerton. New York, Col. Univ. pr., 1932. xxxi–212 p.

— Epistolæ collectæ; ed. by Philip Jaffé. (In "Bibliotheca rerum germanicarum," v. 2.)

— Registrium; ed. by Philip Jaffé. (In "Bibliotheca rerum germanicarum," v. 2.)

— Bonitho, *bishop of Sutri*. Bonithonis episcopi Sutrini liber ad amicum; ed. by Philip Jaffé. (In "Bibliotheca rerum germanicarum," v. 2.)

— Delarc, O. *l'abbé*. Sainte Grégoire VII et la réforme de l'église au XI^e siècle. 1889. 3 v.

— Fliche, Augustin . . . Études sur la polémique religieuse à l'époque de Grégoire VII . . . Paris, Société Française d'imprimerie et de librairie, 1916. 342 p.

— Fliche, Augustin. Saint Gregory VII. 3rd ed. Paris, Lecoffre, 1920. x–190 p. 12°.

— Gfrörer, A. F. Pabst Gregorius VII und sein zeitalter. Schaffhausen, Hurter, 1859–61. 7 v.

— — Vollständiges namen-und-sach-register . . . angefertigt von H. Ossenbeck. Schaffhausen, Hurter, 1864. 213 p.

— Macdonald, A. J. Hildebrand: a life of Gregory VII. London, Methuen, 1932. viii–254 p.

— Martens, Wilhelm. Gregor VII, sein leben und wirken. Leipzig, Duncker, 1894. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

— Mathew, Arnold Harris. The life and times of Hildebrand, Pope Gregory VII . . . London, F. Griffiths, 1910. xi–308 p. front. port. pl.

— Peitz, W. M. Das original register Gregors VII. im Vatikanischen archiv (Reg. Vat. 2) nebst beiträgen zur kenntnis der originalregister Innozenz' III. und Honorius' III. (Reg. Vat. 4–11.) Wien, 1911. 354 p.

— Villemain, Abel François. Life of Gregory the Seventh preceded by a sketch of the history of the papacy to the eleventh century . . . Tr. by James Baber Brockley . . . London, Bentley, 1874. 2 v.

Papacy and Roman Catholic Church—Popes—Individual, continued

Gregory VII, continued

— Voosen, Élie. Papauté et pouvoir civil à l'époque de Grégoire VII; contribution à l'histoire du droit public. Gembloux, Duculot, 1927. xii-324 p. 8°.

— Whitney, J. P. Hildebrandine essays. Cambridge, Univ. pr., 1932. xx-184 p.

CONTENTS:

- I. Pope Gregory and the Hildebrandine ideal.
- II. Secondary works on Gregory VII.
- III. Peter Damiani and Humbert.
- IV. Milan.
- V. Berengar of Tours.

Gregory X, pope (1271-76). Zisterer, A. Gregor X und Rudolf von Habsburg in ihren beiderseitigen beziehungen . . . Freiburg, Herder, 1891. vi-170 p. 8°.

Honorius I, pope (625-38). Ward, W. G. The condemnation of Pope Honorius. An essay . . . from the "Dublin Review" . . . London, Burns & Oates, 1879. 65 p.

Honorius IV, pope (1285-87). Les registres d'Honorius IV. Publiés d'après le manuscrit des archives du Vatican par Maurice Prou. Paris, Thorin, 1888. cxvp-942 col.

Innocent III, pope (1198-1216). Luchaire, Achille . . . Innocent III . . . Paris, Hachette, 1904-08. 6 v. ports. 12°.

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. Rome et l'Italie.
- v. 2. La croisade des Albigeois.
- v. 3. La papauté et l'empire.
- v. 4. La question d'Orient.
- v. 5. Les royautes vassales du Saint Siège.
- v. 6. Le concile de Latran et la réforme de l'église.

— Binns, L. Elliott. London, Methuen, 1931. xi-212 p. port.

Innocent IV, pope (1243-54). Registres d'Innocent IV. Publiés ou analysés d'après les manuscrits originaux du Vatican et de la Bibliothèque Nationale; ed. by Élie Berger. Paris, Thorn, 1884. 3 v. (v. 2 also contains: St. Louis et Innocent IV, étude sur les rapports de la France et du Saint-Siège.)

— Aldinger, P. Die neubesetzung der deutschen bistümer unter Papst Innocenz IV. 1243-1254. Leipzig, 1900. iv-194 p.

— Maubach, Joseph. Die kardinäle und ihre politik um die mitte des XIII. jahrhunderts unter den päpsten Innocenz IV., Alexander IV., Urban IV., Clemens IV. (1243-1268). Bonn, 1902. 134 p.

Innocent VI, pope (1252-62). Werunsky, Emil. Excerpta ex registris Clementis VI. et Innocentii VI. . . . zur geschichte des Kaisereichs unter Karl IV. Innsbruck, Wagner, 1885. vi-170 p. 8°.

— Registrum epistolarum anno MCCCLXI. (In "Martene and Durand: Thesaurus novus anecdotorum," v. 2.)

Innocent VIII, pope (1484-92). Bull of Pope Innocent VIII. on the marriage of

Henry VII. with Elizabeth of York. Communicated by J. Payne Collier . . . London, 1847. 7 p. (The Camden Miscellany, v. 1.) (Camden Society, v. 39.)

Innocent XII, pope (1691-1700). Damnatio et prohibitio libri Parisiis an. 1697. impressi. qui titulus: Explication des maximes des saints sur la vie intérieure, etc. Rome, Camera Apostolica, 1699. 24 p. 12°.

John XXII, pope (1316-1334). Processus varii in Ludovicum Bavarum. (In "Martene and Durand: Thesaurus novus anecdotorum," v. 2.)

— König, Leo. Die päpstliche kammer unter Clemens V. und Johann XXII; ein beitrage zur geschichte des päpstlichen finanzwesens von Avignon. Wien, Mayer, 1894. 87 p. 8°.

— Ockham, William of. Compendium errorum Johannis pape XXII. Lyons, Joh. Trechsel, c. 1496. (Hain 11946.)

John XXIII, pope (1410-15). Kitts, Eustace J. In the days of the councils. A sketch of the life and times of Baldassare Cossa (afterward Pope John Twenty-third). London, 1908. xxiii-421 p. illus.

— Kitts, Eustace J. Pope John the XXIII and Master John Hus of Bohemia. London, Constable, 1910. 446 p. illus.

Leo IX., Saint, pope (1048-54). Drehmann, Johannes . . . Papst Leo IX und die simonie; ein beitrage zur untersuchung der vorgeschichte des investiturstreites . . . Leipzig, Teubner, 1908. ix-96 p. 8°.

Leo X, pope (1513-21). Bembo, Pietro, cardinal . . . Epistolarum Leonis decimi pont. max. nomine scripturarum libri XVI. Placuit præterea eiusdem autoris epistolas aliquot sane quam doctas adnectere, videlicet ad Longolium iii, ad Budæum ii ad Erasmus i. Lugduni, Vincentij, 1538. 432 p. 16°.

Leo XIII, pope (1878-1903). The great encyclical letters of . . . tr. from approved sources, with preface by J. J. Wynne. New York, Benzinger, c. 1803. 580 p. port. 8°.

Martin IV, pope (1281-85). Epistolæ. (In "Martene and Durand: Amplissima collectio," v. 2.)

— Backes, Nikolaus. Kardinal Simon de Brion. (Papst Martin IV.) Inaugural-dissertation . . . Berlin, 1910. 69 p.

Nicholas IV, pope (1288-92). Registres de Nicolas IV. Recueil des bulls de ce pape. Publiées ou analysées d'après manuscrit original des archives du Vatican par Ernest Langlois. Paris, Fontemoing, 1905. 2 v.

— Taxatio ecclesiastica Angliæ et Walliæ auctoritate P. Nicholai IV. circa A.D. 1291. [London, Record Commission, 1802. f°.

Pius II, pope (Enea Silvio de' Piccolomini) (1458-64) . . . De actis et gestis in concilio Basiliæ celebrato libri duo . . . pp. 1-51. (In "Brown, E.: Fasciculus rerum expetendarum," v. 1.)

*Papacy and Roman Catholic Church—Popes—
Individual, continued
Pius, II, continued*

— Boulling, William. Aeneas Silvius . . . orator, man of letters, statesman, and pope. London, Constable, 1908. x-366 p. illus.

— Schürmeyer, Walter. Das kardinals-kollegium unter Pius II. Inaugural-dissertation . . . Marburg, 1914. 75 p.

— Voigt, Georg. Enea Silvio de Piccolomini, als Papst Pius der zweiter, und sein zeitalter. Berlin, 1856-63. 3 v. in 2.

Pius IX, pope (1846-78). Montalembert, Charles Forbes de Tryon, *comte de*. *Pie IX et la France en 1849 et en 1859 par le Comte de Montalembert* . . . Paris, Lecoffre, 1859. 74 p. (In "Pamphlets—Papal Question.")

— Trollope, T. A. The story of the life of Pius the ninth. London, Bentley, 1877. 2 v. 8°.

Pius X, pope (1903-14). Grissell, Hartwell de la Garde. *Sede vacante, being a diary written during the conclave of 1903, with additional notes on the accession and coronation of Pius X.* Oxford, Parker, 1903. viii-83 p. front. pl. illus. 8°.

Sixtus IV, pope (1471-84). *Excerpta ex Sixti IV registro anni MCCCCLIV.* (In "Martene and Durand: *Amplissima collectio*," v. 2.)

Sixtus V, pope (1585-90). Hübner, Joseph Alexander, *baron*. *Sixte-quin par M. le Baron de Hübner* . . . d'après des correspondances diplomatiques inédites tirées des archives d'état du Vatican, de Simancas, Venise, Paris, Vienne et Florence. Paris, Franck, 1870. 3 v.

Sylvester II, pope (Gerbert) (999-1003). *De corpore et sanguine Domini.* (In "Pezius, B.: *Thesaurus anecdotorum novissimus*," v. 1.)

— *De rationali et ratione uti libellus.* (In "Pezius, B.: *Thesaurus anecdotorum novissimus*," v. 1.)

— Werner, Karl. Gerbert von Aurillac; die kirche und wissenschaft seiner zeit. Wien, Braumüller, 1881. xii-337 p.

Urban IV, pope (1261-64). *Epistolæ pontificiæ selectæ ex registro antiquo Urbani Papæ IV.* (In "Martene and Durand: *Amplissima collectio*," v. 2.)

— *Epistolæ LXIV.* (In "Martene and Durand: *Thesaurus novus anecdotorum*," v. 2.)

— Maubach, Joseph. Die kardinäle und ihre politik um die mitte des XIII. jahrhunderts unter den päpsten Innocenz IV., Alexander IV., Urban IV., Clemens IV. (1243-1268.) Bonn, 1902. 134 p.

Urban V, pope (1362-70). Schmidt, Georg. Der historische wert der vierzehn alten biographien des papstes Urban V. (1362-1370). Breslau, 1905. pp. 135-196. (Kirchengeschichtliche abhandlungen, v. 3.)

*Topics
CARDINALS*

Arle, Bernhard. Beiträge zur geschichte des kardinalkollegiums in der zeit vom Konstanzer bis zum Tridentiner konzil . . . Inaugural-dissertation . . . Bonn, 1914. 43 p.

Baumgarten, Paul Maria. Untersuchungen und urkunden über die camera collegii cardinalium für die zeit von 1295 bis 1437. Mit drei tafeln. Leipzig, Giesecke & Devrient, 1898. ccxiii-378 p. fold. facs.

Brixius, Johannes Matthias. Die mitglieder des kardinalkollegiums von 1130-1181 . . . dissertation. Berlin, Trenkel, 1912. 153 p.

Estor, John George. *Diatriba de cardinali impubere.* 2nd ed. Jena, Ritter, 1743. 96-63 p.

Schelenz, Erich. Studien zur geschichte des kardinalats im 13. und 14. jahrhundert. Inaugural-dissertation . . . Marburg, 1913. 66 p.

Schürmeyer, Walter. Das kardinalskollegium unter Pius II. Inaugural-dissertation . . . Marburg, 1914. 75 p.

CELIBACY

Schulte, Johann Friedrich von. Der cölibatszwang und dessen aufhebung. Bonn, Neusser, 1876. 96 p.

— — — 2nd copy.

Theiner, Augustin and Theiner, Johann Anton. Die einföhrung der erzwungenen eheligkeit bei den christlichen geistlichen und ihre folgen; ein beitrag zur kirchengeschichte; pref. by Fr. Nippold. Bremen, Klein, 1892. 3 v. in 1. 8°.

CURIA

Ebers, Godehard Josef. Der papst und die römische kurie . . . (Eichmann, Eduard: *Quellensammlung zur kirchlichen rechtsgeschichte und zum kirchenrecht*, v. 3.)

Erlar, Georg. Der liber Cancellariæ Apostolicæ vom jahre 1380 und der stilus palatii abbreviatus Dietrichs von Nieheim. Leipzig, 1888. xxx-233 p.

Göller, Emil. Die päpstliche pönitentiaria von ihrem ursprung bis zu ihrer umgestaltung unter Pius V. . . Rome, Loescher, 1907-1911. 2 v.

Keller, Sigmund. Die sieben römischen pfalzrichter im byzantinischen zeitalter. Stuttgart, Enke, 1904. x-155 p. 8°. (Kirchenrechtliche abhandlungen; ed. by Ulrich Stutz, v. 12.)

Martin, Michael. The Roman Curia as it now exists; an account of its departments: sacred congregations, tribunals, offices; competence of each; mode of procedure; how to hold communication with: the latest legislation. New York, Benziger, 1913. 423 p.

Papacy and Roman Catholic Church—Topics—Curia, continued

Poole, Reginald Lane. Lectures on the history of the Papal chancery down to the time of Innocent III. Cambridge, Univ. pr., 1915. 211 p.

FINANCE

Annates. Apostoli per nationem Gallicanum dominis cardinalibus dati contra annatus, et quod vacantiae ac minuta servitia nullo jure sint debita . . . pp. 377–392. (In "Brown, E.: Fasciculus rerum expetendarum," in v. 1.)

Baier, Herman. Pápstliche provisionen für niedere pfründen bis zum jahre 1304. Münster, Aschendorff, 1911. 342 p.

Blumenstok, Alfred. Der pápstliche schutz in mittelalter. Innsbruck, Wagner, 1890. 168 p. 8°.

Fabre, Paul. Étude sur le Liber census de l'église romaine. Paris, 1892. vii–233 p.

Göller, Emil. Der Liber taxarum der pápstlichen kammer; eine studie über seine entstehung und anlage. Rome, Loescher, 1905. 104 p. 8°.

Gottlob, Adolf. Aus der Camera Apostolica des 15 jahrhunderts. Ein beitrage zur geschichte des pápstlichen finanzwesens und des endenden mittelalters. Innsbruck, Wagner, 1889. 317 p. 8°.

— Die pápstlichen kreuzzugs-steuern des 13 jahrhunderts. Ihre rechtliche grundlage, politische geschichte und technische verwaltung. Heiligenstadt, Cordier, 1892. xvi–278 p. 8°.

— Die servitientaxe im 13. jahrhundert. Eine studie zur geschichte des pápstl. gebührenwesens. Stuttgart, Enke, 1903. x–176 p. 8°. (Kirchenrechtliche abhandlungen; ed. by Ulrich Stutz, v. 2.)

Hennig, Ernst. Die pápstlichen zehnten aus Deutschland im zeitalter des avignonischen papsttums und während des grossen schismas. Ein beitrage zur finanzgeschichte des späteren mittelalters. Halle, Noemeyer, 1909. 12–91 p. 12°.

Jensen, O. Der englische peterspfennig und die lehenssteuer aus England und Irland an den papststuhl im mittelalter. Heidelberg, Hörning, 1903. 107 p.

Kirsch, Johann Peter. Die pápstlichen kollektorien in Deutschland während des XIV jahrhunderts. Paderborn, Schöningh, 1894. 562 p. (Quellen und forschungen aus dem gebiete der geschichte . . . v. 3.)

König, Leo. Die pápstliche kammer unter Clemens V. und Johann XXII; eine beitrage zur geschichte des pápstlichen finanzwesens von Avignon. Wien, Mayer, 1894. 87 p. 8°.

Liber Censusum Romanæ Ecclesiæ, a Centio Camerario compositus . . . (In "Muratori. L.: Antiquitates italicæ mediæ avi," v. 5.)

Samaran, Ch. and Mollat, G. La fiscalité pontificale en France au XIV siècle (période d'Avignon et grand schisme d'Occident). Paris, Fontemoing, 1905. 15–278 p. maps. 12°.

INDEX

Ffoulkes, Edmund S. The Roman index and its late proceedings. A second letter to the Most Rev. Archbishop Manning . . . London, Hayes, 18—. 71 p.

Reusch, Franz Heinrich. Die indices librorum prohibitorum des sechzehnten jahrhunderts. Tübingen, Litt. ver. in Stuttgart, 1886. 598 p.

INDULGENCES

Beringer, Franz. Die ablässe; ihr wesen und gebrauch. 15th ed. by Al. Steinen. Paderborn, Schöningh, 1921–22. 2 v. 8°.

Gottlob, Adolf. Kreuzablass und almosenablass. Eine studie über die frühzeit des ablasswesens. Stuttgart, Enke, 1906. 2 v. in 1. 8°. (Kirchenrechtliche abhandlungen; ed. by Ulrich Stutz, v. 30, 31.)

Green, T. L. Indulgences, sacramental absolutions, and the tax-tables of the Roman Chancery and Penitentiary considered, in reply to the charge of venality. London, Longmans, 1872. xx–207 p.

Mendham, Joseph. The venal indulgences and pardons of the Church of Rome, exemplified in a summary of an indulgence of Sixtus IV. for the repairs of a cathedral; with an account of the forms called confessionalialia, applicable both to the living and the dead; and observations confirmatory of the authenticity of the Taxæ Poenitentiarie. London, Rivingtons, 1839. xlvii–148 p. facs. 12°.

Woodhead, Abraham. The Roman doctrine of repentance and of indulgences; vindicated from Dr. Stillingfleet's misrepresentations. n.p., n.p., 1672. 124 p. 16°.

INQUISITION

Canary Inquisition. English merchants and the Spanish Inquisition in the Canaries. Extracts from the archives in possession of the Most Hon. the Marquess of Bute. Edited by L. de Alberti and A. B. Wallis Chapman . . . London, 1912. xviii–174 p. (Camden Society, 3rd S. v. 23.)

Fredericq, Paul. Corpus documentorum inquisitionis hæreticæ pravitatis neerlandicæ. Gent, Vuylsteke, 1889–1906. 5v. 8°.

Gui, Bernard. Manuel de l'inquisiteur; ed. et tr. par G. Mollat. Paris, Champion, 1926–27. 2 v.

Limborch, Philipp van. Historia inquisitionis. Cui subjungitur liber sententiarum Inquisitionis Tholosanæ ab anno Christi MCCCXVII ad annum MCCCXXIII. Amstelodami, Henricum Wetstenium, 1692. 397 p. f°.

Papacy and Roman Catholic Church—Topics
—*Inquisition, continued*

Martène, Edmond and Durand, Ursinus, eds. *Doctrina de modo procedendi contra hæreticos*. In "Martene and Durand: *Thesaurus novus anecdotorum*," v. 5.)

PILGRIMAGE AND PILGRIMAGE RESORTS

Chevalier, Ulysse. *Notre-Dame de Lorette; étude historique sur l'authenticité de la Santa Casa*. Paris, Picard, 1906. 519 p. 4°.

Garratt, Guillaume. *Lorette, le nouveau Nazareth qui remplit l'univers catholique de la gloire de son nom* . . . Pub. à l'occasion du sixième centenaire, 1894-95. Lille, Desclée, 1893. 295 p. illus. port.

Hüffer, Georg. *Loreto: eine geschichtskritische untersuchung der frage des heiligen hauses* . . . Münster, 1913-21. 2 v. in 1.

Loreto. *Translatio miraculosa ecclesie beate Marie virginis de Loreto*. (Roma, J. Besicken, ca. 1500.) (8 p.)

SAINTS, CULT OF

Benedict XIV, *pope* (Lambertini, Prospero). *De servorum Dei beatificatione, et beatorum canonizatione*. (Omnia opera, v. 1-7.)

Lucius, Ernst. *Die anfangen des heiligenkults in der Christlichen Kirche* . . . Tübingen, Mohr, 1904. xi-526 p.

Percival, Henry R. *The invocation of saints treated theologically and historically* . . . London, Longmans, 1896. xix-265 p.

Ronan, Myles V. *S. Anne, her cult and her shrines*. London, Sands, 1927. xiii-124 p. front. illus. 12°.

Saintyves, P. *Les saints successeurs des dieux*. Paris, Nourry, 1907. 416 p. 8°.

Toynbee, Margaret R. *S. Louis of Toulouse and the process of canonisation in the fourteenth century*. Manchester, Univ. pr., 1929. ix-266 p. front. (Brit. Soc. of Franciscan Studies, v. 15.)

Wordsworth, John, *bishop of Salisbury*. *The invocation of saints and the twenty-second article; an answer to the question: What is "the Romish doctrine concerning Invocation of Saints" referred to in the Twenty-second Article of Religion*. A lecture delivered . . . March 14, 1908. 2nd rev. ed. London, S.P.C.K., 1910. 65 p. 16°.

MISCELLANEOUS

Barry, William. *The coming age and the Catholic Church: a forecast*. London, Cassell, 1929. vi-247 p.

Formby, Henry. *The book of the Holy Rosary*. A popular doctrinal exposition of its fifteen mysteries, mainly conveyed in select extracts from the fathers and doctors of the church with an explanation of their cor-

responding types in the Old Testament. A preservative against unbelief. London, Burns, 1872. 12-140 p. 36 illus. 12°.

Manning, Henry Edward, *cardinal*. *The glories of the Sacred Heart*. London, Burns, 1876. xii-302 p. 12°.

By Countries
(ENGLAND)

Archpriest Controversy. Documents relating to the dissensions of the Roman Catholic clergy, 1597-1602. Edited . . . by Thomas Graves Law . . . London, 1896. 2 v. (Camden Society, N. S. v. 56 and 58.)

Argyle, George John Douglas Campbell, *8th duke*. Speech . . . on the second reading of the Ecclesiastical Titles' Bill, in the House of Lords, July 21, 1851. London, 1851. 24 p.

— The twofold protest: a letter . . . to the Bishop of Oxford. London, 1851. 34 p.

Bellasis, Edward. *Coram cardinali*. London, Longmans, 1916. viii-134 p. front. illus. photos. ports. facs.

[**Bellasis**, Edward.] A remonstrance with the clergy of Westminster, from a Westminster magistrate. London, Pickering, 1850. 22 p. (Bound in "Pamphlets on Roman Aggressions.")

Bowyer, George. *The Roman documents relating to the new hierarchy: with an argument* . . . London, Ridgway, 1851. 60 p.

Catholic Institute of Great Britain. Declaration of the Catholic bishops, the vicars apostolic and their coadjutors in Great Britain. New ed. London, 1838. 16 p.

Crawford, William Sharman. Correspondence between W. S. C. . . . M. P. for Rochdale, and the Rev. Dr. Molesworth, vicar of the same, on the papal aggression, and on the spiritual liberties and temporal rights of the Established Church. London, Rivingtons, 1851. 16 p.

Dangin, Paul Thureau. *English Catholic revival in the nineteenth century*. Revised and re-edited from a translation by the late Wilfrid Wilberforce. London, Simpkin, 1914. 2 v.

Dodd, Charles. See: Tootell, Hugh.

Errington, George, *archbishop of Trebizond*. Four lectures on the hierarchy of the Catholic Church . . . London, Richardson, 1850.

Gillis, James, *Roman Catholic bishop*. The new penal law considered in its bearing upon Scotland . . . Edinburgh, Dolman, 1851. 24 p.

Golightly, Charles Pourtales. Look at home, or, Short and easy method with the Roman Catholics. Oxford, Parker, 1837. 39 p.

Hodgson, M. C., ed. Northumbrian documents of the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries comprising the register of the estates

*Papacy and Roman Catholic Church—
By Countries—(England), continued*

of Roman Catholics in Northumberland and the correspondence of Miles Stapylton; ed. by M. C. Hodgson. London, 1918. xviii-288 p. (Surtees Society, v. 131.)

Hyland, St. George Kieran. A century of persecution under Tudor and Stuart sovereigns from contemporary records . . . London, Kegan Paul, 1920. xvi-494 p. front. fold. tab.

Meyer, Arnold Oskar. England and the Catholic Church under Queen Elizabeth . . . authorized translation by Rev. J. R. McKee . . . London, Kegan Paul, 1916. xxi-555 p.

Molesworth, John Edward Nassau. Correspondence between Wm. Sharman Crawford, Esq., M.P. for Rochdale, and the Rev. Dr. Molesworth, vicar of the same, on the papal aggression, and on the spiritual liberties and temporal rights of the Established Church. London, Rivingtons, 1851. 16 p.

Newman, John Henry, cardinal. Eight lectures on the position of Catholics in England, by Cardinal Newman; to which is prefixed an outline of his life by the Rev. W. Barry, D.D. London, 1890. v.p. port. 16°.

O'Kelly, Edmund de Pentheny. On papal aggression and the pope. 2nd ed. London, 1851. 31 p.

Oliver, George. Collections, illustrating the history of the Catholic religion in the counties of Cornwall, Devon, Dorset, Somerset, Wilts, and Gloucester . . . with notices of the Dominican, Benedictine and Franciscan orders in England. London, Dolman, 1857. 2 pt. in 1 v.

Papal aggression. Considered by a Barrister. London, Dolman, 1850. 24 p.

Papal supremacy. Is papal supremacy recognized by the law of England? Or, Is the papal hierarchy legal? By a member of the Middle Temple. London, Richardson, 1851. 52 p.

Payne, John Orlebar. Old English Catholic missions. London, Baker, 1900. 25-122 p.

— Records of the English Catholics of 1715. Compiled wholly from original documents. London, Burns & Oates, 1889.

Payne, John Orlebar and Estcourt, Edgar E. English Catholic Nonjurors of 1715: being a summary of the register of their estates with genealogical and other notes, and an appendix of unpublished documents in the Public Record Office. London, Burns & Oates, n.d. xx-394 p.

Pollen, John Hungerford, S. J. English Catholics in the reign of Queen Elizabeth. A study of their politics, civil life and government. London, Longmans, 1920. 387 p. illus.

Pugin, Augustus Welby Northmore. An earnest address, on the establishment of the hierarchy. London, Dolman, 1851. 32 p.

The Roman Catholic question: . . . documents . . . on the re-establishment of the Catholic hierarchy in England, 1850-51. London, Gilbert, n.d. v.p. pl. 12°.

Russell, lord John. Letter . . . to the Bishop of Durham. Original version. London, Dolman, 1850. 32 p.

Sidney, Philip. Modern Rome in modern England; being some account of the Roman Catholic revival in England during the nineteenth century. London, Rel. Tr. Soc. 1906. 343 p. 8°.

Stapleton, Mary Helen Alicia (Dolman), "Mrs. Bryan Stapleton." A history of the post-reformation Catholic missions in Oxfordshire, with an account of the families connected with them . . . London, Frowde, 1906. viii-371 p. front. fold. map.

Tootell, Hugh (Charles Dodd). Church history of England from the year 1500 to the year 1688. Chiefly with regard to Catholics: being a complete account of the divorce, supremacy, dissolution of monasteries, and first attempts for a reformation under King Henry VIII, the unsettled state of the reformation under Edward VI, the interruption it met with from Queen Mary; with the last hand put to it by Queen Elizabeth . . . etc. To which is prefixed a general history of ecclesiastical affairs under the British, Saxon, and Norman periods. Brussels, 1827-1842. 3 v.

Walsh, Walter. The history of the Rome-ward movement in the Church of England, 1833-64. London, Nisbet, 1900. xvii-428 p. 8°.

Ward, Bernard Nicolas. The dawn of the Catholic revival in England, 1781-1803 . . . London, Longmans, 1909. 2 v. pl. ports.

— The eve of Catholic emancipation; being the history of the English Catholics during the first thirty years of the nineteenth century . . . London, Longmans, 1911-12. 3 v. fronts. pl. ports.

— The sequel to Catholic emancipation; the story of the English Catholics continued down to the re-establishment of their hierarchy in 1850 . . . London, Longmans, 1915. 2 v. fronts. pl. ports. map.

Ward, Wilfrid. William George Ward and the Catholic revival. London, Macmillan, 1893. xlv-468 p. port. facs.

(FRANCE)

Simpson, William John Sparrow. French Catholics in the nineteenth century. London, S.P.C.K., 1918. 189 p. 12°.

(GERMANY)

Beuhl, Jakob. Deutschland und das konkordat mit Rom. Würzburg, 1925. 351 p.

*Papacy and Roman Catholic Church—
By Countries—(Germany), continued*

Bierbaum, Max. Das konkordat in kultur, politik und recht . . . Freiburg, Herder, 1928. vi-194 p.

Hoensbroech, Paul Kajus, graf von. Rom und das Zentrum; zugleich eine darstellung der politischen machtansprüche der drei letzten päpste: Pius IX., Leos XIII., Pius X., und der anerkennung dieser ansprüche durch das Zentrum . . . Leipzig, c. 1910. xii-284 p.

— Der toleranzantrag des Zentrums im lichte der toleranz der römisch-katholischen kirche . . . Berlin, 1903. 81 p.

— Warum sollen die Jesuiten nicht nach Deutschland zurück? Eine frage und eine antwort. Freiburg, 1891. 140 p.

Nippold, Friedrich. Abseits vom kulturkampf. Jena, Costenoble, 1899. 494 p.

— Katholisch oder Jesuitisch? Drei zeitgeschichtliche untersuchungen. Leipzig, Reichardt, 1888. xiv-213 p.

ROMAN CONTROVERSY

Anderson, Patricke, S.J. The ground of the Catholike and Roman religion in the Word of God with the antiquity and continuance thereof, throughout all kingdomes and ages collected out of divers conferences, discourses, and disputes, which M. Patricke Anderson of the Society of Jesus, had at severall tymes, with sundry bishops and ministers of Scotland, at his last imprisonment in Edinburgh, for the Catholike faith, in the yeares of our Lord 1620 and 1621 . . . First published in 1623. Reprinted in Catholic Tractates by Thomas Graves Law. Edinburgh, 1901.

Andrewes, Lancelot, bishop of Winchester. Responso ad apologiam Cardinalis Bellarmini. Oxford, Parker, 1851. xiv-500 p. (Library of Anglo-Catholic Theology, v. 10.)

Batifol, Pierre. Catholicisme et papauté; les difficultés anglicanes et russes. Paris, Lecoffre, 1925. 126 p. 12°.

— Catholicism and papacy; some Anglican and Russian difficulties . . . authorized translation by O. R. Vassall-Phillips. London. Sands, 1926. 128 p. 12°.

Bellarmino, Roberto Francesco Romolo, cardinal, S.J. De controversiis Christianæ fidei adversus hujus temporis hæreticos. (In "Omnia opera," v. 1-4.)

Berington, Joseph and Kirk, John. The faith of Catholics, confirmed by Scripture and attested by the fathers of the first five centuries of the church. Compiled by Revds. J. Berington and J. Kirk. Rev. and recast by Rev. J. Waterworth, with preface, corrections and additions by Rt. Rev. Mgr. T. J. Capel. 5th rev. and enl. ed. New York, Pustet, 1910. 3 v. fronts.

Bramhall, John, archbishop of Armagh. A just vindication of the Church of England from the unjust aspersion of criminal schism. First printed in London, 1654. Oxford, Parker, 1842. pp. 83-279. (In "Bramhall's works," v. 1.) (Library of Anglo-Catholic Theology, v. 24.)

— Schism guarded and beaten back upon the right owners. First printed in Hague, 1658. Oxford, Parker, 1842. pp. 337-646. (In "Bramhall's works," v. 2.) (Library of Anglo-Catholic Theology, v. 25.)

Buckler, H. Reginald. A few plain thoughts upon the Anglican movement. London, Burns & Oates, 1896. 69 p.

Burnet, Gilbert, bishop of Salisbury. A discourse wherein is held forth the opposition of the doctrine, worship, and practices of the Roman Church, to the nature, designs, and characters of the Christian faith. London, Watts, 1688. 71 p. 12°.

Contains also: A vindication of the ordinations of the Church of England . . . in answer to a paper written by one of the Church of Rome to prove the nullity of our orders; and given to a person of quality. 2nd ed. 1688.

Butler, Charles. The book of the Roman-Catholic Church in a series of letters addressed to Robt. Southey, on his "Book of the Church." London, Murray, 1825. xii-347 p. 8°.

— Vindication of "The book of the Roman Catholic Church," against the Rev. George Townsend's "Accusations of history against the Church of Rome;" with notice of some charges brought against "The book of the Roman Catholic Church," in the publications of Dr. Phillpotts, Rev. John Todd, Rev. Stephen Isaacson, Rev. Joseph Blanco White, and some anonymous publications. London, Murray, 1826. lxxi-138 p. 8°.

Contains also: Copies of Dr. Phillpott's fourth letter to Mr. Butler, containing a charge against Dr. Lingard; and of a letter of Dr. Lingard to Mr. Butler, in reply to the charge.

Capel, Thomas John ed. Berington, Joseph and Kirk, John. The faith of Catholics, confirmed by Scripture and attested by the fathers of the first five centuries of the church . . . 5th rev. and enl. ed. New York, Pustet, 1910. 3 v. fronts.

— The reply of a ritualist to a letter addressed to him by two Roman Catholics in defence of Monsignor Capel. London, Palmer, 1872. 19 p.

Challoner, Richard, bishop of Debra. The grounds of the old religion: or Some general arguments in favour of the Catholic, Apostolick, Roman Communion. Collected from both ancient and modern controvertists, and modestly proposed to the consideration of his countrymen by a convert . . . Augusta, 1742. 213 p.

*Papacy and Roman Catholic Church—
Roman Controversy, continued
Challoner, Richard, continued*

— The grounds of the Catholick doctrine contained in the profession of faith pub. by Pope Pius the Fourth by way of question and answer. 7th ed. . . . London, Coghlan, 1790. 58 p.

Chapman, John. Bishop Gore and the Catholic claims. London, Longmans, 1905. 124 p.

Coffin, Robert A. Hear the church; an instruction delivered to the congregation of St. Mary's Clapham, on Sunday, Oct. 16, 1870. London, Burns, 1870. 19 p. 8°.

Coulton, George Gordon. The Roman Catholic Church and the Bible; some historical notes. 2nd ed. rev. and enl. London, Simpkin, 1921. 54 p.

— Thurston, Herbert, S.J. Some inextinctitudes of Mr. G. G. Coulton; a sheaf of criticisms and rejoinders arising mainly out of Mr. Coulton's volume "The medieval village." London, Sheed & Ward, 1927. viii-86 p.

Crakanthorp, Richard. *Defensio Ecclesiae Anglicanae.* Oxford, Parker, 1847. xxiv-603 p.

Cressy, Hugh Paulinus Serenus. Roman-Catholick doctrines no novelties; or, An answer to Dr. Pierce's court sermon miscalled, The primitive rule of reformation; by S. C. a Roman Catholick. . . . n.p., n.p., 1663. 322 p.

— The Roman Church's devotions vindicated from Doctour Stillingfleet's misrepresentation. By O. N. a Catholick. n.p., n.p., 1672. 114 p. 16°.

Dalemensis, Ioannis Werstemii adversus Lutheræ Sectæ Renatum quandam de purgatorio. 1528. See: *Catalogus Hæreticorum.*

Darwall, Leicester. The Catholic Church . . . or, The Romish schism . . . Which? London, Rivington, 1851. 55 p.

Dieckhoff, August Wilhelm. Justin, Augustin, Bernhard und Luther; der entwickelungsgang christlicher wahrheitserfassung in der kirche als beweis für die lehre der reformation; fünf vorträge . . . Leipzig, 1882. vii-104 p.

Ffoulkes, Edmund S. The Church's creed or the Crown's creed? A letter to the Most Rev. Archbishop Manning. . . . 6th ed. London, Hayes, n.d. 66 p.

Fisher, John, S.J. A relation of the conference between William Laud, late lord archbishop of Canterbury and Mr. Fisher the Jesuit . . . A new ed. with intro. and notes by C. H. Simpkinson. London, Macmillan, 1901. xxxix-468 p.

Forbes, William, bishop of Edinburgh. *Considerationes modestæ et pacificæ controversiarum de justificatione, purgatorio, invocatione sanctorum, Christo mediatore, et*

eucharistia. Oxford, Parker, 1850-56. 2 v. (Library of Anglo-Catholic Theology, v. 40, 41.)

Giles, William. A defence of Dr. Sherlock's preservative against popery, in reply to a Jesuit's answer: wherein the Rev. Father's reasonings are fully confuted. 2nd ed. London, Aylmer, 1688. 27 p. 8°.

Gore, Charles, bishop of Oxford. Roman Catholic claims. 12th impression. London, Longmans, 1929. vii-215 p.

— Chapman, John. Bishop Gore and the Catholic claims. London, Longmans, 1905. 124 p.

Grafton, Charles Chapman, bishop of Fond du Lac. The Roman question; a collection of publications with respect to that question. Milwaukee, Young Churchman co., 1909 v.p.

The Grounds of the old religion: or, Some general arguments in favour of the Catholick, Apostolick, Roman communion; collected . . . by a convert . . . Augusta, n.p., 1742. 213 p.

Gueranger, Prosper (Louis Pascal) O.S.B. *Défense de l'Église romaine contre les accusations du R. P. Gratry.* Paris, Palme, 1870. 42 p. 8°.

Hamilton, John. Certane orthodox and Catholik conclusions vith yair probatiōs, quhilkis Iohne Hamilton proponis in name of ye Catholikis, to the Caluinolatre ministeris . . . First printed in 1581. Reprinted in Catholic Tractates; ed. by Thomas Graves Law. Edinburgh, 1901.

Harper, T., S.J. Peace through the truth; or, Essays on subjects connected with Dr. Pusey's Eirenicon . . . Second series. pt. 1. London, Burns, Oates, 1874. li-720 p.

Hase, Karl von. Handbook to the controversy with Rome; tr. from the 7th ed. of the 'Handbuch der protestantischen polemik gegen die romisch-katholische Kirche' and ed. with notes by A. W. Stearne. London, R. T. Soc., 1906. 2 v. 8°.

Hergenroether, Joseph, cardinal. Anti-Janus: an historico-theological criticism of the work, entitled "The pope and the council," by Janus, tr. from the German by J. B. Robertson . . . Dublin, Kelly, 1870. xlviii-292 p.

— Katholische Kirche und christlicher Staat in ihrer geschichtlichen entwicklung und in beziehung auf die fragen der gegenwart. 2nd ed. Freiburg, Herder, 1876. xxviii-510 p. 8°.

Hoensbroech, Paul Kajus, graf von. Rom und das Zentrum zugleich eine darstellung der politischen machsansprüche der drei letzten Päpste: Pius IX., Leos XIII., Pius X., und der anerkennung dieser ansprüche durch das Zentrum . . . Leipzig, 1910. xii-284 p.

— Der Syllabus, seine autorität und tragweite. München, n.d. 122 p.

*Papacy and Roman Catholic Church—
Roman Controversy, continued*

Is the pope of Rome an apostolical bishop? and if not, are Rome's orders valid? Questions in search of an answer. By an Anglican. London, Mozley, 1869. 22 p.

Jewel, John, *bishop of Salisbury*. A replie unto M. Hardinges answere . . . London, Wykes, 1566. 641 p.

Jones, James. Dishonest criticism; being a chapter of theology on equivocation and doing evil for a good cause, an answer to Dr. Richard F. Littledale. London, Hodges, 1887. 188 p.

Keenan, Stephen. Controversial catechism: or, Protestantism refuted, and catholicism established, by an appeal to the Holy Scriptures, the testimony of the holy fathers and the dictates of reason; in which such portions of Scheffmacher's Catechism as suit modern controversy are embodied. Edinburgh, Boyle, 1849. viii+220 p. 12°.

Kingsley, Charles. "What, then, does Dr. Newman mean?" A reply to a pamphlet lately published by Dr. Newman. 5th ed. London, Macmillan, 1864. 48 p.

Knox, Ronald and Lunn, Arnold. Difficulties; being a correspondence about the Catholic religion between Ronald Knox and Arnold Lunn. London, Eyre & Spottiswoode, 1932. x+279 p.

Laud, William, *archbishop of Canterbury*. Doctor Lawd's Labyrinth. Beeing an answer to the late Archbishop of Canterburies relation of a conference between himselfe and Mr. Fisher, etc. wherein the true grounds of the Roman Catholique religion are asserted . . . by T. C. Paris, Billaine, 1658. 414 p.

— A relation of the conference between William Laud, late lord archbishop of Canterbury and Mr. Fisher the Jesuit, by the command of King James . . . with an answer to such exceptions as A. C. takes against it by the said Most Reverend Father in God, William, lord archbishop of Canterbury. A new ed. with intro. and notes by C. H. Simpkinson . . . London, Macmillan, 1901. xxxix+468 p.

Law, Thomas Graves. Catholic tractates of the sixteenth century, 1573–1600; Tyrie's refutation, 1573; Hay's demandes, 1580; Canisius' Catechism, 1588; Hamilton's facile traic-tise, 1600; Ane schort catholik confession, ms. Selections ed. with intro. and glossary . . . Edinburgh, Printed for the Soc. by B. Blackwood & Sons, 1901. v.p. facs. fold. tab.

Letters on Church Matters. By D. C. L. Reprinted from the "Morning Chronicle." 4 pamphlets. London, Ridgway, 1851. 208 p.

Liguori, Alphonsus Maria de, *Saint*. The history of heresies and their refutation; or, The triumph of the church tr. from the Italian by the Rt. Rev. Dr. Mullock . . . 2nd ed. Dublin, Duffy, 1857. 642 p.

Littledale, Richard Frederick. Words for truth: replies to Roman cavils against the Church of England. London, Kent, 1888. 80 p.

— Jones, James. Dishonest criticism; being a chapter of theology on equivocation and doing evil for a good cause, an answer to Dr. Richard F. Littledale. 1887.

Manning, Henry Edward, *cardinal*. The Convocation and the Crown in council: a second letter to an Anglican friend. London, Longmans, 1864. 39 p.

— Ireland. A letter to Earl Grey. London, Longmans, 1868. 44 p.

— The Oecumenical Council and the infallibility of the Roman pontiff: a pastoral letter to the clergy, etc. By Henry Edward, archbishop of Westminster. London, Longmans, 1869. 51 p. (In "Pamphlets—Papal Question.")

— Recent secessions and corporate reunion; a letter to an Anglican friend. 2nd ed. London, Burns, 1868. 24 p. 8°.

— Rome the capital of Christendom: a sermon . . . London, Longmans, 1870. 27 p.

— Cardinal Manning and history; an answer to the Cardinal's appeal to the history of the Venerable Bede. By two priests of the diocese of Manchester. London, Pickering, 1876. xvi+68 p.

Martensen, Hans Lassen. Katholicismus und protestantismus: ein evangelisches zeugniss . . . Aus dem dänischen. Gütersloh, Bertelsmann, 1874. iv+182 p.

Middleton, Conyers. A letter from Rome, shewing an exact conformity between popery and paganism: or, The religion of the present Romans, derived from that of their heathen ancestors. To which are added . . . An answer to all the objections of the writer of a popish book, intituled, The Catholic Christian instructed . . . and . . . Mr. Warburton's opinion concerning the paganism of Rome particularly considered . . . 5th ed. London, Manby, 1742. 248 p.

Milner, John, *bishop of Castabala*. The end of religious controversy, in a friendly correspondence between a religious society of Protestants and a Roman Catholic divine, addressed to the Rt. Rev. Dr. Burgess, lord bishop of St. David's in answer to his lordship's "Protestant's Catechism." 5th ed. London, Keating, 1824. 3 pt. in 1 v. 8°.

— New ed. by Rev. Luke Rivington. London, Catholic Truth Soc., 1898. 3 pt. in 1 v. 12°.

— Letters to a prebendary: being an answer to Reflections on popery, by the Rev. J. Sturges . . . with remarks on the opposition of Hoadlyism to the doctrines of the Church of England. 7th ed. London, Murray, n.d. 339 p. 8°.

*Papacy and Roman Catholic Church—
Roman Controversy, continued
Milner, John, continued*

— Letters on the rule of faith, or, The method of finding out the true religion. From the "End of Religious Controversy." London, 1838. 40 p.

Moehler, John Adam. Symbolism or Exposition of the doctrinal differences between Catholics and Protestants as evidenced by their symbolical writings . . . Tr. from the German by James Burton Robertson. 5th ed. London, Gibbings, 1906. xxii-513 p.

More, Henry. An antidote against idolatry: or, A brief discourse containing sundry considerations and conclusions tending to the discovery of what is or ought to be held to be idolatry amongst Christians. With application to the doctrine of the council of Trent, and for the putting a stop as much as may be to the Romish infection. pp. 771-802.

— An appendix to the late Antidote against idolatry. London, 1706. pp. 803-823.

More, Sir Thomas. Epistola, in qua . . . respondet literis Ioannis Pomerani . . . Lovanii, Ioannis Fouleri, 1568. 55 double pages. (Bound with Reginald Pole's De summo pontifice Christi in terris vicario . . .)

Nippold, Friedrich. Kleine schriften zur inneren geschichte des Katholizismus. Jena, 1899. 2 v.

— Die wege nach Rom und die Los-von-Rom-bewegungen. Aus dem kirchlichen gemeindeleben der Bonner evangelischen gemeinde vor einem halben jahrhundert . . . Bonn, 1909. 56 p.

— Welche wege führen nach Rom? Geschichtliche beleuchtung der römischen illusionen über die erfolge der Propaganda. Heidelberg, 1869. xviii-456 p.

Opusculum Tripartitum. (In "Brown, E.: Fasciculus rerum expetendarum," v. 2.)

Overbeck, J. J. A plain view of the claims of the orthodox Catholic Church as opposed to all other Christian denominations . . . London, Trübner, 1881. 138 p.

Perrone, Giovanni (Jean). Le Protestantisme et la règle de foi . . . traduit de l'Italien . . . par M. l'abbé A.-C. Peltier avec une notice historique sur la vie et les ouvrages du R. P. Perrone par M. l'abbé F. E. Chassay . . . Paris, Vivès, 1854. 3 v.

The Protestant's tryal (in controverted points of faith) by the written word . . . Brussels, n.p., 1745. 220 p.

Puller, Frederick William. The primitive saints and the see of Rome. With an intro. by Edward, lord bishop of London. 3rd ed. rev. and enl. London, Longmans, 1914. 568 p.

Rivington, Luke. Anglican fallacies or Lord Halifax on reunion. London, Catholic Truth Soc., 1895. 114 p. 12°.

— Dependence; or, The insecurity of the Anglican position. London, Paul, 1889. London, Kegan Paul, 1889. 243 p.

Ryder, H. I. D. Catholic controversy; a reply to Dr. Littledale's "Plain reasons." 11th ed. London, Burns, n.d. xvi-288 p. port. 12°.

Salmon, George. The infallibility of the church; a course of lectures delivered in the Divinity school of the University of Dublin. 2nd ed. London, Murray, 1890. xxxi-500 p. 12°.

— ——— 2nd copy. New York, Dutton, 1914. xxxix-497 p.

Seymour, George Franklin, bishop of Springfield. What is modern Romanism? a consideration of such portions of Holy Scripture, as have alleged bearings on the claims of modern Rome. Milwaukee, Young Christian co., 1888. 135 p. illus. 12°.

Sherlock, William. Giles, William. A defence of Dr. Sherlock's preservative against popery, in reply to a Jesuit's answer; wherein the father's reasonings are fully confuted. 2nd ed. London, Aylmer, 1688. 27 p. 8°.

Shrewsbury, John earl of. Letter to the Rt. Hon. the Lord John Russell. London, 1851. 125 p.

Smith, Josiah W. The exclusive title of the Church of England to the pastoral care of these realms, maintained and proved; with some other remarks on Romish and Protestant dissent. 16 p.

Smith, Sydney F. Mr. Collette as a historian. 24 p. 12°. no title page.

Southey, Robert. Vindiciæ Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ. Letters to Charles Butler, esq., comprising essays on the Romish religion, and vindicating The book of the Church. London, Murray, 1826. xxvi-526 p. 8°.

Stapleton, Thomas. Promptvarivm Catholicvm, ad instructionem concionatorum contra hæreticos nostri temporis, syper omnia evangelia totivs anni tam dominicalia, quam de testis . . . Cologne, Mylij, 1602. 3 v. in 1. 16°.

Stillingfleet, Edward. Cressy, H. P. S. The Roman Church's devotions vindicated from Doctour Stillingfleet's misrepresentation. By O. N. a catholic. n.p., n.p., 1672. 114 p. 16°.

— Woodhead, Abraham. The Roman doctrine of repentance and of indulgences: vindicated from Dr. Stillingfleet's misrepresentations. n.p., n.p., 1672. 124 p. 16°.

Sturges, J. Milner, John, bishop of Castabla. Letters to a prebendary: being an answer to Reflections on popery, by the Rev. J. Sturges . . . with remarks on the opposition of Hoadlysm to the doctrines of the Church of England. 7th ed. London, Murray, n.d. 339 p. 8°.

Suarez, Franciscus, S.J. Defensio fidei Catholicæ adversus Anglicanæ sectæ errores. (Suarez . . . Omnia opera, v. 24.)

*Papacy and Roman Catholic Church—
Roman Controversy, continued*

Thurston, Herbert, S.J. Some inexactitudes of Mr. G. G. Coulton; a sheaf of criticisms and rejoinders arising mainly out of Mr. Coulton's volume "The mediæval village." London, Sheed & Ward, 1927. viii-86 p.

Townsend, George. The accusations of history against the Church of Rome, examined in remarks on the principal observations in Mr. Charles Butler's work, "Book of the Roman Catholic Church;" with a supplementary letter to Mr. Butler, containing a reply to his "Vindication" of that work, point by point, throughout. new ed. London, Murray, 1826. 506 p. 8°.

Tschackert, Paul. Evangelische polemik gegen die römische Kirche . . . Gotha, Perthes, 1885. 441 p.

Tyrie, James. The refutation of an answer made by Schir Iohne Knox, to ane letter, send by James Tyrie, to his vmquhyle brother. Sett furth by James Tyrie. First printed in 1573. Reprinted in Catholic Tractates by Thomas Graves Law. Edinburgh, 1901.

Ussher, James, archbishop of Armagh. An answer to a challenge made by a Jesuit in Ireland . . . First printed in London, 1625. xiv-596 p. (In his Works, Dublin, 1847-64. v. 3.)

— Tractatus de controversiis pontificiis. pp. 1-198. (In his Works, Dublin, 1847-64. v. 14.)

Vindicatio Cathedræ S. Petri; or Strictures on neglect, unbelief, resistance, touching "The Chair of S. Peter" and the supremacy of Rome. Oxford, Parker, 1881. 18 p.

Waterworth, James. A commentary, by writers of the first five centuries, on the place of St. Peter in the New Testament; and that of St. Peter's successors in the Church. London, Richardson, 1871. xlix-425 p.

The Whigs versus the Pope: the case of the day, reported by an old Whig. Edinburgh, Blackwood, 1851. 24 p. (Bound in "Pamphlets on Roman Aggressions.")

Whitaker, William. Rabscaces Romanus. Id est: Edmundi Campiani Jesuitæ rationes decem, quibus fertur certamen Anglicanæ

ecclesiæ et omnibus orthodoxis evangelii ministris obtulit in causa fidei . . . Lichæ Solimorum, Kezelius, 1601. 295 p. 16°.

White, Joseph Blanco. Practical and internal evidence against Catholicism, with occasional strictures on Mr. Butler's Book of the Roman Catholic church: in six letters, addressed to the impartial among the Roman Catholics of Great Britain and Ireland . . . London, Murray, 1825. xii-296 p. 8°.

Wilberforce, Wilfrid. What is the object? a correspondence on the modern Anglican theory of continuity . . . with rejoinders. Bognor, Coleman, 1895. 102 p. 12°.

Woodhead, Abraham. The Roman doctrine of repentance and of indulgences: vindicated from Dr. Stillingfleet's misrepresentations. n.p., n.p., 1672. 124 p.

Wordsworth, Christopher, bishop of Lincoln. On the controversy with Rome: a paper read at the Church Congress, Derby, 1882. Lincoln, Williamson (1882). 8 p.

OLD CATHOLIC MOVEMENT

Anglo-Continental Society. Sympathy with the Old Catholics; report of the Anglo-Continental Society for 1882. London, Rivingtons, 1883. 28 p.

The Bonn Propositions: speeches of the bishops of Winchester and Lincoln, and of the prolocutor of Canterbury . . . with appendix containing the resolutions adopted at the first and second conference of Bonn. London, Rivingtons, 1876. 31 p.

Friedberg, Emil. Aktenstücke die altkatholische bewegung betreffend, mit einem grundriss der geschichte derselben . . . Tübingen, 1876. x-534 p.

Old Catholics. By the author of "The Story of Old Catholic and kindred movements" . . . London, S.P.C.K. 24 p.

Papal Infallibility: reasons why a Roman Catholic cannot accept the doctrine of papal infallibility as defined by the Vatican Council; by a Roman Catholic layman. London, Rivingtons, 1876. 95 p.

Schulte, Johann Friedrich von. Der altkatholicismus; geschichte seiner entwicklung, inneren gestaltung und rechtlichen stellung in Deutschland . . . Giessen, Roth, 1887. 683 p.

PASTORAL THEOLOGY

Blunt, John Henry. Directorium pastorale: the principles and practice of pastoral work in the Church of England . . . new ed. London, Rivingtons, 1875. xiv-435 p.

Bull, H. P. See: Federation of Catholic Priests.

Burgo, Joannes de (Borough, John). Pupilla Oculi. De septem sacramentorum administratione: de decem preceptis decalogi, ceterisque ecclesiasticorum (que rite institutum sacerdotem haudquaque ignorare decet) officiis . . . Strassburg, Knoblouch, 1514.

Daniel, John Frederic. A letter on the study of natural philosophy as a part of clerical education . . . C. A. Swainson . . . editor. London, Rivingtons, 1857. viii-43 p.

Dupanloup, Félix. Antoine Philibert, *bishop of Orléans*. The ministry of preaching: an essay on pastoral and popular oratory . . . tr. by Samuel J. Eales . . . London, 1890. liv-197 p.

Federation of Catholic Priests. Papers. Bull, H. P. The character of the priestly life. The priest's rule of life. The priest's retreat.

Pastoral Theology, continued

Forbes, John (*of Corse*). Liber de cura et residentia pastoralis. (In "Johannis Forbesii . . . opera omnia," v. 1.)

Frassinetti, Joseph. The new parish priest's practical manual; a work useful also for other ecclesiastics, especially for confessors and for preachers; tr. from the Italian by William Hutch. London, Burns, 1883. xvi+553 p. 12°.

Gregory the Great, Saint, pope. Regula pastoralis. (In "Gregorii Magni opera," v. 15.)

Hamilton, John. A facile tractise, contentand, first: ane infallible reul to discern trevv from fals religion: nixt, a declaration of the nature, nambre, vertevv and effects of the sacraments; togider vvith certaine prayeres of deuotion . . . Be Maister Ihone Hamilton Doctor in Theologie. First printed in 1600. Reprinted in "Catholic Tractates," by Thomas Graves Law. Edinburgh, 1901.

Howard, George Broadley. The future supply of clergy for the service of the Church of England . . . London, Rivingtons, 1875. 44 p.

Liddon, Henry Parry. Clerical life and work; a collection of sermons with an essay. 2nd ed. London, Longmans, 1895. xi+377 p. 12°.

Long, C. Newell. Personal efficiency, the priest's rule of life. London, Soc. of SS. Peter and Paul, 1922. 12 p. 8°.

Massillon, John Baptist, bishop of Clermont. Ecclesiastical conferences, the synodal discourses, and episcopal mandates, of Massillon bishop of Clermont, on the principal duties of the clergy. Tr. by the Rev. C. H. Boylan, of the Royal College of Maynooth. Dublin, Milliken, 1825. 2 v.

Oculus pastoralis, sive, Libellus erudiens futurum rectorem populorum, anonymo auctore, conscriptus circiter annum MCCXXII. (In "Muratori, L.: Antiquitates Italice medii ævi," v. 4.)

Schleiermacher, Friedrich Daniel Ernst. Praktische theologie nach den grundsätzen der evangelischen Kirche im zusammenhange dargestellt . . . Ed. by Jacob Frerichs . . . (In "Werke," Erste abtheilung, Bd. 13.)

Sheppard, Hugh Richard Lawrie. The human parson . . . London, Murray, 1924. 96 p.

Studien zur praktischen theologie. Clemen, C., ed. Giessen, Topelmann, 1907-1917. v. 1-8, pt. 1. Years: 1907-1917. (ceased publication in 1917.)

Sumner, John Bird, archbishop of Canterbury. Four sermons on subjects relating to the Christian ministry . . . London, Hatchard, 1828. 86 p.

Thoughts on entering the ministry of the Church of England. By a candidate for Holy Orders. Plymouth, May, 1834. 32 p.

Venables, George. Is there any deficiency in the usual teaching of theology, which tends needlessly to help the advancement and growth of modern infidelity?—London, Gardners, 1882. 23 p.

Wilson, Thomas, bishop of Sodor and Man. Parochialia, with other tracts and fragments and a general index. Oxford, Parker, 1863. viii+320 p. (Bishop Wilson's Works, v. 7.) (Library of Anglo-Catholic Theology, v. 88.)

Wordsworth, Christopher, bishop of Lincoln. Clerical non-residence . . . London, Rivingtons, 18—. 14 p.

CATECHETICS

Andrewes, Lancelot, bishop of Winchester. Pattern of catechistical doctrine. Oxford, Parker, 1845. pp. 1-286. (Library of Anglo-Catholic Theology, v. 8.)

Byrne, J. Rice. Diocesan school-inspection. London, Macmillan, 1870. 31 p.

Callan, Charles Jerome. A parochial course of doctrinal instructions for all Sundays and holydays of the year, based on the teachings of the Catechism of the Council of Trent and harmonized with the Gospels and Epistles of the Sundays and feasts . . . with an intro. by the Most Rev. Patrick J. Hayes . . . New York, Joseph F. Wagner, 1921. 4 v.

Canisius, Peter. Ane catechisme or Schort instrvction of Christian religion dravven out of the scripturs and ancient doctours . . . First printed in 1588. Reprinted in "Catholic Tractates," by Thomas Graves Law. Edinburgh, 1901.

— Svmma doctrinæ Christianæ per qvæstiones lvcvnter conscripta . . . Antwerp, Plantinus, 1569. 330 p. 32°.

Deharbes, Joseph. Grosser katholischer catechismus mit einem abrisse der kirchengeschichte für die reifere jugend und für erwachsene; im anschluss an den norddeutschen einheits catechismus neu bearbeitet von Jakob Linden. Regensburg, Pultet, 1911. xii+228 p. 12°.

Dupanloup, Félix Antoine Philibert, bishop of Orléans. The ministry of catechising; tr. into English . . . London, Griffith, 1890. xv+640 p. 12°.

Gaume, Jean Joseph. Catéchisme de persévérance ou exposé historique, dogmatique, moral, liturgique, apologetique, philosophique et social de la religion depuis l'origine du monde jusqu'à nos jours par Mgr. Gaume . . . 9th ed. Paris, Gaume & Duprey, 1868-70. 8 v.

Hamilton, John, archbishop of St. Andrews. The catechism of . . . 1552, ed. with intro. and glossary by T. G. Law. With a preface by the Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone. Oxford, Clar. pr., 1884. xlvi+312 p. 8°.

Hammond, Henry. A practical catechism . . . to which is prefixed the life of the author by John Fell . . . Oxford, Parker, 1847. cxxxv+400 p. (Library of Anglo-Catholic Theology, v. 47.)

Pastoral Theology—Catechetics, continued

Kingsmill, W. M. The Apostles' Creed, Lord's Prayer, and Ten Commandments . . . An authoritative scheme of religious instruction . . . Worcester, Eaton & Son, 1876. 28 p.

Ley, John. A series of documents and authorities on the duty, advantage, and necessity of public catechising in the church. Collected by the Rev. John Ley . . . London, Burns, 1840. viii-43 p.

Martin, Konrad. Lehrbuch der katholischen religion für höhere lehranstalten, zunächst für die oberen klassen der gymnasien. 15th ed. Mainz, Kirchheim, 1873. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

Neale, John Mason. Catechetical notes and class questions, literal and mystical, chiefly on the earlier books of Holy Scripture. London, Rivingtons, 1869. viii-220 p.

Nicholson, William, *bishop of Gloucester.* An exposition of the catechism of the Church of England . . . Oxford, Parker, 1842. xv-199 p. (Library of Anglo-Catholic Theology, v. 67.)

Palmer, John. The office of the Sunday School in the Church's system. 40 p.

Randall, R. W. Public catechising the Church's method of training her children. Two papers . . . London, Bemrose & Sons, n.d. 17 p.

Roman Catechism. Catechismus, ex decreto Concilii Tridentini, ad parochos, Pii quinti Pont. Max. iussu editus. Rome, Manutium, 1566. 359 p. f°.

Sulze, Emil. Katechismuspredigten . . . Göttingen, Vandenhoeck, 1907. 104 p.

Tabula Christianæ religionis ualde utilis et necessaria cuiuslibet Christiano quam omnes scire tenentur . . . Articula fidei; Oratio dominica; Duo precepta legis nature; Decem precepta legis scripture; Duo precepta legis græ; Decem precepta legis canonice; Septem sacramenta ecclesie; Diffinitio articuli fidei. Rome, E. Silber, c. 1490. 35 p. 24°. (Hain 15214.)

Wilson, Thomas, *bishop of Sodor and Man.* Instructions for such as have learned the Church catechism; An instruction for the Indians; A short introduction to the Lord's Supper. Oxford, Parker, 1851. vii-423 p. (Bishop Wilson's works, v. 4.) (Library of Anglo-Catholic Theology, v. 85.)

Zeischwitz, Carl Adolph Gerhard von. System der Christlich kirchlichen katechetik . . . Leipzig, Hinrichs, 1863-74. 2 v. in 3.

CONFESSION

[**Chambers, J. C.,** ed.] Priest in absolution: a manual for such as are called unto the higher ministries in the English Church. 2nd ed. London, Masters, 1869. 90-322 p.

Gaume, Jean. Manuel des confesseurs . . . 10th ed. Paris, Gaume, 1872. lii-388 p. 8°.

— Advice for those who exercise the ministry of reconciliation through confession and absolution; being the Abbé Gaume's Manual for confessors . . . abridged, condensed, and adapted to the use of the English Church; with a preface embodying English authorities on confession by Edward Bouverie Pusey. 2nd ed. Oxford, Parker, 1878. clxxiv-428 p. 8°.

Neale, John Mason. The moral concordances of Saint Antony of Padua, tr. verified, and adapted to modern use; with some additions from the Promptuarium morale of Thomas Hibernicus. London, Ellis, 1898. 146 p. 12°.

Priest in Absolution. See: Chambers, J. C.

Prynne, George Rundle. Private confession, penance, and absolution, authoritatively taught in the Church of England . . . 2nd ed. London, Masters, 1852. 28 p.

Pusey, Edward Bouverie, ed. Gaume, Jean. Advice for those who exercise the ministry of reconciliation through confession and absolution . . . Oxford, Parker, 1878. clxxiv-428 p. 8°.

Reichel, Charles Parsons. The history and claims of the confessional; a sermon preached before the University of Cambridge . . . June 10, 1883 . . . London, Longmans & co., 1884. v-79 p.

Salvatori, Philip M. Practical instruction for new confessors by Philip M. Salvatori; ed. by Anthony Ballerini and tr. by William Hutch. 4th ed. London, Burns, 1885. xx-314 p. 24°.

MYSTERY PLAYS

Migne, J. P., ed. Dictionnaire des mystères, ou Collection générale des mystères, moralités, rites figurés et cérémonies singulières, ayant un caractère public et un but religieux et moral . . . Paris, Migne, 1854.

Skryveners' Play. Collier, J. P., ed. The Skryveners' play, The incredulity of St. Thomas. From a manuscript in the possession of John Sykes, esq., M.D., of Doncaster . . . London, 1859. 18 p. (The Camden Miscellany, v. 4.) (Camden Society, v. 73.)

Towneley Mysteries. Raine, James, ed. London, 1836. xviii-352 p. (Surtees Society, v. 3.)

York Plays. Smith, Lucy Toulmin, ed. The plays performed by the crafts or mysteries of York on the day of the Corpus Christi in the 14th, 15th and 16th centuries; now first printed from the unique manuscript in the library of Lord Ashburnham . . . Oxford, Clar. pr., 1885. 78-557 p.

MISCELLANEOUS

Ashby, Arthur Wilfred. One hundred years of poor law administration in a Warwickshire village. Oxford, 1912. 188 p. 2 fold. plans. (In "Oxford studies in social and legal history, v. 3.")

Pastoral Theology—Miscellaneous, continued

Burial. Cundy, Henry G. "How shall we work the new Burials Act?" . . . Leicester, Vice, 1880. 13 p.

— — — 2nd copy.

— — — Lee, Alfred T. The new Burials Act. What it does, and what it does not do. Containing a short summary of the provisions of the act and the text of the act itself. 7th ed. London, Church Defence Institution, 1880. 19 p.

— — — 2nd copy. 10th ed., rev. and enl.

— — — The Public Health Interments Act; a full and concise explanation . . . London, Church Defence Institution, n.d. 24 p.

— — — Shaw, Morton. The burial question. London, Skeffington & Son, 1879. 43 p.

Jones, Ernest, ed. Social aspects of psychoanalysis; lectures delivered under the auspices of the Sociological Soc. by Ernest Jones, James Glover, J. C. Flügel and others . . . ed. by Ernest Jones . . . London, Williams & Norgate, 1924. 240 p.

Knight, Frederic Winn. The parochial system versus centralization: statistics of "close and open parishes;" effects of settlement and removal. London, Shaw & Sons, 1854. v.p.

Pews. Bowden, John William. A few remarks on pews. London, Rivington, 1843. 37 p.

— — — The history of pews: a paper read before the Cambridge Camden Society on Monday, November 22, 1841. With an appendix containing a report presented to the society on the statistics of pews on Monday, December 6, 1841. 2nd ed. with additions. Cambridge, Univ. pr., 1842. 60 p.

PATRISTICS

GENERAL WORKS AND COLLECTIONS

Bardenhewer, Otto. Geschichte der altkirchlichen literatur. 2nd ed. Freiburg, Herder, 1912-1914. 3 v. 8°.

CONTENTS:

v. 1. Vom ausgang des apostolischen zeitalters bis zum ende des zweiten jahrhunderts. 2nd ed. 1913.

v. 2. Vom ende des zweiten jahrhunderts bis zum beginn des vierten jahrhunderts. 2nd ed. 1914.

v. 3. Das vierte jahrhundert mit ausschluss der schriftsteller Syrischer zunge. 1912.

— — — Patrologie . . . Freiburg, 1910. 587 p.

Baumstark, Anton. Geschichte der syrischen literature, mit ausschluss der christlich-palästinensischen texte. Bonn, Weber, 1922. 378 p. 4°.

Bunsen, Christian Carl Josias, baron. Analecta ante-Nicæna . . . London, Longmans, 1854. 3 v. 8°.

CONTENTS:

v. 1. Reliquiæ literariæ.

v. 2. Reliquiæ canonicæ.

v. 3. Reliquiæ liturgicæ: cum appendicibus ad tria analectorum volumina.

Cavallera, Fernandinus. Indices. Patrologiæ series græca de Migne. *See also:* Scholarios, Dorotheë.

Cave, William. Scriptorum ecclesiasticorum historia literaria, a Christo nato usque ad sæculum XIV . . . Oxonii, Pote, 1740-43. 2 v.

Ceillier, Remy. Histoire générale des auteurs sacres et ecclésiastiques. Nouvelle édition. Paris, Vives, 1860-69. 17 v. v. 16-17 contient la table des matières.

Harnack, Adolph. Geschichte der altchristlichen litteratur bis Eusebius. Leipzig, Hinrichs, 1893-1904. 2 v. in 3. 8°.

CONTENTS:

v. 1. Die überlieferung und der bestand.

v. 2. Die chronologie; der litteratur bis Irenæus.

v. 3. Die chronologie der litteratur von Irenæus bis Eusebius.

Harris, James Rendell. Testimonies. By Rendel Harris with the assistance of Vacher Burch. Cambridge, Univ. pr., 1916-20. 2 v.

Jordan, Hermann. Geschichte der altchristlichen literatur. Leipzig, Von Quelle, 1911. 521 p.

Krumbacher, Karl. Geschichte der byzantinischen litteratur. Munchen, 1897. 1193 p.

Mai, Angelo, cardinal, ed. Scriptorum veterum nova collectio e vaticanis codicibus. Rome, Vatican, 1825-38. 10 v. illus. pl.

— — — Patrum nova bibliotheca. Rome, 1852-1905. 10 v. illus. pl.

Oehler, Franciscus, ed. Corpus hæreseologicum. Berlin, Asher, 1856-61. 3 v. in 5.

CONTENTS:

v. 1. Philastri, Augustini, Prædestinati, Pseudo-Tertulliani, Pseudo-Hieronymi, Isidori, Pauli, Honorii de hæresibus et Gennadii de ecclesiasticis dogmatibus libri.

v. 2, pt. 1-3. S. Epiphaniï episcopi Panaria eorumque Anacephalæosis.

v. 3. Cont. of same.

Pezius, Bernardus. Thesaurus anecdotorum novissimus: seu Veterum monumentorum, præcipue Ecclesiasticorum, ex Germanicis potissimum Bibliothecis adornata collectio recentissima. Augsburg, Veith, 1721-29. 6 v. f°.

Pitra, Jean Baptiste. Spicilegium Solesmense completens Sanctorum Patrum Scrip-

Patristics, continued

torumque ecclesiasticorum anecdota hactenus opera, selecta e græcis, orientalibusque et latinis codicibus, publici juris facta. Paris, Didot, 1852-58. 4 v.

Rouët de Journal, M. J., S.J. Enchiridion patristicum locos SS. patrum, doctorum scriptorum ecclesiasticorum in usum scholarum collegit M. J. Rouët de Journal, S.J. Editio altera aucta et emendata. Freiburg, Herder, 1913. xxv+801 p.

Routh, Martin Joseph, ed. Reliquiæ Sacræ: sive, Auctorum fere jam perditorum secundi tertii sæculi post Christum natum quæ supersunt. Accedunt synodi, et epistolæ canonicae, Nicæno Concilio antiquiores. Ad codices mss. recensuit, notisque illustravit M. J. Routh . . . Oxonii, 1846-48. 5 v.

Sandys, Sir John Edwin. A history of classical scholarship . . . Cambridge, Univ. pr., 1908-21. 3 v. fronts. illus. pl. ports. tables.

— Short history of classical scholarship, from the sixth century B.C. to the present day. Cambridge, 1915. 455 p. illus.

Scholarios, Dorothée. Table alphabétique des matières contenues dans la Patrologie grecque-latine de Migne. (in Greek.) Athens, Typ. Parnassus, 1883-87. 2 v.

— Index general du contenu des 161 volumes de la Patrologie grecque-latine de Migne. (in Greek.) Athens, Typ. Parnassus 1879. v. 3.

(CLASSICS)

Aristotle. See: Ancient philosophy.

Josephus, Flavius. Opera. Rec. C. Boysen. Pars VI de Iudæorum vetustate sive Contra Apionem libri II. Leipzig, 1898. liv+142 p. CSL. v. 37.

Julian the Apostate, *emperor of Rome*. Two orations of the Emperor Julian . . . tr. from the Greek . . . by Thomas Taylor. London, Jeffrey, 1793. lxxviii+204 p. 8°.

— Lettres et fragments; texte revu et traduit par J. Bidez . . . Paris, 1924. (L'Empereur Julien Oeuvres complètes, Tome I—2^e partie.)

Lambros, Spyridon P., ed. Ecthesis chronica and Chronicon Athenarum. London, Methuen, 1902. ix+112 p. 8°. (Byzantine texts; ed. by J. B. Bury.)

Mai, Angelo, *cardinal*, ed. Classicorum auctorum e Vaticanis codicibus editorum . . . Rome, Vatican, 1828-38. 10 v. pl. 12°.

Philo Judæus. See: Ancient philosophy.

Plato. See: Ancient philosophy.

Psellus, Michael Constantine (†c. 1078). Sathas, Constantine, ed. The history of Psellus . . . (Greek text.) London, Methuen, 1899. x+384 p. 8°. (Byzantine texts; ed. by J. B. Bury.)

GREEK PATRISTICS

Batiffol, Pierre. Anciennes littératures chrétiennes. La littérature grecque. Paris, Lecoivre, 1897. 347 p.

Bigg, Charles. The Christian Platonists of Alexandria. Bampton lectures of the year 1883. Reprinted with some additions and corrections. Oxford, Milford, 1913. 386 p.

Carrington, Philip. Christian apologetics of the second century in their relation to modern thought . . . London, S.P.C.K., 1921. 154 p.

Die Griechischen christlichen schriftsteller der ersten drei Jahrhunderte; hrsg. von der Kirchenväter-Commission de K. Preussischen Akad. d. wissenschaften. Leipzig, Hinrich, 1897 to date. 37 v. in 39. (Each volume catalogued under author's name.)

Holl, Karl, ed. Fragmente Vornicänischer Kirchenväter aus den Sacra parallela herausgegeben von Karl Holl. Leipzig, Hinrichs, 1899. xxxix+241 p.

Schmitt, Gregor. Die Apologie der drei ersten Jahrhunderte in historisch-systematischer darstellung. Mainz, 1890. xi+138 p.

Greek Authors

Adamantius (3d century). Dialogus de recta in Deum fide. (Περὶ τῆς εἰς θεὸν ὁρθῆς πίστεως). Ed. by Dr. W. H. van de Sande Bakhuyzen. Leipzig, 1901. lvii+256 p. (Die Griechischen Christlichen schriftsteller, Berlin, v. 4.)

— — 2nd copy. (In "Origenis opera omnia . . . ed. C. Delarue," v. 1.)

Anastasius Abbas (†662). Contra Judæos. (In "Mai: Scriptorum veterum nova collectio," v. 7.)

Apostolic Fathers. Funk, Francis Xavier. Patres Apostolici . . . Tubingæ, Laupp, 1901. 2 v. in 1.

— Gebhardt, Oscar de; Harnack, Adolf; Zahn, Theodor, eds. Patrum Apostolicorum opera textum ad fidem codicum et græcorum et latinorum adhibitis præstantissimis editionibus recensuerunt; commentario exegetico et historico illustraverunt apparatu critico versione latina passim correcta prolegomenis indicibus instruxerunt Oscar de Gebhardt, Adolfus Harnack, Theodorus Zahn. Leipzig, Hinrichs, 1876, 78. 3 v. in 4.

— Goodspeed, Edgar Johnson. Index Patristicus sive Clavis Patrum Apostolicorum operum ex editione minore Gebhardt, Harnack, Zahn lectionibus editionum minorum Funk et Lightfoot admissis. Leipzig, Hinrich, 1907. 262 p.

— Hemmer, Hippolyte et alii, eds. Les pères apostoliques. Texte grec, traduction française, intro. et index par Hippolyte Hemmer, Gabriel Oger et A. Laurent, et Auguste Lelong. Paris, Picard, 1907-12. 4 v. (Textes et Documents, v. 8-11.)

Patristics—Greek Authors, continued
Apostolic Fathers, continued

— Lightfoot, J. B., *bishop of Durham*, ed. The Apostolic Fathers . . . a revised text with introductions, notes, dissertations and translations. London, Macmillan, 1889–90. 2 pt. in 5 v.

CONTENTS:

- pt. 1. S. Clement of Rome. 2 v.
 pt. 2. SS. Ignatius and Polycarp. 3 v.

— Lightfoot, J. B., *bishop of Durham*, ed. The Apostolic Fathers . . . revised texts with short introductions and English translations, ed. and completed by J. R. Harmer. London, Macmillan, 1891. 568 p. 8°.

Archelaus (†c. 277). Hegemonius. Acta disputationis Archelai episcopi Mesopotamiæ et Manetis hæreriarthæ. Ed. by Charles Henry Beeson. Leipzig, 1906. liv–133 p. (Die Griechischen Christlichen schriftsteller, Berlin, v. 16.)

Aristides (†c. 125). Apology. (In "Geffcken, J.—Zwei griechische apologeten.")

Athanasius, *Saint, archbishop of Alexandria* (†373). Opera omnia quæ extant vel quæ ejus nomine circumferuntur . . . opera et studio monachorum ordinis S. Benedictini Congregatione Sancti Mauri. (Greek and Latin text.) Petavia, 1777. 3 v. in 4. f°.

CONTENTS:

v. 1, pt. 1. Contra gentes; De incarnatione; Expositio fidei; In illis: omnia mihi tradita sunt a Patre; Encyclica ad episcopos epistola; Apologia contra Arianos; De Nicenis decretis; De sententia Dionysii; Ep. ad Dracontium; Apologia ad imperatorem Constantium; Apologia de fuga sua; Ep. ad Serapionem de morte Arianorum; Historia Arianorum ad monachos; Condemnatio Arianorum; synodalis Alexandri episc. Alex.; Orationes contra Arianos iv.

v. 1, pt. 2. Epistolæ ad Serapionem iv; De synodis Arimini et Seleniciæ; Tomus seu epistola ad Antiochenos; Epistolæ; Vita sancti Antonii; Contra Arianos libri ii; Narratio Athenasii ad Ammonium; De incarnatione Dei Verbi et contra Arianos; Contra Appollinarium libri ii; De Trinitate et Spiritu Sancto; Fragmenta.

v. 2. Dubia; spuria.

v. 3. Animadversiones; Diatriba de causa Marcelli Ancyran; Fragmenta; Interpretio in Psalmos.

— Canons of Athanasius of Alexandria. Arabic and Coptic versions; ed. with intro., notes and appendices by W. E. Crum and Wilhelm Riedel. London, 1904. 30–153 p. (Text and translation Society.)

— The conflict of Severus, patriarch of Antioch. Ethiopic text ed. and tr. by Edgar J. Goodspeed . . . With the remains of the Coptic versions by W. E. Crum. (In "Patrologia Orientalis," v. 4.)

— Epistolæ festales syriacæ et latine cum Chronico et fragmentis aliis. (In "Mai: Novæ patrum bibliothecæ," v. 6.)

— The festal epistles . . . tr. from the Syriac . . . by H. Burgers. Oxford, Parker, 1854. xiii–163 p. (Library of the Fathers, v. 38.)

— Historical tracts. Tr. . . (by Miles Atkinson). Oxford, Parker, 1843. xxviii–321 p. (Library of the Fathers, v. 13.)

CONTENTS:

1. Encyclical epistle.
2. Apology against the Arians.
3. To the bishops of Egypt.
4. Apology addressed to the Emperor Constantius.
5. Apology for his flight.
6. Epistle to Serapion.
7. Epistle to the monks.
8. History of the Arians.
9. Deposition of Arius.

— Later treatises . . . with an appendix on S. Cyril of Alexandria and Theodoret. (Tr. by W. Bright.) London, Innes, n.d. xiv–237 p. (Library of the Fathers, v. 46.)

— Select treatises . . . in controversy with the Arians; tr. . . (by J. H. Newman.) Oxford, Parker, 1842–44. 2 v. (Library of the Fathers, v. 8, 19.)

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. In defence of the Nicene definition (de Decretis) concerning the councils held at Ariminum and Selenicia (de Synodis). Against the Arians, I.
 v. 2. Against the Arians, II, III, IV.

— 2nd copy. 11th impression. London, Longmans, 1920. 2 v.

— Bright, William. St. Athanasius. (In "Lessons from the lives of three great fathers.")

Athenagoras (†c. 177). Apology. (In "Geffcken, J.—Zwei griechische apologeten.")

Barnabas. See: Apostolic Fathers.

Basilii Magnus, *Saint, archbishop of Cæsarea* (†379). Opera omnia quæ exstant, vel quæ ejus nomine circumferuntur . . . opera et studio J. Garnier, editio Parisina alt., emend. et aucta. (Greek and Latin text.) Paris, Gaume, 1839. 3 v. in 6. 4°.

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. Homiliæ in hexameron novem; Homiliæ in quosdam Psalmos; Libri adversus Eunomium v; Appendix.
 v. 2. Homiliæ de diversis; Ascetica; Homiliæ S. Basilii quas transtulit Ruffinus e græco in latinum.
 v. 3. Vita S. Basilii Magni; Liber de Spiritu Sancto; Epistolæ secundum ordinem temporum nunc primum dispositæ et in tres classes distributæ; Appendix—Sermones viginti quatuor de moribus per Symeonem magistrum et logothetam selecti ex omnibus sancti Basilii operibus.

— Anaphora divi Basilii . . . ex vetustissimo codice syrica lingua et caractere scripto, traducta per Andream Masium. pp. 235–256. (In "Moses Bar Kepha: De Paradiso commentarius." 1569.)

— . . . The ascetic works of Saint Basil, tr. into English, with intro. and notes, by W. K. L. Clarke, D.D. London, S.P.C.K., 1925. 362 p. illus.

Chrysostomos, Joannes, *Saint, archbishop of Constantinople* (†407). Opera omnia quæ exstant . . . opera et studio Bernardi de Montfaucon. Rev. ed. (Greek and Latin text.) Paris, Gaume, 1836–39. 13 v. 4°.

Patristics—Greek Authors, continued
Chrysostomos, Joannes, continued

— Commentary on the Epistle to the Galatians, and homilies on the Epistle to the Ephesians . . . Tr. . . . (by W. J. Copeland). Oxford, Parker, 1840. xv–401 p. (Library of the Fathers, v. 6.)

— Homilies . . . on the Acts of the Apostles. Tr. . . . (by J. Walker and J. Sheppard). Oxford, Parker, 1851–52. 2 v. (Library of the Fathers, v. 33, 35.)

— Homilies . . . on the Epistle . . . to the Hebrews. (Tr. by the Rev. T. Keble.) London, Innes, n.d. xxiv–423 p. (Library of the Fathers, v. 44.)

— The homilies . . . on the Epistles . . . to the Philippians, Colossians, and Thessalonians, Tr. . . . (by W. C. Cotton, J. Ashworth, J. Tweed.) Oxford, Parker, 1843. xix–558 p. (Library of the Fathers, v. 14.)

— The homilies . . . on the Epistles . . . to Timothy, Titus, and Philemon. Tr. . . . (by J. Tweed). Oxford, Parker, 1839. 2 v. (Library of the Fathers, v. 12.)

— The homilies . . . on the First Epistle . . . to the Corinthians. Tr. . . . (by H. K. Cornish and John Medley). Oxford, Parker, 1839. 2 v. (Library of the Fathers, v. 4, 5.)

— The homilies . . . on the Gospel of St. John. Tr. . . . (by G. T. Stupart). Oxford, Parker, 1848–52. 2 v. (Library of the Fathers, v. 28, 36.)

— The homilies . . . on the Gospel of St. Matthew. Tr. . . . (by Sir George Prevost). Oxford, Parker, 1843–51. 3 v. (Library of the Fathers, v. 11, 15, 34.)

— The homilies . . . on the Epistle . . . to the Romans. Tr. . . . (by J. B. Morris.) Oxford, Parker, 1841. xvi–530 p. (Library of the Fathers, v. 7.)

— The homilies . . . on the statues, or to the people of Antioch. Tr. . . . (by E. Budge). Oxford, Parker, 1842. xxxi–399 p. (Library of the Fathers, v. 9.)

— The homilies . . . on the Second Epistle . . . to the Corinthians. Tr. . . . (by J. Ashworth). Oxford, Parker, 1848. xvi–363 p. (Library of the Fathers, v. 27.)

— Quatre homélies . . . sur les tentations de Notre-Seigneur et l'incarnation; texte syriaque édité et traduit par F. Nau. (In "Patrologia Orientalis," v. 13.)

— Bright, William. St. Chrysostom. (In "Lessons from the lives of three great fathers.")

— Dacier, Henriette. Saint Jean Chrysostome et la femme chrétienne au IV^e siècle de l'Église grecque. Paris, Falque, 1907. vii–345 p.

— Palladius. . . . The dialogue of Palladius concerning the life of Chrysostom;

tr. by Herbert More. London, S.P.C.K., 1921. xxv–213 p.

Clemens Alexandrinus (†c. 215). *Opera ex recensione Gulielmi Dindorfii*. Oxonii, Typ. Clar., 1869. 4 v.

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. Protrepticus; Pædagogus.
- v. 2. Stromatum I–IV.
- v. 3. Stromatum V–VIII; Scripta minora; Fragmenta.
- v. 4. Annotationes interpretum.

— Werke. (In Greek.) Ed. by Otto Stählin. Leipzig, 1905–1909. 3 v. (Die Griechischen Christlichen schriftsteller, Berlin, v. 12, 15, 17.)

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. Protrepticus und Pædagogus.
- v. 2. Stromata Buch I–VI.
- v. 3. Stromata Buch VII und VIII; Excerpta ex Theodoto; Eclogæ Prophetica; Quis Dives Salvetur; Fragmenta.

— Tollington, R. B. Clement of Alexandria; a study in Christian liberalism. London, Williams, 1914. 2 v. 8°.

Clemens Romanus, Saint, bishop of Rome (†c. 101). The epistles of S. Clement to the Corinthians in Syriac; ed. from the ms. with notes, by R. L. Bensly. Cambridge, Univ. pr., 1899. 4°.

— . . . Sancti patris nostri Clementis Romani Epistolæ binæ de Virginitate syriace, quas ad fidem codicis manuscripti Amstelodamensis, additis notis criticis, philologicis, et nova interpretatione latina, edidit Joannes Theodorus Beelen. Louvaine, Fonteyn, 1856. xcvii–327 p. 4°.

— Clementis Romani recognitiones syriace; ed. by P. A. Lagarde. Leipzig, Brockhaus, 1861. 4°.

— Ussher, James, *archbishop of Armagh*. Dissertatio non de Ignatii solum et Polycarpi scriptis, sed etiam de Apostolicis constitutionibus et canonibus Clementi Romano attributis; first printed in 1641. pp. 87–268. Reprinted in Ussher's works. Dublin, 1847–64, v. 7.

— See also: *Apostolic Fathers*.

Constantine, Roman emperor (†337). Eusebius Pamphili, *bishop of Cæsarea*. Constantins Rede an die heilige versammlung. (in Greek.) Ed. by Ivar A. Heikel. Leipzig, 1902. (In "Eusebius Werke," Bd. 1.) (Die Griechischen Christlichen schriftsteller, Berlin, v. 7.)

Cosmas Indicopleustes (†547) . . . The Christian topography of Cosmas, an Egyptian monk. Tr. from the Greek, and ed., with notes and intro. by J. W. McCrindle. London, Printed for the Hakluyt Soc., 1897. v.p. fold. pl. diagrs.

Cyrillus, Saint, archbishop of Alexandria (†444). The Armenian version of Revelation, and Cyril of Alexandria's scholia on the Incarnation, and Epistle on Easter; ed. from the oldest mss. and Englished by Frederick Cornwallis Conybeare. London, T. & T. Soc., 1907. v.p. 8°.

Patristics—Greek Authors, continued
Cyrillus, continued

— Capitula de sancta Trinitate. (In "Mai: Scriptorum veterum nova collectio," v. 8.)

— Commentarius in Lucæ evangelium. (In "Mai: Novæ patrum bibliothecæ," v. 2.)

— 2nd copy; ed. by R. P. Smith. Oxford, Typ. acad., 1858. xxii-447 p.

— Translation into English from Syriac . . . by R. Payne Smith. Oxford, Univ. pr., 1859. 2 v.

— Commentary on the Gospel according to S. John. (Tr. by P. E. Pusey and T. Randell.) Oxford, Parker, 1874, 1885. 2 v. (Library of the Fathers, v. 43, 48.)

— Commentarios in IV Pauli epistolas et in Psalmos cum eiusdem Cyrilli et aliorum patrum fragmentis aliquot minoribus ex Vaticanis præsertim codicibus. Romæ, 1845. v.p. (Mai: Novæ patrum bibliothecæ, v. 3.)

— Five tomes against Nestorius; Scholia on the Incarnation; Christ is one; Fragments against Diodore of Tarsus, Theodore of Mopsuestia and the Synousiasts (Tr. by P. E. Pusey.) Oxford, Parker, 1881. cv-406 p. (Library of the Fathers, v. 47.)

— . . . In D. Joannis Evangelium accedunt fragmenta varia necnon tractatus ad Tiberium diaconum duo ed. post Aubertum Philippum Eduardus Pusey, A.M. (Greek text.) Oxonii, Typ. Clar., 1872. 3 v.

— . . . In XII prophetas post Pontanum et Aubertum ed. Philippus Eduardus Pusey, A.M. (Greek text.) Oxonii, Typ. Clar., 1868. 2 v.

— De incarnatione Domini; Opuscula. (In "Mai: Scriptorum veterum nova collectio," v. 8.)

— De sancta et vivifica Trinitate. Opuscula. (In "Mai: Novæ patrum bibliothecæ," v. 2.)

— Struckmann, Adolf. Die eucharistielehre des heiligen Cyrill von Alexandrien. Paderborn, Schöningh, 1910. xv-170 p.

Cyrillus, Saint, bishop of Jerusalem (†386). S. Cyrilli archiepiscopi Hierosolymitani opera quæ exstant omnia, et ejus nomine circumferuntur . . . Cura et studio Domni Antonii Augustini Touttée, presbyteri et monachi Benedictini e Congregatione S. Mauri. Venetiis, 1763. ccxlii-473 p. f°.

— The catechetical lectures of S. Cyril, archbishop of Jerusalem, tr. (by R. W. Church) . . . Oxford, Parker, 1838. xxxviii-312 p. (Library of the Fathers, v. 2.)

Didache, Harris, J. Rendel. Teaching of the apostles; newly ed. with facsimile text and a commentary, for the John Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, from the ms. of the Holy Sepulchre (Convent of the Greek Church) Jerusalem,

by J. Rendel Harris. London, Clay, 1887. 107 p. pl. 4°.

— Renesse, Emil, ed. Die lehre der zwölf Apostel. Giessen, 1897. 111 p.

Didymus the blind (†395). Commentarius in epistolam secundam Pauli apostoli ad Corinthios. (In "Mai: Novæ patrum bibliothecæ," v. 4.)

— In Psalmos. (In "Mai: Novæ patrum bibliothecæ," v. 7.)

Dionysius, bishop of Alexandria (†265). Letters and other remains. Edited by Charles Lett Feltoe. B.D. Cambridge, 1904. 32-383 p. (Cambridge Patristic Texts.)

Dionysius Areopagita (6th cent.). On the divine names and the mystical theology; ed. and tr. by C. E. Rolt. London, S.P.C.K., 1920. viii-223 p.

— Albertus Magnus, *bishop of Ratisbon*. Commentarii in librum B. Dionysii Areopagitæ. (In "Alberti Magni . . . opera omnia," v. 14.)

— **Dionysius the Carthusian**. In libros S. Dionysii Areopagitæ de coelesti seu angelica hierarchia; De ecclesiastica hierarchia. (Dionysii Cartusi . . . opera omnia, v. 15.)

Ephraem Byzantinus (14th cent.). Catalogus patriarcharum byzantinorum ab initio episcopatus usque ad Christi annum MCCCXXXIII. (In "Mai: Scriptorum veterum nova collectio," v. 3.)

— Vitæ Cæsarum, a Caio Caligula ad Michaëlem VIII. (In "Mai: Scriptorum veterum nova collectio," v. 3.)

Epiphanius, Saint, bishop of Constantia (Salamis) (†403). Ancoratus und Panarion; hrsg. . . von Dr. Karl Holl. Leipzig, Hinrich, 1915-33. 3 v. (Die Griechischen Christlichen schriftsteller, Berlin, v. 25, 31, 37.)

— S. Epiphaniî episcopi Constantiensis Panaria eorumque Anacephalæosis . . . 2 v. (In "Oehler, F.: Corpus hæreseologicum.")

Eusebius Alexandrinus (5th cent.). Questiones evangelicæ ad Stephanum. (In "Mai: Scriptorum veterum novo collectio," v. 1.)

Eusebius Pamphili, bishop of Cæsarea (†340). Werke. Leipzig, 1902-26. 7 v. in 11. (Die Griechischen Christlichen schriftsteller, Berlin, v. 7, 9, (1, 2, 3), 11 (1, 2), 14, 20, 23, 24, 34.)

— . . . Chronici canones, latine vertit, adauxit, ad sua tempora produxit S. Eusebius Hieronymus; ed. by J. K. Fotheringham. London, Milford, 1923. 352 p. 4°.

— Chronicorum libri II. (In "Mai: Scriptorum veterum nova collectio," v. 8.)

— Die chronik aus dem armenischen übersetzt mit textkritischem commentar. Ed. by Josef Karst. Leipzig, 1911. lvi-319 p. (In "Eusebius Werke," Bd. 5.) (Die Griechischen Christlichen schriftsteller, Berlin, v. 20.)

Patristics—Greek Authors, continued
Eusebius Pamphili, continued

— Die chronik des Hieronymus (Hieronymi chronicon). Ed. by Rudolf Helm. Leipzig, 1913–26. 2 v. (In "Eusebius Werke," Bd. 7: 1, 2.) (Die Griechischen Christlichen schriftsteller, Berlin, v. 24, 34.)

— Die demonstratio evangelica. (In Greek.) Ed. by Ivar A. Heikel. Mit einleitung u. vierfach. register. Leipzig, 1913. xxxi–589 p. (In "Eusebius Werke," Bd. 6.) (Die Griechischen Christlichen schriftsteller, Berlin, v. 23.)

— Ecclesiastica historica. (Greek text with the translation by Rufinus.) Leipzig, 1908, 1909. 1 v. in 3. (In "Eusebius Werke," Bd. 2.) (Die Griechischen Christlichen schriftsteller, Berlin, v. 9, 1; 9, 2; 9, 3.)

— The ecclesiastical history of Eusebius in Syriac; ed. from the mss. by William Wright and Norman McLean, with a collation of the ancient Armenian versions by Adalbert Merx. Cambridge, Univ. pr., 1898. xvii–418 p. 4°.

— Evangelicæ præparationis libri XV.; ed. by Edwin Hamilton Gifford. Oxford, 1903. 4 v. (v. 3 lacking.)

— Gegen Marcell; Über die kirchliche theologie; Die fragmente Marcells; Ed. by Erich Klostermann. Leipzig, 1906. xxx–256 p. (In "Eusebius Werke," Bd. 4.) (Die Griechischen Christlichen schriftsteller, Berlin, v. 14.)

— Histoire ecclésiastique . . . Texte grec et traduction française par Émile Grapin. Paris, Picard, 1905. 2 v. (Textes et Documents, v. 4, 5.)

— Die Kirchengeschichte. (In Greek.) Ed. by Eduard Schwartz . . . Die lateinische übersetzung des Rufinus (in Latin). Ed. by Theodor Mommsen. Leipzig, 1908, 1909. 1 v. in 3. (In "Eusebius Werke," Bd. 2.) (Die Griechischen Christlichen schriftsteller, Berlin, v. 9, 1; 9, 2; 9, 3.)

— Das Onomastikon der biblischen ortsnamen . . . Ed. by Erich Klostermann. Leipzig, 1904. xxxvi–207 p. (Map of Palestine on the basis of the Onomastikon of Eusebius.) (In "Eusebius Werke," Bd. 3:1.) (Die Griechischen Christlichen schriftsteller, Berlin v. 11.)

— Preparation for the Gospel; tr. by Edwin Hamilton Gifford. Oxford, 1903. 2 pt.

— Proof of the Gospels—Demonstratio Evangelica. Translated by W. J. Ferrar. London, S.P.C.K., 1920. 2 v. (Translation of Christian Literature, Series I. Greek Texts.)

— Die theophanie; Die griechischen bruchstücke und übersetzung der syrischen überlieferungen. Ed. by Hugo Gressmann. Leipzig, 1904. xxix–272 p. (In "Eusebius Werke," Bd. 3:2.) (Die Griechischen Christlichen schriftsteller, Berlin, v. 11.)

— Über das leben Constantins; Constantins rede an die heilige versammlung; Tricennatsrede an Constantin. Ed. by Ivar A. Heikel. (In Greek.) Leipzig, 1902. cviii–358 p. (In "Eusebius Werke," Bd. 1.) (Die Griechischen Christlichen schriftsteller, Berlin, v. 7.)

— Über die märtyrer in Palästina. Ed. by E. Schwartz. (In "Eusebius Werke," Bd. 2.) (Die Griechischen Christlichen schriftsteller, Berlin, v. 9, 2.)

— Lawlor, H. J. Eusebiana; Essays on the ecclesiastical history of Eusebius, bishop of Cæsarea. Oxford, Clar. pr., 1912. 308 p.

— Eustathius monachus (†c. 551.) Epistola ad Timotheum Scholasticum de duo naturis adversus Severum (Contra Monophysitas). (In "Mai: Scriptorum veterum nova collectio," v. 7.)

— Euthymius Zigabenus (†c. 1110). Commentarii in Psalmos. (In "Theophylacti . . . opera omnia," v. 4.)

— Evagrius Scholasticus (†c. 590). Ecclesiastical history . . . with the Scholia; ed. with intro., critical notes and ind. by J. Bidez and L. Parmentier. London, Methuen, 1898. (In Greek.) xiv–258 p. (Byzantine Texts; ed. by J. B. Bury.)

— Gelasius Cyzicenus (†c. 476.) Gelasius' kirchengeschichte; auf grund der nachgelassenen papiere von G. Loescheke herausg. durch M. Heinemann. Mit einleitung u. vierf. register. Leipzig, 1918. xl–263 p. (Die Griechischen Christlichen schriftsteller, Berlin, v. 28.)

— Georgius, bishop of Nicomedia (†879). Homilia altera in festo conceptionis beate deiparæ. (In "Mai: Novæ patrum bibliotheca," v. 10.)

— Georgius Metochita, deacon of Constantinople (†c. 1300). Historia dogmaticæ lib. I et II. (In "Mai: Novæ patrum bibliotheca," v. 8.)

— De historia dogmatica sermo III. (In "Mai: Novæ patrum bibliotheca," v. 10.)

— Germanus, Saint, bishop of Constantinople (†733). Expositionis liturgicæ de sacris Grace obeundis textus sincerus. (In "Mai: Novæ patrum bibliotheca," v. 10.)

— Gregorius, Saint, of Nazianzus (†389). . . . Opera omnia . . . Paris, Desaint, 1778–1842. 2 v. f°.

— De Gregorii Nazianzeni orationum et carminum dogmaticorum argumentandi ratione . . . Dissertation . . . scripsit Johannes Focken . . . 1912. 54 p.

— Discours funèbres en l'honneur de son frère Césaire et de Basile de Césarée. Texte grec, traduction française, intro. et index par Fernand Boulenger . . . Paris, Picard, 1908. cxv–252 p. (Textes et documents, v. 13.)

Patristics—Greek Authors, continued
Gregorius, continued

— Theological orations. Edited . . . by Arthur James Mason. Cambridge, Univ. pr., 1899. 212 p. (Cambridge Patristic texts.)

— Donders, Adolf. Der hl. kirchenerlehrer Gregor von Nazianz als homilet: inaugural-dissertation . . . Münster, 1909. 160 p.

— Dräseke, Johannes. Ueber den verfasser der schrift ΠΡΟΣ ΕΤΑΙΡΙΟΝ ΜΟΝΑΧΟΝ ΠΕΡΙ ΘΕΟΤΗΤΟΣ. pp. 344–384.

— Ullmann, C. Gregorius von Nazianz, der theologe . . . Gotha, 1866. xiv–395 p.

Gregorius, Saint, bishop of Nyssa (†c. 394). Catechetical oration. Edited by James Herbert Srawley. Cambridge, 1903. 50–181 p. (Cambridge Patristic texts.)

— Discours catéchétique. Texte grec, traduction française, intro. et index par Louis Méridier . . . Paris, Picard, 1908. lxxxv–211 p. (Textes et documents, v. 12.)

— Diekamp, Franz. Die gotteslehre des heiligen Gregor von Nyssa; ein beitrage zur dogmengeschichte der patristischen zeit . . . Münster, 1896. viii–260 p.

Gregorius Thaumaturgus, Saint (†c. 270). In Origenem prophonetica ac panegyrica oratio. (In "Origenis opera omnia . . . ed. C. Delarue," v. 4.)

Hegemonius (4th cent.). Acta disputationis Archelai episcopi Mesopotamiæ et Manetis hæresiarchæ. Ed. by Charles Henry Beeson. Leipzig, 1906. liv–133 p. (Die Griechischen Christlichen schriftsteller, Berlin, v. 16.)

Hermas (2nd cent.). Hermas Pastor græce addita versione latina recentiore e codice palatino recensuerunt et illustraverunt Oscar de Gebhardt, Adolfus Harnack. Leipzig, Hinrichs, 1877. lxxxiv–285 p. (Patrum Apostolicorum opera, v. 3.)

— Robinson, John Armitage, ed. and tr. A collation of the Athos Codex of the Shepherd of Hermas; together with an intro. by Spyr. P. Lambros . . . Cambridge, Univ. pr., 1888. xii–36 p.

— See also: Apostolic Fathers.

Hippolytus, Saint (†236). Commentar zum buche Daniel; ed. by Otto Bardenhewer. Freiburg, Herder, 1877. 107 p.

— Die chronik hergestellt von Adolf Bauer, durchgesehen u. herausg. von Rudolf Helm. Nebst einem beitrage von J. Markwart. Leipzig, 1929. vii–562 p. (In "Werke," Bd. 4.) (Die Griechischen Christlichen schriftsteller, Berlin, v. 36.)

— Exegetische und homiletische schriften. Ed. by Hans Achelis. Leipzig, 1897. x–309 p. (In "Werke," Bd. 1.) (Die Griechischen Christlichen schriftsteller, Berlin, v. 1.)

— Commentar zum buche Daniel und die fragmente des kommentars zum Hohenliede. Ed. by Gottlieb Nathanael Bonwetsch. Leipzig, 1897. xxvii–374 p. (In "Werke," Bd. 1.) (Die Griechischen Christlichen schriftsteller, Berlin, v. 1.)

— Philosophumena, or The refutation of all heresies; formerly attributed to Origen, but now to Hippolytus, bishop and martyr, who flourished about 220 A.D. tr. from the text of Cruice by F. Legge . . . London, S.P.C.K., 1921. 2 v.

— Refutatio omnium hæresium. Ed. by Paul Wendland. Leipzig, 1916. xxiv–337 p. (In "Werke," Bd. 3.) (Die Griechischen Christlichen schriftsteller, Berlin, v. 26.)

Ignatius, Saint, bishop of Antioch (†c. 115). Corpus Ignatianum; a complete collection of the Ignatian epistles, genuine, interpolated and spurious; together with numerous extracts from them as quoted by ecclesiastical writers down to the tenth century, in Syriac, Greek and Latin, an English tr. of the Syriac text, copious notes and intro. by William Cureton . . . London, Rivingtons, 1849.

— Genuine and apocryphal works; ed. by A. Mingana. Cambridge, 1927. pp. 96–123. facs. (Woodbrooke Studies, v. 1.)

— Ignatii et Polycarpi epistulæ martyria fragmenta recensuit et illustravit Theodorus Zahn. Leipzig, Hinrichs, 1876. lvi–403 p. (Patrum Apostolicorum opera, v. 2.)

— Pearson, John, *bishop of Chester*. Vindicie epistolarum S. Ignatii . . . Oxford, Parker, 1852. 2 v. (Library of Anglo-Catholic Theology, v. 69, 70.)

— Ussher, James, *archbishop of Armagh*. Dissertatio non de Ignatii solum et Polycarpi scriptis, sed etiam de Apostolicis constitutionibus et canonibus Clementi Romano attributis; first printed in 1641 . . . Dublin, 1847–64. (Collected Works, v. 7.)

— Ussher, James, *archbishop of Armagh*. Præfationes in Ignatium . . . first printed in 1641 . . . Dublin, 1847–64. (Collected Works, v. 7.)

— See also: Apostolic Fathers.

Irenæus, Saint, bishop of Lyons (†c. 200). Five books . . . against heresies . . . with the fragments that remain of his other works. Tr. by the Rev. John Keble . . . London, Innes, n.d. 594 p. (Library of the Fathers, v. 42.)

— Hitchcock, F. R. M. Irenæus of Lugdunum; a study of his teaching . . . with a foreword by H. B. Swete. Cambridge, Univ. pr., 1914. 373 p. 12°.

— The proof of the Apostolic preaching, with seven fragments. Armenian version ed. and tr. by His Lordship the Bishop Karapet Ter Mekertochian and Rev. Dr. S. G. Wilson. (In "Patrologia Orientalis," v. 12.)

Patristics—Greek Authors, continued
Irenæus, continued

— . . . The treatise of Irenæus of Lugdunum against the heresies; a tr. of the principal passages, with notes and arguments by F. R. Montgomery Hitchcock. London, S.P.C.K., 1916. 2 v.

John of Damascus, *Saint* (†c. 750). St. John Damascene on Holy images . . . followed by three sermons on the Assumption . . . tr. from the original Greek by Mary H. Allies. London, Baker, 1898. x+216 p. 12°.

— Langen, Joseph. Johannes von Damaskus; eine patristische monographie. Gotha, Perthes, 1879. viii+311 p.

— Sacra parallela. See: Holl, Karl, ed. Fragmente vornicänischer kirchenväter aus den sacra parallela . . .

Justinus, *Saint, martyr* (†c. 165). Opera quæ feruntur omnia . . . adiecit Io. Car. Th. Eques de Otto. Jena, Dufft, 1876-77. 2 v. in 1. (Corpus Apologetarum Christianorum sæculi secundi, v. 1.)

— The works now extant of S. Justin the martyr. Tr. . . . (by G. J. Davie). Oxford, Parker, 1861. xxii+284 p. (Library of the Fathers, v. 40.)

— Apologies. Texte grec, traduction française, intro. et index par Louis Pautigny . . . Paris, Picard, 1904. xxxvi+199 p. (Textes et documents, v. 3.)

— The apologies of Justin Martyr; ed. by A. W. F. Blunt. Cambridge, Univ. pr., 1911. lviii+154 p. (Cambridge Patristic texts.)

— Dialogue avec Tryphon. Texte grec, traduction française, intro., notes et index par Georges Archambault. Paris, Picard, 1909. 2 v. (Textes et documents, v. 1, 2.)

— Dieckhoff, August Wilhelm. Die bekehrung Justins; ein vortrag. (In "Justin, Augustin, Bernhard und Luther.")

— Engelhardt, Moritz von. Das Christenthum Justins des Martyrers. Erlangen, Deichert, 1878. 490 p.

— Goldfahn, Alex Heinrich. Justinus Martyr und die Agada. Breslau, Škutsch, n.d. 54 p.

— Knossalla, Joseph. Der pseudo-justinische ΔΟΓΜΕΣ ΠΑΠΑΙΝΕΤΙΚΟΣ ΠΡΟΣ ΕΛΛΗΝΑΣ. Breslau, 1904. pp. 107-190. (Kirchengeschichtliche abhandlungen, v. 2.)

— Rivière, J. Saint Justin et les apologistes du second siècle. Paris, Bloud, 1907. 343 p.

— Veil, H. Justinus des philosophen und märtyrers rechtfertigung des Christentums (Apologie I u. II.) Strassburg, Heitz, 1894. xxxii+146 p.

Leontius of Jerusalem, *monk* (†543). Adversus eos qui duas adfirmant Christi personas nullamque in ipso conjunctionem

confitentur. (Contra Nestorianos.) (In "Mai: Scriptorum veterum nova collectio," v. 9.)

Lucian of Antioch (Samosata) (†312). Philostorgius. Kirchengeschichte; mit dem leben des Lucian von Antiochien . . . ed. by Joseph Bidez. Leipzig, 1913. (In "Die Griechischen Christlichen schriftsteller, Berlin," v. 21.)

Macarius of Egypt, *Saint* (†395). Fifty spiritual homilies of St. Macarius the Egyptian; [tr.] by A. J. Mason. London, S.P.C.K., 1921. li+316 p. 16°. (Translations of Christian Literature, Ser. I. Greek texts.)

— . . . Opera . . . rev. et emendata Jo. Georgius Pritius . . . Lipsiæ, 1699. 566-285 p. 16°.

Macarius Magnes (fl. 410). The Apocritus. Crafer, T. W., tr. and ed. (Translations of Christian Literature.)

Marcellus, *bishop of Ancyra* (†374) . . . Die fragmente Marcells (in Greek). (In "Eusebii Pamphili Werke," Bd. 4.) (Die Griechischen Christlichen schriftsteller, Berlin, v. 14.)

Marcus, *monachus* (†420). Tractatus dogmaticus de incarnatione dominica. (In "Mai: Novæ patrum bibliotheca," v. 10.)

Mark the deacon (†420) . . . Vie de Porphyre évêque de Gaza; texte établi, traduit et commenté par Henri Grégoire et M.A. Kugener. Paris, 1930. cxi+154 p.

Melito, *bishop of Sardis* (†c. 194). Ulbrich, Theophil. Die pseudo-melitonische apologie. Breslau, 1906. pp. 67-148. (Kirchengeschichtliche abhandlungen, v. 4.)

Methodius, *bishop of Olympus* (†311). Ed. by G. N. Bonwetsch. Mit einleitung und dreifachem register. Leipzig, 1917. xlii+578 p. (Die Griechischen Christlichen schriftsteller, Berlin, v. 36.)

— Le De Autexusio de Methode d'Olympe; version slave et texte grec édités et traduits en français par A. Vaillant . . . (In "Patrologia Orientalis," v. 22.)

Methodius monachus. De vitando schismate tractatus. (In "Mai: Scriptorum veterum nova collectio," v. 3.)

Michaelis Psellus (†c. 1078). Ad synodum accusatio in Michælem Cerularium patriarcham. (In "Mai: Novæ patrum bibliotheca," v. 10.)

Nicephorus, *Saint, patriarch of Constantinople* (†829). Opera adversus Iconomachos. (In "Mai: Novæ patrum bibliotheca," v. 5.)

Nicetas Byzantinus (†c. 900). Refutatio Corani amplissima. (In "Mai: Novæ patrum bibliotheca," v. 4.)

Oracula Sibyllina. (In Greek.) Geffcken, Johann, ed. Leipzig, 1902. lv+240 p. (Die Griechischen Christlichen schriftsteller, Berlin, v. 8.)

Patristics—Greek Authors, continued

Origenes (†254). *Opera omnia quæ græce vel latine tantum exstant et ejus nomine circumferuntur . . . opera et studio Domni Caroli Delarue . . .* Paris, Vincent & Debure, 1733–59. 4 v. f°.

CONTENTS:

v. 1. *Epistolæ; De principiis; De oratione; Exhortatio ad martyrium; Contra Celsum; De recta in Deum fide; Philosophumena.*

v. 2. *In Genesim; In Exodum; In Leviticum; In Numeros; In Josue; In Judices; In Ruth; In libros Regum; In Job; In Psalmos.*

v. 3. *In Canticum Canticorum; In Isaiam prophetam; In Jeremiam, Threnos, In Ezechielem; In ev. secundum Matthæum.*

v. 4. *In ev. Joannis; In ep. . . . ad Romanos; Opera ad Origenem spectantia.*

— **Werke.** (In Greek.) Leipzig, 1899–1930. 9 v. (*Die Griechischen Christlichen schriftsteller*, Berlin, v. 2, 3, 6, 10, 22, 29, 30, 33, 35.)

— *Curæ criticæ in textum septuagintaviralem Hieremiæ prophetæ.* (In “*Mai: Novæ patrum bibliotheca*,” v. 10.)

— *Homilien zum Hexateuch in Rufins übersetzung.* Ed. by W. A. Bährens. Leipzig, 1920–21. 2 v. (*Werke*, Bd. 6, 7.) (*Die Griechischen Christlichen schriftsteller*, Berlin, v. 29, 30.)

CONTENTS:

pt. 1. *Homilien zu Genesis, Exodus und Leviticus. Mit einleitung.* xxix–507 p.

pt. 2. *Homilien zu Numeri, Josua und Judices. Mit einleitung.* xxxix–621 p.

— *Homilien zu Samuel I, zum Hohelied und zu den Propheten. Kommentar zum Hohelied. In Rufins und Hieronymus' übersetzungen.* Ed. by W. A. Bährens. Mit Einleitung. Leipzig, 1925. lviii–509 p. (*Werke*, Bd. 8.) (*Die Griechischen Christlichen schriftsteller*, Berlin, v. 33.)

— (In Greek.) *Jeremiahomilien. Klage- liederkommentar. Erklärung der Samuel- und Königsbücher.* Ed. by Erich Klostermann; mit einleit. und dreif. reg. Leipzig, 1901. 1–351 p. (*Werke*, Bd. 3.) (*Die Griechischen Christlichen schriftsteller*, Berlin, v. 6.)

— *Der Johanneskommentar.* Ed. by Erwin Preuschen. Leipzig, 1903. cviii–668 p. (In “*Werke*.” Bd. 4.) (*Die Griechischen Christlichen schriftsteller*, Berlin, v. 10.)

— *Die Lukas-homilien.* Ed. by Max Rauer. Leipzig, 1930. 320 p. (In “*Werke*,” Bd. 9.) (*Die Griechischen Christlichen schriftsteller*, Berlin, v. 35.)

— *De Principiis (περὶ ἀρχῶν).* Ed. by Paul Koetschau. Leipzig, 1913. clx–423 p. (In “*Werke*.” Bd. 5.) (*Die Griechischen Christlichen schriftsteller*, Berlin, v. 22.)

— *Schrift vom martyrium (exhortatio).* Die acht bücher gegen Celsus. Die schrift vom gebet (de oratione). Ed. by P. Koetschau. Mit einleit. u. dreif. register. Leipzig, 1899. 2 v. (*Werke*, Bd. 1, 2.) (*Die Griechischen Christlichen schriftsteller*, Berlin, v. 2, 3.)

— **Bardy, Gustave.** *Recherches sur l'histoire du texte et des versions latines du De principiis d'Origène.* Paris, Champion, 1923. 218 p. (*Memoires et travaux publiés par des professeurs des facultés Catholiques de Lille.* fasc. XXV.)

— **Faye, Eugène de.** *Origène, sa vie, son oeuvre, sa pensée.* Volume premier; Sa biographie et ses écrits. Paris, Leroux, 1923. 243 p. (*Bibliothèque de l'école des hautes études; Sciences religieuses.* v. 37.)

— **Huet, Pierre Daniel.** *Origeniana.* (In “*Origenis opera omnia . . .* ed. C. Delarue,” v. 4.)

Palladius (†c. 420). *The book of Paradise . . .* See: *Eastern Monasticism, and Orientalia.*

— *The dialogue of Palladius concerning the life of Chrysostom;* tr. by Herbert More. London, S.P.C.K., 1921. xxv–213 p.

— *Histoire Lausiaque (vies d'ascètes et de pères du désert).* Texte grec, intro. et traduction française par A. Lucot. Paris, Picard, 1912. lix–425 p. (*Textes et documents*, v. 16.)

Pamphilus, Saint, of Caesarea (†309). *Apologia . . . pro Origene.* (In “*Origenis opera omnia . . .* ed. C. Delarue,” v. 4.)

Petrus, Saint, bishop of Argos. *Vita et conversatio; sermones.* (In “*Mai: Novæ patrum bibliotheca*,” v. 9.)

Petrus Siculus (fl. 900). *Historia et refutatio Manichæorum dialogi et alia scripta contra eosdem Manichæos.* (In “*Mai: Novæ patrum bibliotheca*,” v. 4.)

Philostorgius (5th cent.). *Kirchengeschichte; mit dem leben des Lucian von Antiochien und den fragmenten eines Arianischen historiographen.* (In Greek.) Ed. by Joseph Bidez. Leipzig, 1913. clxviii–340 p. (*Die Griechischen Christlichen schriftsteller*, Berlin, v. 21.)

Photius, patriarch of Constantinople. *Amphilochia sive Ad Amphilochium Cyzici metropolitanam sacrorum sermonum collectio.* (In “*Mai: Scriptorum veterum novo collectio*,” v. 1.)

— *The library of Photius . . .* vol. 1; ed. by J. H. Freese. London, S.P.C.K., 1920. 243 p.

— *Quæstionum Amphilochianarum CXXX.* (In “*Mai: Scriptorum veterum nova collectio*,” v. 9.)

Polycarpus, Saint, bishop of Smyrna (†155). *Ignatii et Polycarpi epistulæ martyria fragmenta recensuit et illustravit Theodorus Zahn.* Leipzig, Hinrichs, 1876. lvi–403 p. (*Patrum Apostolicorum Opera*, v. 2.)

— **Ussher, James, archbishop of Armagh.** *Dissertatio non de Ignatii solum et Polycarpi scriptis, sed etiam de Apostolicis constitutionibus et canonibus Clementi Romano attributis; first printed in 1641 . . .* Dublin, 1847–64. pp. 87–268. (*Collected Works*, v. 7.)

— See also: *Apostolic Fathers.*

Patristics—Greek Authors, continued

Procopius of Gaza (†528). *Procopii Gazæ in libros Regum, et Paralipomenon scholia* Ioannes Meursius nunc primus græce edidit, et latinam interpretationem adiecit. Leyden, Elsevir, 1620. 346 p.

Severus of Antioch (†539). *Severi Antiocheni liber contra impium grammaticum: orationis tertiæ pars prior; interpretatus est Josephus Lebon.* Louvain, Istas, 1929. 235 p. (*Corpus Scriptorum Christianorum Orientalium*, Ser. 4, v. 5.)

Simon Stylita (Cionita), *Saint* (†459). *Sermones.* (In "Mai: Novæ patrum bibliothecæ," v. 8.)

Synesius Cyrenæus, bishop of Ptolemais (†c. 413). The essays and hymns of Synesius of Cyrene including the Address to the Emperor Arcadius and the political speeches; tr. into English with intro. and notes by Augustine FitzGerald. Oxford, Univ. pr., 1930. 2 v. 8°.

— The letters of Synesius of Cyrene, tr. into English with intro. and notes by Augustine FitzGerald. London, Oxford Univ. pr., 1926. 272 p.

— Crawford, W. S. *Synesius the Helene.* London, Rivingtons, 1901. xiv+585 p. 8°.

Tatianus (†180). *Euringer, Sebastian.* Die überlieferung der arabischen übersetzung des Diatessarons. Freiburg, Herder, 1912. 71 p.

— Plooij, D. Die heutige lage des Diatessaron-problems. Leipzig, 1927. pp. 201–222. (*Oriens Christianus*, 3rd Ser., v. 1.)

— Preuschen, Erwin. *Tatians Diatessaron aus dem arabischen übersetzt von Erwin Preuschen mit einer einleitenden abhandlung und textkritischen anmerkungen herausgegeben von August Pott . . .* Heidelberg, Winters, 1926. viii+241 p. 8°.

— Vogels, Heinrich Joseph. Die alt-syrischen Evangelien in ihrem verhältnis zu Tatians Diatessaron. Freiburg, Herder, 1911. 158 p. 8°. (*Biblische studien*, v. 16, no. 5.)

Theodore the Studite, Saint (†826). *Epistolæ et fragmenta.* (In "Mai: Novæ patrum bibliothecæ," v. 8.)

— *Scripta varia quæ in Sirmondi editione desunt.* (In "Mai: Novæ patrum bibliothecæ," v. 5.)

— *Sermones.* (In "Mai: Novæ patrum bibliothecæ," v. 10.)

— *Sermones parvæ catecheseos.* (In "Mai: Novæ patrum bibliothecæ," v. 9.)

Theodoret of Cyrus (†458). *Grosse-Brauchmann, Emil.* Der Psaltertext bei Theodoret. Göttingen, 1911. (In "Mitteilungen der Septuaginta-Unternehmens der K. Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften zu Göttingen," v. 1.)

— *Kirchengeschichte.* (In Greek.) Ed. by Leon Parmentier. Leipzig, 1911. cviii-

427 p. (*Die Griechischen Christlichen schriftsteller*, Berlin, v. 19.)

— . . . *Kommentar zu Jesaja* hrsg. von August Möhle. Berlin, Weidmann, 1932. xxvii+271 p. (*Mitteilungen der Septuaginta-Unternehmens der K. Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften zu Göttingen*, v. 5.)

Theodorus, bishop of Mopsuestia (†428). *Commentaries on the Minor Prophets; and opuscula.* (In Greek.) (In "Mai: Scriptorum veterum nova collectio," v. 6.)

— *Commentary of Theodore of Mopsuestia on the Nicene Creed; ed. by A. Mingana.* Cambridge, Heffer, 1932. 240 p. facs. (*Woodbrooke Studies*, v. 5.)

— *Fragmenta syriaca, e codibus musei Britannici ntriacis; ed. atque in Latinum sermonem vertit Ed. Sachau.* Leipzig, Engelmann, 1869. 72–100 p. 8°.

— In XII prophetas commentarium et alia. (In "Mai: Novæ patrum bibliothecæ," v. 7.)

— . . . In Epistolas B. Pauli—commentarii. The Latin version with the Greek fragments, with an intro., notes, indices, and appendices, by Henry Barclay Swete, B.D. Cambridge, Univ. pr., 1880–82. 312–377 p.

— La seconde partie de l'Histoire de Barhadbesabba 'Arbaya et une controverse de Theodore de Mopsueste avec les Macédoniens; texte syriaque publie et traduit par F. Nau. (In "Patrologia Orientalis," v. 9.)

— Patterson, Leonard. *Theodore of Mopsuestia and modern thought.* London, S.P.C.K., 1926. x+115 p. 12°.

Theophylact, archbishop of Achrida (c. 1118). . . . *Opera omnia sive quæ hactenus edita sunt . . .* Venice, Bertella, 1754–63. 4 v.

CONTENTS:

v. 1. *Commentarios in quattuor evangelia . . .*

v. 2. *Commentarios in omnes D. Pauli epistolas*

v. 3. *Commentarios in Acta Apostolorum et epistolas Catholicas etc. . . .*

v. 4. *Commentarios in Oseam, Habacuc, Jonam, Nahum, et Michæam accedunt Euthymii Zigabeni commentarii in Psalmos.*

Zacharias Rhetor, bishop of Mitylene. *Historiæ ecclesiasticæ capita selecta.* (In "Mai: Scriptorum veterum nova collectio," v. 10.)

LATIN PATRISTICS

Earlier Latin Patristics
(To c. 800)

Corpus scriptorum ecclesiasticorum latinorum. Editum consilio et impensis Academiæ litterarum cæsareæ vindobonensis. . . . Vindobonæ, apud C. Geroldi filium, 1866 to date. v. 1 to 66. (= CSL)

Coustant, Peter, ed. *Epistolæ romanorum pontificum et quæ ad eos scriptæ sunt, a S. Clemente I usque ad Innocentium III . . .* Paris, Delatour, 1721. 1279 p. Appendix, 123 p.

Patristics—Latin Patristics, continued

Monceaux, Paul, i.e. Étienne Paul Victor. Histoire littéraire de l'Afrique chrétienne depuis les origines jusqu'à l'invasion arabe . . . Paris, E. Leroux, 1901-23. 7 v.

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. Tertullian et les origines.
- v. 2. S. Cyprien et son temps.
- v. 3. Le IV^e siècle d'Arnone à Victorin.
- v. 4. Le Donatisme.
- v. 5. Saint Optat et les premiers écrivains donatistes.
- v. 6. Littérature donatiste au temps de saint Augustin.
- v. 7. Saint Augustine et le Donatisme.

Nunn, Henry Preston Vaughan. An introduction to ecclesiastical Latin . . . Cambridge, Univ. pr., 1922. xiii-162 p.

By Authors

Adamnanus (†704). De locis sanctis libri tres; ed. by Paul Geyer. pp. 219-297. (In "Itinera Hierosolymitana sæculi IV-VIII.") CSL. v. 39.

— The travels of Bishop Arculf in the Holy Land towards A.D. 700; written from his dictation, by Adamnan, abbot of Iona. (In "Early travels in Palestine; ed. by Thomas Wright.")

Aetheria. Bludau, August. Die pilgerreise der Aetheria; von Dr. August Bludau . . . Paderborn, Schöningh, 1927. vii-294 p. (Studien zur geschichte und kultur des altertums . . .)

Aldhelm, Saint (709). Sancti Aldhelmi ex Abbate Malmesburiensi, episcopi Shireburnensis opera quæ extant; omnia e codicibus mss. emendavit. (Patres Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ v. 1.)

Ambrosiaster (4th cent.). Wittig, Joseph. Der Ambrosiaster "Hilarius." Ein beitrag zur geschichte des papstes Damasus I. Breslau, 1906. 66 p. (Kirchengeschichtliche abhandlungen, v. 4.)

— Wittig, Joseph. Ambrosiaster-Studien von Dr. J. Wittig, W. Schwierholz, H. Zeuschner, O. Scholz. Breslau, 1909. x-198 p. (Kirchengeschichtliche abhandlungen, v. 8.)

— Zeuscher, Hans. Studien zur Fides Isaatis: ein beitrag zur Ambrosiaster frage. Breslau, Aderholz, 1909. (In "Kirchengeschichtliche abhandlungen," v. 8.)

Ambrosius, Saint, bishop of Milan (†397). . . . Omnia quæ extant opera; editio nova, accurantibus A. B. Caillau. Paris, Mellier, 1842-44. 6 pt. and index in 10 v. 8°.

CONTENTS:

- pt. I. Tractatus de scriptura (v. 1-5).
- pt. II. Tractatus dogmatici (v. 6, 7).
- pt. III. Tractatus morales (v. 7).
- pt. IV. Sermones (v. 8).
- pt. V. Epistolæ (v. 8, 9).
- pt. VI. Hymni inter quas plures recens editi (v. 9).
- Index generalis (v. 10).

— Opera. Rec. C. Schenkl et M. Petschenig. Leipzig, 1897-1919. CSL. v. 32, 62, 64.

CONTENTS:

- pt. I, fasc. 1. Exameron, de paradiso, de Cain et Abel, de Noe.
- pt. I, fasc. 2. De Abraham, de Isaac, de bono mortis.
- pt. II. De Iacob, de Ioseph, de patriarchis, de fuga sæculi, de interpellatione Iob et David, Apologia David, Apologia David quæ uocatur altera, de Helia, de Nabuthæ, de Tobia.
- pt. IV. Expositio euangelii secundum Lucan.
- pt. V. Expositio psalmi cxviii.
- pt. VI. Explanatio psalmodum xii.

— Letters . . . Translation revised by H. Walford. Oxford, Parker, 1881. xvi-521 p. (Library of the Fathers, v. 45.)

— St. Ambrose "On the mysteries" and the treatise "On the sacraments" by an unknown author. Tr. by T. Thompson. B.D. Ed. with intro. and notes by J. H. Srawley, D.D. London, S.P.C.K. (1919). xliiv-143 p. (Translations of Christian Literature, Series III—Liturgical Texts.)

— Broglie, J. V. A. duc de. Saint Ambroise. 8th ed. Paris, Lecoffre, 1924. 227 p. 12°.

— Niederhuber, Joh. Ev. Die eschatologie des heiligen Ambrosius; eine patristische studie. Paderborn, Druck, 1907. 274 p.

— Scholz, Otto. Die Hegesippus-Ambrosius-Frage. Breslau, Aderholz, 1909. (In "Kirchengeschichtliche abhandlungen," v. 8.)

Antoninus Placentinus (fl. 570). Itinerium; ed. by Paul Geyer. pp. 157-191. (In "Itinera Hierosolymitana sæculi IV-VIII.") CSL. v. 39.

Arnobius Afer (†327). Adversus nationes libri VII. Rec. A. Reifferscheid. Leipzig, 1875. xviii-352 p. CSL. v. 4.

— Monceaux, Paul. Histoire littéraire de l'Afrique chrétienne depuis les origines jusqu'à l'invasion Arabe; v. 3—Le IV^e siècle d'Arnone à Victorin.

Asterius, bishop of Amasea (†390). Homiliæ. (In "Prosperi Aquitani . . . opera," v. 2.)

Augustinus, Aurelius, Saint, bishop of Hippo (†430). . . . Opera omnia post Lovaniensium Theologorum recensione castigata denuo ad manuscriptos codices gallicos, Vaticanos, belgicos, etc. Necnon ad editiones antiquiores et castigatores, opera et studio monachorum O.S.B. e Cong. S. Mauri. Paris, Gaume, 1836-38. 11 v. in 15. f°.

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. Opuscula quæ adhuc catechumenus, aut nondum presbyter edidit S. Augustinus, cum Retractionibus et Confessionibus . . .
- v. 2. Epistolæ ducentæ septuaginta duo secundum temporum ordinem dispositæ, et quatuor in classes digestæ.
- v. 3. Opuscula exegetica . . . cum præfixis in capite libris de Doctrina Christiana . . .
- v. 4. Enarrationes in Psalmos . . .
- v. 5. Sermones ad populum . . .
- v. 6. Opera moralia cum aliquot quæstionum libris . . .

Patristics—Latin Patristics, continued
Augustinus, Aurelius, continued

- v. 7. De civitate Dei contra paganos libri viginti duo.
 v. 8. Opera polemica adversus Judæos, Manichæos, Priscillianistas et Arianos . . .
 —De Hæresibus.
 —De Trinitate libri quindecim.
 v. 9. Opera polemica contra Donatistas.
 v. 10. Opera polemica contra Pelagianos.
 v. 11. Appendix.
 —Vita sancti Aurelii Augustini Hipponensis episcopi auctore Possidio Calamensi episcopo.
 —Indices.
- Opera. Rec. A. Goldbacher, E. Hoffman, P. Knoell, C. F. Urba, F. Wehrich et J. Zycha. Leipzig, 1887–1923. CSL. v. 12. 25, I–II. 28, I–II. 33. 34, I–II. 36. 40, I–II. 41–44. 51–53. 57. 58. 60. 63.
- CONTENTS:
- S. 1—
 pt. 1. Confessiones.
 pt. 2. Retractationes.
 pt. 3. Contra academicos libri tres, de beata vita liber unus, de ordine libri duo.
- S. 2—
 pt. 1. Epistolæ I–XXX.
 pt. 2. Epistolæ XXXI–CXXXIII.
 pt. 3. Epistolæ CXXXIV–CLXXXIV.
 pt. 4. Epistolæ CLXXXV–CCLXX.
 pt. 5. Præfatio editoris et indices.
- S. 3—
 pt. 1. Speculum; Liber de divinis scripturis sive Speculum.
 pt. 2. De Genesi ad litteram, Locutiones in Heptateuchum.
 pt. 3. Quæst. in Heptateuch., Adnot. in Iob liber unus.
- S. 5—
 pt. 1. De civitate Dei libri I–XIII.
 pt. 2. De civitate Dei libri XIII–XXII.
 pt. 3. De fide et symb., de fide et op., de agone Christ., de continentia, de bono coniug., de sancta virg., de bono viduit., de adult. coniugiis, de mendacio, contra mend., de opere monach., de divin. dæm., de cura pro mortuis ger., de patientia.
 pt. 4. De consensu evangelistarum.
- S. 6—
 pt. 1. De utilitate credendi, de duabus animabus, contra Fortunatum, contra Adimantum, contra epistolam fundamenti, contra Faustum.
 pt. 2. Contra Felicem, de natura boni, Secundini epistula, contra Secundinum.
- S. 7—
 pt. 1. Psalmus contra partem Donati, contra epist. Parmeniani, de baptismo.
 pt. 2. Contra litt. Petil., epist. ad cathol., contra Crescon.
 pt. 3. De unico baptismo, breviculus collationis, contra partem Donati post gesta, sermo ad Cæs, eccl. plebem, gesta cum Emerito, contra Gaudentium. Appendix. Indices.
- S. 8—
 pt. 1. De peccatorum meritis et remissione et de baptismo parvulorum ad Marcellinum libri tres, de spiritu et littera liber unus, de natura et gratia liber unus, de natura et origine animæ libri quattuor, contra duas epistulas Pelagianorum libri quattuor.
 pt. 2. De perfectione iustitiæ hominis, de gestis Pelagii, de gratia Christi et de peccato originali libri II, de nuptiis et concupiscentia.
- . . . De civitate Dei contra paganos, Libri XXII; ed. with an intro. and appendices by J. E. C. Welldon. London, S.P.C.K., 1924. 2 v. 8°.
- The confessions of Augustine; ed. by John Gibb . . . and William Montgomery . . . Cambridge, Univ. pr., 1908. lxxiv–479 p. (Cambridge patristic texts.)

— The confessions . . . revised from a former translation by Rev. E. B. Pusey, D.D. . . . Oxford, Parker, 1853. xl–363 p. (Library of the Fathers, v. 1.)

— Expositions on the book of Psalms . . . 6 v. Tr. . . . (by J. Tweed, T. Scratton (vol. 3), H. M. Wilkins (vol. 4, 5), H. Walford (vol. 6). Oxford, Parker, 1847–57. 6 v. (Library of the Fathers, v. 24, 25, 30, 32, 37, 39.)

— De hæresibus liber. (In "Oehler, F.: Corporis hæreseologici T. I." Berlin, Asher, 1886.)

— Homilies on the Gospel according to St. John, and his first Epistle . . . Tr. . . . (by H. Browne and another.) Oxford, Parker, 1848, 49. 2 v. (Library of the Fathers, v. 26, 29.)

— Sermones ex codicibus Vaticanis. (In "Mai: Novæ patrum bibliothecæ," v. 1.)

— Sermons on selected lessons of the New Testament. (Tr. by R. G. Macmullan.) Oxford, Parker, 1844–45. 2 v. (Library of the Fathers, v. 16, 20.)

— Seventeen short treatises . . . Tr. . . . (by C. L. Cornish and H. Browne.) Oxford, Parker, 1847. v–670 p. (Library of the Fathers, v. 22.)

— Speculum ex codice antiquissimo. (In "Mai: Novæ patrum bibliothecæ," v. 1.)

— Batiffol, Pierre. La catholicisme de saint Augustin. Paris, Lecoffre, 1920. (2nd ed.) 2 v. 16°.

— Bindemann, Carl. Der heilige Augustinus, dargestellt von C. Bindemann. Berlin, Schultze, 1844–69. 3 v. in 2.

— Bright, William. St. Augustine. (In "Lessons from the lives of three great fathers.")

— Dieckhoff, August Wilhelm. Die bekehrung Augustins; ein vortrag. (In "Justin, Augustin, Bernhard und Luther.")

— Dorner, August. Augustinus; sein theologisches system und seine religionsphilosophische anschauung . . . Berlin, Hertz, 1873. xii–352 p.

— Figgis, John Neville. Political aspects of S. Augustine's "City of God." London, Longmans, 1921. 132 p.

— Grandgeorge, L. Saint Augustin et le néo-Platonisme . . . Paris, Leroux, 1896. 158 p.

— Harnack, Adolf von. Possidius Augustins leben: eingeleitet und übersetzt . . . Berlin, 1930. 48 p.

— Mausback, Joseph. Die ethik des heiligen Augustinus. Freiburg im Breisgau, Herder, 1909. 2 v.

— Mirbt, Carl. Die stellung Augustins in der publicistik des Gregorianischen kirchenstreits. Leipzig, Hinrichs, 1888. 113 p. 8°.

Patristics—Latin Patristics, continued
Augustinus, Aurelius, continued

— Monceaux, Paul. *Histoire littéraire de l'Afrique chrétienne depuis les origines jusqu'à l'invasion arabe*; vol. 7—Saint Augustine et le Donatisme. *See also* v. 6.

— Nørregaard, Jens. *Augustins bekehrung*; uebersetzt von A. Spelmener . . . Tübingen, Mohr, 1923. 246 p.

— Nourrisson, Jean-Félix. *La philosophie de saint Augustin* . . . Paris, Didker, 1865. 2 v.

— Possidius, *bishop of Calama*. *Vita sancti Aurelii Augustini Hipponensis episcopi, auctore Possidio Calamensi episcopo*. (In "S. Augustini . . . Opera omnia," v. 11.)

— Scheel, Otto. *Die anschauung Augustins über Christi person und werk; unter berücksichtigung ihrer verschiedenen entwicklungstufen und ihrer dogmengeschichtlichen stellung*. Tübingen, Mohr, 1901. xv+474 p. 8°.

— Schulz, Walther. *Der einfluss Augustins in der theologie und christologie des VIII. und IX. jahrhunderts*. Halle, Niemeyer, 1913. xi+191 p.

— Seidel, Bruno. *Die lehre des heiligen Augustinus vom staate*. Breslau, 1909. 53 p. (*Kirchengeschichtliche abhandlungen*, v. 9.)

— Simpson, William John Sparrow. *St. Augustine on The spirit and the letter*; by W. J. Sparrow Simpson, D.D. London, S.P.C.K., 1925. 127 p.

— Sokolowski, P. von. *Der heilige Augustin und die christliche zivilisation*. Halle, Niemeyer, 1927. pp. 107-154. 8°. (*Schriften der Königsberger Gelehrten Gesellschaft. Geisteswissenschaftliche klasse*. v. 4, pt. 3.)

— Specht, Thomas. *Die lehre von der Kirche nach dem heiligen Augustin*. Paderborn, Schöningh, 1892. vi+354 p. 8°.

— Thimme, Wilhelm. *Augustin; ein lebens- und charakterbild auf grund seiner briefe*. Göttingen, Vandenhoeck, 1910. 206 p. 12°.

— Tolley, William Pearson. *The idea of God in the philosophy of St. Augustine*. New York City, Smith, 1930. 214 p.

— Warfield, Benjamin Breckinridge. *Studies in Tertullian and Augustine*. New York, Oxford Univ. pr., 1930. 412 p.

Pseudo-Augustinus. *Quæstiones Veteris et Novi Testamenti CXXVII. Acc. appendix continens alterius editionis quæstiones selectas*. Rec. A. Souter. Leipzig, 1908. xxxv+579 p. CSL. v. 50.

Avitus, *Saint, archbishop of Vienne* (†518). *Sermo: feria tertia in Rogationibus*. (In "Martene and Durand: *Thesaurus novus anecdotorum*," v. 5.)

Bede, *Venerable* (†735). *Complete works of Venerable Bede, in the original Latin, collated with the mss., and various printed editions, accompanied by a new English tr. of the historical works and a life of the author by J. A. Giles*. 12 v. (*Patres Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ*, v. 3-14 incl.)

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. Life, poems, letters.
- v. 2, 3. Ecclesiastical history.
- v. 4. Historical tracts.
- v. 5. Homilies.
- v. 6. Scientific tracts and appendix.
- v. 7-12. Commentaries on the Scriptures.

— Bædæ liber de locis sanctis; ed. by Paul Geyer. (In "Itinera Hierosolymitana sæculi IV-VIII.") CSL. v. 39.

— . . . *Historia ecclesiastica gentis Anglorum*; ed. by Alfred Holder. Freiburg, Mohr, 1882. 314 p.

— . . . *Historiæ ecclesiasticæ gentis Anglorum libri III, IV*; ed. by E. B. Mayor and J. R. Lumby. Cambridge, 1912. 484 p.

— *Historiæ ecclesiasticæ gentis Anglorum libri quinque, auctore sancto et venerabili Bæda* . . . ed. by Johannis Smith. Cantabrigiæ, Typis academicis, 1722. 823 p. illus.

— . . . *Historiam ecclesiasticam gentis Anglorum historiam abbatum epistolam ad Ecgbertum una cum historia abbatum auctore anonymo. Ad fidem codicum manuscriptorum denuo recognovit commentario tam critico quam historico instruxit Carolus Plummer* . . . Oxford, Clar. pr., 1896. 2 v.

— *Homiliæ XI*. (In "Martene and Durand: *Thesaurus novus anecdotorum*," v. 5.)

— *Libellus precum*. (In "Martene and Durand: *Thesaurus novus anecdotorum*," v. 5.)

— . . . *Libri IV in principium Genesis usque ad nativitatem Isaac et ejectionem Israël*. (In "Martene and Durand: *Thesaurus novus anecdotorum*," v. 5.)

— Old English version of Bede's Ecclesiastical history of the English people, ed. with a tr. and intro. by Thomas Miller. London, Trübner, 1898. 2 v. (Early English Text Society.)

— Werner, Karl. *Beda der Ehrwürdige und seine zeit*. Wien, Braumüller, 1881. viii+235 p.

Boethius, Anicius Manlius Torquatus Severinus (†524). *Operum pars I: In Isagogen Porphyrii commenta*. Rec. S. Brandt. Leipzig, 1906. lxxvi+423 p. CSL. v. 48.

— Dionysius the Carthusian. *Enarrationes in V libros de consolatione philosophiæ B. Severini Boetii*. (Dionysii . . . Opera omnia, v. 26.)

— Rand, Edward Kennard. *Der kommentar des Johannes Scottus zu den Opuscula sacra des Boethius*. Der kommentar des

Patristics—Latin Patristics, continued

Remigius von Auxerre zu den *Opuscula sacra* des Boethius. München, Beck, 1906. x-106 p. (Quellen und untersuchungen zur lateinischen philologie des mittelalters, v. 2, pt. 2.)

Boniface, Saint, archbishop of Mainz (†755). . . . *Opera quæ extant omnia*; ed. by J. A. Giles. (Patres Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ, v. 15, 16.)

CONTENTS:

- v. I. Epistolæ.
- v. II. Opuscula.

— The English correspondence of Saint Boniface . . . ed. by Edward Kylie. (Medieval Library, no. 19.)

— S. Bonifatii et Lulli epistolæ; ed. by Philip Jaffé. (In "Bibliotheca rerum germanicarum," v. 3.)

— Sermones. (In "Martene and Durand: Amplissima collectio," v. 9.)

— Willibaldus, *Saint, bishop of Mainz*. Vita S. Bonifatii; ed. by Philip Jaffé. (In "Bibliotheca rerum germanicarum," v. 3.)

Cæsarius, bishop of Arles (†542). Arnold, C. F. Cæsarius von Arelate und die gallische kirche seiner zeit. Leipzig, Hinrichs, 1894. xii-607 p.

Cassianus, Johannes (†435). *Opera* . . . rec. M. Petschenig. Leipzig, 1886-88. 2 v. CSL. v. 13, 17.

CONTENTS:

- pt. I. De institutis cænobiorum et de octo principalium vitiorum remediis libre XII. De incarnatione domini contra Nestorium libre VII.
- pt. II. Collationes XXIV.

— Collationes patrum. Brussels, Brothers of the Common Life, 1476. n.p. 4°.

— De institutis cænobiorum; de origine causis et remediis vitiorum; de collationibus Patrum. Basil, Auerbach, 1485.

— Dionysii Cartusi translatio librum Joannis Cassiani presbyteri. (Dionysii . . . opera omnia," v. 27.)

Commodianus (†251). *Carmina*. Rec. B. Dombart. Leipzig, 1887. xxiv-250 p. CSL. v. 15.

Cyprianus, Thascius Cæcilius, Saint, bishop of Carthage (†258). *Opera omnia*. Rec. G. Hartel. Leipzig, 1868-71. 1 v. in 3 pt. CSL. v. 3.

CONTENTS:

- pt. 1. Vita Cæcili Cypriani; Ad Donatum; Quod idola Dei non sint; Ad Quirinum (testimoniorum libri tres); De habitu virginum; De Catholicæ Ecclesiæ unitate; De lapsis; De dominica oratione; De mortalitate; Ad Fortunatum (de exhortatione martyrii); De opere et eleemosynis; De bono patientiæ; De zelo et livore; Sententiæ episcoporum numero LXXXVII de hæreticis baptizandis . . .
- pt. 2. Epistolæ.
- pt. 3. Opera spuria; Indices; Præfatio.

— The epistles of S. Cyprian . . . with the Council of Carthage, on the baptism of heretics, to which are added the extant works of S. Pacian, bishop of Barcelona. Oxford, Parker, 1844. xxxii-422 p. 8°.

— The epistles of S. Cyprian . . . with the Council of Carthage, on the baptism of heretics. (Tr. by H. Carey.) Oxford, Parker, 1844. xxx-316 p. (Library of the Fathers, v. 17.)

— The treatises of S. Cæcilius Cyprian . . . tr. (by C. Thornton) . . . Oxford, Parker, 1839. xxvi-318 p. (Library of the Fathers, v. 3.)

— Benson, Edward White, *archbishop of Canterbury*. Cyprian: his life, his times, his work. London, Macmillan, 1897. xxxvii-636 p.

— Monceaux, Paul. Histoire littéraire de l'Afrique chrétienne depuis les origines jusqu'à l'invasion Arabe; v. 2—S. Cyprien et son temps.

— Rahtmann, Hermann. Priscorum patrum Q. Septimii Florentis Tertulliani, carthagenen. presbyteri, et D. Cæcili Cypriani carthagenen. episcopi et gloriosiss. martyris. theosophia, fidei antiquæ et vitæ vere Christianæ certa et salutaria tradens documenta, e monumentis eorum propriis reddita et recitata verbis a M. Hermanno Rahtmann. Witteberg, Berger, 1619. 624 p. 12°.

Pseudo-Cyprianus. Blacha, Friedrich von Der pseudo-Cyprianische traktat "de singularitate clericorum" ein werk des Novatian. Breslau, 1904. pp. 191-256. (Kirchengeschichtliche abhandlungen, v. 2.)

— Die pseudo-Cyprianische schrift Ad Novatianum. Ein beitrage zur geschichte des Papstes Cornelius. Breslau, 1904. pp. 257-282. (Kirchengeschichtliche abhandlungen, v. 2.)

Cyprianus Gallus (†410). Galli poetæ heptateuchos. Rec. R. Peiper. Leipzig, 1891. xxxix-348 p. CSL. v. 23.

— Liber in Genesim (falsely attributed to Juvenius). (In "Martene and Durand: Amplissima collectio," v. 9.)

Ennodius, Magnus Felix, bishop of Pavia (†521). *Opera omnia*. Rec. G. Hartel. Leipzig, 1882. lxxx-722 p. CSL. v. 6.

Etheria. See: Aetheria.

Eucherius, Saint, bishop of Lyons (†450). *Opera omnia*. Pars I. Formulæ spiritualis intelligentiæ instructionum libri II; passio Aaguanensium martyrum; ep. de laude Heremi. Acc. epistolæ ab Salviano et Hilario et Rustico ad Eucherium datæ. Rec. C. Wotke. Leipzig, 1894. xxv-200 p. CSL. v. 31.

— . . . De situ Hierusolimitanæ urbis atque ipsius Iudææ epistola ad Faustum presbyterum; ed. by Paul Geyer. pp. 123-134. (In "Itinera Hierosolymitana sæculi IV-VIII.") CSL. c. 39.

Eugippius, abbas (†550). *Opera* . . . rec. P. Knoell. Leipzig, 1885-86. 2 v. CSL. v. 9.

CONTENTS:

- pt. I. Excerpta ex operibus S. Augustini.
- pt. II. Vita Sancti Severi.

Patristics—Latin Patristics, continued

Evagrius (†420). *Altercatio legis inter Simonem Judæum et Theophilum Christianum*. Rec. E. Bratke. Leipzig, 1904. xiii+99 p. CSL. v. 45.

Faustus, *bishop of Riez* (Riez) (†490). . . . *Opera* . . . Rec. A. Engelbrecht. Leipzig, 1891. lxxx+505 p. CSL. v. 21.

— Koch, Anton. *Der heilige Faustus, bischof von Riez; eine dogmenschichtliche monographie*. Stuttgart, Rothe, 1895. 207 p. 8°.

Firmicus Maternus, Julius (†347). *Liber de errore profanarum religionum*. Rec. C. Halm. Leipzig, 1867. xxix+137 p. CSL. v. 2.

Gennadius of Massilia (†493). *Gennadii Massiliensis liber de ecclesiasticis dogmatibus*. (In "Oehler, F.: *Corporis Hæreseologici tomus primus*." Berlin, Asher, 1886.)

Gregorius Magnus, *Saint, pope* (†604). . . . *Opera omnia*, jam olim ad manuscriptos codices romanos, gallicos, anglicanos emendata, aucta, et illustrata notis, studio et labore monachorum ordinis Sancti Benedicti, e Congregatione Sancti Mauri: Nunc autem a Johanne Baptista Galliccioli Sacerdote Veneto, ad codices præfertim Marcianos iterum exacta, atque novis accessionibus locupletata. Venice, Typ. Sansoniana, 1768–1776. 17 v. in 9. f°.

CONTENTS:

v. 1, 2, 3. *Moralium*.
v. 4. *Regula pastoralis*; *Homiliarum in Ezechielem liber primus*; *Fragmenta ex pateriana collectione huc pertinentia*.

v. 5. *Homiliarum in Ezech. Liber secundus*; *Homiliarum in Evangelia libri duo*; *Oratio de mortalitate ad plebem*.

v. 6. *Dialogorum libri quatuor cum versione græca*; *Appendix*.

v. 7, 8. *Epistolarum libri septem*.

v. 9. *Appendices ad regestum Epistolarum*; *Isagoge Liturgica*.

v. 10. *Residuum Isagoges*; *Appendix, sive Ordines Romani duo Sacramentarium*.

v. 11. *Responsoriale et Antiphonarium Romanæ Ecclesiæ*; *Responsoriale et Antiphonarium S. Gregorii Papæ*; *Appendix*.

v. 12. *Antiphonarius S. Gregorii Papæ gradalis*; *Antiphonarius Carnutensis*; *Lectionarius Missæ*; *Capitulare Evangeliorum*.

v. 13. *Commentariorum in Librum I. Regum libri sex*.

v. 14. *Expositio in Cantica Canticorum*; *Expositio in septem Psalmos penitentiales*; *Concordia quorundam testimoniorum*; *S. Paterii pars prima, sive libri priores tredecim*.

v. 15. *Residuum S. Paterii*; *Vita S. Gregorii auctore Paulo Diacono*; *Item alia auctore Johanne Diacono*.

v. 16. *Vindicia S. Gregorii De procuranda nova editione operum etc.*; *Vita S. Gregorii a P. P. Maurinis, etc.*; *Notæ Petri de Castro ad eandem vitam*.

v. 17. *Indices totius operis generales*.

— *Morals on the book of Job* . . . (Preface by C. Marriot.) Oxford, Parker, 1844–50. 4 v. (Library of the Fathers, v. 18, 21, 23, 31.)

— Wolffgruber, Cölestin. *Die vorpâpstliche lebensperiod Gregors des Grossen. Nach seinen briefen dargestellt*. Wien, 1886. 76 p.

Gregorius, *Saint, bishop of Tours* (†554). *Sancti Georgii Florentii Gregorii episcopi Turonensis opera omnia necnon Gregegarii Scholastici epitome et chronicum cum suis continuatoribus et aliis antiquis monumentis* . . . opera et studio Domni Theoderici Ruinart presbyteri et monachi Benedictini e Congregatione sancti Mauri. Paris, Muguet, 1699. f°.

— The history of the Franks, by Gregory of Tours, tr. with an intro. by O. M. Dalton . . . Oxford, Clar. pr., 1927. 2 v. maps.

Hegesippus. Scholz, Otto. *Die Hegesippus-Ambrosius-frage*. Breslau, Aderholz, 1909. (In "Kirchengeschichtliche abhandlungen," v. 8.)

Pseudo-Hegesippus. *Hegesippi qui dicitur historia libri V* . . . Ed. by Vincentius Ussani. Vindobonæ, apud C. Geroldi filium, 1932. 423 p. CSL. v. 66.

Hieronymus, Sophronius Eusebius, *Saint* (†420). *Opera*. sect. II pars I in *Hieremiam prophetam libri VI*. Rec. S. Reiter. Leipzig, 1913. cxxv+576 p. CSL. v. 59.

— The Book of Paradise . . . See: *Eastern Monasticism*, Palladius and Orientalia.

— Die chronik des Hieronymus (*Hieronymi Chronicon*); ed. by Rudolf Helm. Leipzig, 1913–26. 2 v. (In "Eusebius Werke," Bd. VII, 1, 2.) (Die Griechischen Christlichen schriftsteller, Berlin: v. 24, 34.)

— *Epistulæ* . . .; rec. I. Hilberg. Leipzig, 1910–18. 3 v. CSL. v. 54, 55, 56.

— *Questiones Hebraicæ in libro Geneseos, e recognitione Pauli de Lagarde*. Leipzig. Teubner, 1868. 72 p. (Bound with "Genesis, Græce," ed. by P. A. Lagarde.)

Pseudo-Hieronymus. *Indiculus de hæresibus*. (In "Oehler, F.: *Corporis Hæreseologici tomus primus*." Berlin, Asher, 1886.)

Hilarius, *Saint, bishop of Poitiers* (†366). *Opera*. Pars IV. *Tractatus mysteriorum, collectanea Antiariana Parisina, liber ad Constantium imperatorem, hymni, fragmenta minora, spuria*. Rec. A. Feder. Leipzig, 1916. lxxxviii+324 p. CSL. v. 65.

— . . . *Tractatus super Psalmos*. Rec. A. Zingerle. Leipzig, 1891. xxiii+888 p. CSL. v. 22.

— Schwierholz, Willibald. "Hilarii in epistola ad Romanos librum I." (Kat. der Bibliotek von Bobbio, Nr. 94.) Breslau, Aderholz, 1909. (In "Kirchengeschichtliche abhandlungen," v. 8.)

Isidore, *Saint, bishop of Seville* (†636) . . . *Opera omnia denuo correctæ et aucta recensente Faustino Arevalo* . . . Rome. Fulgonius, 1797–1803. 7v. 4°.

CONTENTS:

v. 1. *Isidoriana*.

v. 2. *Isidoriana*; *Vita S. Isidori*.

v. 3. *Etymologiarum libri x priores*.

v. 4. *Etymologiarum libri x posteriores*.

v. 5. *De differentiis libri ii*; *Biblical treatises*.

Patristics—Latin Patristics, continued
Isidore, continued

v. 6. *Contra Judæos* . . . ; *Sententiarum, sive De summo bono libri tres*; *De officiis ecclesiasticis libri duo*; *Synonymorum, sive Soliloquiorum libri duo*; *Regula monachorum*; *Epistolæ ad diversos*; *Liber de ordine creaturarum*.

v. 7. *Liber de natura rerum*; *Chronicon*; *Historia de regibus Gothorum, Wandalarum, et Sueuorum*; *Liber de viriis illustribus*.

— . . . *De ecclesiasticis officiis, libri duo*; ed. by Melchior Hittorpius. Cologne, 1568. 36 p. (In "De divinis catholicæ ecclesiæ officiis . . .")

— . . . *Etymologiarum sive originum libri XX*; recognovit brevique adnotatione critica instruxit W. M. Lindsay. Oxford, Clar. pr., 1911. 2 v. 12°.

— *Isidorus Hispalensis de hæresibus*. (In "Oehler, F.: *Corporis hæreseologici tomus primus*." Berlin, Asher, 1886.)

— Beeson, Charles Henry. *Isidor-studien*. München, Beck, 1913. 173 p. (Quellen und untersuchungen zur lateinischen philologie des mittellalters, v. 4, p. 2.)

— Schütte, Franz. *Studien über den schriftstellerkatalog (de viris illustribus) des hl. Isidor von Sevilla*. Breslau, 1902. pp. 75–149. (Kirchengeschichtliche abhandlungen, v. 1.)

Itinera Hierosolymitana sæculi IV–VIII; ed. by Paul Geyer. CSL. v. 39.

Itinerarium Burdigalense. Geyer, Paul, ed. pp. 1–33. (In "Itinera Hierosolymitana sæculi IV–VIII.") CSL. v. 39.

Jerome, Saint. See: Hieronymus.

Julianus Pomerius (†498). *De vita contemplativa*. (In "Prosperi Aquitani . . . opera," v. 2.)

Juvencus, Gaius Veltius Aquilinus (†330). *Evangeliorum libri IV*. Rec. J. Huemer. Leipzig, 1891. xliii–176 p. CSL. v. 24.

— (falsely attributed to.) *Liber in Genesim*. (In "Martene and Durand: *Amplissima collectio*," v. 9.)

Lactantius, Lucius Cælius Firmimianus (†325). *Opera omnia*; rec. S. Brandt et G. Laubmann. Leipzig, 1890–95. 2 v. CSL. v. 19, 27.

CONTENTS:

pt. I. *Divinæ institutiones et epitome divinarum institutionum*.

pt. II, fasc. 1. *Libri de opificio et de ira Dei, carmina fragmenta, vetera de Lactantio testimonia*.

pt. II, fasc. 2. L. Cæcili qui inscriptus est de mortibus persecutorum liber vulgo Lactantio tributus. Indices.

Leo Magnus, Saint, pope (†461). *Opera post Paschasii Quesnelli recensionem* . . . curantibus Petro et Hieronymo fratribus Balleriniis . . . Venetiis, 1753. 3 v. f°.

CONTENTS:

v. 1. *Sermones, Epistolæ*.

v. 2. *Liber sacramentorum Romanæ; De vocatione omnium Gentium*.

v. 3. *Codex canonum ecclesiasticorum et constitutionum Sanctæ Sedis Apostolicæ; Tractatus de . . . collectionibus et collectoribus canonum ad Gratianum usque* . . .

Luciferus, bishop of Calaris (Cagliari) (†371). *Opuscula*. Rec. G. Hartel. Leipzig, 1886. xlii–378 p. CSL. v. 14.

Mamertus, Claudianus (†474). *Opera*. Rec. A. Engelbrecht. Leipzig, 1885. il–261 p. CSL. v. 11.

Marius Mercator (†451). *Opera omnia, sive Monumenta ad Pelagianam Nestorianamque hæresim pertinentia*; editio novissima . . . accurante et denuo recognoscente J. P. Migne . . . Paris, Migne, 1862. 1251 p.

Maximus, Saint, bishop of Turin. *Homilies*. See: Mabillon: *Museum Italicum* v. 1. pars. altera.

— *Homiliæ sex*. (In "Martene and Durand: *Amplissima collectio*," v. 9.)

Minucius Felix (†180). *Octavius*. Rec. C. Halm. Leipzig, 1867. xxix–137 p. CSL. v. 2.

— Baylis, Harry James. *Minucius Felix and his place among the early fathers of the Latin Church* . . . London, S.P.C.K.; New York and Toronto, Macmillan, 1928. vii–376 p.

Novatian (†252). *Novatiani romanæ urbis presbyteri, de Trinitate Liber*; *Novatian's treatise on the Trinity*; ed. by W. Yorke Fausset. Cambridge, 1909. 64–151 p. (Cambridge Patristic Texts.)

— . . . The treatise of Novatian, On the Trinity, by Herbert More, M.A. (tr.). London, S.P.C.K.; New York, Macmillan, 1919. vi–147 p.

Optatus, Saint, bishop of Mileve (†385). *De schismate Donatistarum adversus Parmenianum. Libri VII*. Rec. C. Ziwsa. Leipzig, 1893. xlvi–332 p. CSL. v. 26.

— The work of St. Optatus . . . against the Donatists; tr. by O. R. Vassal-Phillips. London, Longmans, 1917. 438 p.

— Monceaux, Paul. *Histoire littéraire de l'Afrique chrétienne depuis les origines jusqu'à l'invasion Arabe*; vol. 5—*Saint Optat et les premiers Écrivains Donatists*.

Orientius, Saint (†439). *Commonitorium*. (In "Martene and Durand: *Thesaurus novus anecdotorum*," v. 5.)

Orosius, Paulus (†418). *Commonitorium de errore Priscillianistarum et Origenistarum*. Leipzig, 1889. (In "CSL," v. 18.)

— *Historiarum adversum paganos libri vii*. Acc. eiusdem liber apologeticus. Rec. C. Zangemeister. Leipzig, 1882. xxxix–819 p. CSL. v. 5.

Pacianus, Saint, bishop of Barcelona (†390). *Extant works* . . . Oxford, Parker, 1844. pp. 317–384. (In "Library of the Fathers," v. 17.)

— — 2nd copy bound with "Epistles of St. Cyprian of Carthage."

Patristics—Latin Patristics, continued

Paterius, Saint (†601). *Liber de expositione veteris et novi testamenti*. (In "Gregorius Magnus. Opera omnia," v. 14, 15.)

Paulinus of Pella (†460). *Eucharisticos Deo sub ephemeridis meae textu*. Rec. G. Brandes. Leipzig, 1888. CSL. v. 16.

Paulinus of Petricordia (Perigieux) (†473). *Carmina*. Rec. M. Petschenig.—*Orientii carmina*. Rec. R. Ellis. Leipzig, 1888. CSL. v. 16.

Paulinus, Pontius Meropius Anicius, Saint, bishop of Nola (†431). *Opera* . . . ; rec. G. de Hartel. Leipzig, 1894. 2 v. CSL. v. 29, 30.

CONTENTS:

- pt. I. Epistolæ.
pt. II. Carmina, indices.

Paulus (Heresiologist). *De hæresibus libellus*. (In "Oehler, F.: *Corporis hæreseologici tomus primus*." Berlin, Asher, 1886.)

Pelagius (fl. 410). *Pelagian letters and tractates*; ed. by C. P. Caspari. Christiania, Mallings, 1890. vii–474 p. (In *Briefe, abhandlungen und predigten*.)

CONTENTS:

Zwei Briefe; De diuitiis; De malis doctoribus et operibus fidei et de iudicio futuro; De possibilitate non peccandi; De castitate; Predigten aus dem schluss der altkirchlichen zeit und dem anfang des mittelalters.

— *Expositions of thirteen epistles of St. Paul: text and apparatus criticus* by Alexander Souter . . . Cambridge, Univ. pr., 1926. x–552 p.

— Zimmer, Heinrich. *Pelagius in Irland: texte und untersuchungen zur patristischen litteratur* . . . Berlin, Weidmannsche, 1901. viii–350 p. (2 v. in 1.)

Petrus Diaconus. *Liber de locis sanctis*; ed. by Paul Geyer. pp. 103–121. (In "Itinera Hierosolymitana sæculi IV–VIII.") CSL. v. 39.

Philaster (Philastrus) *bishop of Brescia* (†387) . . . *Diversarum hereseon liber*; Rec. F. Marx. Leipzig, 1898. xlii–274 p. CSL. v. 38.

— *De hæresibus liber*. (In "Oehler, F.: *Corporis hæreseologici tomus primus*." Berlin, Asher, 1886.)

Poetæ Christiani Minores. Leipzig, 1888. v. 1. CSL. v. 16.

CONTENTS:

Paulini Petricordiæ carmina; rec. M. Petschenig, Orientii carmina; rec. R. Ellis. Paulini Pellæi eucharisticos; rec. G. Brandes. Claudii Marii Victoris Alethia et Probæ Centro; rec. C. Schenkl.

Prædestinatus (5th cent.). *Prædestinati liber primus qui est de hæresibus*. (In "Oehler, F.: *Corporis hæreseologici tomus primus*." Berlin, Asher, 1886.)

Priscillianus, bishop of Abila (†385). *Priscilliani quæ supersunt*. Rec. G. Schepss. Acc. Orosii commonitorium de errore Priscillianistarum et Origenistarum. Leipzig, 1889. xlv–224 p. CSL. v. 18.

Prosper of Aquitaine (Tiro Prosper) (†463). *Sancti Prosperi Aquitani, S. Augustini discipuli, S. Leonis papæ primi notarii, opera omnia* . . . additis nunc primum S. Asterii episcopi Amasææ homiliis. Venetiis, Savioli, 1744. 2 v. in 1. f°.

Prudentius, Aurelius Clemens (†405). *Carmina*. Rec. J. Bergmann. Leipzig, 1926. lvi–578 p. CSL. v. 61.

Rufinus, Tyrannius (†410). *Ecclesiastica historia*. In "Eusebius-Ecclesiastica historia." (See: Eusebius, Werke. Bd. II.) (Die Griechischen Christlichen schriftsteller, Berlin, v. 9.1; 9.2; 9.3.)

— *Opera pars I orationum Gregorii Nazianzeni IX interpretatio*. Rec. A. Engelbrecht. Leipzig, 1910. lxviii–327 p. CSL. v. 46.

— Vorrede (Ecclesiastica historia) . . . Buch X und XI. Ed. by Theodor Mommsen. (In "Eusebius Werke," Bd. II.) (Die Griechischen Christlichen schriftsteller, Berlin, v. 9,2.)

Ruricius of Limoges (†507) . . . *Epistolæ*. Rec. A. Engelbrecht. Leipzig, 1891. CSL. v. 21.

Salvianus of Marseilles (†490). *Opera omnia*. Rec. Fr. Pauly. Leipzig, 1883. xvi–359 p. CSL. v. 8.

Sedulius, Cælius (†430). *Opera omnia*. Rec. J. Huemer. Acc. excerpta ex Remigii expositione in Sedulii Paschale carmen. Leipzig, 1885. xlvii–414 p. CSL. v. 10.

Severus, Sulpicius (†420). *Opera*. Rec. C. Halm. Leipzig, 1866. xiv–288 p. CSL. v. 1.

Silviae, Saint (see also Aetheria) (4th cent.). *Peragrinatio ad loca sancta*; ed. by Paul Geyer. pp. 35–101. (In "Itinera Hierosolymitana sæculi IV–VIII.") CSL. v. 39.

Tertullianus, Quintus Septimius Florens (†c. 240). *Opera*. Leipzig, 1890–1906. 2 v. CSL. v. 20, 47.

CONTENTS:

pt. 1. Ed. by A. Reifferscheid et G. Wissowa: De spectaculis; De idolatria; Ad nationes libri duo; De testimonio animæ; Scorpiae; De oratione; De baptismo; De pudicitia; De ieiunio aduersus psychicos; De anima.

pt. 2. (In preparation.)

pt. 3. Ed. by A. Kroymann: De patientia; De carnis resurrectione; Aduersus Hermogenem; Aduersus Valentinianos; Aduersus omnes hereses; Aduersus Praxean; Aduersus Marcionem libri quinque.

— . . . *Apologetic and practical treatises*. Tr. by C. Dodgson . . . Oxford, Parker, 1854. lv–548 p. (Library of the Fathers, v. 10.)

— . . . *Apologeticus; the text of Oehler annotated with an intro. by John E. B. Mayor* . . . with a tr. by Alex. Souter . . . Cambridge, Univ. pr., 1917. xx–496 p.

— *De baptismo*. Ed. with an intro. and notes by Lupton, J. M. Cambridge, Univ. pr., 1908. xlii–78 p. (Cambridge Patristic Texts.)

Patristics—Latin Patristics, continued
Tertullianus, continued

— De pœnitentia; de pudicitia. Texte latin, traduction française, intro., et index par Pierre de Labriolle . . . Paris, Picard, 1906. lxxvii–237 p. (Textes et Documents, v. 6.)

— De præscriptione hæreticorum. Texte latin, traduction française, intro. et index par Pierre de Labriolle. Paris, Picard, 1907. lxxviii–114 p. (Textes et Documents, v. 7.)

— Tertullian against Praxeas; ed. and tr. by A. Souter. London, S.P.C.K., 1919. xxiv–125 p.

— Adam, Karl. Der kirchenbegriff Tertullians; eine dogmengeschichtliche studie. Paderborn, Druck, 1907. 229 p.

— Bindley, T. Herbert, ed. . . . Tertulliani Apologeticus adversus gentes pro Christianis; ed. with notes. Oxford, Clar. pr., 1889. 172 p.

— Heinze, Richard. Tertullians Apologeticum. 1910. pp. 281–490. (no title page.)

— Labriolle, Pierre Champagne de. La crise montaniste . . . Paris, E. Leroux, 1913. xx–607 p.

— Monceaux, Paul. Histoire littéraire de l'Afrique chrétienne depuis les origines jusqu'à l'invasion Arabe; vol. 1—Tertullian et les origines.

— Rahtmann, Hermann. Priscorum patrum Q. Septimii Florentis Tertulliani, carthagenen presbyteri, et D. Cæcili Cypriani carthagenen episcopi et gloriossis. martyris. theosophia, fidei antiquæ et vitæ vere Christianæ certa et salutaria tradens documenta . . . Witteberg, Berger, 1619. 624 p. 12°.

— Roberts, Robert Edward. The theology of Tertullian . . . London, Sharp, 1924. 279 p.

— Warfield, Benjamin Breckinridge. Studies in Tertullian and Augustine. New York, Oxford Univ. pr., 1930. 412 p.

Pseudo-Tertullianus. Liber adversus omnes hæreses. (In "Oehler, F.: Corporis hæreseologici tomos primus." Berlin, Asher, 1886.)

Theodosius, archidiaconus (†525). De situ tereæ sanctæ; ed. by Paul Geyer. pp. 135–150. (In "Itinera Hierosolymitana sæculi IV–VIII.") CSL. v. 39.

Victor, bishop of Vita (†486). Historia Africanæ provinciae. Rec. M. Petschenig. Leipzig, 1881. xiii–174 p. CSL. v. 7.

Victorinus, Saint, bishop of Pettau (†305). Opera. Rec. I. Haussleiter. Leipzig, 1916. lxxiv–194 p. CSL. v. 49.

Victorinus, Caius Marius, Afer (†370). In epistulam Pauli ad Galatas commentariorum libri duo additur antiquum fragmentum contra hariosolos; In epistulam ad Philippenses liber unicus; In epistulam ad Ephesios libri duo. (In "Mai: Scriptorum veterum novo collectio," v. 3.)

— Opusculum pro religione christiana contra philosophos physicos. (In "Mai: Scriptorum veterum novo collectio," v. 3.)

— Monceaux, Paul. Histoire littéraire de l'Afrique chrétienne depuis les origines jusqu'à l'invasion arabe; vol. 3—Le IV^e siècle d'Arnobé à Victorin.

Vincentius of Lerinum (†450). The commonitorium; ed. by Reginald Stewart Moxon. Cambridge, 1915. 88–156 p. Cambridge Patristic texts.

Vocatione omnium gentium, De. See: Prosper of Aquitaine.

Later Latin Patristic and
Medieval Writers
(c. 800–1500)

Ebert, Adolf. Allgemeine geschichte der literatur des mittellalters im Abendlande bis zum beginne des XI jahrhunderts. Leipzig, Vogel, 1880–89. 3 v.

Guenter, Heinrich. Die Christliche legende des Abendlandes. Heidelberg, Winter, 1910. viii–246 p. 12°.

— Legenden-Studien. Köln, Bachem, 1906. 192 p. 8°.

Lehmann, Paul. Vom mittelalter und von der lateinischen philologie des mittellalters. München, Beck, 1914. 25 p. (In "Quellen und untersuchungen zur lateinischen philologie des mittellalters," v. 5, pt. 1.)

Robinson, Gertrude. In a mediæval library; a study in pre-reformation religious literature . . . London and Edinburgh, Sands, 1918. x–243 p.

Sichardus, Johannes. Lehmann, Paul. Johannes Sichardus und die von ihm benutzten bibliotheken und handschriften. München, Beck, 1912. ix–237 p. (Quellen und untersuchungen zur lateinischen philologie des mittellalters, v. 4, pt. 1.)

By Authors

Abélard, Pierre (†1142). Ouvrages inédits d'Abélard pour servir à l'histoire de la philosophie scolastique en France; publiés par Victor Cousin. Paris, Imp. royale, 1836. cciii, 677 p. 4°.

Adamus Candidæ Casæ (fl. 1186). Soliloquiorum de instructione animæ libri III. (In "Pezius, B.: Thesaurus anecdotorum novissimus," v. 1.)

Adamus de Marisco, O.M. (†1250). Epistolæ. (In "Monumenta Franciscana.") (Rolls Series, v. 4.)

Aegidius Assisiensis, d. 1262. The golden sayings of the Blessed Brother Giles of Assisi; newly tr. and ed. together with a sketch of his life by Paschal Robinson. Philadelphia, Dolphin pr., 1907. lxiii–141 p. front. illus. pl.

Aegidius of Viterbo, cardinal (†1532). Aegidii Viterbiensis ex generali Eremitarum Augustinianorum, S.R.E. Cardinalis epistolæ

Later Latin Patristics, continued

selectæ. (In "Martene and Durand: Amplissima collectio," v. 3.)

Ailly, Peter d', cardinal (†1420). De emendatione Ecclesiæ libellus . . . p. 406. (In "Brown, E.: Fasciculus rerum expetendarum . . ." v. 1.)

— Recommendatio Sacræ Scripturæ in magisterio theologiæ . . . pp. 508-540. (In "Brown, E.: Fasciculus rerum expetendarum . . ." v. 2.)

Alanus de Insulis (†1202). De arte, seu articulis catholice fidei libri V. (In "Pezius, B.: Thesaurus anecdotorum novissimus," v. 1.)

Albertus Magnus, bishop of Ratisbon (†1280). Opera omnia . . . ed. Augustus Borgnet. Paris, Vives, 1890-99. 38 v.

CONTENTS:

(Commentaries on Aristotle)

- v. 1. Logicæ prima pars.
- v. 2. Logicæ secunda pars.
- v. 3. Physicorum libri viii.
- v. 4. De cælo et mundo lib. iv; De generatione et corruptione lib. ii; De meteoris lib. iv.
- v. 5. Mineralium lib. v; De anima lib. iii; Philosophia pauperum seu Isagoge in libros Aristotelis . . . ; Liber de apprehensione.
- v. 6. Metaphysicorum lib. xiii.
- v. 7. Ethicorum lib. x.
- v. 8. Politicorum lib. viii.
- v. 9. Parvorum naturalium pars prima.
- v. 10. Parvorum naturalium pars altera.
- v. 11, 12. De animalibus lib. xxvi.
- v. 13. Sermones.

(Commentaries on Holy Scripture)

- v. 14. Commentarii in librum B. Dionysii Areopagitæ.
- v. 15. Commentarii in primam partem Psalmorum (I-L).
- v. 16. Commentarii in secundam partem Psalmorum (LI-C).
- v. 17. Commentarii in tertiam partem Psalmorum (CI-CL).
- v. 18. Liber de muliere forti; Com. in Threnos Jeremiæ; Com. in Baruch; Com. in Danieli.
- v. 19. In duodecim prophetas minores enarratio.
- v. 20. Enarrationes in Ev. Matthæ (I-XX).
- v. 21. Enarrationes in Ev. Matthæ (xxi-xxviii); Enarrationes in Ev. Marcum.
- v. 22. Enarrationes in primam partem Ev. Lucæ (I-IX).
- v. 23. Enarrationes in secundam partem Ev. Lucæ (x-xxiv).
- v. 24. Enarrationes in Joannem.

(Dogmatic Works)

- v. 25. Commentarii in I (lib.) Sententiarum (Dist. I-XXV).
- v. 26. Commentarii in I (lib.) Sententiarum (Dist. XXVI-XLVII).
- v. 27. Com. in II (lib.) Sententiarum.
- v. 28. Com. in III (lib.) Sententiarum.
- v. 29. Com. in IV (lib.) Sententiarum (Dist. I-XXII).
- v. 30. Com. in IV (lib.) Sententiarum (Dist. XXIII-L).
- v. 31. Summæ theologiæ pars prima.
- v. 32. Summæ theologiæ pars secunda Q. I-LXVII.
- v. 33. Summæ theologiæ pars secunda Q. LXVIII-CXLI.
- v. 34. Compendium theologiæ veritatis in septem libros digestum; Prima pars summæ de creaturis.
- v. 35. Secunda pars summæ de creaturis.
- v. 36. De laudibus Beatæ Mariæ Virginis libri LXII.

(Ascetical Works)

v. 37. Mariale sive cccxxx quæstiones super Evangelium "Missus est;" Biblia Mariana; Paradisus animæ sive libellus de virtutibus; Liber de adhaerendo Deo; Libellus de alchimia; Scriptum super arborem Aristotelis.

v. 38. Distinctiones in sacramentum Eucharistiæ; Enarrationes in Apocalypsim S. Joannis.

— De adhaerendo Deo nudato intellectu et effectu et ultima et suprema perfectione hominis quantum possibile est. n.p., n.p., n.d. (Ulm, Joh. Zainer, ca. 1473.) 40 f. 4°.

— Garreau, Albert. Saint Albert le Grand; préface du R. P. Mandonnet O.P. Paris, Desclée, c. 1932. 297 p. port.

Alcuinus, Albinus Flaccus (†804). De divinis officiis; ed. by Melchior Hittorpius. Cologne, 1568. pp. 37-98. (In "De divinis catholicæ ecclesiæ officiis . . .")

— Epistolæ; ed. by Duemmler. (In "Bibliotheca rerum germanicarum;" ed. by Philip Jaffé, v. 6.)

— Commentariorum in Apocalypsin libri V. (In "Mai: Scriptorum veterum nova collectio," v. 9.)

— Vita sancti Willibrordi; ed. by Wattenbach. (In "Bibliotheca rerum germanicarum;" ed. by Philip Jaffé, v. 6.)

— Vita Alcuini auctore anonymo; ed. by Wattenbach. (In "Bibliotheca rerum germanicarum;" ed. by Philip Jaffé, v. 6.)

Alexander III., pope (1181). Die sentenzen Rolands, nachmals Papstes Alexander III.; ed. by Ambrosius Gietl. Freiburg, Herder, 1891. lxx-332 p. 8°.

Alexander of Hales (†1245). . . . Summa theologica . . . Nuremberg, Koburger, 1516. v. 2-4. f°.

— . . . Summa theologica iussu et auctoritate Bernardini Klumper totius Ordinis Fratrum Minorum ministri generalis . . . Florence, Typ. Col. S. Bonaventuræ, 1924. v. 1. facs. f°.

Alger of Liège (†1130). De sacramentis corporis et sanguinis Dominici libri tres. London, Nutt, 1878. 383 p. 24°. (Sanctorum Patrum, ed. by H. Hurter, v. 23. Innsbruck, 1878.)

Amalaricus Fortunatus, bishop of Treves (†816). De ecclesiastico officio libelli quatuor; ed. by Melchior Hittorpius. Cologne, 1568. pp. 101-308. (In "De divinis catholicæ ecclesiæ officiis . . .")

Ambrosius Camaldulensis. See: Traversarius, Ambrosius, general of the Order of Camaldoli.

Amelgardus, presbyter of Liège. See: Basin, Thomas, bishop of Lisieux.

Anamodus Ratisponensis (†899). Traditionum Sanct-Emmerammensium libri II quibus chartæ donationum . . . continentur. (In "Pezius, B.: Thesaurus anecdotorum novissimus," v. 1.)

Later Latin Patristics, continued

Anastasius Bibliothecarius (†879). *De vitis romanorum pontificum* . . . Romæ, Typ. Vat., 1718–35. 4 v. pl. f°.

Angelomus Monachus, of Luxeuil (†855). *Commentarius in Genesin*. (In "Pezius, B.: *Thesaurus anecdotorum novissimus*," v. 1.)

Anselm, *Saint, archbishop of Canterbury* (†1109). *Sancti Anslemi ex Beccensi abbate Cantuariensis archiepiscopi opera omnia nec non Eadmeri monachi Cantuariensis Historia novorum et alia opuscula: Labore ac studio D. Gabrielis Gerberon monachi Congregationis S. Mauri ad mss. fidem expurgata; prima editio Veneta correctata et aucta* . . . Venetiis, MDCCXLIV. 2 v.

Anselmus Havelbergensis (†1158). *Liber de ordine canonicorum regularium*. (In "Pezius, B.: *Thesaurus anecdotorum novissimus*," v. 4.)

Antony of Padua, *Saint* (†1231). Neale, John Mason. *The moral concordances of Saint Antony of Padua*, tr. verified, and adapted to modern use; with some additions from the *Promptuarium morale* of Thomas Hibernicus. London, Ellis, 1898. 146 p. 12°.

Aquinas, Thomas, *Saint* (†1274). *Opera omnia iussu impensaque Leonis XIII, P.M. edita* . . . Rome, Typographia Polyglotta, 1882–1918. 13 v. ports. folio.

CONTENTS:

v. 1. *Commentaria in Aristotelis libros* . . .

v. 2. *Commentaria in octo libros physicorum Aristotelis* . . .

v. 3. *Commentaria in libros Aristotelis de cælo et mundo de generatione et corruptione et meteorologicorum*.

v. 4–12. *Summa theologiæ, Pars prima summæ theologiæ, v. 4–5; Prima secundæ summæ theologiæ, v. 6–7; Secunda secundæ summæ theologiæ, v. 8–10; Tertia pars summæ theologiæ, v. 11–12.*

v. 13. *Summa contra gentiles* . . . cum commentariis Francis de Sylvestris Ferrariensis.

— **Catena Aurea**. *Commentary on the four Gospels collected out of the works of the Fathers by S. Thomas Aquinas*. 2nd ed. Oxford and London, Parker, 1864–65. 4 v. in 8.

— *Of God and his creatures; an annotated translation (with some abridgement) of the Summa contra Gentiles* . . . by Joseph Rickaby. London, Bell, 1905. xxl–423 p. f°.

— *On the power of God (Quæstiones disputatæ de potentia Dei)* . . . literally translated by the English Dominican fathers. London, Burns Oates, 1932. v. 1.

— . . . *Summæ contra Gentiles libri quatuor* . . . Rome, Forzani, 1894. 722 p.

— . . . *Summa theologica diligenter emendata de Rubeis, Billuart et aliorum notis selectis ornata*. Taurini, Marietti, 1932. 6 v.

— *The "Summa theologica"* . . . literally tr. by Fathers of the English Dominican province. London, Baker, 1911–21. 3 pt. in 12 v.

— *Texte zum gottesbeweis*; ed. by Engelbert Krebs. Bonn, Weber, 1912. 62 p. 12°.

— Billot, Ludovico. *De Ecclesiæ sacramentis commentarius in tertiam partem S. Thomas*. 6th ed. Romæ, Univ. Gregorianæ, 1922–24. 2 v. 8°.

— Capreolus, John. *Johannis Capreoli Tholosiani, ordinis prædicatorum, Thomistarum principis, defensiones theologiæ Divi Thomæ Aquinatis. De novo editæ cura et studio* . . . Ceslæi Paban et Thomæ Pegues . . . Turonibus, Gattier, 1900–08. 7 v. 4°.

— Diekamp, Franz. *Katholische dogmatik nach den grundsätzen des heiligen Thomas; zum gebrauch bei vorlesungen und zum selbstunterricht*. Münster, Aschendorff, 1921–1930. 2 v.

— Gilson, Étienne. *The philosophy of St. Thomas Aquinas, authorized translation from the third revised edition of "Le Thomisme"* . . . translated by Edward Bullough, edited by Rev. G. A. Elrington. Cambridge, Heffer, 1924. 15–287 p. por.

— Grabmann, Martin. *Einführung in die Summa theologiæ des heiligen Thomas von Aquin*. 2nd ed. Freiburg im Breisgau, Herder, 1928. 183 p.

— Grabmann, Martin. *Die idee des lebens in der theologie des hl. Thomas von Aquin*. Paderborn, Schöningh, 1922. 106 p.

— Grabmann, Martin. *Die kulturphilosophie des hl. Thomas von Aquin*. Augsburg, Filser, 1925. 217 p. port.

— Grabmann, Martin. *Die lehre des heiligen Thomas von Aquin von der kirche als gotteswerk, ihre stellung im thomastischen system und in der geschichte der mittelalterlichen theologie*. Regensburg, Manz, 1903. 315 p.

— Grabmann, Martin. *Das seelenleben des heiligen Thomas von Aquin; nach seinen werken und den heiligsprechungsakten dargestellt*. 2nd ed. München, Theatiner, 1924. 118 p.

— Humphrey, William. *Memoranda of angelical doctrine; Fasciculus second, or, A digest of the doctrine of S. Thomas on the sacraments*. London, Hayes, 1867. 191 p.

— McNabb, Vincent. *The mysticism of St. Thomas Aquinas*. Oxford, Blackwell, 1924. 24 p. 8°. (*Aquinas sexcentenary lectures*. No. 1.)

— O'Mahony, James E. *The desire of God in the philosophy of St. Thomas Aquinas*. Dublin, Cork Univ. pr., 1929. xxvi–263 p.

— Pope, Hugh. *St. Thomas Aquinas as an interpreter of Holy Scripture*. Oxford, Blackwell, 1924. 40 p. 8°. (*Aquinas sexcentenary lectures*, no. 3.)

Later Latin Patristics, continued
Aquinas, Thomas, continued

— Rickaby, Joseph, tr. Of God and His creatures; an annotated tr. (with some abridgment) of the Summa contra gentiles of St. Thomas Aquinas . . . London, Bell, 1905. xxi-423 p. f°.

— Salmanticenses. Collegii Salmanticensis fratrum discalceatorum B. Mariæ de Monte Carmeli . . . Summa theologicus Summam theologicam . . . Thomas complotens . . . Paris, Palmæ, 1870-83. 20 v.

— Schütz, Ludwig. Thomas-lexikon; sammlung, übersetzung und erklärung der in sämtlichen werken des H. Thomas von Aquin vorkommenden kunstausdrücke und wissenschaftlichen aussprüche. 2nd ed. Paderborn, Schöningh, 1895. 889 p.

— Taylor, Alfred Edward. Saint Thomas as a philosopher. Oxford, Blackwell, 1924. 32 p. 8°. (Aquinas sexcentenary lectures. no. 2.)

— Tout, Thomas Frederick. The place of St. Thomas in history. (In "Whitacre, Aelred, and others. St. Thomas Aquinas, being papers read at the celebrations of the 6th centenary of the canonization of St. Thomas Aquinas, held at Manchester, 1924.") Oxford, Blackwell, 1925. 31 p.

— Vaughan, Roger Bede, O.S.B. The life and labours of S. Thomas of Aquin. London, Longmans, 1871. 2 v.

— Whitacre, Aelred. Veritas; the theology of St. Thomas Aquinas. Oxford, Blackwell, 1924. 32 p. 8°. (Aquinas sexcentary lectures, no. 4.)

— Whitacre, Aelred, and others. St. Thomas Aquinas, being papers read at the celebrations of the sixth centenary of the canonization of Saint Thomas Aquinas, held at Manchester, 1924. Oxford, Blackwell, 1925. 148 p. 8°.

— Wicksteed, Phillip Henry. Dante and Aquinas . . . being the substance of the Jowett lectures of 1911 . . . London, Dent, 1913. xii-271 p.

Ausmo, Nicholas de (†1446). Supplementum summæ magistratiæ seu Pisanella. Venice, Barthol. Cremonensis, 1473. Gothic letters, painted initials, rubricated. (Hain 2151.)

Bacon, Roger (†1294). Opera hactenus inedita Rogeri Bacon; ed. by Robert Reynolds Steele. Oxford, Clar. pr., (1909). 1926. 7 v. diags.

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. Metaphysica.
- v. 2-4. Communia naturalium. 5 pt. in 3 v.
- v. 5. Secretum secretorum . . .
- v. 6. Compositus . . .
- v. 7. Questiones supra undecim prime philosophie Aristotelis (Metaphysica xii).

— De retardatione accidentium senectutis cum aliis opusculis de rebus medicinalibus nunc primum ediderunt A. G. Little et E.

Withington. Oxford, Clar. pr., 1928. xlv-224 p. (Brit. Soc. of Franciscan Studies, v. 14.)

— Part of the opus tertium of Roger Bacon including a fragment now printed for the first time. Aberdeen, Univ. pr., 1912. xlviii-92 p. (Brit. Soc. of Franciscan Studies, v. 4.)

— Newbold, William Romaine. The cipher of Roger Bacon by William Romaine Newbold; ed. with foreword and notes by Roland Grubb Kent . . . Philadelphia, Univ. of Penn. pr., 1928. xxxii-224 p. front. port. pl. facs.

Basin, Thomas, bishop of Lisieux (†1491). Excerpta ex Amelgardi presbyteri Leodiensis libro II de Gestis Ludovici XI Francorum regis. (In "Martene and Durand: Amplissima collectio," v. 4.)

Berengarius of Tours (†1088). Berengarii Turonensis de Sacra Coena adversus Lanfrancum liber posterior e codice Guelferbytano primum ediderunt A. F. et F. Th. Vischer. Berlin, Haude, 1834. 290 p.

— Schnitzer, Joseph. Berenger von Tours, sein leben und seine lehre. Ein beitrage zur abendmahlslehre des beginnenden mittelalters . . . Stuttgart, 1892. xvi-415 p.

— Sudendorf, H., ed. Berengarius Turonensis oder eine sammlung ihn betreffender briefe. Hamburg, Perthes, 1850. xiv-239 p.

Bernard of Clairvaux, Saint (†1153) . . . Opera omnia; post Horstium denuo recognita, repurgata, et in meliorem digesta ordinem . . . Joannis Mabillon, 4th ed. Paris, Gaume, 1839. 4 v. 4°.

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. (4 pt. bound in 2 v.)
 - pt. 1. Epistolæ.
 - pt. 2. Tractatus morales, doctrinales, et polemicos.
 - pt. 3. Sermones de tempore, et de sanctis, ac de diversis.
 - pt. 4. Sermones in Cantica.
- v. 2. (2 pt. bound in 2 v.)
 - pt. 5. Opera dubia et S. Bernardo perperam adscripta quibus premittuntur Gilliberti continuatio in Cantica, et ejusdem opuscula.
 - pt. 6. S. Doctoris vitas una cum sermonibus Guericci, quatuor epistolæ Guigonis et aliis quibusdam opusculis.

— Book of Saint Bernard on the love of God. Edited with translation and notes by Edmund G. Gardner. London, Dent., n.d. 181 p.

— Life of St. Malachy of Armagh; ed. and tr. by H. J. Lawlor . . . London, S.P.C.K., 1920. lxxvi-183 p. (Tr. of Christian Lit.; Series V: Lives of the Celtic Saints.)

— On consideration; tr. by George Lewis. Oxford, Clar. pr., 1908. 171 p. 12°.

— Select treatises of S. Bernard of Clairvaux: De diligendo Deo; ed. by Watkin W. Williams . . . De gradibus humilitatis et superbiæ; ed. by Barton R. V. Mills. Cambridge, Univ. pr., 1926 xxiii-169 p.

Later Latin Patristics, continued
Bernard of Clairvaux, continued

— Some letters of Saint Bernard, abbot of Clairvaux; from the tr. by Dr. Eales, vicar of Stalisfield; ed. by Francis Aidan Gasquet. London, Hodges, 1904. xvi-309 p. 12°.

— The treatise of St. Bernard, abbot of Clairvaux, concerning grace and free will, addressed William, abbot of St. Thierry; tr. with an intro., synopsis, and notes, by Watkin W. Williams . . . London, S.P.C.K., 1920. xxiii-95 p. (Translations of Christian Literature . . . Series II: Latin Texts.)

— Vacandard, Elphège. Vie de saint Bernard, abbé de Clairvaux, par l'abbé E. Vacandard . . . 4th ed. Paris, V. Lecoffre, 1927. 2 v. front. port. illus. fold. map. fold. plan.

— Williams, W. W. Studies in St. Bernard of Clairvaux. London, S.P.C.K., 1927. vi-160 p. front. maps. pl. illus. 12°.

Bernardin of Sienna, *Saint* (†1444). Opera omnia, synopsis ornata, postillis illustrata, necnon variis tractibus, et eximiis, præcipue in Apocalypsum, commentariis locupletata. Opera, et laborare R. P. Johannis de la Haye Parisini . . . Editio novissima Lugdunensi postrema emendatior, et nitidior. Venetiis, Andrea Poletti, 1745. 5 v. in 4. Vellum. f°

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. Vita ex Surio; Vita per B. Joannem a Capistrano; Quadragesimale de Christiana religione.
- v. 2. Quadragesimale de Evangelio æterno.
- v. 3. Adventuale de Christiana vita; Quadragesimale antehac non impressum in die cinerum; Adventuale secundum de inspirationibus; Quadragesimale nuncupatum seraphim in die cinerum; Sermones extraordinarii.
- v. 4. Miscellaneus sermons; Sermones pro festivitibus sanctissimæ et immaculatæ Virginis Mariæ; Sermones de tempore; Sermones de Sanctis.
- v. 5. In Apocalypsin B. Joannis commentarii.

Berno Augiensis, *abbot of Reichenau* (†1048). Opuscula. (In "Pezius, B.: Thesaurus anecdotorum novissimus," v. 4.)

— De quibusdam rebus ad missæ officium pertinentibus . . . ed. by Melchior Hittorpius. Cologne, 1568. pp. 419-433. (In "De divinis catholice ecclesiæ officiis . . .")

Bernoldus, *prior of Watten*. See: Eberhardus (Ebradus).

Biel, Gabriel (†1495). Collectorium quartæ sententiarum. Lyons, J. Cleyn, 1514. f°.

— Epithoma expositionis sacri canonis misse. Thubingen, 1499. 77 p. black letter, rubricated initials.

— Sacri canonis missæ tum mystica tum literalis expositio . . . Lyons, J. Cleyn (Clein), 1517. f°.

Bonaventura, *Saint, cardinal* (†1274). Opera omnia. Edita studio et cura PP. Collegii A. S. Bonaventura ad plurimos codices mss. emendata. Anecdosis aucta prolegomenis scholiis notisque illustrata. Quaracchi, Typ. Coll.

S. Bonaventuræ. 1883-1902. 10 v. and Index. f°.

CONTENTS:

- v. I-IV. Sententiarum Petri Lombardi.
- v. V. Opuscula varia, theologica.
- v. VI. Commentarii in Sacram Scripturam.
- v. VII. Commentarius in Evang. S. Lucæ (Port.).
- v. VIII. Opuscula varia ad theologiam mysticam et res ordinis fratrum minorum.
- v. IX. Sermones de tempore, de Sanctis, de B. Virgine Marie et de diversis.
- v. X. Operum omnium completum.
- v. XI. Indices in tomes I-IV.

— Breviloquium . . . et appendicibus opera et studio P. Antonii Mariæ Vicetia . . . Venetiis, Aemiliana, 1874. 2 v. 4°.

— Breviloquium. (In "S. Bonaventuræ . . . opera omnia," v. 5.)

— Brevis et utilis doctrina iuventum . . . (Bound with "Albertus Magnus — De adherendo Deo nudato intellectu" . . . ca. 1473.)

— The mirrour of the blessed lyf of Jesu Christ; a tr. of the Latin work entitled Meditationes vitæ Christi attributed to Cardinal Bonaventura. Made before the year 1410 by Nicholas Love . . . Ed. by Lawrence F. Powell. Oxford, Clar. pr., 1908. iv-330 p. 8°.

— The privy of the Passion . . . tr. and ed. by Geraldine E. Hodgson . . . (Bound with "Some minor works of Richard Rolle" . . .)

— Deanesly, Margaret. The Gospel harmony of John de Caulibus or S. Bonaventura; by Margaret Deanesly. (In "Collectanea Franciscana," v. 2.) (Brit. Soc. of Franciscan Studies, v. 10.)

Bonitho (Bonizo) *bishop of Sutri* (†1091). Ex libris decreti Bonizonis episcopi excerpta. (In "Mai: Novæ patrum bibliothecæ," v. 7.)

— Liber ad amicum; ed. by Philip Jaffé. (In "Bibliotheca rerum germanicarum," v. 2.)

Candidus, of Fulda (fl. 800). Epistola: num Christus corporeis oculis Deum videre poterit? (In "Pezius, B.: Thesaurus anecdotorum novissimus," v. 1.)

— Expositio passionis Domini Nostri Jesu Christi. (In "Pezius, B.: Thesaurus anecdotorum novissimus," v. 1.)

Capistrano, Giovanni di (†1456). S. Bernardini Senensis ord. seraphici minorum vita per B. Joannem a Capistrano conscripta. (In "S. Bernardini Senensi . . . Opera," v. 1.)

Clamengius, Nicholas de (†1434). De corrupto Ecclesiæ statu. pp. 555-570. (In "Brown, E.: Fasciculus rerum expetendarum . . ." v. 2.)

Cusa, Nicholas of. See: Nicholas of Cusa.

Deusdedit, *cardinal* (†1099). Libellus contra invasores et simoniacos et reliquos schismaticos. (In "Mai: Novæ patrum bibliothecæ," v. 7.)

Later Latin Patristics, continued

Dionysius the Carthusian (Dionysius van Leeuwen or Leuwis) (†1471) . . . *Opera omnia in unum corpus digesta ad fidem editionum Coloniensium cura et labore monachorum sacri ordinis Cartusienses*. Monstrolii & Tornaci, 1896–1913. 42 v.

CONTENTS:

(Commentaries)

v. 1, 2. Enarrationes . . . in quinque Mosaicæ legis libros.

v. 3, 4. Enarrationes . . . in libros Josue, Judith, Ruth, Parilipomenon.

v. 4, 5. Enarrationes in libros Job, Tobie, Judith, Esther, Esdræ, Nehemie, Machabæorum.

v. 5, 6. Commentaria in Psalmos omnes Davidicos.

v. 7. In quinque libros sapientiales (Proverbia, Ecclesiasten, Canticum Canticorum, Sapientiam).

v. 8. In Ecclesiasticum et in Isaiam.

v. 9. In Jeremiam prophetan, in Threnos, in Baruch, in Ezechielem.

v. 10. In Danielelem et XII Prophetas minores.

v. 11, 12. In quatuor Evangelistas.

v. 13, 14. In omnes B. Pauli epistolas, in VII epistolas canonicas, Actus Apostolorum, et Apocalypsim.

v. 15. In libros S. Dionysii Areopagitæ de cælesti seu angelica hierarchia, de ecclesiastica hierarchia.

v. 16. De divinis nominibus, De mystica theologia et in epistolas XI.

v. 17, 18. Summa fidei orthodoxæ.

v. 18. Dialogon de fide.

v. 19–25. In IV libros Sententiarum fidei catholicæ.

v. 26. Enarrationes in V libros de consolatione philosophiæ B. Severini Batii.

v. 27. Translatio librorum Joannis Cassiani presbyteri.

v. 28. Enarrationes in scalam paradisi S. Joannis Climaci.

v. 29, 30. Sermones de tempore.

v. 31, 32. Sermones de sanctis.

v. 33–42. Opera minora.

Duns Scotus (†1308). *Utrum beata Virgo concepta fuerit in originali peccato?* Quarrachi, Typ. Coll. S. Bonaventuræ, 1904. pp. 12–22. (In "Bibliotheca Franciscana Scholastica Medii Aevi," v. 2–3.)

— Harris, C. R. S. *Duns Scotus* . . . Oxford, Clar. pr., 1927. 2 v.

— Seeberg, Reinhold. *Die theologie des Johannes Duns Scotus; eine dogmengeschichtliche untersuchung*. Leipzig, Dieterich, 1900. vi–705 p. 8°. (Studien zur geschichte der theologie und der Kirche. bd. 5.)

— Werner, Karl. *Die scholastik des späteren mittelalters*. Wien, Braumüller, 1881–87. 4 v. 8°.

Durandus a sancto Porciano (†1334). *Super sententias theologicas Petri Lombardi commentariorum libri quatuor* . . . Paris, 1539. 324 p. f°.

Eadmer, monk of Canterbury (†1124). *Liber de Sancti Anselmi similitudinibus*: ed. by G. Gerberon. (In "St. Anselm . . . opera omnia," v. 2.)

— *De vita S. Anselmi Cantuariensis, archiepiscopi libri duo*; ed. by G. Gerberon. (In "S. Anselm: . . . opera omnia," v. 2.)

Eberhardus (Ebradus) *monk of Watten*. *Ebrardi chronicon Watinensis monasterii*

(–1079). (Actually by Bernoldus, *prior of Watten*, fl. 1090.) (In "Martene and Durand: *Thesaurus novus anecdotorum*," v. 3.)

Ebo (Ebbo) (†1163). *Vita Ottonis episcopi Bambergensis*; ed. by Philip Jaffé. (In "Bibliotheca rerum germanicarum," v. 5.)

Ebo and Herbordus. *The life of Otto, apostle of Pomerania, 1060–1139*; by Ebo and Herbordus; tr. by Charles H. Robinson. London, S.P.C.K., 1920. 193 p.

Eckhart, Meister John. (†1327) . . . *Eine lateinische rechtefertigungsschrift des Meister Eckhart, mit einem geleitwort von Clemens Bäumker*, hrsg. von P. Augustinus Daniels . . . mit einer tafel. Münster, Aschendorff, 1923. xix–66 p. facs.

Eginhard. See: Einhard.

Einhard (†840). *Early lives of Charlemagne by Eginhard and the Monk of St. Gall*: tr. and ed. by Prof. A. J. Grant. New York, Oxford, Univ. pr. (1922). xxi–179 p. pl. (Medieval Library, Sir Israel Gollancz. Ed.)

— *Epistolæ*; ed. by Philip Jaffé. (In "Bibliotheca rerum germanicarum," v. 4.)

— *Vie de Charlemagne*; ed. et tr. by Louis Halpen. Paris, Champion, 1923. xxiii–127 p. (Les classiques de l'histoire de France au moyen âge. I.)

— *Vita Caroli Magni*; ed. by Philip Jaffé. (In "Bibliotheca rerum germanicarum," v. 4.)

Engelbertus Admontensis (†1331). *De gratiis et virtutibus beatæ et gloriosæ semper virginis Mariæ tractatus*. (In "Pezius, B.: *Thesaurus anecdotorum novissimus*," v. 1.)

— *Epistola* . . . de studiis et scriptis suis . . . (In "Pezius, B.: *Thesaurus anecdotorum novissimus*," v. 1.)

— *Liber de causis longævitatis hominum ante diluvium*. (In "Pezius, B.: *Thesaurus anecdotorum novissimus*," v. 1.)

— *Tractatus de libero arbitrio*. (In "Pezius, B.: *Thesaurus anecdotorum novissimus*," v. 4.)

Erigena. See: Johannes Scotus Eriugena.

Eriugena. See: Johannes Scotus Eriugena.

Fitzralph, Richard, *archbishop of Armagh* (†1360). *The first four books of the treatise De paupere salvatoris*. (In "Wyclif's Latin Works," v. 14.)

— *Richard Fitzralph's sermon: 'Defensio Curatorum'* . . . Tr. by John Trevisa . . . now first ed. . . with an intro. . . by Aaron Jenkins Perry . . . (In "Trevisa's *Dialogus inter militem et clericum* . . .')

Florus, deacon of Lyons (†860). *Opuscula quædam poetica*. (In "Martene and Durand: *Thesaurus novus anecdotorum*," v. 5.)

— *Opusculum de expositione missæ*. (In "Martene and Durand: *Amplissima collectio*," v. 9.)

Later Latin Patristics, continued
Florus, continued

— Opusculum adversus Amalarium . . . de Corpore Domini tripartito. (In "Martene and Durand: Amplissima collectio," v. 9.)

Galfridus Grammaticus (fl. 1440). Promptorium parvulorum sive clericorum, Lexicon Anglo-Latinum princeps, auctore fratre Galfrido Grammatico dicto . . . recensuit Albertus Way. London, 1843-65. 3 v. (Camden Society, v. 25, 54, 89.)

v. 1. A—L.
 v. 2. M—R.
 v. 3. R—Z.

Gansfort, Wessel. See: Wessel, Johann.

Gerbort of Aurillac. See: Silvester II., pope.

Gerhohus Reicherspergensis (†1169). Berengari et Wirntonis, O.S.B. vitæ. (In "Pezius, B.: Thesaurus anecdotorum novissimus," v. 1.)

— Commentarius aureus in Psalmos et cantica ferialia . . . accesserunt, ubi ille deficit supplementa necessaria ex . . . commentario . . . Honorii Augustodunensis O.S.B. (Pezius, B.: Thesaurus anecdotorum novissimus, v. 5.)

— Epistola ad Eberhardum episcopum. (In "Pezius, B.: Thesaurus anecdotorum novissimus," v. 1.)

— Epistolæ. (In "Pezius, B.: Thesaurus anecdotorum novissimus," v. 1.)

— Liber contra duas hæreses. (In "Pezius, B.: Thesaurus anecdotorum novissimus," v. 1.)

— Liber de gloria et honore Filii Hominis. (In "Pezius, B.: Thesaurus anecdotorum novissimus," v. 1.)

— Tractatus adversus simoniacos. (In "Martene and Durand: Thesaurus novus anecdotorum," v. 5.)

Gerson, Jean le Charlier de (†1429). Opera. Argenteratum, Johannis Klobauch, 1514. 4 v.

— Tractatulus de remedii contra pusillanimitatem scrupulositatem contra deceptorias inimici consolationes et subtiles eius tentaciones . . . (Bound with "Albertus Magnus—De adherendo Deo . . ." c. 1473.)

Giles of Assisi. See: Aegidius Assisiensis.

Giraldus Cambrensis (Gerald de Barri) (†1223). Opera; ed. by Henry Wharton. London, 1691. pp. 373-642. (In "Anglia Sacra," v. 2.)

— Works. v. 1-4: Ed. by the Rev. J. S. Brewer . . . v. 5-7: Ed. by Rev. James F. Dimock . . . v. 8: Ed. by George F. Warner . . . London, 1861-1891. (Rolls Series, v. 21.)

Gorcum, Henricus de. See: Gorrichem, Henricus de.

Gorrichem, Henricus de (†1431). Tractatus de prædestinatione et reprobatione divina. Tractatus de simonia circa sepulturam accedente. Esslingen, Conr. Fyner, 14—. (Hain *7805.)

Goteschalk. Ussher, James, archbishop of Armagh (†869). Gotteschalci et prædestinarianæ controversiæ ab eo motæ historia una cum duplici ejusdem confessione nunc primum in lucem edita. Dublin, 1631. 234 p. (Reprinted in Ussher's Works, Dublin, 1847-64, v. 4.)

Grosseteste, Robert, bishop of Lincoln (†1253). Opuscula aliquot . . . pp. 238-249. (In "Brown, E.: Fasciculus rerum expendarum . . ." v. 2.)

Gruitroede, Jacobus de. See: Jacobus de Gruitroede.

Heimburg, Gregorius de (†1472). Confutatio primatus papæ . . . (In "Brown, E.: Fasciculus rerum expendarum," v. 2, pp. 117-124.)

Henricus de Hassia (†1397). (Henricus Heinbuch de Langenstein.) Liber adversus Thelesphori eremitæ vaticinia de ultimis temporibus. (In "Pezius, B.: Thesaurus anecdotorum novissimus," v. 1.)

Herbordus (†1168). Dialogus de Ottone episcopo Bambergensi; ed. by Philip Jaffé. (In "Bibliotheca rerum germanicarum," v. 5.)

Hildegard, Saint (†875). Epistolæ variorum ad S. Hildegardem cum ejusdem ad eos responsis. (In "Martene and Durand: Amplissima collectio," v. 2.)

Hrabanus Maurus, archbishop of Mainz (†858). De institutione clericorum . . . libri III.; ed. by Melchior Hittorpius. Cologne, 1568. pp. 309-382. (In "De divinis catholicæ ecclesiæ officiis . . .")

— In librum Josue libri III. (In "Martene and Durand: Amplissima collectio," v. 9.)

— . . . Liber de variis quæstionibus adversus Judæos. (In "Martene and Durand: Thesaurus novus anecdotorum," v. 5.)

Hugo, archbishop of Rouen. Dialogorum seu quæstionum theologicarum libri VII. (In "Martene and Durand: Thesaurus novus anecdotorum," v. 5.)

Hugo of St. Victor (†1141). . . Libellus de modo dicendi et meditandi. (In "Martene and Durand: Thesaurus novus anecdotorum," v. 5.)

Hulsthout, Joannes. See: Mechlinia, Joannes da.

Humbert, cardinal (†1061) . . . Libri tres adversus simoniacos. (In "Martene and Durand: Thesaurus novus anecdotorum," v. 5.)

Irimbertus Admontensis (†1176). Commentariorum in librum Judicum libri II. (In "Pezius, B.: Thesaurus anecdotorum novissimus," v. 4.)

— Expositio libri Ruth. (In "Pezius, B.: Thesaurus anecdotorum novissimus," v. 4.)

Later Latin Patristics, continued

Ivo, *bishop of Chartres* (†1116). *De ecclesiasticis sacramentis et officiis* . . . sermones . . . ed. by Melchior Hittorpius. Cologne, 1568. pp. 465–528. (In “*De divinis catholicae ecclesiae officiis* . . .”)

— *Lettres de saint Ives, évêque de Chartres. Traduites et annotées par Lucien Merlet. Chartres, Garnier, 1885. 508 p.*

Jacobus de Gruitroede, O. Carth. (†1472). *De valore et utilitate missarum pro defunctis celebratarum. No colophon* (Cologne, 1474). Bound with *Turrecremata*.

Jacobus de Vitriaco, *cardinal, bishop of Tusculum* (†1240). Frenken, Goswin. *Die exempla des Jacob von Vitry. München, Beck, 1914. 153 p.* (In “*Quellen und untersuchungen zur lateinischen philologie des mittelalters*,” v. 5, pt. 1.)

— *See also: Crusades.*

Joachim de Floris (†1202). Fournier, Paul. *Études sur Joachim de Flore et ses doctrines. Paris, Picard, 1909. vii–100 p. 8°.*

— Bett, Henry. *Joachim of Flora. London, Methuen, 1931. 184 p.*

Johannes Abbas. *Liber aureus de professione monachorum ordinis S. Benedicti*. (In “*Pezius, B.: Thesaurus anecdotorum novissimus*,” v. 1.)

Johannes Longus de Ypra (†1383). *Johannis Iperii abbatis chronicon Sythiense S. Bertini* (590–1294). (In “*Martene and Durand: Thesaurus novus anecdotorum*,” v. 3.)

Johannes de Monsterolio, *prior of Lille* (†1418). *Epistolae selectae*. (In “*Martene and Durand: Amplissima collectio*,” v. 2.)

Johannes Scotus Eriugena (†870). *Kommentar . . . zu den Opuscula sacra des Boethius*; ed. by Edward Kennard Rand. München, Beck, 1906. x–84 p. (In “*Quellen und untersuchungen zur lateinischen philologie des mittelalters*,” v. 1, pt. 2.)

— Bett, Henry. *Johannes Scotus Eriugena; a study in mediæval philosophy* . . . Cambridge, Univ. pr., 1925. 4–204 p.

John of Capistrano. *See: Capistrano, Giovanni di.*

John of Salisbury, *bishop of Chartres* (†1180). *Joannis Saresberiensis postea episcopi Carnotensis; omnia opera* . . . et cum codicibus manuscriptorum contulit. Ed. by J. A. Giles. 5 v. (Patres Ecclesiae Anglicanae, v. 23–27.)

CONTENTS:

v. 1, 2. *Epistolae.*

v. 3, 4. *Polycraticus.*

v. 5. *Opuscula et Poemata: Metalogicus; De septem septenis; Entheticus sive de dogmate philosophorum; De membris conspirantibus; Vita Anselmi archiepiscopi Cantuariensis; Vita Sancti Thomae.*

— . . . *Liber de vita S. Anselmi, archiepiscopi Cantuariensis* . . . ed. by Henry Wharton. London, 1691. pp. 149–176. (In “*Anglia Sacra*,” v. 2.)

— . . . *Polycratici sive de nygis cvrialivm libri VIII. Recognovit et prolegomensis apparatv critico, commentario, indicibus instrvxit.* Oxford, Clar. pr., 1909. 2 v.

— Webb, Clement, C. J. *John of Salisbury. London, Methuen, 1932. 186 p.*

Lambertus Parvus, *Leodiensis S. Jacobi monachus* (†1194). *Annales sive Chronicon S. Jacobi Leodiensis* (988–1194). (In “*Martene and Durand: Amplissima collectio*,” v. 5.)

Lanfranc, *archbishop of Canterbury* (†1089). . . . *Opera quae supersunt omnia* . . . e codicibus manuscriptorum; ed. by J. A. Giles. 2 v. (Patres Ecclesiae Anglicanae, v. 29, 30.)

CONTENTS:

v. 1. *Memoir of Lanfranc; Epistolarum liber; Oratio in concilio habita; Statuta pro ordine S. Benedicti; Appendix: Chronicon Beccense auct.; Vita abbatum Beccensium, auctoribus Gilberto et Milone Crispino; Miraculum quo beata Maria subvenit Willelmo Crispino seniori, ubi de nobili Crispinorum genere agitur.*

v. 2. *Comment. in beati Pauli epistolas; Liber de corpore et sanguine Domini nostri adversus Berengarium; Elucidarium sive Dialogus de summa totius christianae theologiae.*

— Macdonald, Allan John Smith. *Lanfranc, a study of his life, work and writing* . . . London, Oxford Univ. pr., 1926. vii–307 p.

Laurence of Durham. *Dialogi Laurentii Dunelmensis, monachi ac prioris. Edited by James Raine. London, 1880. xxxviii–92 p.* (Surtees Society, v. 70.)

Liudprand of Cremona (972). Becker, Josef. *Textgeschichte Liudprands von Cremona* . . . München, Beck, 1908. 46 p. facs. (Quellen und untersuchungen zur lateinischen philologie des mittelalters, v. 3, pt. 2.)

Lupus, *Servatus, abbot of Ferrière* (†862). *Correspondance*; ed. et tr. par Léon Levillain. Paris, Champion, 1927– . v. 1. (Les classiques de l'histoire de France au moyen âge. X.)

Marsh, Adam. *See: Adamus de Marisco.*

Martinus Pictavensis (fl. 1127) . . . *Fragmentum historiae Monasterii-Novii Pictaviensis* (1086–1127). (In “*Martene and Durand: Thesaurus novus anecdotorum*,” v. 3.)

Mechlinia, *Joannes da* (†1489). *Determinacio quotlibetica* . . . No colophon (Cologne, c. 1474.)

Methodius. *Methodius: 'The Bygynnyng of the world and the Ende of worldes'* . . . Tr. by John Trevisa . . . now first ed. . . . with an intro. . . . by Aaron Jenkins Perry . . . (In “*Trevisa's Dialogus inter militem et clericum* . . .”)

Micrologus. *De ecclesiasticis observationibus*; ed. by Melchior Hittorpius. Cologne, 1568. pp. 437–464. (In “*De divinis catholicae ecclesiae officiis* . . .”)

Monachus Sangallensis. *See: Notker Balbulus.*

Later Latin Patristics, continued

Neckam, Alexander. *De naturis rerum libri duo*; with Neckam's poem; *De laudibus divinæ Sapientie*; ed. by Thomas Wright. London, 1863. (Rolls Series, v. 34.)

Netter, Thomas, of Walden. *Fasciculi Zizaniorum Magistri Johannis Wyclif cum tritico*; ascribed to Thomas Netter, of Walden, provincial of the Carmelite Order in England, and confessor to King Henry the Fifth; ed. by Walter Waddington Shirley. London, 1858. (Rolls Series, v. 5.)

— 2nd copy.

Nicholas of Cusa. *Opera omnia iussu et auctoritate Acad. Lit. Heidelbergensis ad codicum fidem edita*. Leipzig, Meiner, 1932. In 14 parts of which two have been published.

CONTENTS:

pt. 1. *De docta ignorantia* ed. Ernestus Hoffmann et Raymundus Klibansky.

pt. 2. *Apologia doctæ ignorantie* ed. Raymundus Klibansky.

Nicholas de Lyra. *See*: Paulus de Sancta Maria: *Scrutinium Scripturarum*.

Nicholas of Osimo. *See*: Ausmo, Nicholas de.

Nilus, *Saint* (†1070). *Tractatus de Christiana philosophia*. (In "Martene and Durand: *Amplissima collectio*," v. 9.)

Nithard (†859). *Histoire des fils de Louis le Pieux*; ed. et tr. by Ph. Lauer. Paris, Champion, 1926. xx-172 p. facs. (Les classiques de l'histoire de France au moyen âge. VII.)

Notker Balbulus (†912). *De gestis Karol Magni lib. II scripti a monacho S. Galli*. (In "Bibliotheca rerum germanicarum," v. 4.)

— *Liber sequentiarum, quæ ad missas dici solebant*. (In "Pezius, B.: *Thesaurus anecdotorum novissimus*," v. 1.)

— *Life of Charlemagne* (by the monk of St. Gall) . . . tr. by Prof. A. J. Grant. New York, Oxford Univ. pr., c. 1922. xxi-179 p. pl. (Medieval Library: Sir Israel Gollancz, ed.)

— *Notatio de illustribus viris, seu Liber de interpretibus divinarum Scripturarum*. (In "Pezius, B.: *Thesaurus anecdotorum novissimus*," v. 1.)

Ockamus, Guilmus de. *See*: Ockham, William of.

Ockham, William of (†1359). *Compendium errorum Johannis pape XXII*. Lyons, Joh. Trechsel, c. 1496.

— *Defensorium venerabilis inceptoris Mri. Wilhelmi Ockam contra Joannem 22. Papam*. pp. 439-465. (In "Brown, E.: *Fasciculus rerum expetendarum* . . ." v. 2.)

— *The De imperatorum et pontificum potestate* of William of Ockham, hitherto unpublished; now ed. by C. Kenneth C.

Brampton . . . Oxford, Clar. pr., 1927. xxxviii-108 p. front. facs.

— Lindsay, T. M. *William of Occam and his connexion with the reformation*. 43 p.

Odo, *bishop of Cambrai* (†1113). *Odonis episcopi Cameracensis liber, seu Homilia de villico iniquitatis*. (In "Martene and Durand: *Thesaurus novus anecdotorum*," v. 5.)

Odo, *Saint, abbot of Cluny* (†942). *S. Odonis abbatis Cluniacensis sermones tres*. (In "Martene and Durand: *Thesaurus novus anecdotorum*," v. 5.)

Olivi, Petrus Johannis (†1298). *Questiones in secundum librum sententiarum*. Quaracchi, Typ. Coll. S. Bonaventuræ, 1922. (In "Bibliotheca Franciscana scholastica medii ævi," v. 4.)

Ordericus Vitalis (†1142). *Orderici Vitalis . . . historia ecclesiastica libri tredecim*; ex veteris codicis uticensis collatione emendavit, et suas animadversiones adiecit Augustus le Prévost . . . Parisiis, apud Julium Renouard et socios, 1838-55. 5 v. in 4.

Paez, Alvar Francisco. *See*: Pelayo, Alvar.

Paschasius Radbertus, *abbot of Corbey* (†860). *De fide, spe et caritate libri tres*. (In "Martene and Durand: *Amplissima collectio*," v. 9.)

— 2nd copy. (In "Pezius, B.: *Thesaurus anecdotorum novissimus*," v. 1.)

— *Liber de corpore et sanguine Domini*. (In "Martene and Durand: *Amplissima collectio*," v. 9.)

— Ernst, Joseph. *Die lehre des Hl. Paschasius Radbertus von der eucharistie*. Mit besonderer berücksichtigung der stellung des Hl. Rhabanus Maurus und des Ratramnus zu derselben. Freiburg, Herder, 1896. iv-136 p.

Paulus de Sancta Maria (†1435). *Incipit dialogus qui vocatur Scrutiniū scripturaū. Compositus per Reurādum patrem dominū Paulū de sancta Maria . . . Quem cōposuit post additiones per eum compositas ad postillam Nicolai de Lyra Anno Domini MCCCC-XXXIII. Anno uero eatatis suæ LXXXI. Romæ, Gallus, 1470. 4°. 1st edition with ornamental initial and floreated design on first page.*

Paulus Diaconus (†797). Neff, Karl. *Die gedichte des Paulus Diaconus kritische und erklärende ausgabe . . .* München, Beck 1908. xx-231 p. facs. (Quellen und untersuchungen zur lateinischen philologie des mittellalters, v. 3, pt. 4.)

Pelagius, Alvarus. *See*: Pelayo, Alvar.

Pelayo, Alvar (Alvarus Pelagius) *bishop of Silves* (†1352). *De planctu ecclesie desideratissimi libri duo et indice copiosissimo et marginariis additionibus recēs illustrati*. Lyons, Clein, 1517. 270 double pages.

Later Latin Patristics, continued
Pelayo, Alvar, continued

— Jung, Nicolas. Un franciscain théologien du pouvoir pontifical au XIV^e siècle: Alvaro Pelayo, évêque et pénitencier de Jean XXII . . . Paris, Vrin, 1931. 11–243 p.

Peter of Blois (†1180). Petri Blesensis Bathoniensis archidiaconi; opera omnia; ope codicum manuscriptorum; ed. by J. A. Giles. 4 v. (Patres Ecclesiae Anglicanae, v. 31–34.)

CONTENTS:

v. 1, 2. Epistolae.

v. 3. Opuscula: De transfiguratione Domini; De conversione S. Pauli; Compendium in Job; ad Henricum II. illustrissimum anglorum regem; Contra perfidiam Judaeorum; De amicitia Christiana; De caritate Dei et proximi; Passio Reginaldi principis olim Antiocheni; Dialogus inter regem Henricum II. et abbatem Bovevillensem; De utilitate tribulationum; Tractatus quales sunt; De utilitate et scriptoribus sacrorum librorum.

v. 4. Sermones; Praemata.

Peter of Candia (†1410). Ehrle, F. K. Der sentenzenkommentar Peters von Candia, des Pisaner Papstes Alexanders V; ein betrag zur scheidung der schulen in der scholastik des vierzehnten jahrhunderts und zur geschichte des wegenstreites. Münster, Aschendorff, 1925. 363 p. 8°. (Franziskanische studien, beihft 9.)

Peter Lombard (†1160). Quatuor libri sententiarum. (S. Bonaventurae . . . opera omnia, v. 1–4.)

— Bonaventura, *Saint, cardinal*. Commentarius in 4 libros Sententiarum cum textu authentico ipsius Petri Lombardi. (S. Bonaventurae . . . opera omnia, v. 1–4.)

Petrus Venerabilis, abbot of Cluny (†1156). Sermones tres. (In "Martene and Durand: Thesaurus novus anecdotorum," v. 5.)

Radulphus Cadomensis (†1130). Gesta Tancredi, in expeditione Ierosolymitana. Auctore Radulfo Cadomensi, ejus familiari. (1099–1108). (In "Martene and Durand: Thesaurus novus anecdotorum," v. 3.)

Radulphus Tungrensis (de Rivo) (†1403). De canonum observantia liber . . . ed. by Melchior Hittorpius. Cologne, 1568. pp. 529–579. (In "De divinis catholicae ecclesiae officiis . . .")

Ratramnus (†868). The book of Bertram or Ratramnus, priest and monk of Corbey, concerning the body and blood of the Lord, in Latine: with a new English tr. more exact than the former. Also an historical dissertation concerning the author and this work, wherein both are vindicated from the exceptions of the writers of the Church of Rome. London, Shortgrave, 1686. cxxv–142 p.

— Nägele, August. Ratramnus und die hl. eucharistie. Zugleich eine dogmatisch-historische würdigung des ersten abendmahlsstreites. Wien, Mayer, 1903. xx–315 p.

Reiner Monachus (†1158). Opuscula. (In "Pezius, B.: Thesaurus anecdotorum novissimus," v. 4.)

Remigius Autissiodorensis (†c. 908). Commentarius in Genesim. (In "Pezius, B.: Thesaurus anecdotorum novissimus," v. 4.)

— Der Kommentar . . . zu den Opuscula Sacra des Boethius. München, Beck, 1906. pp. 85–106. (In "Quellen und untersuchungen zur lateinischen philologie des mittelalters," v. 1, pt. 2.)

Rolandus (†1181). Die sentenzen Rolands, nachmals Papstes Alexander III.; ed. by Ambrosius Gietl. Freiburg, Herder, 1891. lxx–332 p. 8°.

Rumpler, Angelus, O.S.B. (†1513). Historia incliti monasterii sui (Formbacensis). (In "Pezius, B.: Thesaurus anecdotorum novissimus," v. 1.)

Rupertus Tuitiensis (Deutz). Opera omnia. Paris, 1854. 4 v. 4°. Juxta editionem Venetam Anni 1748. Accurante J. P. Migne.

Saxo Grammaticus (†1184) . . . Gesta Danorum; herausgegeben von Alfred Holder. Strassburg, Tuebner, 1886. 724 p. 8°.

— The first nine books of the Danish history of Saxo Grammaticus; tr. by Oliver Elton . . . with some considerations on Saxo's sources, historical methods, and folk-lore by Frederick York Powell . . . London, Nutt, 1894. cxxvii–435 p.

Scotus, Johannes Duns. See: Duns Scotus.

Sedulius Scottus (†850). Hellmann, S. München, Beck, 1906. xv–203 p. (Quellen und untersuchungen zur lateinischen philologie des mittelalters, v. 1, pt. 1.)

CONTENTS:

I. Sedulius Scottus, Liber de rectoribus Christianis.

II. Das kollektaneum des Sedulius Scottus in dem Kodex Cusanus C 14 nunc 37.

III. Sedulius und Pelagius.

Stephanus Cartusa, prior of Vallis-Josaphat, Olmutz (†1421). Antihussus. (In "Pezius, B.: Thesaurus anecdotorum novissimus," v. 4.)

— Dialogus volatilis inter aucam et passerem adversus Hussum. (In "Pezius, B.: Thesaurus anecdotorum novissimus," v. 4.)

— Liber epistolaris quinquepertitus ad Hussitas. (In "Pezius, B.: Thesaurus anecdotorum novissimus," v. 4.)

— Medulla tritice: seu Antiwikleffus. (In "Pezius, B.: Thesaurus anecdotorum novissimus," v. 4.)

Thiofrid of Echternach (†1110). Lampen, Dr. P. Willibrord. Thiofrid von Echternach; eine philologisch-historische studie. Breslau, 1920. ix–84 p. (Kirchengeschichtliche abhandlungen, v. 11.)

Thomas Aquinas, Saint. See: Aquinas, Thomas, *Saint*.

Thomas à Kempis. See: Mystical Theology—Works.

Torquemada, Joannis. See: Turrecremata, Joannis, *cardinal*.

Later Latin Patristics, continued

Traversarius, Ambrosius, *general of the Order of Camaldoli* (†1439). Ambrosii sacrae eremi Camaldulensis prioris ac totius ordinis præpositi generalis epistolarum libri XX. (In "Martene and Durand: Amplissima collectio," v. 3.)

— Ambrosii Camaldulensis præfationes in varias translationes de græco in latinum factas. (In "Martene and Durand: Amplissima collectio," v. 3.)

Trevisa, John. *Dialogus inter militem et clericum*; Richard FitzRalph's sermon: "Defensio Curatorum;" and Methodius: "The Bygynnyng of the world and the Ende of worldes" by John Trevisa . . . now first ed. . . with an intro. . . on Trevisa's life and works, and a study of the language by Aaron Jenkins Perry . . . London, Milford, 1925. clvi-116 p. front. facs. (Early English Text society.)

Turrecremata, Johannes, *cardinal* (†1468). *Expositio brevis et utilis super toto Psalterio. Moguntia, Petrus Schoyffer, 1474. Rubricated throughout. (not in Hain.)*

Walafridus Strabo (†849). *De exordiis et incrementis rerum ecclesiasticarum, liber unus*; ed. by Melchior Hittorpius. Cologne, 1568. pp. 382-419. (In "De divinis catholicae ecclesiae officiis . . .")

— *Expositio XX primorum Psalmorum* (In "Pezius, B.: Thesaurus anecdotorum novissimus," v. 4.)

Wibaldus, *abbot of Corbie and Stablo* (†1158). *Epistolæ*. (In "Martene and Durand: Amplissima collectio," v. 2.)

— *Epistolæ* . . . ed. by Philip Jaffé. (In "Bibliotheca rerum germanicarum," v. 1.)

William of Malmesbury (†1142). *The Vita Wulfstani of William of Malmesbury. To which are added the extant abridgments of the work and the miracles and translation of St. Wulfstan. Ed. for the Royal Historical Society by Reginald R. Darlington . . . London, 1928. lii-204 p. (Camden Society, 3rd S. v. 40.)*

William of St. Amore (†1272). *Sermones duo*. pp. 43-54. (In "Brown, E.: Fasciculus rerum expetendarum . . ." v. 2.)

Wimpheling, Jacobus (†1528). *Oratio querulosa contra inuasores sacerdotum*. Speyer, Conrad Hist., c. 1495. 13 p. Gothic letter. (Hain *16193.)

Zabarella, Francesco, *cardinal* (†1417). Kneer, August. *Kardinal Zabarella (Franciscus de Zabarellis, cardinalis Florentinus) 1360-1417 . . . Ein Beitrag zur geschichte des grossen abendländischen schismas. Münster, 1891. vii-63 p. 8°.*

Zwetl, Anonymous of (c. 1191). *Anonymi Zwetlensis historia romanorum pontificum a S. Petro usque ad Coelestinum III (1191)*. (In "Pezius, B.: Thesaurus anecdotorum novissimus," v. 1.)

Medieval Literature

(Not classified under *Later Patristics*)

Adamnan, *Saint* (†704). An Irish precursor of Dante; a study of the vision of heaven and hell ascribed to the eighth-century Irish saint Adamnan with translations of the Irish text by C. S. Boswell. London, Nutt, 1908. xiii-262 p. (Translation of the *Fis Adamnain* from the *Lebor no h'Udri*; pp. 28-47.)

Bartholomaeus Anglicus. *Medieval lore from Bartholomew Anglicus by Robert Steele with a preface by William Morris*. London, Chatto & Windus, 1924. xi-195 p. pl. (Medieval Library, Sir Israel Gollancz. Ed.)

Boccaccio, Giovanni . . . *Olympia* . . . (Appendix of "Pearl: an English poem of the XIVth century: ed. with modern rendering . . . by Sir Israel Gollancz . . ." New York, Oxford Univ. pr. (1921) xlix-258 p. pl.) (Medieval Library, Sir Israel Gollancz. Ed.)

Boswell, Charles Stuart. An Irish precursor of Dante; a study on the vision of heaven and hell ascribed to the eighth-century Irish saint Adamnan, with translations of the Irish text, by C. S. Boswell. London, Nutt, 1908. xii-262 p.

Bracciolini, Gian Francisco Poggio. *See*: Poggio, Gian Francisco Poggio Bracciolini.

The Chatelaine of Vergi. A romance of the XIIIth century: translated by Alice Kemp-Welch: the French text from the edition Raynaud: Intro. by L. Brandin . . . New York, Oxford Univ. pr. (1908). 111 p. pl. (Medieval Library, Sir Israel Gollancz. Ed.)

Chrétien de Troyes. *Cligés: a romance now translated by L. G. Gardiner . . . from the old French . . .* New York, Oxford Univ. pr. (1912). xii-181 p. pl. (Medieval Library, Sir Israel Gollancz. Ed.)

Ciaconius, Alphonsus. *Epistolæ*. (In "Martene and Durand: Amplissima collectio," v. 3.)

Cynewulf. *Cynewulf's Christ; an eighth century epic; ed. with a modern rendering by Sir Israel Gollancz . . .* London, Nutt, 1892. 216 p.

Dante Alighieri. *Contributions to the textual criticism of the Divina Commedia; including the complete collation throughout the Inferno of all the mss. at Oxford and Cambridge; by the Rev. Edward Moore . . .* Cambridge, Univ. pr., 1889. 56-723 p.

— *Epistolæ: the letters of Dante. Emended text with intro. tr. notes, and indices and appendix on the cursus by Paget Toynbee . . .* Oxford, Clar. pr., 1920. liv-305 p.

— Wicksteed, Phillip Henry. *Dante and Aquinas . . . being the substance of the Jowett lectures of 1911 . . .* London, Dent, 1913. xii-271 p.

Patristics—Medieval Literature, continued

English Metrical Romances. Three early English metrical romances. With an introduction and glossary. Edited from a ms. in the possession of J. I. Blackburne . . . London, 1842. xliv+132 p. (Camden Society, v. 18.)

Hazlitt, W. Carew, ed. A catalogue of early English miscellanies formerly in the Harleian Library. London, 1862. 34 p. (The Camden Miscellany, v. 5.) (Camden Society, v. 87.)

Langland, William—*attributed to*. Pierce the ploughmans crede (about 1394 A.D.); transcribed and ed. from MS. Trin. Coll., Cam. R.3.15; collated with MS. Bibl. Reg. 18. B. XVII. in the Brit. Mus., and with the old printed text of 1553; to which is appended: God spede the plough (about 1500 A.D.) from MS. Landowne 762; by the Rev. Walter W. Skeat . . . London, K. Paul, 1867 (reprinted 1895). xx+75 p. (Early English Text Soc.)

— The vision of Piers the plowman . . . done into modern English by Prof. W. W. Skeat, New York, Oxford Univ. pr. (1922). xxix+151 p. pl. (Medieval Library, Sir Israel Gollancz. Ed.)

Lydgate, John. The childe of Bristowe, a poem by John Lydgate. Edited, from the original ms. in the British Museum, by Clarence Hopper. London, 1859. 28 p. (The Camden Miscellany, v. 4.) (Camden Society, v. 73.)

Map, Walter. Gualteri Mapes de nugis curialium distinctiones quinque. Edited from the unique manuscript in the Bodleian Library at Oxford, by Thomas Wright . . . London, 1850. xvi+248 p. (Camden Society, v. 50.)

— The Latin poems commonly attributed to Walter Mapes; collected and edited by Thomas Wright . . . London, 1841. xlix+371 p. (Camden Society, v. 16.)

— Master Walter Map's book, De nugis curialium (Courtiers' trifles) Englished by Frederick Tupper . . . and Marbury Bladen Ogle . . . London, Chatto & Windus, 1924. xxx+363 p. front.

— . . . Walter Map: De nugis curialium; ed. by Montague Rhodes James . . . Oxford, Clar. pr., 1914. xxxix+287 p.

Pearl. An English poem of the XIVth century; ed. with modern rendering, together with Boccaccio's Olympia, by Sir Israel Gollancz . . . New York, Oxford Univ. pr. (1921.) xlix+285 p. pl. (Medieval Library, Sir Israel Gollancz. Ed.)

Philippe de Reimes. The romance of Blonde of Oxford and Jehan of Dammartin; by Philippe de Reimes a Trouvère of the thirteenth century; ed. from the unique ms. in

the Imperial Library at Paris, by M. le Roux de Lincy. London, 1858. xxvii+214 p. (Camden Society, v. 72.)

Pisan, Christine de. The book of the Duke of true lovers . . . Intro. by Alice Kemp-Welch . . . Ed. by Sir Israel Gollancz. New York, Oxford Univ. pr. (1908). xv+137 p. pl. (Medieval Library, Sir Israel Gollancz. Ed.)

Poggio Bracciolini, Gian Francesco. Dialogus an seni sit uxor ducenda; circa an. 1435 conscriptus . . . ed. Gulielmo Shepherd. Liverpool, Harris, 1807. 30 p. (Bound with "Shepherd's Life of Poggio Bracciolini.")

— Dialogus contra hypocrisin. pp. 571–583. (In "Brown, E.: Fasciculus rerum expendarum . . ." v. 2.)

Rickert, Edith. The babe's book: medieval manners for the young. From the old English texts of Dr. Furnivall; 14th and 15th centuries. Done into modern prose and verse with an intro. and notes by E. Rickert. (Medieval Library, Sir Israel Gollancz. Ed.)

— Early English romances done into modern English with intro. and notes . . . Romances of friendship . . . New York, Oxford Univ. pr. (1908). xxiv+184 p. pl. (Medieval Library, Sir Israel Gollancz. Ed.)

— Early English romances in verse: done into modern English . . . Romances of love. New York, Oxford Univ. pr. (1908). li+196 p. pl. (Medieval Library, Sir Israel Gollancz. Ed.)

Smythe, Barbara. Trobadour poets: selections from the poems of eight trobadours: tr. from the provençal with intro. and notes . . . New York, Oxford Univ. pr. (1911). xxiii+198 p. (Medieval Library, Sir Israel Gollancz. Ed.)

Thornton, Robert. Religious pieces in prose and verse; ed., from Robert Thornton's MS. (Cir. 1440) in the Lincoln Cathedral Library, by George G. Perry. Rev. ed. 1899. London, Kegan Paul, 1867. 106 p. (Early English Text Society.)

The Thornton Romances. Halliwell, J. O., ed. The Early English metrical romances of Perceval, Isumbras, Eglamour, and Degravant. Selected from manuscripts at Lincoln and Cambridge. Ed. by James Orchard Halliwell . . . London, 1844. lvi+312 p. (Camden Society, v. 30.)

The Tumbler of Our Lady and other miracles . . . Intro. and notes by Alice Kemp-Welch. London, Chatto & Windus, 1908. xvii+136 p. (Medieval Library, Sir Israel Gollancz. Ed.)

Wright, Thomas, ed. The Anglo-Latin satirical poets and epigrammatists of the twelfth century. London, 1872. 2 v. (Rolls Series, v. 58.)

PHILOSOPHY

(INCLUDING SCIENCE)

GENERAL HISTORY OF PHILOSOPHY

De Boer, T. J. The history of philosophy in Islam. Tr. by Edward R. Jones. London, Luzac & co., 1903. 216 p.

Dresser, Horatio Willis. A history of the new thought movement. . . London, Harrap, n.d. ix-352 p.

Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich. Vorlesungen über die geschichte der philosophie. Berlin, Duncker und Humblot, 1833-36. 3 v. (Hegel's Werke, v. 13, 14, 15.)

Maurice, Frederick Denison. Moral and metaphysical philosophy. . . New ed. with preface. London, Macmillan, 1873. 2 v. port.

CONTENTS:

v. 1. Ancient philosophy and the first to the thirteenth centuries.

v. 2. Fourteenth century to the French Revolution with a glimpse into the 19th century.

Schleiermacher, Friedrich Daniel Ernst. Geschichte der philosophie. . . Ed. by H. Ritter. (In "Werke," dritte abtheilung, Bd. 41.)

Turner, William. History of philosophy. Boston, Ginn, 1903. 674 p.

Ueberweg, Friedrich. Die philosophie des altertums; ed. by Karl Prächter. 12th ed. Berlin, Mittler, 1926. 671-253 p.

— Die patristische und scholastische philosophie; ed. by Bernhard Geyer. 11 ed. Berlin, Mittler, 1928. 826 p.

— Die philosophie der neuzeit bis zum ende des XVIII jahrhunderts; ed. by Max Frischeisen-Köhler and Willy Moog. 12th ed. Berlin, Mittler, 1924. 811 p.

— Die deutsche philosophie des XIX jahrhunderts und der gegenwart; ed. by Traugott Konstantin Oesterreich. 12th ed. Berlin, Mittler, 1923. 734 p.

— Die philosophie des Auslandes; ed. by Traugott Konstantin Oesterreich. 12th ed. Berlin, Mittler, 1928. 431 p.

ANCIENT PHILOSOPHY

Aristotle. Opera. var. ed. (Greek). Lipsiæ, Teubneri, 1868-1931. 19 v.

CONTENTS:

—De anima libri III; rec. Guilelmus Biehl. Editio tertia curavit Otto Apelt. 1926.

—De animalibus historia; rec. Leonardus Dittmeyer. 1907.

—De animalium motione et de animalium incesso; Ps. Aristotelis de spiritu libellus; ed. Vernerus Guilelmus Jæger. 1913.

—Ars rhetorica; ed. Dr. Adolphus Roemer. 1923.

—De arte poetica liber; rec. Guilelmus Christ. 1913.

—Atheniensium respublica post Fr. Blass et Th. Thalheim; ed. Hans Oppermann. 1928.

—De coloribus; De audibilibus; Physiognomonica; rec. Carolus Prantl. 1881.

—Ethica Nicomachea; rec. Franciscus Susemihl. Editio tertia curavit Otto Apelt. 1912.

—Eudemii Rhodii ethica. Rec. Franciscus Susemihl. 1884.

—Fragmenta collegit Valentinus Rose. 1886.

—Magna moralia; rec. Franciscus Susemihl. 1883.

—Metaphysica; rec. W. Christ. Nova impressio correctior. 1931.

—Oeconomica; rec. Franciscus Susemihl. 1887.

—De partibus animalium libri quattuor ex recognitione Bernhardi Langkavel. 1868.

—Parva naturalia; rec. Guilelmus Biehl. 1898.

—De plantis; De mirabilibus auscultationibus; Mechanica; De lineis insecabilibus; Ventorum situs et nomina; De Melisso Xenophane Gorgia; ed. Otto Apelt. 1888.

—Politica post Fr. Susemihlium rec. Otto Imisch. Editio altera correctior. 1929.

—Problemata physica; ed. Carolus Aemilius Ruelle; rec. Hermannus Knœllinger. Editionem post utriusque mortem curavit præfatione ornavit Iosephus Klek. 1922.

—Topica cum libro de Sophisticis elenchis e schedis Ioannis Strache; ed. Maximilianus Wallies. 1923.

— Opera omnia quæ extant brevi paraphrasi et litteræ perpetuo inharrente expositione illustrata a Silvestro Mauro. ed. . . F. Ehrle . . . B. Felchlin and Fr. Beringer, ed. (Latin translation.) Paris, Lethielleux, 1885-87. 4 v. 4°.

— The works of . . . tr. into English under the editorship of W. D. Ross . . . Oxford, Clar. pr., 1910-1931. 11 v. 8°.

Bidez, J. La cité du monde et la cité du soleil chez les Stoiciens. Paris, 1932. 53 p.

Gomperz, Theodor. Greek thinkers: a history of ancient philosophy. . . Authorized ed. London, Murray, 1901-12. 4 v. (v. 1 translated by L. Magnus, v. 2-4 by G. G. Berry.)

Hampden, Renn Dickson. The fathers of Greek philosophy. . . Edinburgh, Black, 1862. vii-435 p.

Heraclitus. Schleiermacher, F. D. E. Herakleitos der dunkle, von Ephesos dargestellt aus den trümmern seines werkes und den zeugnissen der alten. (In "Werke," Dritte abtheilung, Bd. 2.)

Hermes Trismegistus. Hermetica, the ancient Greek and Latin writings which contain religious or philosophic teachings ascribed to Hermes Trismegistus; ed. with Eng. tr. and notes by Walter Scott. Oxford, Clar. pr., 1924- . 2 v. front.

Iamblichos. Theurgia; or, The Egyptian mysteries; tr. from the Greek by Alexander Wilder. London, Rider, c. 1911. 283 p. 8°.

Philo Judæus. Opera quæ supersunt; ed. by Leopold Cohn and Paul Wendland. (In Greek.) Berlin, Reimer, 1896-1915. 6 v.

— Die werke Philos von Alexandria in deutscher übersetzung; ed. by Dr. Leopold Cohn and Dr. I. Heinemann. Breslau, Marcus, 1909-29. 5 v. in 4. 8°.

Philosophy—Ancient Philosophy, continued
Philo Judæus, continued

— The Biblical antiquities of Philo, now first tr. from the old Latin version by Montague Rhodes James. London, S.P.C.K., 1917. 280 p.

— Commentaire allégorique des saintes lois après l'oeuvre des six jours. Texte grec, traduction française, intro. et index par Émile Bréhier . . . Paris, Picard, 1909. xxxviii–330 p. (Textes et documents, v. 14.)

— Bréhier, Émile. Les idées philosophiques et religieuses de Philon d'Alexandrie . . . deuxième édition revue. Paris, 1925. xiv–336 p. (Études de philosophie médiévale, VIII.)

— Drummond, James. Philo Judæus; or, The Jewish-Alexandrian philosophy in its development and completion. London, Williams, 1888. 2 v. 8°.

— Heinemann, Isaak. Philons griechische und jüdische bildung; kulturvergleichende untersuchungen zu Philons darstellung der jüdische gesetze . . . Breslau, 1932. 598 p.

— Kennedy, Harry Angus Alexander. Philo's contribution to religion . . . London, Hodder & Stoughton, 1919. xi–245 p.

Plato. Opera recognovit brevique adnotatione critica instruxit Ioannes Burnet . . . Oxonii, Typ. Clar., c. 1905–1913. (In Greek.) 5 v. in 6.

CONTENTS:

v. 1. Euthyphro; Apologia Socratis; Crito;

Phædo. Cratylus; Theætetus; Sophista; Politicus.

v. 2. Parmenides; Philebus; Symposium; Phædrus. Alcibiades I.; Alcibiades II.; Hipparchus; Amatores.

v. 3. Theages; Charmides; Laches; Lysis. Euthydemus; Protagoras; Gorgias; Meno. Hippias Maior; Hippias Minor; Io; Menexenus.

v. 4. Clitopho; Respublica; Timæus; Critias.

v. 5. Minos; Leges; Epinomis; Epistulae. Definitiones. Spurious: De iusto; De virtute; Demodocus; Sisyphus; Eryxias; Axiochus.

— The dialogues of Plato, tr. into English, with analyses and intro. by Benjamin Jowett. 3rd ed. rev. and cor. throughout, with marginal analyses and other additions and an index of subjects and proper names. New York, Macmillan, 1892. 5 v.

Plotinus . . . Opera recognovit Adolphus Kirchhoff. Leipzig, Teubner, 1856. 2 v.

— . . . The divine mind; being the treatises of the fifth Ennead, tr. from the Greek by Stephen Mackenna. London, The Medici Soc., 1926. 101 p.

— Les Ennéades de Plotin chef de l'école Néoplatonicienne traduites pour la première fois en français accompagnées de sommaires, de notes d'éclaircissements et précédées de la vie de Plotin et des principes de la théorie des intelligibles de Porphyre, par M. N. Bouillet. Paris, Hachette, 1857–61. 3 v.

— . . . The ethical treatises; being the treatises of the first Ennead with Porphyry's life of Plotinus, and the Preller-Ritter extracts

forming a conspectus of the Plotinian system, tr. from the Greek by Stephen Mackenna. London, Warner, 1917. viii–158 p.

— . . . On the nature of the soul; being the fourth Ennead, tr. from the Greek by Stephen Mackenna. London, The Medici Soc., 1924. 158 p.

— . . . Psychic and physical treatises; comprising the second and third Enneads; tr. from the Greek by Stephen Mackenna. London, Warner, 1921. vii–246 p.

— Inge, William Ralph. The philosophy of Plotinus, the Gifford lectures at St. Andrew's, 1917–18. London, Longmans, 1918. 2 v.

Porphyrius. Eisagoge (Introductio de quinque prædicabilibus). (In "Aristotelis opera omnia; ed. S. Mauro, S. J.," v. 1.)

Posidonius of Apamea. Reinhardt, Karl. Poseidonios . . . München, C. H. Beck, 1921. 4–474 p. front.

Proclus. Two treatises of Proclus, the Platonic successor; the former consisting of "Ten doubts concerning Providence," and a solution of those doubts; and the latter containing A development of the nature of evil. Tr. from the edition of these works by Victor Cousin, by Thomas Taylor. London, 1833. viii–175 p.

Sihler, Ernest Gottlieb. Testimonium animæ; or, Greek and Roman before Jesus Christ; a series of essays and sketches dealing with the spiritual elements in classical civilization . . . New York, Stechert, 1908. x–453 p.

Synesius of Cyrene. Crawford, W. S. Synesius the Hellenic. London, Rivingtons, 1901. xiv–585 p. 8°.

See also: Patristics, Greek.

Whittaker, Thomas. The Neoplatonists. A study in the history of Hellenism. 2nd ed., with a supplement on the commentaries of Proclus. Cambridge, Univ. pr., 1918. 318 p.

MEDIÆVAL PHILOSOPHY

Averroës, i.e., Ibn Ruschd. Renan, Ernest. Averroës et l'Averroïsme. Paris, Clamann-Leby, n.d. 480 p.

Avicenna, i.e., Ibn Sina. De Vaux, Carra. Avicenne. Paris, Alcan, 1900. 302 p.

Bacon, Roger. Opera hactenus inedita Rogeri Baconi . . . Edidit Robert Steele. Oxonii, Typ. Clar., 1909–1926. 7 v. diags.

CONTENTS:

v. 1. Metaphysica.

v. 2–4. Communia naturalium—5 pt. in 3 v.

v. 5. Secretum secretorum . . .

v. 6. Computus . . .

v. 7. Questiones supra undecim prime philosophie Aristotelis.

— The Opus majus of Roger Bacon; a translation of Robert Belle Burke . . . Philadelphia, U. of P. pr., 1928. 2 v. fronts. ports. facs. fold. tab. diags.

Philosophy—Mediæval Philosophy, continued
Bacon, Roger, continued

— The "Opus Tertium," "Opus Minus," etc. edited by J. S. Brewer. London, 1859. (Rolls Series, v. 15.)

— Newbold, William Romaine. The cipher of Roger Bacon by W. R. Newbold; ed. with foreword and notes by Roland Grubb Kent . . . Philadelphia, U. of P. pr., 1928. xxxii-224 p. front. pl. facs.

Bartholomew Anglicus. Mediæval lore from Bartholomew Anglicus by Robert Steele with a preface by William Morris. London, Chatto & Windus, 1924. xiii-195 p. (Mediæval Library, v. 20.)

Gmeiner, John. Mediæval and modern cosmology. Milwaukee, Hoffman, 1891. 55 p.

Grabman, Martin. Die geschichte der scholastischen methode. Freiburg, Herder, 1909-11. 2 v.

Haskins, Charles Homer. Studies in the history of mediæval science . . . Cambridge, Harvard Univ. pr., 1924. xiv-411 p.

Hauréau, B. Histoire de la philosophie scholastique. Paris, Durand, 1872-80. 3 v.

Johannes Scotus Eriugena. Bett, Henry. Johannes Scotus Eriugena; a study in mediæval philosophy . . . Cambridge, Univ. pr., 1925. 4-204 p.

Nicholas of Cusa. Apologia doctæ ignorantiae; ed. by Raymundus Klibansky. Leipzig, Meiner, 1932. viii-49 p.

Overbeck, Franz. Vorgeschichte und jugend der mittelalterlichen scholastik . . . aus dem nachlass herausgegeben von Carl Albrecht Bernoulli. Basel, Schwabe, 1917. xii-315 p.

Poole, Reginald Lane. Illustrations of the history of mediæval thought and learning. 2nd ed. rev. London, S.P.C.K., 1920. 327 p.

Renan, Ernest. Averroës et l'Averroïsme. Paris, Calmann-Lévy, n.d. 480 p.

Sharp, D. E. Franciscan philosophy at Oxford in the thirteenth century . . . Oxford, Univ. pr., 1930. viii-419 p. (Brit. Soc. of Franciscan Studies, v. 16.)

— — 2nd copy.

Stöckl, Albert. Geschichte der philosophie des mittelalters. Mainz, Kirchheim, 1864-1866. 4 v.

Werner, Karl. Die scholastique des spateren mittelalters. Wien, Braumüller, 1881-1887. 4 v.

Wulf, Maurice Marie Charles Joseph de. Geschichte der mittelalterlichen philosophie. Tübingen, 1913. 461 p.

— History of mediæval philosophy . . . translated by Ernest Charles Messenger . . . London, Longmans, 1926. 2 v.

Yahya Ben 'Adi. Perier, Augustin. Yahya Ben 'Adi. Un philosophe arabe Chrétien du X^e siècle. Paris, Gabalda, 1920. 228 p.

MODERN PHILOSOPHY

Balfour, Arthur James. A defense of philosophic doubt; being an essay on the foundations of belief. London, Macmillan, 1879. viii-335 p.

Berkeley, George, *bishop of Cloyne.* Hone, J. M. and Rossi, M. M. Bishop Berkeley; his life, writings and philosophy . . . with an intro. by W. B. Yeats. New York, Macmillan, 1931. xxix-286 p.

Boehme, Jacob. The epistles of Jacob Behmen, aliter, Teutonicus Philosophus . . . tr. out of the German language. London, Calvert, 1649. v.p.

— An apologie . . . against the book of true repentance and true resignation which Gregory Rickter . . . hath spread abroad . . . Tr. by John Sparrow. London, Calvert, 1661. 36 p.

— An apologie concerning perfection . . . Tr. by John Sparrow. London, Calvert, 1661. 156 p.

— Considerations upon Esaiah Stiefel his little book of the threefold state of man . . . Tr. by John Sparrow. London, Calvert, 1661. 28 p.

— The first apologie to Balthazar Tylcke; being an answer of the authour, concerning his book the Aurora . . . Tr. by John Sparrow. London, Calvert, 1661. 86 p. (Bound with "Signatura rerum.")

— Of the four complexions; a treatise of consolation or comfort . . . Tr. by John Sparrow. London, Calvert, 1661. 30 p.

— Second apologie to Balthazar Tylcken treating of the eternall predestination . . . and of the incarnation . . . and the Virgin Mary. Tr. by John Sparrow. London, Calvert, 1661. 62 p. (Bound with "Signatura rerum.")

— Signatura rerum: or the Signature of all things shewing the sign, and signification of the severall forms and shapes in the Creation . . . Written in High Dutch, MDCXXII by Jacob Behmen, alias Teutonicus Philosophus. London, Calvert, 1651. v.p.

— Theosophick letters or epistles . . . Tr. by John Sparrow. London, Calvert, 1661. 52 p.

Bosanquet, Bernard. The value and destiny of the individual; the Gifford lectures for 1912, delivered in Edinburgh University. 2nd ed. London, Macmillan, 1923. xxxii-331 p.

Bruno, Giordano. Boulting, William. Giordano Bruno: his life, thought and martyrdom. London, Kegan Paul, 1914. viii-315 p. 8°.

Coppens, Charles, S.J. Logic and mental philosophy. A brief text-book. New York, 1891. 186 p.

Philosophy—Modern Philosophy, continued

Fichte, Johann Gottlieb. Sämtliche werke; hrsg. von J. H. Fichte. Berlin, Veit, 1845. 8 v.

CONTENTS:

- v. 1, 2. Zur theoretischen philosophie.
- v. 3, 4. Zur rechts- und sittenlehre.
- v. 5. Zur religionsphilosophie.
- v. 6, 7, 8. Popularphilosophische schriften.

— Jacobi, F. H. Jacobi an Fichte. (Jacobi: Werke, v. 2.)

Glanvill, Joseph. Scep sis scientifica: or, Confest ignorance, the way to science; in an essay of the vanity of dogmatizing, and confident opinion . . . ed. with introductory essay by John Owen. London, Kegan Paul, 1885. xlvii—218 p.

Haldane, Richard Burdon, 1st viscount. The philosophy of humanism and of other subjects . . . London, J. Murray, 1922. 302 p.

Hamann, Johann Georg. Jacobi, F. H. J. G. Hamanns briefwechsel mit F. H. Jacobi. (Jacobi: Werke, v. 4, pt. 3.)

Hamilton, Sir William, 9th baronet. Mansel, Henry Longueville. The philosophy of the conditioned. Comprising some remarks on Sir William Hamilton's philosophy, and on Mr. J. S. Mill's examination of that philosophy . . . London, A. Strahan, 1866. vii—189 p.

Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich. Werke. Vollständige ausgabe durch einen verein von freunden des verewigten: D. Ph. Marheineke, D. T. Schulze, D. Ed. Gans, D. Lp. v. Henning, D. H. Hotho, D. K. Michelet, D. F. Förster. Berlin, Duncker und Humblot, 1832—45. 18 v. in 21.

CONTAINS:

- v. 1. Philosophische abhandlungen.
- v. 2. Phänomenologie des geistes.
- v. 3, 4, 5. Wissenschaft der logik.
- v. 6. Encyclopädie der philosophischen wissenschaften in grundrisse. Th. 1. Die logik.
- v. 7. Encyclopädie der philosophischen wissenschaften in grundrisse. Th. 2. Vorlesungen über die naturphilosophie (2 abt.).
- v. 8. Grundlinien der philosophie des rechts, oder naturrecht und staatswissenschaft in grundrisse.
- v. 9. Vorlesungen über die philosophie der geschichte.
- v. 10. Vorlesungen über die ästhetik (3 abt.).
- v. 11, 12. Vorlesungen über die philosophie der religion; nebst einer schrift über die beweis vom dasein Gottes.
- v. 13, 14, 15. Vorlesungen über die geschichte der philosophie.
- v. 16, 17. Vermischte schriften.
- v. 18. Philosophische propädeutik.
- v. 19, 20. Briefe von und an Hegel; hrsg. von Karl Hegel.

— Briefe von und an Hegel; hrsg. von Karl Hegel. Leipzig, Duncker und Humblot, 1887. 2 v. port. (Hegel's Werke, v. 19, 20.)

— Rosenkranz, Karl. Leben beschrieben durch Karl Rosenkranz. Supplement zu Hegel's werken. Berlin, Duncker und Humblot, 1844. xxxv—566 p. port.

Herder, Johann Gottfried von. Sämtliche werke; zur philosophie und geschichte. Hrsg. von Johann von Müller. Stuttgart, Cotta, 1827—30. 17 v. 16°

— Verstand und erfahrung, vernunft und sprache; eine metakritik zur kritik der reinen vernunft; herausgegeben von Johann von Müller. (Herders Sämtliche werke, v. 16, 17.)

Hill, Walter H., S.J. Elements of philosophy, comprising logic and ontology. 13th rev. ed. New York, n.d. 242 p.

Höfding, Harald. Spinozas Ethica; analyse und charakteristik. Heidelberg, Winter, 1924. 146 p. 8°.

Hume, David. Jacobi, F. H. David Hume über den glauben, oder Idealismus und realismus. Ein Gespräch. (Jacobi: Werke, v. 2.)

Jacobi, Friedrich Heinrich. Werke. Leipzig, Fleischer, 1812—25. 6 v. in 8. 8°.

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. Allwills briefsammlung; briefe.
- v. 2. David Hume über den glauben.
- v. 2. Jacobi an Fichte; Über das unternehmen des kriticismus; Über eine weissagung Lichtenbergs; Von den göttlichen dingen und ihrer offenbarung.
- v. 4, pt. 1. Über die lehre des Spinoza in briefen an herrn Moses Mendelssohn. pt. 2. Beilagen zu den briefen über die lehre des Spinoza. pt. 3. J. G. Hamanns briefwechsel mit F. H. Jacobi.
- v. 5. Woldemar.
- v. 6. Reviews, letters, miscellanea.

— Crawford, Alexander W. The philosophy of F. H. Jacobi. New York, Macmillan, 1905. 90 p.

Kant, Immanuel. Sämtliche werke; in chronologischer reihenfolge hrsg. von G. Hartenstein. Leipzig, Voss, 1867—68. 8 v. in 6.

PRINCIPAL WORKS WILL BE FOUND AS FOLLOWS:

- Kritik der reinen vernunft (v. 3).
- Prolegomena zu einer jeden künftigen metaphysik, die als wissenschaft wird auftreten können (v. 4).
- Grundlegung zur metaphysik der sitten (v. 4).
- Kritik der praktischen vernunft (v. 5).
- Kritik der urtheilskraft (v. 5).
- Die religion innerhalb der grenzen der bloßen vernunft (v. 6).
- Die metaphysik der sitten (v. 7).
- Der streit der facultäten in drei abschnitten (v. 7).
- Anthropologie in pragmatischer hinsicht (v. 7).

Lamennais, Hugues Félicité Robert de. Lacordaire, J. B. H. Considerations sur le systeme philosophique de M. de La Mennais par J. B. H. Lacordaire. Paris, 1857. pp. 1—149. (In "Oeuvres du Lacordaire," v. 6.)

Leibnitz, Gottfried Wilhelm. Ausgewählte philosophische schriften, im original text herausgegeben von Herman Schmalenbach. Leipzig, Meiner, 1914—15. 2 v. 12°.

— The Monadology of Leibniz, with an intro., commentary and supplementary essays by Herbert Wildon Carr. London, Faval pr., 1930. ix—213 p. port.

— Jordan, G. J. The reunion of the churches: a study of G. W. Leibnitz and his great attempt. London, Constable, 1927. vi—252 p.

Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim. Jacobi, F. H. Etwas das Lessing gesagt hat. Ein commentar zu den Reisen der päbste. (In "Jacobi: Werke," v. 2.)

Philosophy—Modern Philosophy, continued

Malebranche, Nicolas. Dialogues on metaphysics and on religion . . . tr. by Morris Ginsberg . . . with a preface by Professor G. Dawes Hicks. London, Allen & Unwin, 1923. 374 p.

Mansel, Henry Longueville. Metaphysics or the Philosophy of consciousness phenomenal and real. Edinburgh, Black, 1883. viii+408 p.

— The philosophy of the conditioned. Comprising some remarks on Sir William Hamilton's philosophy, and on Mr. J. S. Mill's examination of that philosophy . . . London, A. Strahan, 1866. vii+189 p.

— Prolegomena logica: an inquiry into the psychological character of logical processes. 2nd ed., cor. and enl. London, Rivingtons, n.d. xiii+359 p.

Mercier, Désiré Félicien François Joseph, cardinal. Manual of modern scholastic philosophy. London, Kegan Paul, 1921. 2 v. ports.

Mill, John Stuart. Mansel, Henry Longueville. The philosophy of the conditioned. Comprising some remarks on Sir William Hamilton's philosophy, and on Mr. J. S. Mill's examination of that philosophy . . . London, Strahan, 1866. vii+189 p.

More, Henry. Philosophical writings of Henry More; ed. with intro. and notes by Flora Isabel MacKinnon. New York, Oxford Univ. pr., 1925. xxvii+333 p. illus.

Pascal, Blaise. Les pensées de Pascal . . . Texte critique établi d'après le ms. original et les deux copies de la Biblio. Nationale avec les variantes des principales éditions, précédé d'une intro., d'un tableau chronologique et de notes bibliographiques par G. Michaut. Fribourg, 1896. lxxxix+469 p. 4°.

— Pensées, fragments et lettres. Pub. conformément aux manuscrits originaux en grande partie inédits, par P. Faugère. Paris, Leroux, 1897. 2 v. 8°.

Poland, William. The truth of thought or material logic. Boston, 1896. 208 p.

Relton, Herbert Maurice. Some postulates of a Christian philosophy . . . London, S.P.C.K., Macmillan, 1925. viii+261 p.

Rickaby, John. The first principles of knowledge . . . 4th ed. London, Longmans, 1888. xvi+412 p.

Romanes, George J. Physiological selection; an additional suggestion on the origin of species. (Paper read at the Linnean Society) 1886. pp. 337-411.

Rother, Aloysius, S.J. Being. A study in metaphysics. St. Louis, Herder, 1911. 127 p.

— Certitude. A study in philosophy. St. Louis, 1911. 94 p.

Rousseau, Jean Jacques. Babbitt, Irving. Rousseau and romanticism. Boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1919. xxiii+426 p.

Ruge, Arnold, and others. Logic by Arnold Ruge, Wilhelm Windelband, Josiah Royce, Louis Couturat, Benedetto Croce, Federico Enriques and Nicolaj Losskij. Tr. by B. Ethel Meyer. London, Macmillan, 1913. x+269 p. (Encyclopædia of the Philosophical Sciences, v. 1.)

Schelling, Friedrich Wilhelm Joseph. Darlegung des wahren Verhältnisses der naturphilosophie zu der verbesserten Fichte'schen lehre . . . Tübingen, Cotta, 1806. 164 p.

— Einleitung zu seinem Entwurf eines Systems der Naturphilosophie . . . Jena, Gabler, 1799. 83 p.

Schleiermacher, Friedrich Daniel Ernst. Dialektik. Aus Schleiermachers handschriftlichem Nachlasse. Ed. by L. Jonas. (In "Werke," Dritte abtheilung, Bd. 42.)

— Vorlesungen über die Ästhetik. Aus Schleiermacher's handschriftlichem Nachlasse und aus nachgeschriebenen Heften. Ed. by Dr. Carl Lommatzsch . . . (In "Werke," Dritte abtheilung, Bd. 7.)

Shaftesbury, Anthony Ashley Cooper, 3rd earl of. Characteristics of men, manners, opinions, times. 6th ed. cor. with the addition of a letter concerning design. London, Purser, 1737. 3 v. port.

Spinoza, Baruch (Benedict de). Spinoza's ethica; analyse und charakteristik von Harald Höffding. Heidelberg, Winters, 1924. 146 p.

— Jacobi, F. H. Über die lehre des Spinoza in briefen an herrn Moses Mendelssohn. Beilagen zu den briefen über die lehre des Spinoza. (Jacobi: Werke, v. 4, pt. 1, 2.)

Whetham, William Cecil Dampier, comp. Cambridge readings in the literature of science; being extracts from the writings of men of science to illustrate the development of scientific thought, arranged by William Cecil Dampier Whetham . . . and his daughter Margaret Dampier Whetham . . . Cambridge, Univ. pr., 1924. x+275 p. front. illus. pl. port. diags.

SEVERAL DISCIPLINES

(ETHICS)

(See also: MORAL THEOLOGY)

Abbadie, Jacques. L'art de se connoître soy-meme, ou La recherche des sources de la morale. Rotterdam, P. van der Slaart, 1692. 2 pt. in 1 v. 16°.

Bradley, F. H. Ethical studies. 2nd ed. Oxford, Clar. pr., 1927. ix+344 p.

Butler, Joseph, bishop of Durham. Three sermons upon human nature with a dissertation on the nature of virtue. Cambridge, Deighton & Stevenson, 1834. xiii+63 p.

Coppens, Charles, S.J. Moral philosophy. A brief text-book. New York, 1895. 167 p.

Gardner, Alice. The conflict of duties, and other essays . . . London, T. F. Unwin, 1903. xii+307 p.

Philosophy—Several Disciplines, continued

Hill, Walter H., S.J. Ethics or moral philosophy. New York, 1896. 349 p.

Kant, Immanuel. Anthropologie in pragmatischer hinsicht. Leipzig, Voss, 1868. pp. 429–658. (In "Kant's Sämmtliche werke," v. 7.)

Mackintosh, Sir James. Dissertation on the progress of ethical philosophy chiefly during the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries . . . with a preface by William Whewell . . . 3rd ed. Edinburgh, Black, 1862. liii–385 p.

Mandeville, Bernard. The fable of the bees; or, Private vices, publick benefits . . . With a commentary critical, historical, and explanatory by F. B. Kaye . . . Oxford, Clar. pr., 1924. 2 v. front. facs. geneal. tab.

Maurice, Frederick Denison. The conscience; lectures on casuistry delivered in the University of Cambridge . . . 3rd ed. London, Macmillan, 1883. 175 p.

— Social morality; twenty-one lectures delivered in the University of Cambridge. 2nd ed. London, Macmillan, 1872. 414 p.

Mausbach, Joseph. Die ethik des heiligen Augustinus. Freiburg im Breisgau, Herder, 1909. 2 v.

Mills, William. Lecture on the theory of moral obligation . . . delivered in the University of Oxford in Lent Term MDCCCXXX. Oxford, Parker, 1830. 50 p.

Ming, John J., S.J. The date of modern ethics examined. 3rd ed. New York, Benzinger, 1904. 386 p.

Schleiermacher, Friedrich Daniel Ernst. Entwurf eines systems der sittenlehre. Ed. by

Alex. Schweizer. (In "Werke," Dritte abtheilung, Bd. 5.)

— Grundlinien einer kritik der bisherigen sittenlehre, 1803. 1834. (In "Werke," Dritte abtheilung, Bd. 1.)

Wedgwood, Julia. The moral ideal: a historic study. London, 1888. 394 p.

Whewell, William. The elements of morality, including polity. London, Parker, 1845. 2 v.

— On the foundations of morals. Four sermons preached before the University of Cambridge, November, 1837. 2nd ed. Cambridge, Deighton, n.d. xx–76 p.

Whichcote, Benjamin. Moral and religious aphorisms, collected from his ms. papers published in 1703 by Dr. Jeffery, now republished with . . . additions . . . by Samuel Salter . . . London, Payne, 1753. 194–134 p.

(PSYCHOLOGY)

Gruender, Hubert, S.J. Psychology without a soul. St. Louis, Herder, 1912. 245 p.

Jones, Ernest, ed. Social aspects of psychoanalysis; lectures delivered under the auspices of the Sociological Society by Ernest Jones, James Glover, J. C. Flügel, M. D. Eder, Barbara Low and Ella Sharpe . . . London, Williams & Norgate, 1924. 240 p.

Laird, John. The idea of the soul . . . London, Hodder & Stoughton, 1924. viii–192 p.

Schleiermacher, Friedrich Daniel Ernst. Psychologie. Aus Schleiermacher's handschriftlichem nachlasse und nachgeschriebenen vorlesungen. Ed. by L. George. (In "Werke," Dritte Abtheilung, Bd. 6.)

POLITICAL THEORY

Adams, John. Defence of the constitutions of government of the United States of America. London, printed for C. Dilly, in the Poultry. 1787. 392 p.

Barnes, John. Catholico-Romanus pacificus. pp. 826–870. (In "Brown, E.: Fasciculus rerum expetendarum et fugiendarum," v. 2.)

Bartolus de Saxoferrato. Woolf, Cecil Nathan Sidney. Bartolus of Saxoferrato, his position in the history of mediaeval political thought . . . Cambridge, Univ. pr., 1913. xxiv–414 p.

Bilson, Thomas, *bishop of Worcester*. The true difference between Christian subjection and unchristian rebellion: wherein the Princes lawful power to command for truth, and indepriveable right to beare the sword, are defended against the Pope's censures and the Jesuits' sophismes . . . London, Jackson, 1586. 430–686 p. 16°.

Chaytor, H. J., ed. and tr. Embajada Espanola: An anonymous contemporary Spanish guide to diplomatic procedure in the last quarter of the seventeenth century . . . London, 1926. xi–46 p. (The Camden Miscellany, v. 14.) (Camden Society, 3rd S., v. 37.)

Deane, James Parker. War: its commencement and effect upon the trade and property of the subjects of belligerent states and their allies, within, and in transit to, or from the hostile territory. London, Wildy & Sons, 1854. 41 p.

Figgis, John Neville. Churches in the modern State . . . 2nd ed. London, Longmans, 1914. xiii–265 p.

— Political aspects of S. Augustine's "City of God." London, Longmans, 1921. 132 p.

Political Theory, continued

Friedmann, A. Geschichte und struktur der notstandsverordnungen unter besonderer berücksichtigung des kirchenrechts. Stuttgart, Enke, 1903. viii-174 p. 8°. (Kirchenrechtliche abhandlungen; ed. by Ulrich Stutz, v. 5.)

Gardiner, Stephen, *bishop of Winchester*. Liber de vera obedientia, cum præfatione Boneri ommissa a Goldasto. pp. 800-820. (In "Brown, E.: Fasciculus rerum expetendarum et fugiendarum," v. 2.)

Gierke, Otto von. Das deutsche genossen-schaftsrecht. Berlin, Weidmann, 1868-1913. 4 v.

Hearnshaw, F. J. C., ed. The social and political ideas of some great mediæval thinkers: a series of lectures delivered at King's College, University of London. London, Harrap, 1923. 223 p.

Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich. Grundlinien der philosophie des rechts, oder natur-recht und staatswissenschaft in grundrisse. Berlin, Duncker und Humblot, 1833. xx-440 p. (Hegel's Werke, v. 8.)

Hoadly, Benjamin. The original and institution of civil government, discuss'd . . . to which is added A large answer to Dr. F. Atterbury's charge of rebellion: in which the substance of his late Latin sermon is produced and fully examined. London, Knapton, 1710. v.p.

Lewis, Sir George Cornewall. A treatise on the methods of observation and reasoning in politics . . . London, Parker, 1852. 2 v.

McIlwain, Charles Howard. Growth of political thought in the West from the Greeks to the end of the middle ages. New York, Macmillan, 1932. vii-417 p.

Marsilius of Padua. The Defensor pacis of Marsilius of Padua ed. by C. W. Previté-

Orton . . . Cambridge, Univ. pr., 1928. xlvii-517 p. facs.

Maurice, Frederick Denison. The workman and the franchise. London, Strahan, 1866. xvi-244 p.

Mirbt, Carl. Publizistik im zeitalter Gregors VII. Leipzig, 1894. 629 p.

Petit, Jean. Bess, Bernard. Frankreichs kirchenpolitik und der prozess des Jean Petit über die lehre vom tyrannenmord bis zur reise König Sigismunds. Marburg, Ehrhardt, 1891. xiv-236 p. 8°.

Sampson, Richard, *bishop of Lichfield*. Libellus de obedientia regi præstanda. pp. 820-26. (In "Brown, E.: Fasciculus rerum expetendarum et fugiendarum," v. 2.)

Schleiermacher, Friedrich Daniel Ernst. Die lehre vom Staat. Aus Schleiermacher's handschriftlichem nachlasse und nachgeschriebenen vorlesungen herausgegeben von Chr. A. Brandis. (In "Werke," Dritte abtheilung, Bd. 8.)

Scholz, Richard. Die publizistik zur zeit Philipps des Schönen und Bonifaz' VIII. Ein beitrage zur geschichte der politischen anschauungen des mittelalters. Stuttgart, Enke, 1903. 3 v. in 1. 8°. (Kirchenrechtliche abhandlungen; ed. by Ulrich Stutz, v. 6, 7, 8.)

Seidel, Bruno. Die lehre des heiligen Augustinus vom Staate. Breslau, 1909. 53 p. (Kirchengeschichtliche abhandlungen. v. 9.)

Selden, John. De jure naturali et gentium juxta disciplinam Ebræorum. (In "Opera omnia," v. 1.)

Ussher, James, *archbishop of Armagh*. The power communicated by God to the prince, and the obedience required of the subject. First printed in 1661. pp. 223-418. (Reprinted in Ussher's Works, Dublin, 1847-64. v. 11.)

SERMONS

HISTORY OF PREACHING

Bernardin of Sienna, Saint. Harrison, Ada. Examples of San Bernardino chosen by Ada Harrison; illustrated by Robert Austin. London, Howe, 1926. x-150 p.

Caspari, Carl Paul, ed. Predigten aus dem schluss der altkirchlichen zeit und dem anfang des mittelalters. (In "Pelagian letters and tractates.")

Owst, G. R. Preaching in mediæval England; an introduction to sermon mss. of the period c. 1350-1450 by G. R. Owst. Cambridge, Univ. pr., 1926. xiv-381 p. illus.

SINGLE SERMONS

Bache, Kentish. The cursing Psalm, Psalm cix. A sermon preached . . . on Sunday, 22nd February, 1874. Oxford, Parker, 1888. 7 p.

Bailey, Henry. Benedictus benedicat; a sermon . . . London, Rivingtons, 1872. 22 p.

Baines, Peter Augustine, *bishop of Siga*. Faith, hope, and charity; the substance of a sermon . . . London, 1839. 16 p.

Baker, William. The Church of England the safest guide: a sermon preached . . . June 3, 1886 . . . London, Rivingtons, 1886. 24 p.

Baynes, A. H. A sermon on the Athanasian Creed. Nottingham, Bell, 1887. 13 p.

Benson, Edward White, *archbishop of Canterbury*. A sermon preached in Truro Cathedral on the occasion of his enthronement . . . 1st May, 1887 . . . London, Kent, 1877. 32 p.

Beveridge, William, *bishop of St. Asaph*. A sermon concerning the excellency, and useful-

Sermons—Single Sermons, continued

Beveridge, William, continued

ness of the Common-Prayer. 8th ed. London, 1687. 38 p.

— Sermon preach'd before the Convocation of the bishops and clergy of the province of Canterbury at Westminster, Novemb. the 18th, 1689 . . . London, Bullord, 1689. 30 p.

Bickersteth, Edward, *dean of Lichfield*. Man in the universe without God; pessimism: a sermon . . . London, Rivingtons, 1880. 19 p.

Body, George. The present state of the faithful departed: a sermon . . . 1873. 2nd ed. London, Masters, 1874. 32 p.

Bulsteel, Henry Bellenden. Sermon on II Corinthians 11:12. Preached . . . at St. Mary's on Sunday, Feb. 6, 1831. Oxford, Baxter, 1831. 53 p.

— Reply to Dr. Burton's remarks upon a sermon preached at St. Mary's on Sunday, February 6, 1831. Oxford, Baxter, 1831. 56 p.

Burgon, John William, *dean of Chichester*. The disestablishment of religion in Oxford, the betrayal of a sacred trust: Words of warning to the university: a sermon preached . . . Nov. 21, 1880. 2nd ed. Oxford, Parker, n.d. 55 p.

Burnet, Gilbert, *bishop of Salisbury* . . . The royal martyr, lamented in a sermon preached at the Savoy on King Charles the martyr's day, 1674-5. London, Redmayne, 1710. 48 p.

Burton, Edward. Sermon preached . . . on the 21st of March, 1832, being the day appointed for a general humiliation. Oxford, Collingwood, 1832. 24 p.

— Remarks upon a sermon, preached at St. Mary's on Sunday, February 6, 1831. Oxford, Baxter, 1831. 29 p.

Cairns, John. False Christs and the true or The Gospel history maintained in answer to Strauss and Renan; a sermon . . . Edinburgh, Edmonston & Douglas, 1864. 32 p.

Candy, Herbert. "One Lord, one faith, one baptism." A sermon preached . . . on Sunday, Oct. 3rd, 1880. Leicester, Lead, (1880). 7 p.

Chapman, W. Stacey. The attack of the Baptist Union on ritualism: a sermon in reply to the speech of the Rev. Dr. Landels . . . London, Master, 1873. 19 p.

Davidson, J. P. F. "The activities of the spiritual world." A sermon . . . London, Guild of All Souls, 1886. 16 p.

— "The life of departed souls." A sermon . . . London, Guild of All Souls, 1887. 16 p.

Denison, George Anthony. Confession, Absolution, and Holy Communion. A sermon preached . . . August 10, 1873 . . . Oxford, Parker, c. 1873. 15 p.

Fleetwood, William. A sermon on the fast-day, January the sixteenth, 1711-12 against such as delight in war; by a divine of the Church of England. London, Buckley, 1712. 23 p.

Flower, W. B. Choral services, and ritual observances; two sermons, to which is prefixed an address to his parishioners on the present troubles in the Church. London, Masters, 1856. 50 p.

Formby, Henry. A voice from the grave: being the funeral discourse preached on the occasion of the burial of the Rev. George Montgomery . . . London, Burns, 1871. 16 p. 8°.

Fowle, Fulwar William. 'Aholah and Aholibah;' and 'Men's sins and God's judgments.' Being two sermons . . . on recent immoral legislation. London, Banks, 18— . 19 p.

Gallwey, Peter, S.J. Convent life and England in the 19th century; two sermons preached . . . on the occasion of an appeal on behalf of the Little Sisters of the Poor . . . London, Burns, Oates, 1869.

— "I pray you, where is he?," a discourse preached at the funeral of Sir C. Tempest. 2nd ed. London, Burns, 1865. 19 p. 8°.

Goings, J. The real presence not transubstantiation. (Two sermons.) London, Peverall, 1867. 30-48 p.

Gore, Charles, *bishop of Oxford*. The clergy and the creeds: a sermon preached before the University of Oxford on Trinity Sunday, 1887 . . . London, Rivingtons, 1887. 40 p.

Gregory, Robert. The Virgin Mary: the reverence due to her: a sermon . . . 1889. London, Griffith, 1889. 14 p.

Greig, D. The Christian doctrine of creation: a sermon . . . Edinburgh, Grant. 1880. 16 p.

Hawkins, Edward. Christianity not the religion either of the Bible only, or of the Church. A sermon, preached at Maldon, July 28, 1830, at the primary visitation of Charles James, lord bishop of London. Oxford, Parker, 1830. 27 p.

Heylyn, John. A sermon preached to the societies for reformation of manners, at St. Mary-le-Bow, on Wednesday, January the 8th, 1728. London, Downing, 1729. 32 p.

Hockin, Frederick. Assurance: a sermon preached . . . June 21, 1865 . . . London, 1865. 32 p.

Hole, S. Reynolds. "The House of God set in his State." A sermon, preached at the re-opening of All Saints' Church, Beckingham, Lincolnshire, Feb. 25, 1858. Oxford, Parker, 1858. 17 p.

Holland, Henry Scott. In Memoriam: a sermon preached . . . Dec. 21, 1882. (On Edward Bouverie Pusey.) London, Masters, 1883. 16 p.

Sermons—Single Sermons, continued

Jacobson, William. Clerical duties. A sermon preached in . . . Oxford at the general ordination held by the Honourable and Right Reverend Richard, lord bishop of Oxford, on Sunday, Dec. 20, 1835 . . . Printed by desire of the Bishop. Oxford, Parker, 1836. 18 p.

Jeune, Francis, *bishop of Peterborough.* Was Paul crucified for you? A sermon preached before the University of Oxford, on Sunday, December 6, 1863. 3rd ed. To which is added, the Unknown sufferings of Christ. A sermon preached at St. George's Leicester, on Sunday, Oct. 9, 1864. Oxford, Parker, 1864. 38 p.

Keble, John. Primitive tradition recognized in Holy Scripture; a sermon preached in the cathedral church of Winchester at the visitation of . . . Rev. William Dealtry . . . chancellor of the diocese . . . London, Rivingtons, 1836. 120 p.

— The rich and the poor one in Christ. A sermon, preached in St. Peter's Church, Sudbury, August 3, 1858; being the Commemoration of the free opening and restoration of the Church. London, Hayes, 1858. 19 p.

Kennedy, W. J. Agnosticism: a sermon preached at St. Mary's before the University of Cambridge on Apr. 27, 1884. London, Paul, 1884. 16 p.

Knox-Little, William John. "The priest in abjection:" a sermon . . . Manchester, Roworth, 1877. 35 p.

Liddon, Henry Parry. Devotion to the Church of Christ: a sermon . . . Oct. 28th, 1888 . . . London, Rivingtons, 1889. 33 p.

— Fatalism and the living God: a sermon preached . . . Sept. 23, 1866. 2nd ed. London, Rivingtons, 1866. 42 p.

— A father in Christ: a sermon preached . . . at the consecration of the Rt. Rev. Edward King, D.D. . . . and of the Rt. Rev. Edward Henry Bickersteth, D.D. . . . 1885. 2nd ed. with a notice of the Rev. Dr. Hatch's paper in the "Contemporary Review." June, 1885. London, Rivingtons, 1885. xlii-34 p.

— Religion and arms: a sermon preached in St. Paul's Cathedral . . . April 28, 1889. London, Rivingtons, 1889. 27 p.

Manning, Henry Edward, *cardinal.* The blessed sacrament the centre of immutable truth: a sermon . . . London, Longmans, 1864. 32 p.

— The mission of St. Alphonsus; a sermon preached on his feast; August 2, 1864 . . . Dublin, Duffy, 1864. 32 p. 12°.

— Rome, the capital of Christendom: a sermon . . . London, Longmans, 1870. 27 p.

Marshall, Peter. Absolution: two sermons . . . London, Whittaker, 18—. 15 p.

Meynell, Henry. The education of the middle and the lower middle classes in the

public schools of S. Nicolas College. A sermon preached at the dedication of the chapel of the School of S. Saviour's, Ardingly, Sussex on August 1, 1883. Oxford, Parker, 1883. 8 p.

Mill, William Hodge. The gainsaying of Core. A sermon preached before the University of Cambridge, at Great St. Mary's Church, on Sunday, May 29, 1842: the anniversary of the restoration of King Charles II. Cambridge, Univ. pr., 1842. 34 p.

Moberly, George. Things indifferent. A sermon on I Corinthians X. 23 . . . Oxford, Parker, 1835. 23 p.

Molesworth, John Edward Nassau. Education, its nature, and the comparative value of its constituent parts considered in a sermon . . . London, Rivingtons, 1849. 24 p.

Molyneux, John W. H. Symbolism not formalism, or, The cross and lights as symbols of our redemption and the divine presence. A sermon preached at the church of St. Peter, on the second Sunday after Christmas, 1857 . . . Sudbury, Fulcher, 1857. 24 p.

Neville, Charles. Royal supremacy: a sermon preached . . . (Aug. 9th) 1874. Lincoln, Williamson, c. 1874. vii-20 p.

Newman, John Henry, *cardinal.* The pope and the revolution: a sermon preached in the oratory church, Birmingham, on Sunday, October 7, 1866. London, Longmans, 1866. 48 p.

Parker, John. Jesus the Messiah as foretold by the prophet Daniel: a sermon . . . 8 p.

Pearson, J. B. Church and school; a sermon preached in Newark parish church on Sunday, January 13th, 1878. Newark, Whiles, 1878. 13 p.

Phillipotts, Henry, *bishop of Exeter.* Sermon at the synod of Exeter, A.D. 1851. pp. 3-24. (In "Acts of the Diocesan Synod . . . of Exeter.")

Purchas, John. The mural crown . . . a sermon preached at St. Alban the martyr, Holborn on St. Alban's Day, 1871. London, Knott, c. 1871. 16 p.

Pusey, Edward Bouverie. "Blessed are the meek." A sermon preached at the opening of the chapel of Keble College, on S. Mark's Day, 1876. Oxford, Parker, 1876. 31 p.

— Everlasting punishment. A sermon preached before the University . . . on the twenty-first Sunday after Trinity. Oxford, Parker, 1864. 31 p.

— The Holy Eucharist a comfort to the penitent. A sermon preached before the University, in the cathedral church of Christ, in Oxford, on the fourth Sunday after Easter. Oxford, Parker, 1843. vii-93 p.

— Sinful blindness amidst imagined light: a sermon preached before the Univ. of Oxford . . . Nov. 23, 1873. Oxford, Parker, 1873. 33 p.

Sermons—Single Sermons, continued
Pusey, Edward Bouverie, continued

— Will ye also go away? A sermon, preached before the University of Oxford, on the fourth Sunday after the Epiphany, 1867 . . . Oxford, Parker, 1867. x-28 p.

Rawlins, T. S. F. The externals of religion. A sermon preached in the parish church of Clifton Campville, on Sunday, Feb. 14, 1858. London, Masters, 1858. 16 p.

Reichel, Charles Parsons. The history and claims of the confessional: a sermon preached before the University of Cambridge . . . June 10, 1883 . . . London, Longmans, 1884. v-79 p.

Russell, H. Lloyd. "The intermediate state and prayer for the departed." A sermon . . . London, Guild of All Souls, 1886. 22 p.

Sacheverell, Henry. The communication of sin: a sermon preach'd at the assizes held at Derby, August 15th, 1709 . . . London, Clements, 1709. 16 p.

Sanday, William. The example of a Christian scholar, with some remarks on the state of learning in Oxford: a sermon . . . (Memorial of A. Edersheim.) Oxford, Parker, 1889. 15 p.

Senior, Walter. Education and trade: a sermon . . . Nottingham, Forman, 18—. 12 p.

Sewell, William. Address to a Christian congregation on the approach of the cholera morbus. Oxford, Talboys, 18—. 65 p.

— Two sermons on the enforcement of attendance upon daily worship . . . To which is annexed a letter to the Right Hon. E. G. Stanley . . . London, Bohn, 1834. 34-liv p.

Sheepshanks, John. Religious education and secular instruction; a sermon preached at S. Margaret's, Anfield, January 22, 1882. Published by request. Liverpool, Holden c. 1882. 16 p.

Sinclair, William Macdonald. The Church house: a sermon preached . . . May, 1888. London, Hatchards, 1888. 18 p.

Stanley, Arthur Penrhyn, dean of Westminster. Dedication of Westminster Abbey. A sermon preached . . . on December 28, 1865 . . . the eight hundredth anniversary of the foundation of the abbey by King Edward the Confessor. Oxford, Parker, 1866. iv-31 p.

— The end and the means of Christian missions; a sermon . . . London, Longmans, 1873. 22 p.

— The grieving of the Spirit: a sermon . . . March 4, 1863. Oxford, Parker, 1863. 19 p.

Stevens, William Bacon, bishop of Pennsylvania. Then and now. A discourse delivered in Christ Church, Philadelphia, Dec. 23, 1870, on the centennial anniversary of the ordination to the diaconate of Rt. Rev. Wm. White,

D.D., the first bishop of Pennsylvania; and on the occasion of the removal of his remains to the chancel of Christ Church. Illus. by Ferdinand J. Dreer. Philadelphia, 1871. 11 autograph letters, 43 views, 59 portraits.

Stuart, Edward. The due observance of the Lord's Day. A sermon preached at S. Mary Magdalene's Church . . . on Palm Sunday, 1858 . . . London, Palmer, 1858. 15 p.

Stubbs, Charles William. Christianity and democracy. Socialism and social reform. Two sermons preached before the University of Cambridge on October 2nd and 9th, 1881. Cambridge, Macmillan, 1881. 41 p.

Talbot, Edward Stuart, bishop of Southwark. The service of God the principle of daily life: a sermon preached in the chapel of Keble College, on the Sunday after the first meeting of its members . . . Oxford, Baxter, 1870. 15 p.

Tinling, E. Douglas. A sermon preached in the Training School Chapel, Lincoln . . . Oct. 5, 1872 . . . Lincoln, Williamson, c. 1872. 8 p.

Todd, Thomas. The offertory; a sermon on the use of the offertory . . . London, Masters, 1858. 20 p.

Trapp, Joseph. A sermon preach'd at the parish-church of St. Martin-in-the-Fields; January the 16th, 1711 . . . London, Clements, 1712. 15 p.

Walcott, Mackenzie E. C. The brotherly covenant: a guild sermon . . . London, Hayes, 18—. 15 p.

Warren, F. E. The autonomy of national churches not inconsistent with the unity of Christendom: a sermon . . . June 26, 1883. Oxford, Parker, c. 1883. 16 p.

Wesley, John. Sermon against schism. Reprinted from the "Arminian Magazine." London, Church Press Co., 1866. 12 p.

Whitelegge, W. The census, 1881: a sermon . . . London, Skeffington, 1881. 14 p.

Whittaker, John William. Dr. Whittaker's sermon to the Chartists. A sermon preached . . . on Sunday, August 4th, 1839. 4th ed. Blackburn, Walkden, 1839. 18 p.

Whitworth, W. Allen. The relation of spiritual and civil authority in view of the approaching trial of the Lord Bishop of Lincoln: a sermon . . . 1889. 2nd ed. with notes. London, Temple, 1889. 23 p.

Wilberforce, Samuel, successively bishop of Oxford and Winchester. The revelation of God the probation of man. Two sermons preached before the University of Oxford, on Sunday, Jan. 27, and Sunday, Feb. 3, 1861. Oxford, Parker, 1861. 40 p.

— Rome—her new dogma and our duties; a sermon. (Immaculate Conception of the B. V. Mary.) 1855. Oxford, Parker, 1855. 32 p.

Sermons—Single Sermons, continued

Wilks, Samuel Charles. The duties of Christian electors: a sermon, preached on Sunday, September 2, 1832 . . . London, Hatchard, 1832. 30 p.

Woodward, Matthew. God's dealings with England's Church. A sermon preached . . . on Sunday evening, July 30, 1871. Published by request. London, Church Printing co., 1871. 16 p.

Wordsworth, Christopher, bishop of Lincoln. A.D. 1640–1660. Thoughts on the times: an address in Southwell Minster, on May 30th, 1880. Lincoln, Williamson, 1880. 16 p.

— On burning of the body; and on burial—a sermon preached . . . July 5, 1874 . . . Lincoln, Williamson, 1874. 16 p.

— On the procession of the Holy Spirit with a proposal for a synodical declaration thereupon. Sermon preached in Lincoln Cathedral on Whitsunday, 1872. London, Rivingtons, 1872. 24 p.

— The hope of glory and the future of our universities: two sermons preached . . . 1882. London, Rivingtons, 1882. 39 p.

Wordsworth, John, bishop of Salisbury. Love and discipline: a memorial sermon . . . after the funeral of Christopher Wordsworth, sometime lord bishop of Lincoln . . . Lincoln, Williamson, 1885. 16 p.

COLLECTED SERMONS

Agostino da Montefeltro. Conferences . . . delivered in Rome during Lent 1889. Translated from the Italian by Charles Aubrey Ansell with approbatory letter to the translator by . . . the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster. 1st ser. London, Baker, 1890. 255 p. port. 12°.

Andrewes, Lancelot, bishop of Winchester. Sermons. Oxford, Parker, 1841–1843, 70. 5 v. (Library of Anglo-Catholic Theology, v. 1–5.)

Arbuthnot, G. Disestablishment: three sermons . . . London, Rivingtons, 1885. 39 p.

Augustinus, Aurelius, Saint, bishop of Hippo. Sermones ad populum. (S. Augustini . . . opera omnia, v. 5.)

Baumgarten, O. and others. Luther-geist im weltkriege; zwölf reformations-gedächtnispredigten von O. Baumgarten, E. Foerster, A. Goetze, Th. v. Hæring, M. Kreutzer, P. Marsch, P. Mehlhorn, A. Ritzhaupt, E. Rolffs, A. Taube, K. Wentz, P. V. Wurster, herausgegeben von E. Rolffs. Göttingen, Vandenhoeck, 1917. 102 p.

Bennett, William J. E. Mission sermons preached at S. Paul's Knightsbridge, at the London mission of November 1869. London, Hayes, 1870. xv–203 p. 8°.

Bernardin of Sienna, Saint. Sermones de inspirationibus. (In "S. Bernardini Senensis . . . opera," v. 3.)

Beveridge, William, bishop of St. Asaph. Sermons. Oxford, Parker, 1842–45. 6 v. (Beveridge's Works, v. 1–6.) (Library of Anglo-Catholic Theology, v. 12–17.)

Bonaventura, Saint, cardinal. Sermones. (S. Bonaventuræ . . . opera omnia, v. 9.)

Bonifatius, Saint, archbishop of Mainz. Sermones. (In "Martene and Durand: Amplissima collectio," v. 9.)

Book of Homilies. Certain sermons or homilies appointed to be read in churches in the time of Queen Elizabeth of famous memory . . . London, S.P.C.K. [1864]. x–672 p.

Boy-Bishop. Sermons preached by the Boy-Bishop, one at St. Paul's temp. Henry VIII., the other at Gloucester, temp. Mary; ed. by John Gough Nichols . . . with an intro. giving an account of the Festival of the Boy-Bishop in England, by Edward F. Rimbault . . . London, 1875. xxxii–34 p. (Camden Miscellany, v. 7.) (Camden Society, N.S. v. 14.)

Bramhall, John, archbishop of Armagh. Sermons: (1) On 2 Sam. x. 12; (2) On Ps. cxxvi. 7; (3) On Prov. xxviii. 13. (In "Bramhall's Works," v. 5.) (Library of Anglo-Catholic Theology, v. 28.)

Bright, William. The law of faith. 2nd ed. London, Gardner, 1899. 344 p.

— Morality in doctrine . . . London, Longmans, 1892. xxiii–351 p.

Burnet, Gilbert, bishop of Salisbury. Four discourses delivered to the clergy of the diocese of Sarum . . . London, Chiswell, 1694. 352 p.

— Some sermons preach'd on several occasions; and an essay towards a new book of homilies in seven sermons . . . London, Churchill, 1713. xxv–349 p.

Butler, Joseph, bishop of Durham. Sermons . . . ed. by the Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone. Oxford, Clar. pr., 1897. x–392 p. (Works of Joseph Butler . . . v. 2.)

CONTENTS:

- Three sermons on human nature.
- Twelve further sermons preached at the Rolls.
- Six sermons preached on public occasions.
- Charge to the clergy of Durham; with an appendix.

— Three sermons upon human nature with a dissertation on the nature of virtue. Cambridge, Deighton & Stevenson, 1834. xiii–63 p.

Cheyne, P. Six sermons on the doctrine of the most holy Eucharist. Aberdeen, Brown, 1858. 71 p.

Church, Richard William. The message of peace and other Christmas sermons. 4th ed. London, S.P.C.K., 1897. 175 p. 12°.

Cosin, John, bishop of Durham. Sermons. Oxford, Parker, 1843. lx–255 p. (Cosin's Works, v. 1.) (Library of Anglo-Catholic Theology, v. 34.)

Creighton, Mandell, bishop of London. University and other sermons; ed. by Louise Creighton. London, Longmans, 1903. 271 p.

Sermons—Collected Sermons, continued

- Cudworth, Ralph.** Two sermons, on (1) 1 John Chap. 2. Ver. 3, 4. (2) 1 Corinth. 15.57.
- Davidson, Randall Thomas, archbishop of Canterbury.** Occasions; sermons and addresses delivered on days of interest in the life of church or nation. London, Mowbray, 1925. 125 p. 12°.
- Dawes, Sir William.** Sermons preached upon several occasions before King William and Queen Anne . . . London, Hills, 1709. 208 p.
- Denison, George Anthony.** Six sermons preached in Wells Cathedral. (Appendix to "Supplement to 'Notes of my life.'")
- Dionysius the Carthusian (Dionysius van Leeuwen or Leuwis) 1402–1471.** Sermones. (Opera omnia, v. 29–32.)
- Edwards, Jonathan.** Sermons. (In "Works of Pres. Edwards," v. 6, 7, 8.)
- Ellis, P. Constable.** Three sermons . . . 1887. Bangor, Nixon, 1887. 44 p.
- Ewer, Ferdinand C.** Sanctity, and other sermons . . . With an intro. by the Rt. Rev. George F. Seymour, D.D. and a memoir by Charles T. Congdon. New York, Young, 1884. lxxxvi–243 p. port.
- . . . Sermons on the failure of Protestantism and on Catholicity. 5th ed. New York, Young, 1886. 168 p.
- Faber, Frederick William.** Spiritual conferences. London, Burns, n.d. ix–403 p.
- Figgis, John Neville.** Antichrist and other sermons. London, Longmans, 1913. 306 p
- Civilisation at the crossroads; four lectures delivered before Harvard Univ. in the year 1911 on the William Beldon Noble Foundation . . . New York, Longmans, 1912–13. xiii–297 p.
- Frank, Mark.** Sermons. Oxford, Parker, 1849. 2 v. (Library of Anglo-Catholic Theology, v. 42, 43.)
- Froude, Richard Hurrell.** Sermons. London, Rivingtons, 1838. viii–305 p. (In "Froude's Remains," v. 2.)
- Hammond, Henry.** Sermons. Oxford, Parker, 1849, 1850. 2 v. (Library of Anglo-Catholic Theology, v. 45, 46.)
- Hampden, Renn Dickson, bishop of Hereford.** The work of Christ, and the work of the Spirit, considered in two sermons preached before the University of Oxford . . . on . . . October 25th and November 1st, 1846, with additions. London, Fellowes, 1847. 120 p.
- Henson, Herbert Hensley, bishop of Durham.** Light and heaven; historical and social sermons to general congregations. London, Methuen, 1897. 329 p. 12°.
- Hickes, George.** Collection of sermons . . . London, Churchill, 1713. 2 v.
- Hoadly, Benjamin, bishop of Bangor . . .** Sermons. London, Knapton, 1715. (Bound with a book of tracts by Benjamin Hoadly.)
- Two sermons upon St. Matthew 10:34 concerning the divisions, and cruelties, of which the Christian religion hath been made the occasion; preached in the year, 1703.
- Holland, Henry Scott.** On behalf of belief; sermons preached in St. Paul's Cathedral . . . 2nd ed. London, Longmans, 1892. 285 p.
- Logic and life, with other sermons. New ed. London, Longmans, 1892. 320 p.
- Horn, F.** Deutsche psalmen Paul Gerhards und seiner zeit in predigten . . . Göttingen, Vandenhoeck, 1907. 98 p. port.
- Hort, Fenton John Anthony.** Cambridge and other sermons . . . London, Macmillan, 1898. x–278 p.
- Village sermons . . . London, Macmillan, 1897. x–269 p.
- The Way, the Truth, the Life: the Hulsean lectures for 1871 . . . London, Macmillan, 1908. xxxvii–219 p.
- Illingworth, J. R.** Sermons preached in a college chapel . . . London, Macmillan, 1881. 175 p.
- University and cathedral sermons. London, Macmillan, 1893. 223 p. 16°.
- Jablonski, Daniel Ernst, bishop.** Christlicher predigten über verschiedene auserlesene sprüche heil. Schrift . . . 2nd ed. Berlin, Papen, 1720. 4 pt. and suppl. in 1 v.
- John of Damascus . . .** Three sermons on the Assumption . . . tr. from the original Greek by Mary H. Allies. (In "St. John Damascene on Holy images.")
- Keble, John.** Sermons, academical and occasional . . . Oxford, Parker, 1847. lxxvii–421 p.
- Sermons . . . at St. Saviour's Church, Leeds, in the Octave of its consecration, 1845. (In "Pusey, Edward Bouverie: Ten sermons . . . at St. Saviour's Church.")
- Kingsley, Charles.** The gospel of the Pentateuch, a set of parish sermons; and David, five sermons . . . London, Macmillan, 1885. xxi–326 p.
- Lacey, Thomas Alexander.** Conscience of sin: six Lenten sermons . . . London, Scott, 1916. 134 p. (Handbooks of Catholic Faith and Practice.)
- Lacordaire, Jean Baptiste Henri.** Conférences de Notre-Dame de Paris. Paris, 1857. 3 v. (Oeuvres du Lacordaire, v. 2, 3, 4.)
- Conférences de Toulouse suivies de divers opuscules. Paris, 1857. 444 p. (Oeuvres du Lacordaire, v. 5.)
- Liddon, Henry Parry.** Advent in St. Paul's: sermons bearing chiefly on the two comings of our Lord . . . new ed. London, Longmans, 1891. xx–613 p.

Sermons—Collected Sermons, continued
Liddon, Henry Parry, continued

— Clerical life and work; a collection of sermons with an essay. 2nd ed. London, Longmans, 1895. xi-377 p. 12°.

— Easter in St. Paul's: sermons bearing chiefly on the resurrection of our Lord . . . new ed. London, Longmans, 1892. xvi-459 p.

— The Magnificat: sermons in St. Paul's August, 1889. 3rd ed. London, Longmans, 1891. x-111 p.

— Passiontide sermons. London, Longmans, 1891. xii-299 p.

— Sermons on Old Testament subjects. London, Longmans, 1891. xiv-379 p.

— Sermons on some words of Christ . . . 4th impression. London, Longmans, 1892. xii-356 p.

— . . . Sermons on various subjects, preached in the cathedral church of St. Paul, London . . . selected from "The Penny Pulpit." Four series. London, Higham, 1886. 4 v.

— Sermons preached on special occasions 1860-1889. London, Longmans, 1897. xii-359 p.

— Some elements of religion: lent lectures, 1870. New York, Scribner, 1872. x-241 p.

Lightfoot, Joseph Barber, *bishop of Durham*. Leaders in the northern churches; sermons preached in the diocese of Durham . . . London, Macmillan, 1891. 221 p.

— Sermons preached in St. Paul's Cathedral . . . London, Macmillan, 1891. 314 p.

Liguori, Alfonso Maria de, *Saint*. Sermons for all the Sundays of the year; translated from the Italian of St. Alphonsus M. Liguori . . . by a Catholic clergyman. 4th ed. Dublin, Duffy, 1852. 408 p.

Manning, Henry Edward, *cardinal*. Sermons. London, Burns, 1842-50. 4 v. v. 1, 3, 4, first ed.; v. 2 third ed. (Collected works, v. 5-8.)

Marriott, Charles. Sermons . . . at St. Saviour's Church, Leeds, in the Octave of its consecration, 1845. (In "Pusey, Edward Bouverie: Ten sermons . . . at St. Saviour's Church.")

Maurice, Frederick Denison. The Acts of the Apostles; a course of sermons. London, Macmillan, 1894. 348 p. (Collected works, v. 15.)

— The commandments considered as instruments of national reformation. London, Macmillan, 1866. 152 p. (Collected works, v. 14.)

— The doctrine of sacrifice deduced from the Scriptures; a series of sermons. London, Macmillan, 1893. 315 p. (Collected works, v. 19.)

— The Gospel of St. John; a series of discourses . . . London, Macmillan, 1893. 501 p. (Collected works, v. 17.)

— The Gospel of the Kingdom of Heaven; a course of lectures on the Gospel of St. Luke . . . London, Macmillan, 1864. 368 p. (Collected works, v. 16.)

— Lectures on the Apocalypse or Book of the Revelation of St. John the divine. 2nd ed. London, Macmillan, 1885. 368 p. (Collected works, v. 20.)

— The patriarchs and lawgivers of the Old Testament; a series of sermons preached in the chapel of Lincoln's Inn. 3rd ed. London, Macmillan, 1867. 347 p. (Collected works, v. 13.)

— The prayer-book, considered especially in reference to the Romish system . . . and the Lord's prayer; sermons preached in the Chapel of Lincoln's Inn . . . London, Macmillan, 1880. 399 p. (Collected works, v. 7.)

— The prophets and kings of the Old Testament; a series of sermons preached in the chapel of Lincoln's Inn. London, Macmillan, 1894. 495 p. (Collected works, v. 12.)

— Sermons on the Sabbath-day, on the character of the warrior, and on the interpretation of history. Cambridge, Macmillan, 1853. 127 p. (Collected works, v. 9.)

— Sermons preached in country churches. London, Macmillan, 1873. 362 p. (Collected works, v. 8.)

— Sermons preached in Lincoln's Inn Chapel. New ed. London, Macmillan, 1891. 6 v. (Collected works, v. 1-6.)

Mozley, James Bowling. Sermons, parochial and occasional. London, Rivingtons, 1879. 11-355 p. 12°.

— Sermons preached before the University of Oxford and on various occasions . . . 9th impression. London, Longmans, 1900. xiii-304 p.

Neale, John Mason. Occasional sermons, preached in various churches. London, Hayes, 1873. xii-233 p. 12°.

— Sermons for children; being thirty-three short readings addressed to the children of S. Margaret's Home, East Grinstead . . . new ed. London, Ellis & Keene, 1905. 252 p.

— Sermons for some feast days in the Christian year, as preached in the oratory of S. Margaret's East Grinstead. London, Ellis, 1898. new ed. xvi-435 p. 12°.

— Sermons on the Song of Songs, preached in the oratory of S. Margaret's East Grinstead . . . London, Hayes, 1867. xix-385 p. 12°.

— Sermons preached in a religious house. 2nd series. London, Masters, 1874. 2 v. 12°.

— Sermons preached in Sackville College. London, Masters, 1871-82. 4 v. 12°.

*Sermons—Collected Sermons, continued**Neale, John Mason, continued*

— Three groups of sermons . . . preached in the oratory of S. Margaret's, East Grinstead. London, Hayes, 1871. x-342 p. 12°.

CONTENTS:

1. Portions of the Apocalypse.
2. The Holy Name.
3. The last chapter of Proverbs.

Newman, John Henry, cardinal. Fifteen sermons preached before the University of Oxford between A.D. 1826 and 1843 . . . new impression. London, Longmans, 1918. xxiii-351 p.

— Parochial sermons . . . for the festivals of the Church. 4th ed. London, Rivingtons, 1843. xxvi-344 p.

— Parochial and plain sermons . . . new impression. London, Longmans, 1920. 8 v.

— Sermons bearing on subjects of the day . . . new impression. London, Longmans, 1918. xxi-424 p.

— Sermons, chiefly on the theory of religious belief, preached before the University of Oxford. London, Rivingtons, 1843. viii-354 p.

Odo, Saint, abbot of Cluny. S. Odonis abbas Cluniacensis sermones tres. (In "Martene and Durand: Thesaurus novus anecdotorum," v. 5.)

Pattison, Mark. Sermons. London, Macmillan, 1885. 298 p. 16°.

Pusey, Edward Bouverie. Nine sermons preached before the University of Oxford and printed chiefly between A.D. 1843-55 . . . New ed. London, Smith, 1885. 604 p. (Collected works, v. 7.) (Contains his sermon on Justification.)

— Occasional sermons selected from published sermons . . . with a preface by Rev. R. F. Wilson. London, Smith, 1884. viii-400 p. 12°. (Collected works, v. 15.)

— Parochial and cathedral sermons . . . Oxford, Parker, 1882. 524 p. (Collected works, v. 5.)

— Sermons preached before the University of Oxford between A.D. 1859 and 1872. London, Smith, 1884. 492 p. (Collected works, v. 8.)

— Six sermons. (Bound with "The articles treated on in Tract 90 reconsidered.")

— Ten sermons during a retreat for clergy and a mission for the people at S. Saviour's church, Leeds, in the octave of its consecration 1845 . . . with eight sermons by the Rev. John Keble; Rev. W. U. Richards; Rev. C. Marriott; Rev. Isaac Williams. 3rd ed. Oxford, Parker, 1877. xvi-395 p. 8°. (Collected works, v. 13.)

Rashdall, Hastings. Doctrine and development; university sermons. London, Methuen, 1898. xiv-288 p.

Richards, William Upton. Sermons . . . at St. Saviour's Church, Leeds, in the octave of its consecration, 1845. (In "Pusey, Edward Bouverie: Ten sermons . . . at St. Saviour's Church.")

Salmon, George. Cathedral and university sermons . . . London, Murray, 1900. 253 p.

Schellermacher, Friedrich Daniel Ernst. Homilien über das evangelium des Johannes, in den jahren 1823 und 1824 gesprochen . . . Ed. by Ad. Sydow . . . (In "Werke," Zweite abtheilung, Bd. 8.)

— Predigten. 4 Bde. (In "Werke," Zweite abtheilung, Bde. 1-4.)

— Predigten in den Jahren 1789 bis 1810 gehalten . . . Ed. by Ad. Sydow . . . (In "Werke," Zweite abtheilung, Bd. 5.)

— Predigten über das Evangelium Marci und den Brief Pauli an die Kolosser. 2 v. (In "Werke," Zweite abtheilung, Bde. 6, 7.)

Sears, Edmund H. Sermons and songs of the Christian life. Boston, Noyes, 1875. x-334 p. 12°.

Stanton, Arthur Henry. Faithful stewardship and other sermons . . . ed. by E. F. Russell. 3rd ed. London, Hodder, 1917. viii-183 p. 12°.

Staupitz, Johannes von. Staupitz Tübinger predigten herausgegeben von Dr. Georg Buchwald und E. Wolf . . . mit vorwort von Dr. Otto Scheel . . . Leipzig, 1927. xiii-268 p.

Stone, Darwell. The discipline of faith. London, Hodder, n.d. viii-198 p. 12°.

Tauler, John. Predigten . . . illustrated by Walter Lehmann. Jena, Diederichs, 1923. 2 v. illus.

— . . . Sermones de tempore et de sanctis totius anni . . . Opera omnia, Laurentio Surio Cartusiano in latinum sermonem translata, postremo recognita, et nunc iterum diligentissime recusa. Colonæ, Pannelli, 1697. 805 p. 8°.

Temple, William, bishop of Manchester. Studies in the spirit and truth of Christianity; being university and school sermons . . . London, Macmillan, 1914. viii-234 p.

Thomas à Kempis. Sermones ad novitios; Sermones ad fratres; Conciones et meditationes triginta. (In "Opera omnia"—1680 ed.)

— Sermons to the novices regular by Thomas à Kempis . . . authorised translation from the text of the edition of Michæl Joseph Pohl by Dom Vincent Scully. London, Trübner, 1907. 255 p. (Works of Thomas à Kempis, v. 5.)

Ussher, James, archbishop of Armagh. Sermons. (In "Ussher's Works," Dublin, 1847-64, v. 13, 17.)

Waller, Henry Davey. The divine tragedy; addresses on the seven last words of our Lord. Flushing, E.R.W., 1925. 158 p. port.

Sermons—Collected Sermons, continued

Waterland, Daniel. Charges and occasional sermons; sermons on several important subjects of religion and morality. (In "Works of . . . Waterland," v. 5.)

Whately, Richard, *archbishop of Dublin*. The judgment of conscience and other sermons. London, Longmans, 1864. viii-148 p. 12°.

Whichcote, Benjamin. Select sermons in two parts bound together. Edinburgh, Ruddimans, 1742. 306 p.

— Several discourses . . . pub. by John Jeffery. 2nd ed. London, Knapton, 1702. 424 p. 12°.

White, William, *bishop of Pennsylvania*. Ms. sermons of the Rt. Rev. William White. Two sermons on Job XXI, v. 15. No date.

Wilberforce, Samuel, *bishop of Oxford*. The unjust steward; and The Great High Priest. Two sermons preached . . . on the Ninth Sunday after Trinity, MDCCCLXIII. London, Parker, 1863. 31 p.

Williams, Isaac. Sermons . . . at St. Saviour's Church, Leeds, in the octave of its consecration, 1845. (In "Pusey, Edward Bouverie: Ten sermons . . . at St. Saviour's Church.")

Wilson, Thomas, *bishop of Sodor and Man*. Sermons. Oxford, Parker, 1847. 2 v. (Library of Anglo-Catholic Theology, v. 83, 84.)

Wiseman, Nicholas, *cardinal*. Sermons on moral subjects. Dublin, Duffy, 1864. 420 p. port.

Wordsworth, John, *bishop of Salisbury*. Sermons preached in Salisbury cathedral church and elsewhere . . . together with selected prayers composed by him. London, Longmans, 1913. xviii-307 p. port. 12°.

Wyclif, John. Sermones. London, Trübner, 1887-90. 4 v. (Wyclif's Latin Works, v. 8, 9, 11, 13.)

CHARGES AND PASTORALS

Benson, Edward White, *archbishop of Canterbury*. Christ and His times; addresses to the diocese of Canterbury in his second visitation. London, Macmillan, 1889. 240 p.

— The seven gifts; addresses to the diocese of Canterbury in his primary visitation. London, Macmillan, 1885. 252 p. 12°.

Blomfield, Charles James, *bishop of London*. The charge of the Bishop of London to the clergy of his diocese . . . on the occasion of his sixth visitation. London, Westerton, 1850. 39 p.

Denison, George Anthony. The charge of the Archdeacon of Taunton at his visitation, Apr., 1880. The "Colenso" case, and the Society for the propagation of the Gospel. The Prayer-book as it is. Oxford, Parker, 1880. 32 p.

— The Church and the world. The law divine. The world's law. The charge of Archdeacon of Taunton, Apr., 1883. Oxford, Parker, 1883. 32 p.

Forbes, Alexander Penrose, *bishop of Brechin*. A primary charge delivered to the clergy of his diocese, at the annual synod of 1857. 2nd ed. London, Masters, 1858. v.p. 8°.

Contains also: Theological defence for the Rt. Rev. A. P. Forbes, bishop of Brechin, on a presentment by the Rev. W. Henderson and others, on certain points concerning the doctrine of the Holy Eucharist. 1860.

Gibson, Edmund, *bishop of London* . . . Five pastoral letters to the people of his diocese . . . London, Owen, 1751. 364 p.

Hall, Arthur C. A., *bishop of Vermont*. Sane Catholicism; a charge . . . delivered at the annual convention of the diocese, May, 1925. Burlington (Vt.), Free press printing co., 1925. 15 p. 8°.

Kerr, Walter, *bishop of Salisbury*. A charge to the clergy and churchwardens of the diocese of Salisbury, at his triennial visitation, in August, 1861. Salisbury, Brown, 1861. 79 p.

— A charge to the clergy and churchwardens of the diocese of Salisbury, at his triennial visitation, in May, 1867. Salisbury, Brown, 1867. 168 p.

King, Edward, *bishop of Lincoln*. Charge delivered to the clergy and churchwardens of the diocese of Lincoln at his primary visitation, October, 1886. Lincoln, Williamson, c. 1886. 92 p.

Manning, Henry Edward, *cardinal*. The reunion of Christendom; a pastoral letter to the clergy. London, Longmans, 1866. 113 p. (Collected works, v. 4.)

Musgrave, Thomas, *archbishop of York*. A charge delivered to the clergy of the diocese of York, June, 1849, at the primary visitation of Thomas, archbishop of York. 3rd ed. London, Parker, 1849. 43 p.

Phillpotts, Henry, *bishop of Exeter*. A charge delivered to the clergy of the diocese of Exeter at the triennial visitation in June, July, and August, 1848. 4th ed. London, Murray, 1848. 68 p.

Sinclair, John. Charge delivered to the clergy of the archdeaconry of Middlesex . . . 3rd ed. with remarks on the address delivered by the Bishop of Exeter to his Diocesan Synod . . . on the 25th of June, 1851. London, Rivingtons, 1851.

Temple, William, *bishop of Manchester*. Christ in His Church; a charge delivered by the Rt. Rev. William, lord bishop of Manchester, at his primary visitation, 1924. London, Macmillan, 1925. vii-156 p.

Thomson, William, *archbishop of York*. A pastoral letter to the clergy and laity of the province of York. London, Clowes, 1864. 16 p.

Sermons—Charges and Pastorals, continued

Woodford, James Russell, *bishop of Ely*. Charges delivered at his second visitation in Sept. and Oct., 1881. London, Macmillan, 1881. 74 p.

Wordsworth, Christopher, *bishop of Lincoln*. On confession and absolution. A pastoral letter to the clergy and laity of the diocese of Lincoln. Lincoln, Williamson, 1874. 27 p.

— On the present disquietude in the Church: a letter to the clergy and laity of the diocese of Lincoln. London, Rivingtons, 1881. 54 p.

— On the sale of church patronage, and simony: a pastoral. 2nd ed. Lincoln, Williamson, 1874. 27 p.

Wordsworth, John, *bishop of Salisbury*. The Holy Communion; four visitation addresses. 2nd ed. rev. and enl. . . London, Longmans, 1893. 320 p.

MEDITATIONS

Bonaventura, *Saint, cardinal*. The mirror of the blessed lyf of Jesu Christ; a translation of the Latin work entitled *Meditationes vite Christi* attributed to Cardinal Bonaventura. Made before the year 1410 by Nicholas Love . . . Ed. by Lawrence F. Powell. Oxford, Clar. pr., 1908. iv-330 p. 8°.

D'Evelyn, Charlotte, ed. *Meditations on the life and passion of Christ*, from British Museum Addit. MS. 11307. London, Early English Text Society, 1921. xxxiv-56 p.

Keble, John. Outlines of instructions or meditations for the Church's seasons . . . ed. with a preface, by R. F. Wilson. Oxford, Parker, 1880. xii-318 p. facs. 12°.

Love, Nicholas, tr. The mirror of the blessed lyf of Jesu Christ . . . Ed. by Lawrence F. Powell . . . Oxford, Clar. pr., 1908. iv-330 p. 8°.

Mortimer, Alfred G. Helps to meditation; sketches for every day in the year . . . with an intro. by the Right Rev. the Bishop of Springfield. (v. 1—5th ed.; v. 2—3rd ed.) London, Masters, 1885. 2 v.

CONTENTS:

v. 1. Advent to Trinity.

v. 2. Trinity to Advent.

Newman, John Henry, *cardinal*. Meditations and devotions . . . new impression (1929) reissue. London, Longmans, 1932. 134 p.

Tauler, John. Meditations on the life and passion of our Lord Jesus Christ, attributed to John Tauler, Dominican Friar, tr. from the Latin by A. P. J. Cruikshank. 4th ed. with preface by the Rev. Fr. Bertrand Wilberforce. London, Burns, 1925. xiii-345 p. 12°.

Thomas à Kempis. Meditation on the incarnation of Christ; Sermons on the life and passion of Our Lord and of hearing and speaking good words; by Thomas à Kempis . . . authorised translation from the text of the edition of Michael Joseph Pohl . . . by Dom Vincent Scully. London, Trübner, 1907. 330 p. (Works of Thomas à Kempis, v. 4.)

— Orationes—de passione Domini nostri Jesu Christi. (In "Opera omnia"—1680 ed.)

— Prayers and meditations on the life of Christ by Thomas Hæmerken à Kempis . . . tr. from the text of the ed. of Michael Joseph Pohl . . . by W. Duthoit . . . London, Trübner, 1908. 330 p. (Works of Thomas à Kempis, v. 1.)

Wiseman, Nicholas, *cardinal*. Meditations on the incarnation and life of our Lord. London, Burns, Oates, 1898. 275 p.

SYMBOLICS

Bindley, Thomas Herbert, ed. The œcumenical documents of the faith; the creed of Nicæa, three epistles of Cyril, the tome of Leo, the Chalcedonian definition; ed. with introductions and notes by T. Herbert Bindley, D.D. 3rd ed., rev. London, Methuen, 1925. 325 p.

Burn, Andrew Ewbank, ed. Facsimiles of the creeds from early mss. . . with palæographical notes by the late Dr. Ludwig Traube. London, 1909. (Henry Bradshaw Society, v. 36.)

Burnet, Gilbert, *bishop of Salisbury*. An exposition of the Thirty-nine Articles of the Church of England. 3rd ed. cor. London, Chiswell, 1705. xxiv-396 p. 1°.

Caspari, Carl Paul. Ungedruckte, unbeachtete und wenig beachtete quellen zur geschichte des taufsymbols und der glaubensregel, heraus-

gegeben und in abhandlungen erläutert von Dr. C. P. Caspari . . . Christiania, 1866-1879. 4 v. in 3.

Greg, William Rathbone. The creed of Christendom: its foundations contrasted with its superstructure. 7th and 8th eds. London, Trübner, 1880-83. 2 v. 8°.

Heurtley, Charles A. Harmonia symbolica: a collection of creeds belonging to the ancient Western Church, and to the mediæval English Church, arranged in chronological order, and after the manner of a harmony . . . Oxford Univ. pr., 1858. x-171 p. 8°.

Kattenbusch, Ferdinand. Das Apostolische Symbol: seine entstehung, sein geschichtlicher sinn, seine ursprüngliche stellung im kultus und in der theologie der kirche; ein beitrag zur symbolik und dogmengeschichte . . . Leipzig, Hinrichs, 1894-1900. 2 v.

Symbolics, continued

Kimmel, Ernestus Julius. Libri symbolici ecclesiæ orientalis. Nunc primum in unum corpus collegit, variantes lectiones ad fidem optimorum explorum adnotavit, prolegomena addidit, indice rerum præcipuarum. Jenæ, Hochhaus, 1843. 92–500 p.

Michalcescu, Jon . . . Die bekenntnisse und die wichtigsten glaubenzeugnisse der griechisch-orientalischen kirche im original-text . . . eingeführt von Albert Hauck. Leipzig, Hinrichs, 1904. 314 p. (Thésaurus Tēs Orthodoxias.)

Mortimer, Alfred G. The creeds: an historical and doctrinal exposition of the Apostles', Nicene, and Athanasian Creeds. London, Longmans, 1902. xx–321 p.

Moses Mardenus. Fidei professio, quam Moses Mardenus, Assyrius, Jacobita, Patriarchæ Antiocheni legatus, suo et patriarchæ sui nomine est Romæ professus anno MDLII . . . (Bound with "Moses Bar Capha: De paradiso commentarius.")

Niemeyer, H. A., ed. Collectio confessionum in ecclesiis reformatis publicatarum. Lipsiæ, Klinkhardt, 1840. 851 p. Appendix, qua continentur Puritanorum libri symbolici. 1840. 111 p.

Ommanney, G. D. W. A critical dissertation on the Athanasian Creed: its original language, date, authorship, titles, text, reception, and use . . . Oxford, Clar. pr., 1897. xiii–559 p.

Schmidt, Hermann. Handbuch der symbolik. Uebersichtliche darstellung der charakteristischen lehrunterschiede in den bekenntnissen der beiden katholischen und der beiden reformatorischen kirchen nebst einen anhang über sekten und häresen. 2nd ed. Berlin, Reuther, 1895. xv–520 p. 8°.

Skrine, John Huntley. Creed and the creeds: their function in religion; being the Bampton lectures of 1911 . . . London, Longmans, 1911. xxvi–223 p.

Stewart, Alexander. Creeds and churches. Studies in symbolics. With a memoir of the author; ed. by Rev. John Morrison . . . London, Hodder, 1916. 280 p.

Streitwolf, Frid. Guil. and Klener, Rudolph Ernest. Libri symbolici ecclesiæ Catholicæ, conjuncti atque notis, prolegomenis, indicibusque instructi. . . . Gottingæ, Dieterichianis, 1846. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

Theodorus, bishop of Mopsuestia. Commentary of Theodore of Mopsuestia on the Nicene Creed; ed. by A. Mingana. Cambridge, Heffer, 1932. 240 p. facs. (Woodbrooke Studies, v. 5.)

Thudicum, Friedrich. Kirchliche fälschungen . . . (discusses *inter alia* the Apostles' and Athanasian Creeds.) Stuttgart und Leipzig, Frommanns und Gangwald, 1898–1906. 2 v.

Turner, Cuthbert Hamilton. The history and use of creeds and anathemas in the early centuries of the church. 2nd ed. London, S.P.C.K., 1910. 120 p.

Ussher, James, archbishop of Armagh. De Romanæ Ecclesiæ symbolo vetere aliisque fidei formulis tum ab Occidentalibus tum ab Orientalibus in prima catechesi et baptismo proponi solitis. First printed in 1641. pp. 297–342. (Reprinted in Ussher's Works, Dublin, 1847–64. v. 7.)

Walther, Wilhelm. Lehrbuch der symbolik; die eigentümlichkeiten der vier Christlichen hauptkirchen vom standpunkt Luthers. Leipzig, Scholl, 1924. xi–477 p. 8°. (Sammlung theologischer lehrbücher.)

Waterland, Daniel. A critical history of the Athanasian Creed. (In "Works of . . . Waterland," v. 3.)

Westminster Confession. The humble advice of the Assembly of Divines, by authority of Parliament sitting at Westminster; concerning a confession of faith: with the quotations and texts of scripture annexed. Presented by them lately, to both Houses of Parliament . . . London, Rothwell, 1658. v.p.

THEOLOGY

GENERAL WORKS AND ESSAYS

Matteo of Aquasparta. Questiones disputatæ selectæ . . . Quaracchi, Typ. Coll. S. Bonaventuræ, 1903–14. 2 v.

Maurice, Frederick Denison. Theological essays . . . 4th ed. London, Macmillan, 1881. 416 p. (Collected works, v. 11.)

Rabeau, Gaston. Introduction à l'étude de la théologie. Paris, Bloud et Gay, 1926. xii–413 p.

Salmanticensis Cursus theologicus Summam theologicam angelici doctoris D. Thomæ completens, etc. Paris, Palme, 1870–83. 20 v.

Tuyærts, M. M. L'évolution du dogme: étude théologique. Louvain, 1919. 254 p.

Waggett, Philip Napier. The scientific temper in religion and other addresses. London, Longmans, 1905. xii–286 p.

Zöckler, Otto, ed. Handbuch der theologischen wissenschaften in encyclopädischer darstellung mit besonderer rücksicht auf die entwicklungsgeschichte der einzelnen disziplinen in verbindung mit prof. D. D. Cremer (and others). Nördlingen, Beck, 1889–90. 4 v. and ind. 8°.

Theology, continued

HISTORY OF RELIGIONS

Amen-em-apt. The teaching of Amen-em-apt, son of Kanekht; the Egyptian hieroglyphic text and an English tr. by E. A. Wallis Budge. London, Hopkinson, 1924. xv+260 p. illus. facs.

Barlaam and Josaphat. 1896. Jacobs, Joseph, ed. . . . English lives of Buddha. London, Nutt, 1896. cxxxi+56 p. front. 12°.

Baudissin, Wolf Wilhelm, graf von. Kyrios als gottesname im Judentum und seine stelle in der religionsgeschichte; ed. by Otto Eissfeldt. Giessen, Töpelmann, 1929. 4 v. 8°.

Boissier, Gaston. La religion romaine d'Auguste aux Antonins. Paris, Hachette, 1909. 2 v.

Bréhier, Louis and Batiffol, Pierre. Les survivances du culte imperial romain; apropos des rites shintoistes. Paris, Picard, 1920. 73 p. 8°

Budge, Ernest Alfred Thompson Wallis. The Egyptian heaven and hell; being the Book of Am-Tuat, the shorter form of the Book of Am-Tuat, the Book of the gates and the contents of the Books of the other world described and compared. . . . London, Martin Hopkinson, 1925. 3 v. in 1. illus.

Clemen, Carl. Der einfluss der mysterien religionen auf das älteste Christentum. Gießen, Topelmann, 1913. 88 p.

Eisler, Robert. Orpheus—the fisher; comparative studies in Orphic and early Christian cult symbolism. . . . London, J. M. Watkins, 1921. xvii+302 pp. pl.

Fehrle, Eugen. Die kultische keuschheit im altertum. Giesen, 1910. xii+250 p.

Geden, Alfred Shenington, ed. and tr. Select passages illustrating Mithraism, with an intro. . . . London, S.P.C.K., 1925. vi+87 p.

Hackspan, Theodoric . . . Fides et leges Mohammædis exhibitæ ex Alkorani manuscripto duplici, præmissis institutionibus arabicis. Altdorf, Scherffian, 1646. n.p. 12°.

Heiler, Friedrich. Sadhu Sundar Singh; ein apostel des ostens und westens. München, Reinhardt, 1924. 233 p. illus. port.

Hughes, Thomas Patrick. Dictionary of Islam. A cyclopædia of the doctrines, rites, ceremonies, and customs, together with the technical and theological terms of the Muhammadan religion. London, Allen, 1885. 750 p. illus.

Jacobs, Joseph, ed. Barlaam and Josaphat; English lives of Buddha. London, Nutt, 1896. cxxxi+56 p. front. 12°.

Kavanagh, Morgan. Origin of language and myths. London, Sampson Low, 1871. 2 v. 16°.

Kennedy, Harry Angus Alexander. St. Paul and the mystery religions. London, Hodder and Stoughton, 1913. xii+311 p.

Martin, François. Textes religieux assyriens et babyloniens. Transcription, traduction et commentaire par François Martin. . . . Paris, Bouillon, 1900. xxix+143 p.

Maurice, Frederick Denison. The religions of the world and their relations to Christianity, considered in eight lectures founded by the Hon. Robert Boyle. 6th ed. London, Macmillan, 1886. 250 p. (Collected works, v. 10.)

Murray, Margaret Alice. The witch-cult in western Europe; a study in anthropology. . . . Oxford, Clar. pr., 1921. 303 p.

Orpheus, Mystical hymns of. Taylor, Thomas, tr. The mystical hymns of Orpheus. Tr. from the Greek and demonstrated to be the invocations which were used in the Eleusinian mysteries. new ed. London, Dobell, 1896. 205 p. 12°.

Saussaye, P. D. Chantepie de la. Lehrbuch der religionsgeschichte. Tübingen, Mohr, 1905. 2 v.

Selden, John. De diis syris. (In "Opera omnia," v. 2.)

Stanton, H. U. Weitbrecht, ed. Selections from the Qur'an (Rodwell's translation.) London, S.P.C.K., 1922. 76 p.

Sundar Singh. Das suchen nach Gott; gedanken über Hinduismus, Buddhismus, Islam und Christentum, übersetzt . . . von Friedrich Heiler. München, Reinhardt, 1925. 94 p.

Taylor, Thomas. The mystical hymns of Orpheus. tr. from the Greek and demonstrated to be the invocations which were used in the Eleusinian mysteries. new ed. London, Dobell, 1896. 1 v. 205 p. 12°.

Tillyard, Aelfrida Catharine Wetenhall. Spiritual exercises and their results; an essay in psychology and comparative religion. . . . London, S.P.C.K., 1927. viii+216 p.

HISTORY OF THEOLOGY

Lang, Albert. Die Loci theologici des Melchior Cano und die methode des dogmatischen beweises ein beitrag zur theologischen methodologie und ihrer geschichte. München, Kösel, 1925. 256 p.

Lichtenberger, F. History of German theology in the nineteenth century; tr. and ed. by W. Hastie. Edinburgh, Clark, 1889. xxxix+629 p. 8°.

Werner, Karl. Geschichte der katholischen theologie seit dem Trienter Concil bis zur gegenwart. München, 1866. xii+650 p.

PHILOSOPHY OF RELIGION

Driscoll, John T. Christian philosophy: God. Being a contribution to a philosophy of theism. New York, Benzinger, 1904. 382 p.

Theology—Philosophy of Religion continued

Edwards, Jonathan. Treatise concerning religious affections; with an appendix. (In "The Works of President Edwards," v. 4.)

Eschweiler, Karl. Die zwei wege der neueren theologie; Georg Hermes—Matth. Jos. Scheeben. Eine kritische untersuchung des problems der theologischen erkenntnis . . . Augsburg, 1926. 337 p.

Frommel, Gaston. The psychology of Christian faith, being selections from the writings of the late Gaston Frommel; tr. from the French by J. Macartney Wilson . . . ed. with intro. by J. Vernon Bartlet . . . London, Student Christian movement, 1928. xxii+194 p.

Froude, James Anthony. The Nemesis of faith . . . London, J. Chapman, 1849. 227 p.

Garrigou-Lagrange, Reginald. Le sens commun, la philosophie de l'être et les formules dogmatiques. 3rd ed. Paris, Nouvelle Lib. Nat., 1922. 391 p. 12°.

Gwatkin, Henry Melvill. The knowledge of God and its historical development. Edinburgh, Clark, 1906. 2 v.

Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich. Vorlesungen über die philosophie der religion, nebst einer schrift über die beweis vom dasein Gottes. Berlin, Duncker und Humblot, 1833–36. 2 v. (In "Hegel's Sämtliche werke," v. 11, 12.)

Kant, Immanuel. Die religion innerhalb der grenzen der bloßen vernunft. Leipzig, Voss, 1868. pp. 95–301. (In "Kant's Sämtliche werke," v. 6.)

M'Kenna, P. P. The theology of faith. Dublin, Browne, 1914. x+342 p.

Newman, Francis William. The soul, her sorrows and her aspirations: an essay towards the natural history of the soul, as the true basis of theology . . . 2nd ed. London, Chapman, 1849. xii+264 p.

Paterson, William. The nature of religion, Gifford lectures delivered in the University of Glasgow in the years 1924 and 1925 . . . London, Hodder, 1926? xii+508 p.

Schleiermacher, Friedrich Daniel Ernst. On religion; speeches to its cultured despisers. tr. with intro. by John Oman. London, Kegan Paul, 1893. lviii+287 p. 8°.

— Über die religion. Reden an die gebildeten unter ihren verächtern. (In "Werke," Erste abtheilung, Bd. 1.)

— Die weihnachtsfeier. Ein gespräch. (In "Werke," Erste abtheilung, Bd. 1.)

Ward, Wilfrid. Last lectures by Wilfrid Ward: being the Lowell Lectures, 1914 and three lectures delivered at the Royal Institution, 1915; with an introductory study by Mrs. Wilfrid Ward. London, Longmans, 1918. lxxiv+295 p.

Ward, William George. Essays on the philosophy of theism . . . Reprinted from the "Dublin Review." Ed. with an intro. by Wilfrid Ward. London, Kegan Paul, 1884. 2 v.

Willink, M. D. R. The holy and the living God. London, Allen & Unwin, 1931. 293 p.

APOLOGETICAL THEOLOGY

Agnosticism in theory and practice. no title page. pp. 58–72. 12°.

Baden-Powell. On the study of evidences of Christianity. (In "Essays and Reviews,") 1861. pp. 94–144.

Billot, Ludovico. De immutabilitate traditionis contra modernam hæresim evolutionismi. (Reply to Alfred Loisy.) New ed. Rome, Typ. Pont. Inst. Pii IX, 1907. 169 p. 8°.

Butler, Joseph, bishop of Durham. The analogy of religion natural and revealed to the constitution and course of nature to which are added two brief dissertations (1) Of personal identity; (2) Of the nature of virtue; and A correspondence with Dr. Samuel Clarke . . . ed. by the Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone. Oxford, Clar. pr., 1897. xv+381 p.

Cairns, John. False Christs and the true or The Gospel history maintained in answer to Strauss and Renan; a sermon . . . Edinburgh, Edmonston & Douglas, 1864. 32 p.

Callard, Thomas Karr. The geological evidences of the antiquity of man reconsidered: an essay. London, Stock, 1875. 38 p.

Carrington, Philip. Christian apologetics of the second century in their relation to modern thought . . . London, S.P.C.K., 1921. 154 p.

Cotterill, Henry, bishop of Edinburgh. On the true relations of scientific thought and religious belief. 4th ed. London, Hardwicke & Bogue, 1878. 22 p.

Cudworth, Ralph. The true intellectual system of the universe: the first part; wherein all the reason and philosophy of atheism is confuted; and its impossibility demonstrated. London, R. Royston, 1676. 899 p. f°.

El Kindi. The apology of El-Kindi, a work of the ninth century, written in defence of Christianity by an Arab. (Arabic text.) London, S.P.C.K., 1870. n.p. 12°.

Erskine, Thomas. Remarks on the internal evidence for the truth of revealed religion. 10th ed. Edinburgh, 1878. 312 p.

Galloway, George. Faith and reason in religion . . . London, Nisbet & co., 1927. 9+231 p.

Gardeil, A. La crédibilité et l'apologétique. Paris, Lecoffre, 1912. 326 p.

Goodwin, C. W. On the Mosaic cosmogony. (In "Essays and Reviews," 1861.)

Theology—Apologetical Theology, continued

Griffith-Jones, Ebenezer. Providence-divine and human: a study of the world-order in the light of modern thought. London, Hodder, 1925. 316 p.

Gurney, Archer. The faith against free-thinkers; or Modern rationalism, as exhibited in the writings of Mr. Buckle, Bishop Colenso, M. Renan, and the essayists. London, 1864. 82 p.

Gutberlet, T. Lehrbuch der apologetik. Munster, 1903. 3 v.

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. Von der religion überhaupt.
- v. 2. Von der geoffenbarten religion.
- v. 3. Von der katholischen religion.

Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich. Beweise vom dasein Gottes. (In "Hegel's Vorlesungen über die philosophie der religion.")

Hettinger, Franz. Apologie des Christentums. Freiburg, Herder, 1907-1914. v. 1, 3-5.

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. Der beweis des Christentums.
- v. 3.-5. Die dogmen des Christentums.

Hoadly, Benjamin, bishop of Bangor. A letter to the Rev. Mr. Fleetwood occasion'd by his essay on miracles; written in the year, 1702. (Bound in a book of tracts by Benjamin Hoadly.)

Illingworth, J. R. The gospel miracles: an essay with two appendices. London, Macmillan, 1915. 213 p. 12°.

— Reason and revelation: an essay in Christian apologety. London, Macmillan, 1902. 19-271 p. 12°.

Jacquier, E. and Bouchany, J. La resurrection de Jesus Christ. Les miracles évangéliques. Paris, Lecoffre, 1911. 310 p.

Linck, Kurt. De antiquissimis veterum quæ ad Jesum Nazarenum spectant testimoniis. Giesen, Topelmann, 1913. 115 p.

Macaire. See: Macarius Bulgakov, *bishop of Vinnitza*.

Macarius Bulgakov, bishop of Vinnitza. Introduction à la théologie orthodoxe . . . Tr. par un Russe. Paris, 1857. xi-715 p.

Manning, Henry Edward, cardinal. The grounds of faith; four lectures delivered in St. George's church, Southwark. London, Burns, 1852. 102 p. (Collected works, v. 10.)

Margoliouth, David Samuel. Lines of defence of the Biblical revelation . . . 3rd ed. London, Hodder, 1903. xii-318 p.

Maurice, Frederick Denison. The claims of the Bible and of science; correspondence between a layman and the Rev. F. D. Maurice on some questions arising out of the controversy respecting the Pentateuch. London, Macmillan, 1863. 183 p. 12°.

— What is revelation? . . . Cambridge; Macmillan, 1859. xii-480 p. (Collected works, v. 29.)

Middleton, Conyers. An examination of the Lord Bishop of London's discourses concerning the use and intent of prophecy; with some cursory animadversions on his late appendix or additional dissertation containing a farther inquiry into the Mosaic account of the fall . . . London, Manby, 1750. 198-194 p. 8°.

Contains also: A letter to Dr. Middleton by T. Rutherford, a defense of same. 1750.

— A free inquiry into the miraculous powers, which are supposed to have subsisted in the Christian Church, from the earliest ages through several successive centuries. By which it is shewn, that we have no sufficient reason to believe, upon the authority of the primitive fathers, that any such powers were continued to the Church, after the days of the Apostles. London, Manby, 1749-1751. 232-99 p. 8°.

Contains also: A vindication of the free inquiry into the miraculous powers, etc. . . . from the objections of Dr. Dodwell and Dr. Church. 1751.

More, Henry. Discourse of the true grounds of the certainty of faith in points of religion. pp. 765-770. (In "Theological works of . . . Henry More.")

Mozley, James Bowling. The argument of design; The principle of causation. (In "Essays historical and theological," by J. B. Mozley, v. 2.)

Nemoutis, W. S. Darwin's evolution theory not supported by evidence. York, Sampson, 1882. 23 p.

Newman, John Henry, cardinal. Two essays on biblical and on ecclesiastical miracles. new impression. London, Longmans, 1924. xi-400 p.

Puech, Aimé. Les apologistes grecs du II^e siècle de notre ère. Paris, Hachette, 1912. 342 p.

Quick, Oliver Chase. The ground of faith and the chaos of thought. 2nd ed. London, Nisbet, 1932. 152 p.

Rogers, Clement Francis. Why men believe, the groundwork of apologetics. Five lectures . . . London, S.P.C.K., 1921. vi-103 p.

Rutherford, Thomas. A defense of the Lord Bishop of London's discourses concerning The use and intent of prophecy, in a letter to Dr. Middleton. 2nd ed. Cambridge, Bentham, 1750. 194 p. 8°.

Schanz, Paul. Apologie des Christentums. Freiburg, Herder, 1905-10. 3 v.

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. Gott und natur.
- v. 2. Gott und die offenbarung.
- v. 3. Christus und die Kirche.

Seitz, Anton. Die apologie des Christentums bei den Griechen des IV und V jahrhunderts. Würzburg, 1895. 296 p.

Sherlock, Thomas. The tryal of the witnesses of the resurrection of Jesus. London, Roberts, 1729. 110 p. 12°.

Theology—Apologetical Theology, continued
Sherlock, Thomas, continued

— The use and intent of prophecy in the several ages of the world. In six discourses delivered at the Temple-Church in April and May 1724. To which are added four dissertations . . . 3rd ed. London, Pemberton, 1735. 332 p. 12°.

Storr, Vernon F. Development and divine purpose. London, Methuen, 1906. xi+287 p. 12°.

Temple, William, bishop of Manchester Christ the truth, an essay . . . New York, Macmillan, 1924. xv+341 p.

— Studies in the spirit and truth of Christianity, being university and school sermons . . . London, Macmillan, 1914. viii+234 p.

— The universality of Christ . . . New York, Doran, c. 1922. v.p.

Thomas, Vaughan. An address delivered at the Birmingham Royal School of Medicine and Surgery . . . August 29, 1838. Oxford, Parker, 1838. 58 p.

Timothy, Nestorian patriarch (780–823). Apology for Christianity. (Syriac and English.) Cambridge, 1928. pp. 1–162. facs. (Woodbrooke Studies, v. 2.)

Trede, Th. Wunderglaube im heidentum und in der alten Kirche. Gotha, Perthes, 1901. vi+273 p. 8°.

Valentine, Cyril Henry. Modern psychology and the validity of Christian experience . . . Preface by Rev. Alfred E. Garvie. London, S.P.C.K., 1926. xix+236 p.

Van Noort, G. Tractatus de fontibus revelationis nec non de fide Divina. Bussum in Hollandia, Brand, 1920. 256 p. 8°.

Waterland, Daniel. A dissertation upon the argument "à priori" for proving the existence of a First Cause. (In "Works of . . . Waterland," v. 3.)

— Scripture vindicated; in answer to a book, entitled, Christianity as old as the creation. In three parts. (In "Works of . . . Waterland," v. 4.)

Webb, Clement C. J. Studies in the history of natural theology. Oxford, Clar. pr., 1915. vi+363 p.

Werner, Karl. Geschichte der apologetischen und polemischen literatur der christlichen theologie. Schaffhausen, Hurter, 1861–67. 5 v.

Whately, Richard, archbishop of Dublin. Historic doubts relative to Napoleon Buona-partte. 4th ed. London, Fellowes, 1831. 55 p.

— — 2nd copy. new ed. London, Longmans, 1865. 74 p.

Woolston, Thomas. A discourse on the miracles of our Saviour, in view of the present

controversy between infidels and apostates. 5th ed. London, 1729–29. v.p.

This volume also contains a second, a third, a fourth, a fifth, and a sixth discourse on the same subject.

Zöckler, Otto. Geschichte der apologie des Christentums. Gutersloh, Druck, 1907. 747 p.

ASCETICAL AND DEVOTIONAL THEOLOGY

Andrewes, Lancelot, bishop of Winchester. Preces privatae quotidianae. Oxford, Parker, 1853. viii+436 p. (Library of Anglo-Catholic Theology, v. 9.)

Avrillon, John Baptiste Elias. A guide for passing Advent holily; tr. from the French and adapted to the use of the English Church, by E. B. Pusey. Oxford, Parker, 1872. 306 p.

— Retraite de dix jours pour les personnes consacrées à Dieu, et pour celles qui sont engagés dans le monde . . . par le R. P. Avrillon . . . Paris, Mercier, 1740.

Benedict XIV, pope. Heroic virtue: a portion of the treatise of Benedict XIV on the beatification and canonization of the servants of God. Tr. into English from the original Latin . . . London, T. Richardson & Son, 1850–52. 3 v. front.

Benson, Richard Maux. The war-songs of the Prince of Peace; a devotional commentary on the Psalter. London, Murray, 1901. 2 v.

CONTENTS:

v. 1. Helps for using the Psalter.

v. 2. Translation of the Psalter, metrical and literal, with explanatory notes and hints for spiritual instruction.

Bernard of Clairvaux, Saint. Select treatises of S. Bernard of Clairvaux; De diligendo Deo, edited by Watkin W. Williams . . . De gradibus humilitatis et superbiae, edited by Barton R. V. Mills. Cambridge, Univ. pr., 1926. xxiii+169 p.

Bonaventura, Saint, cardinal. Epistola . . . de modo proficiendi compendioso. (Bound with "Albertus Magnus: De adherendo Deo.")

Cabasilas, Nicolas. La vie en Jésus-Christ traduit par S. Broussaleux. (Extrait d'Irenikon) Amay-sur-Meuse, [1932]. 236 p.

Clarke, Samuel. Three practical essays on Baptism, Confirmation, and Repentance, containing full instructions for a holy life . . . 5th ed. London, Knapton, 1730. vi+232 p.

Cosin, John, bishop of Durham. Collection of private devotions; in the practice of the ancient Church, called the Hours of Prayer. Oxford, Parker, 1845. pp. 83–331 p. (Cosin's Works, v. 2.) (Library of Anglo-Catholic Theology, v. 35.)

Forbes, Alexander Penrose, bishop of Brechin. Deepening of the spiritual life: an address read before the Church Congress at Leeds, Oct. 11th, 1872 . . . Leeds, McCorquodale, 1872. 8 p.

Theology—Ascetical and Devotional Theology, continued

Forbes, John (*of Corse*). *Vitæ Forbesianæ interioris, sive Exercitiorum spiritualium commentaria, ab ipso Rev. Forbesio vernacula lingua exarata, et ab eodem Rev. G. Garden latine reddita.* (In "Johannis Forbesii . . . opera omnia," v. 1.)

Gerson, Johannes. *De remediis contra pusillanimitatem . . .* (Bound with "Albertus Magnus: De adherendo Deo.")

— *Opus tripartitum de preceptis de confessione et scientia mortis . . .* (Paris, c. 1470?) no title page.

Going, John. *Attendance at Holy Communion the way to communion: a tract for priests and people . . .* London, Wright, 1886. 16 p.

Gore, Charles, *bishop of Oxford.* *Prayer and the Lord's Prayer.* 2nd ed. London, Wells Gardner, 1900. 80 p. front.

Granger, Frank Stephen. *The soul of a Christian; a study in the religious experience . . .* London, Methuen & co., 1900. xi-297 p.

Grou, l'abbé, S.J. *How to pray.* Tr. from the French of Abbé Grou, S.J., by Teresa Fitzgerald; ed. by Father R. F. Clarke, S.J. 7th ed. London, Baker, 1927. 204 p.

Gunning, Peter. *The Paschal or Lent fast apostolical and perpetual.* Oxford, Parker, 1845. viii-329 p. (Library of Anglo-Catholic Theology, v. 44.)

Hardman, Oscar. *The ideals of asceticism: an essay in the comparative study of religion . . .* New York, Macmillan, 1924. 11-232 p.

Heiler, Friedrich. *Das gebet; eine religionsgeschichtliche und religionspsychologische untersuchung . . .* 5th ed. München, Reinhardt, 1923. xix-622 p. 8°.

Hockin, Frederick. *Repentance and conversion: part of a lecture . . .* Truro, 1877. 8 p.

Horst, Jacques Merler. *Paradise for the Christian soul, enriched with choicest delights of varied piety; by J. M. Horst; ed. by Edward Bouverie Pusey.* Oxford, Parker, 1847. xl-646 p. 16°.

— *Paradisus animæ Christianæ lectissimis omnigenæ pietatis delitiis amœnus: studio et opera Iacobi Merlo Horstii . . . Agrippinæ; Frisii, 1675. 522-60 p.*

Contains also: *Manuale pietatis, in quo officium B. Mariæ virginis, septem Psalmi pœnitentiales, litanie variæ, accessus altaris, Psalterium, et orationes tempore belli, et calamitatis publicæ, etc.*

Hugo of St. Victor. *Hugonis a S. Victore libellus de modo dicendi et meditandi.* (In "Martene and Durand: Thesaurus novus anecdotorum," v. 5.)

Isaac of Ninevah. *Mar Isaacus Ninivita de perfectione religiosa; ed. by Paul Bedjan.* Leipzig, Harrassowitz, 1909. 646 p. 8°.

Julianus Pomerius. *De vita contemplativa.* (In "Prosperi Aquitani . . . opera," v. 2.)

Keble, John. *Letters of spiritual counsel and guidance . . .* ed. by R. F. Wilson . . . 4th ed. Oxford, Parker, 1881. lx-327 p.

Key of Paradise, *opening the gate to eternal salvation . . .* London, 1749. 2 pt. in 1 v.

Law, William. *A practical treatise upon Christian perfection.* Setley, Moreton, 1893. 250 p. (Law's Works, v. 3.)

— *A serious call to a devout and holy life, adapted to the state and condition of all orders of Christians.* Setley, Moreton, 1893. 272 p. (Law's Works, v. 4.)

Lilley, Alfred Leslie. *Prayer in Christian theology; a study of some moments and masters of the Christian life from Clement of Alexandria to Fénelon . . .* London, Student Christian Movement, 1925. xi-128 p.

Longridge, W. H. *Ignatian retreats; three retreats for lay people according to the method and plan of the Spiritual Exercises.* London, Mowbray, 1926. xvi-218 p. 12°.

Loyola, Saint Ignatius of. Longridge, W. H. *The spiritual exercises of Saint Ignatius of Loyola; tr. from the Spanish with a commentary and a tr. of the Directorium in exercitia.* London, Scott, 1919. xxxiv-351 p. 8°.

Lull, Ramon. *The art of contemplation, tr. from the Catalan of Ramon Lull, with an introductory essay by E. Allison Peers.* London, S.P.C.K., 1925. 116 p.

Marmion, Columbia. Thibaut, Raymund. *Abbot Columba Marmion, a master of the spiritual life, 1858-1923; By Dom Raymund Thibaut; tr. from the French by Mother Mary St. Thomas . . .* St. Louis, Herder, 1932. xiv-488 p. illus. facs.

Maturin, Basil William. *Some principles and practices of the spiritual life.* London, Longmans, 1903. 208 p. 12°.

Menzies, Lucy. *Mirrors of the holy; ten studies in sanctity by Lucy Menzies . . .* London, Mowbray, 1928. xxviii-308 p.

Mortimer, Alfred G. *The last discourses of our Lord. Arranged as readings for the forty days of Lent.* London, Skeffington, 1905. xiii-318 p.

Neale, John Mason, comp. *The virgin's lamp; prayers and devout exercises for English sisters.* London, Rivingtons, 1868. 256 p.

Pourrat, P. *La spiritualité chrétienne.* Paris, Lecoffre, 1927-31. 4 v.

CONTENTS:

v. 1. Des origines de l'Église au moyen âge.

v. 2. Le moyen âge.

v. 3. Les temps modernes: de la renaissance au Jansénisme.

v. 4. Les temps modernes: du Jansénisme à nos jours.

Theology—Ascetical and Devotional Theology, continued

Pusey, Edward Bouverie, ed. Avrillon, J. B. E. A guide for passing Lent holily; tr. from the French and adapted to the use of the English Church . . . Oxford, Parker, 1872. 306 p.

— ed. Horst, J. M. Paradise for the Christian soul, enriched with choicest delights of varied piety; by J. M. Horst. Oxford, Parker, 1847. xl+646 p. 16°. (Pusey's Collected Works, v. 14.)

Romaine, William. The life, walk, and triumph of faith . . . With a preface by the Rev. J. B. Owen, M.A. A new ed. London, Routledge, 1860. xii+483 p.

Scaramelli, John Baptist. Guide ascétique ou Conduite de l'âme par les voies ordinaires de la grâce à la perfection Chrétienne à l'usage des directeurs spirituels . . . suivi de la synthèse parénétique ou plan de deux sermons pour tous les Dimanches et fêtes de l'année, extraits du Guide Ascétique, par Tangl . . . traduits sur les textes originaux, l'un de l'italien, l'autre du latin par J. B. E. Pascal. 7th ed. Paris, Vives, 1882. 4 v. in 2. 8°.

Schürman, Anna Maria von. Eukleria seu melioris partis electio. Tractatus brevem vitæ ejusdelineationem exhibens. Altonæ ad Albina. C. Vander Meulen, 1673. 207 p. 16°.

Seelengärtlein. Dörnhöffer, Friedrich, ed. . . . Seelengärtlein, Hortulus animæ. Cod. Bibl. Pal. Vindob. 2706. Photomechanische nachbildungen der K. K. Hofund Staatsdruckerei in Wien . . . Frankfurt, A. M. Bær, 1907. 1048 p. facs. f°.

Surin, Jean-Joseph. The foundations of the spiritual life: drawn from the Book of the imitation of Jesus Christ. tr. from the French and adapted to the use of the English Church. London, Burns, 1844. lxxii+252 p. front. 16°.

Tangl, Georges. Scaramelli, J. B. Guide ascétique . . . suivi de la synthèse parénétique ou plan de deux sermons pour tous les Dimanches et fêtes de l'année, extraits du Guide Ascétique, par Tangl . . . Paris, Vives, 1882. 7th ed. 4 v. in 2.

Theresa, *Saint*. The interior castle or the mansions; tr. from the autograph of Saint Teresa of Jesus by the Benedictines of Stanbrook; rev. and annotated with intro. by the Very Rev. Prior Zimmerman. 3rd ed. London, Baker, 1921. 397 p.

— Minor works of Saint Teresa: Conceptions of the love of God; Exclamations; Maxims and poems of Saint Teresa of Jesus; tr. from the Spanish by the Benedictines of Stanbrook; rev. with notes and an intro. by the Rev. Father Benedict Zimmerman . . . also a short account of the Saint's death and canonisation, etc., by the translator. London, Baker, 1913. 278 p.

— The way of perfection; tr. from the autograph of Saint Teresa of Jesus by the

Benedictines of Stanbrook; including all the variants from Escorial and Valladolid editions; rev. with notes and intro. by the Very Rev. F. Benedict Zimmerman . . . 2nd ed. London, Baker, 1919. 271 p.

Thomas à Kempis. Exercitia spiritualia. (In "Opera omnia"—1680 ed.)

— De imitatione Christi. (In "Opera omnia"—1680 ed.)

— L'imitation de Jesus-Christ; traduction avec des reflexions à la fin de chaque chapitre par M. l'Abbé de Lamennais. Nouvelle édition. Paris, Sanchez, n.d. xii+500 p.

— Of the imitation of Christ; by Thomas à Kempis; tr. by C. Kegan Paul and Rev. Thomas A. Pope. London, Trübner, 1907. 287 p. (Works of Thomas à Kempis, v. 6.)

Tillyard, Aelfrida Catharine Wetenhall. Spiritual exercises and their results; an essay in psychology and comparative religion . . . London, S.P.C.K., 1927. viii+216 p.

Valdes, Juan de. One hundred and ten considerations; tr. from the Italian by John T. Betts. (In "Life and writings of Juan de Valdes" . . .)

Wilberforce, William. A practical view of the prevailing religious system of professed Christians, in the higher and middle classes, contrasted with real Christianity . . . London, Cadell, 1797. 491 p. 8°.

Wilson, Thomas, *bishop of Sodor and Man*. Works. Sacra privata and Supplement to Sacra privata. Maxims of piety and morality and Supplement to Maxims. Oxford, Parker, 1860. vii+643 p. (Bishop Wilson's Works, v. 5.) (Library of Anglo-Catholic Theology, v. 86.)

DOGMATIC THEOLOGY

Beveridge, William, *bishop of St. Asaph*. Thesaurus theologicus: or A complete system of divinity. Oxford, Parker, 1847. 2 v. (Beveridge's Works, v. 9, 10.) (Library of Anglo-Catholic Theology, v. 20, 21.)

— A discourse upon the Thirty-nine Articles agreed upon in the convocation held at London MDLXII. Oxford, Univ. pr., 1846. xii+640 p. (Beveridge's Works, v. 7.) (Library of Anglo-Catholic Theology, v. 18.)

Calvin, John. Institution de la religion Christiana compuesta por Juan Calvin, y ahora nuevamente traduziada en romance Castellano por Cypriano de Valera. n.p., Ricardo del Campo, 1597. 1032 p.

Cano, Melchior, *bishop of the Canary Islands*. De locis theologicis libri XII. (In "Cano, Melchior: Opera.")

— Lang, Albert. Die loci theologici des Melchior Cano und die methode des dogmatischen beweises ein beitrag zur theologischen methodologie und ihrer geschichte. München, Kösel, 1925. 256 p.

Theology—Dogmatic Theology, continued

- Capreolus**, John. *Johannis Capreoli Tholosiani, ordinis prædicatorum, Thomistarum principis, defensiones theologiæ Divi Thomæ Aquinatis. Novo editæ cura et studio RR. PP. Ceslai Paban et Thomæ Pegues . . . Turonibus, Gattier, 1900-08. 7 v. 4°.*
- Davenport**, Christopher . . . *The Articles of the Anglican Church paraphrastically considered and explained, by Franciscus à Sancta Clara . . . (Dr. Christopher Davenport.) Reprinted from the edition in Latin of 1646, with a translation . . . to which are prefixed an intro. and a sketch of the life of the author. Ed. by . . . F. G. Lee . . . London, Hayes, 1865. xxxvi-118 p.*
- Dionysius** the Carthusian (Dionysius van Leeuwen or Leuwis) 1402-1471. *In IV libros Sententiarum fidei catholicæ. (Opera omnia, v. 19-25.)*
- Forbes**, Alexander Penrose, *bishop of Brechin*. *An explanation of the Thirty-nine Articles: with an epistle dedicatory to the Rev. E. B. Pusey, D.D. 2nd ed. Oxford, Parker, 1871. 843 p.*
- *A short explanation of the Nicene Creed, for the use of persons beginning the study of theology. 3rd ed. Oxford, Parker, 1883. x-340 p. 12°.*
- Gavin**, Frank. *Some aspects of contemporary Greek Orthodox thought . . . Milwaukee, Morehouse, 1923. xxxiv-430 p. (Hale Lectures, 1922.)*
- Gibson**, Edgar C. S. *The Thirty-nine Articles of the Church of England explained with an intro. London, Methuen, 1896-97. 2 v.*
- Hawkins**, Edward. *A dissertation upon the use and importance of unauthoritative tradition, also supplementary extracts from his Bampton lectures in illustration of the principle advocated. London, S.P.C.K., 1889. xii-49 p. 12°.*
- Lepicier**, Alexio Maria. ΘΑΤΜΑΣΤΗ ΜΕΤΑΜΟΡΦΩΣΙΣ. *Appendix ad secundam editionem operis de stabilitate et progressu dogmatis . . . Romæ, 1910. 62 p.*
- Mortimer**, Alfred G. *Catholic faith and practice; a manual of theology. (v. 1-4th rev. ed.) London, Longmans, 1898-1900. 2 v.*
- Mozley**, James Bowling. *The beginnings of Christian theology. Cambridge, Univ. pr., 1931. x-138 p.*
- Ottiger**, Ignatius, S.J. *Theologia fundamentalis. Freiburg, Herder, 1897, 1911. 2 v.*
- CONTENTS:
v. 1. De revelatione supernaturale.
v. 2. De ecclesia Christi ut infallibili, revelationis magistra.
- Pearson**, John, *bishop of Chester*. *An exposition of the creed . . . rev. and cor. by the Rev. E. Burton, D.D. . . . new ed. Oxford, Clar. pr., 1890. xv-724 p.*
- Perrone**, Giovanni. *Prælectiones theologicæ . . . Romæ, Typ. Col. Urbani, 1840-44. 8 v. in 9. 8°.*
- Petavius**, Dionysius. *Opus de theologicis dogmatibus a J. B. Thomas . . . recognitum et adnotatum. Bar-le-Duc, Guerin, 1864-70. 8 v. 4°.*
- Pohle**, Joseph. *Lehrbuch der dogmatik in sieben büchern; für akademische vorlesungen und zum selbstunterricht. Paderborn, Schöningh, 1920-22. 3 v. 8°.*
- Rashdall**, Hastings. *Doctrine and development; university sermons. London, Methuen, 1898. xiv-288 p.*
- *Ideas and ideals, by Hastings Rashdall . . . selected by H. D. A. Major . . . and F. L. Cross . . . Oxford, Blackwell, 1928. 239 p.*
- *Principles and precepts; ed. by Henry Dewsbury Alves Major and F. L. Cross. 2nd ed. Oxford, Blackwell, 1927. 256 p. 8°.*
- Salmanticenses**. *Collegii Salmanticensis fratrum discalceatorum B. Mariæ de Monte Carmeli . . . Cursus theologicus Summam theologicam . . . Thomæ complectens . . . Paris, Palmæ, 1870-83. 20 v.*
- Sanday**, William and Williams, N. P. *Form and content in the Christian tradition. London, Longmans, 1916. 167 p.*
- Scheeben**, Matthias Joseph. *Handbuch der katholischen dogmatik. Freiburg, Herder, 1925. 4 v. 8°.* (Herder's Theologische bibliothek.)
- Schill**, A. von. *Theologische prinzipienlehre. Paderborn, Schöningh, 1914. 451 p.*
- Schleiermacher**, Friedrich Ernst Daniel. *The Christian faith, in outline; tr. from the German with two eds. on opposite pages by D. M. Baillie. Edinburgh, Henderson, 1922. 63 p. 8°.*
- *Der Christliche glaube nach den grundsätzen der evangelischen kirche im zusammenhange dargestellt. Dritte unveränderte ausgabe. 2 v. (In "Werke," Erste abtheilung, Bd. 3, 4.)*
- Seeberg**, Reinhold. *The fundamental truths of the Christian religion; sixteen lectures delivered in the University of Berlin during the winter term 1901-02 . . . tr. from the 4th rev. German ed. by Rev. George E. Thomson and Clara Wallentin, with intro. by Rev. W. D. Morrison . . . London, Williams & Norgate, 1908. xiv-331 p.*
- Simar**, Theophil Hubert. *Lehrbuch der dogmatik. 4th ed. Freiburg, Herder, 1899. 2 v. 8°.*
- Thomassin**, Louis. *Dogmata theologica. Editio nova. Paris, Vives, 1864-72. 7 v. Index v. 7.*
- Ussher**, James, *archbishop of Armagh*. *Prælectiones theologicæ. pp. 199-523. (In Ussher's Works, Dublin, 1847-64. v. 14.)*

Theology—Dogmatic Theology, continued

Wessel, Johann, or Wessel Hermenss Gansfort. *Farrago rerum theologicarum*; tr. by J. W. Scudder. (In "Life and writings of Wessel Gansfort," by E. W. Miller and J. W. Scudder.)

Williams, N. P. and Sanday, William. *Form and content of the Christian tradition.* A friendly discussion. London, Longmans, 1916. 167 p.

Wilmers, William, S.J. *De religione revelata liber quinque.* Auctore Guilelmo Wilmers S.J. Ratisbon, 1897. 686 p.

Wiseman, Nicholas, cardinal. *Lectures on the principal doctrines and practices of the Catholic Church*; delivered at St. Mary's Moorfields, during the Lent of 1836. London, Dolman, 1855. viii+244 p. 12°.

Topics in Dogmatic Theology

ATONEMENT AND REDEMPTION

Baur, Ferdinand Christian. *Die christliche lehre von der versöhnung in ihrer geschichtlichen entwicklung von der ältesten zeit bis auf die neueste.* Tübingen, Osiander, 1838. 764 p.

Griffith-Jones, Ebenezer. *The ascent through Christ; a study of the doctrine of redemption in the light of the theory of evolution . . . with special preface for the American ed. by the author.* New York, E. S. Gorham, c. 1901. xxxvi+469 p.

Storr, Vernon F. *The problem of the cross.* London, Student Christian Movement, 1924. 169 p. 12°.

CHRISTOLOGY

Cave, Sydney. *The doctrine of the person of Christ.* London, Duckworth, 1925. 259 p. 12°.

Horsley, Samuel, bishop of St. Asaph. *Tracts in controversy with Dr. Priestley upon the historical question of the belief of the first ages in Our Lord's divinity.* Originally published in the years 1783, 1784, and 1786. Afterwards rev. and augm. with a large addition of notes and supplemental disquisitions, by the author . . . 3rd ed. to which is added an appendix by the Rev. Heneage Horsley, A.M. . . . Dundee, Chalmers, 1812. xxviii+613 p.

Liddon, Henry Parry. *The divinity of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ: eight lectures preached before the University of Oxford, in the year 1866 . . . new ed.* New York, Scribner, 1868. xxix+535 p.

More, Paul Elmer. *Christ the Word . . .* Princeton, Univ. pr., 1927. vii+343 p. diagr.

Scheel, Otto. *Die anschauung Augustins über Christi person und werk; unter berücksichtigung ihrer verschiedenen entwicklungsstufen und ihrer dogmengeschichtlichen stellung.* Tübingen, Mohr, 1901. xv+474 p. 8°.

Waterland, Daniel. *Vindication of Christ's divinity . . . A second vindication of Christ's divinity . . . A farther vindication of Christ's divinity.* (In "Works of . . . Waterland," v. 1, 2, 3.)

— *Eight sermons in defence of the divinity of our Lord Jesus Christ.* (In "Works of . . . Waterland," v. 2.)

THE CHURCH

Adam, Karl. *Der kirchenbegriff Tertullians.* Eine dogmengeschichtliche studie. Paderborn, Druck, 1907. 229 p.

C. F. A. *The Catholic Church.* A compendious statement of the scripture doctrine regarding the nature and chief attributes of the kingdom of Christ. London, Longmans, 1867. viii+62 p.

Dyce, William. *Notes on shepherds and sheep; a letter to John Ruskin . . .* London, Longmans, 1851. 36 p.

Ewer, Ferdinand C. . . . *Sermons on the failure of Protestantism and on Catholicity.* 5th ed. New York, Young, 1886. 168 p.

Grabmann, Martin. *Die lehre des heiligen Thomas von Aquin von der kirche als gotteswerk, ihre stellung im thomastischen system und in der geschichte der mittelalterlichen theologie.* Regensburg, Manz, 1903. 315 p.

Rashdall, Hastings. *Christus in Ecclesia; sermons on the Church and its institutions.* Edinburgh, Clark, 1904. 364 p.

Rosmini-Serbatì, Antonio. *Of the five wounds of the Holy Church by Antonio Rosmini; ed. with an intro. by H. P. Liddon, D.D. . . .* London, Rivingtons, 1883. xlvii+366 p.

Salmon, George. *The infallibility of the Church; lectures delivered in the Divinity School of the University of Dublin.* New York, Dutton, 1914. xxix+497 p.

Schultes, Reginaldo-Maria. *De ecclesia Catholica prælectiones apologeticae.* Paris (1925). viii+776 p.

ELECTION

Going, J. *The Catholic doctrine of election . . .* Chester, Phillipson & Golder, 1867. 16 p.

Schleiermacher, Friedrich Daniel Ernst. *Ueber die lehre von der erwählung . . .* (In "Werke," Erste abtheilung, Bd. 2.)

ESCHATOLOGY

Barnes, William Emery. *Early Christians at prayer, 1-400 A.D., with a chapter on early prayers for the departed . . .* London, Methuen & co., 1925. xi+180 p.

Body, George. *The present state of the faithful departed: a sermon . . .* 1873. 2nd ed. London, Masters, 1874. 32 p.

Theology—Eschatology, continued

Catholic Institute of Great Britain. The Widow Woolfrey versus the vicar of Carisbrooke; or, Prayer for the dead; a Tract for the Times. London, 1839. 16 p.

Cazenove, John Gibson. Universalism and eternal punishment. A theological essay. London, Mozley, 1863. v-72 p.

Clements, J. "Our communion with the saints." A sermon . . . Epworth, Barnes, 1883. 11 p.

Constable, Henry. The duration and nature of future punishment. London, Longmans, 1868. 43 p.

Davidson, J. P. F. "The life of departed souls." A sermon . . . London, Guild of All Souls, 1887. 16 p.

— "The activities of the spiritual world." A sermon . . . London, Guild of All Souls, 1886. 16 p.

De Pauley, William Cecil. Punishment human and divine. London, S.P.C.K., 1925. vi-212 p.

Gaster, Moses. Samaritan eschatology . . . tr. from hitherto inedited mss. n.p., Search pub. co., 1932. ix-277 p. facs.

Hoffmann, Georg. Der streit über die selige schau Gottes (1331-38). Leipzig, Hinrichs, 1917. 194 p.

Jelf, Richard William. Grounds for laying before the council of King's College, London, certain statements contained in a recent publication, entitled, "Theological essays," by the Rev. F. D. Maurice . . . Oxford, Parker, 1853. 64 p.

Jones, W. W. The future state of the wicked. Two sermons . . . Oxford, Spackman, c. 1873. 22 p.

Keppler, Paul Wilhelm von, bishop of Rottenburg. The poor souls in purgatory; a homiletic treatise with some specimen sermons . . . adapted into English by the Rev. Stephen Landolt, ed. by Arthur Preuss. St. Louis, Herder, 1923. 2-203 p.

Kirsch, Johann Peter. Doctrine of the communion of saints in the ancient Church; a study in the history of dogma. Tr. with the author's permission by John R. McKee. Edinburgh, Sands, 1910. 272 p.

Littledale, Richard Frederick. Prayers the dead. London, Palmer, 18—. 4 p.

Maurice, Frederick Denison. The worship of the Church a witness for the redemption of the world: a sermon to which is prefixed a letter to F. S. Williams, Esq., in answer to a pamphlet entitled "Thoughts in the doctrine of eternal punishments, with reference to the views of the Rev. F. D. Maurice and the Neo-Platonists." Cambridge, Macmillan, 1857. 46 p.

— — — 2nd copy.

— The word "Eternal," and the punishment of the wicked: a letter to the Rev. Dr. Jelf, canon of Christ Church, and principal of King's College. 2nd ed. Cambridge, Macmillan, 1853. vii-39 p.

Myers, Frederic William Henry. Science and a future life; with other essays . . . London, Macmillan, 1901. 4-243 p. (Reprinted from the Nineteenth Century and the Fortnightly Review.)

Niederhuber, Joh. Ev. Die eschatologie des heiligen Ambrosius. Eine patristische studie. Paderborn, Druck, 1907. 274 p.

Oesterley, William Oscar Emil. Immortality and the unseen world; a study in Old Testament religion . . . London, S.P.C.K., 1921. x-231 p.

Oxenham, F. N. Everlasting punishment: is the popular doctrine de fide? And if not, is it true? . . . London, Rivingtons, 1875. 95 p.

Paget, Valerian. The revelation to the monk of Evesham abbey in the year of Our Lord 1196, concerning the places of purgatory and paradise, rendered into modern English . . . London, A. Rivers, 1909. 319 p. 12°.

Place, John. Prayers for the dead: are they sanctioned by the Church of England? A correspondence between J. . . . P. . . . and the Rev. Alfred Hensley . . . Nottingham, Dunn & Fry, 1877. 20 p.

Plumtree, J. Modern thought examined upon three important questions, viz.: Is the soul immortal? Is a state of happiness or misery entered upon immediately after death? Are rewards and punishments everlasting? Being two lectures . . . May, 1877. Lincoln, Akrell, 1877. 42 p.

Pusey, Edward Bouverie. Everlasting punishment. A sermon . . . Oxford, Parker, 1864. 31 p.

— The love of God and of Jesus for souls and the blessedness of intercession for them; addresses during a retreat of the Companions of the love of Jesus . . . 3rd ed. Oxford, Parker, 1878. 136 p. (Collected works, v. 3.)

— What is of faith as to everlasting punishment? In reply to Dr. Farrar's challenge in his 'Eternal Hope,' 1879. 3rd ed. Oxford, Parker, 1880. xvi-290 p.

Russell, H. Lloyd. "The intermediate state and prayer for the departed." A sermon . . . London, Guild of All Souls, 1886. 22 p.

Suarez, Franciscus, S. J. De purgatorio (In "Suarez . . . omnia opera," v. 22.)

FAITH

Hoffmann, Georg. Die lehre von der fides implicita . . . Leipzig, Hinrichs, 1909. 3 v.

Schultes, Reginald M. Fides implicita: geschichte der lehre von der fides implicita und explicita in der katholischen theologie. Regensburg, Pustet, 1920. viii-212 p.

Theology—Faith, continued

FREE-WILL

Cochlaeus, Johannes. *De libero arbitrio hominis, adversus locos cōmunes Philippi Melanchthonis, libri duo.* Stutgardia, 1524, 1525. 24°.

Edwards, Jonathan. *Enquiry into the freedom of the will.* (In "The Works of President Edwards," v. 1.)

Luther, Martin. *On the bondage of the will; to the Venerable Mister Erasmus of Rotterdam.* 1525. Tr. from the original Latin by E. T. Vaughan. London, Hamilton, 1823. lxxxiii-470 p. 8°.

GOD

Tolley, William Pearson. *The idea of God in the philosophy of St. Augustine.* New York City, Smith, 1930. 214 p.

GRACE

Bernard of Clairvaux, Saint. *The treatise of St. Bernard, abbat of Clairvaux, concerning grace and free will, addressed to William, abbat of St. Thierry; tr. with an intro., synopsis, and notes, by Watkin W. Williams.* . . . London, S.P.C.K., 1920. xxiii-95 p.

Jauncey, Ernest. *The doctrine of grace, up to the end of the Pelagian controversy, historically and dogmatically considered.* . . . London, S.P.C.K., 1925. vii-299 p.

Oman, John Wood. *Grace and personality.* . . . 3rd ed. rev. Cambridge, Univ. pr., 1925. xvi-308 p.

Prumbs, Anton. *Die stellung des Trienter Konzils zu der frage nach dem wesen der heiligmachenden gnade.* Paderborn, Schöningh, 1909. 125 p.

Schiffini, Sancto. *Tractatus de virtutibus infusis.* . . . Freiburg, 1904. xi-695 p.

Suarez, Franciscus, S.J. *De gratia.* (Suarez . . . omnia opera, v. 7, 8, 9, 10, 11.)

HOLY SPIRIT

Donatus, Hieronymus. *Opus de processione Spiritus Sancti contra græcum schisma.* (In "Mai: Scriptorum veterum nova collectio," v. 7.)

Swete, Henry Barclay. *On the history of the doctrine of the procession of the Holy Spirit, from the apostolic age to the death of Charlemagne.* Cambridge, Deighton, 1876. 246 p.

Wordsworth, Christopher, bishop of Lincoln. *On the procession of the Holy Spirit with a proposal for a synodical declaration thereupon.* London, Rivingtons, 1872. 24 p.

INCARNATION

Cyrillus, Saint, archbishop of Alexandria. *Scholia on the incarnation and Epistle on Easter; ed. from the oldest mss. and Englished by F. C. Conybeare.* London, T. & T. Soc., 1907.

Davenport, Salusbury Fynes. *Immanence and incarnation; being the Norrisian prize essay in the University of Cambridge for the year 1924 . . . with a foreword by F. R. Tennant, D.D.* Cambridge, Univ. pr., 1925. xxvi-279 p.

Feibig, Paul. *Der Menschensohn; Jesu selbstbezeichnung mit besonderer berücksichtigung des aramäischen sprachgebrauches für "mensch."* Tübingen, Mohr, 1901. vii-127 p.

Liguori, Alphonsus Marie de, Saint. *The mysteries of the faith, the incarnation; tr. from the Italian and edited by R. A. Coffin.* London, Burns, 1854. xv-262 p. 16°.

Suarez, Franciscus, S.J. *De incarnatione.* (Suarez . . . omnia opera, v. 17, 18, 19.)

Ussher, James, archbishop of Armagh. *Immanuel, or the mystery of the incarnation of the Son of God.* First printed in 1638. pp. 573-617. (Reprinted in Ussher's Works, Dublin, 1847-64, v. 4.)

Weston, Frank, bishop of Zanzibar. *The fulness of Christ: an essay.* London, Longmans, 1916. xxiii-346 p.

— *The one Christ: an enquiry into the manner of the incarnation.* New and rev. ed. London, Longmans, 1914. xlvii-342 p.

JUSTIFICATION

Bull, George, bishop of St. David's. *Harmonia apostolica: or Two dissertations . . . on justification . . .* Oxford, Parker, 1842. v.p. (Library of Anglo-Catholic Theology, v. 32.)

— *Examen censuræ: an answer to Certain strictures before unpublished, on a book entitled Harmonia Apostolica . . . to which is added, An apology for the harmony and its author, in answer to the declamation of T. Tully, D.D. . . . entitled "Justificatio Paulina."* Oxford, Parker, 1843. xix-416 p. (Library of Anglo-Catholic Theology, v. 33.)

Fox, John. *Of free justification by Christ.* . . . London, Parkhurst, 1694. 512 p. 16°.

Newman, John Henry, cardinal. *Lectures on justification.* 2nd ed. London, Rivingtons, 1840. 453 p. (Collected works, v. 3.)

Pott, Joseph Holden. *The testimonies of St. Paul concerning justification, considered and applied with remarks upon the eleventh article of the Church of England.* . . . London, Rivington, 1846. 86 p.

Rueckert, Hans. *Die rechtfertigungslehre auf dem Tridentinischen Konzil.* Bonn, Weber, 1925. viii-281 p. 8°.

Worlledge, A. J. *Justification by faith: its nature and test. A paper read at a chapter of the Society of Mission Clergy of the diocese of Lincoln.* . . . London, Parker, 18—. 26 p.

Theology—continued

B. V. MARY

Albertus Magnus, *bishop of Ratisbon*. De laudibus beatæ Mariæ virginis libri LXII. Mariale sive CCXXX quæstiones super Evangelium "Missus est." Biblia Mariana. (In "Alberti Magni . . . opera omnia," v. 36, 37.)

Aureolus, Petrus. Quæstiones disputatæ de immaculata conceptione beatæ Mariæ virginis. Quaracchi, Typ. Coll. S. Bonaventuræ, 1904. pp. 23–153. (In "Bibliotheca Franciscana Scholastica Medii Aevi," v. 3.)

Bonaventura, Saint, cardinal. The psalter of the blessed Virgin; tr. from the last French ed. of 1852 and carefully compared with the Latin by . . . John Cumming. London, British Reformation Soc., 1852. 96 p.

Duns Scotus. Utrum beata Virgo concepta fuerit in originali peccato? Quaracchi, Typ. Coll. S. Bonaventuræ, 1904. pp. 12–22. (In "Bibliotheca Franciscana Scholastica Medii Aevi," v. 3.)

Engelbertus Admontensis. De gratiis et virtutibus beatæ et gloriosæ semper virginis Mariæ tractatus. (In "Pezius, B.: Thesaurus anecdotorum novissimus," v. 1.)

Guarra, Guilielmo. Utrum beata Virgo concepta fuerit in originali peccato. Quaracchi, Typ. Coll. S. Bonaventuræ, 1904. 11 p. (In "Bibliotheca Franciscana Scholastica Medii Aevi," v. 3.)

Liguori, Alphonsus Marie de, Saint. The glories of Mary; tr. from the Italian . . . rev. by the Rt. Rev. R. A. Coffin. London, Burns, 1868. xii–670 p. 16°.

Pusey, Edward Bouverie. First letter to the Very Rev. J. H. Newman, D.D. in explanation chiefly in regard to the reverential love due to the ever-blessed Theotokos, and the doctrine of her immaculate conception, with an analysis of Cardinal de Turrecremata's work on the immaculate conception. Oxford, Parker, 1869. 520 p.

Wilberforce, Samuel, bishop of Oxford. Rome—her new dogma and our duties: a sermon. (Immaculate conception of the B. V. Mary.) 1855. Oxford, Parker, 1855. 32 p.

ORIGINAL SIN

Busch, Jos. Hub. Das wesen der erbsünde nach Bellarmin und Suarez. Paderborn, 1909. 204 p.

Espenberger, Johann Nepomuk. Die elemente der erbsünde nach Augustin und der früherscholastik. Mainz. Kirchheim, 1905. x–184 p. 8°.

Williams, Norman Powell. The ideas of the fall and of original sin: a historical and critical study . . . eight lectures . . . 2nd impression. London, Longmans, 1929. xxxv–571 p.

PREDESTINATION

Gorrichem, Henricus de. Tractatus de prædestinatione et reprobatione divina. Tractatus de simonia circa sepulturam accidente. (Colonæ, 1474.)

Ussher, James, archbishop of Armagh. Gotteschalci et prædestinarianæ controversiæ ab eo motæ historia una cum duplici ejusdem confessione nunc primum in lucem edita. Dublin, 1631. 234 p. (Reprinted in his Works, Dublin, 1847–64, v. 4.)

REGENERATION

Waterland, Daniel. Regeneration stated and explained, according to Scripture and antiquity. (In "Works of . . . Waterland," v. 4.)

SIN

Manning, Henry Edward, cardinal. Sin and its consequences. 3rd ed. London, Burns, 1876.

Moxon, Reginald Stewart. Doctrine of sin, a critical and historical investigation into the views of the concept of sin held in early Christian, mediæval and modern times. London, Allen, 1922. 247 p.

SACRAMENTS

Assemani, Joseph Simeon. Della nazione dei Copti e della validità del sacramento dell'ordine presso loro. (In "Mai: Scriptorum veterum nova collectio," v. 6.)

Bach, Joseph. Die siebenzahl der Sacramente. Regensburg, Mans, 1864. viii–94 p. 8°.

Billot, Ludovico. De Ecclesiæ sacramentis commentarius in tertiam partem S. Thomas. 6th ed. Romæ, Univ. Gregorianæ, 1922–24. 2 v. 8°.

Burgo, Joannes de (Borough, John.) Pupilla oculi. De septem sacramentorū administratione: de decem preceptis decalogi, ceterisque ecclesiasticorum (que rite institutum sacerdotem haudquaquam ignorare decet) officiis . . . Strassburg, Knoblouch, 1514.

Cano, Melchior, bishop of the Canary Islands. De sacramentis in genere. (In "Cano, Melchior: opera.")

Colet, John. De sacramentis ecclesiæ; a treatise on the sacraments of the Church . . . with an intro. by J. H. Lupton. London, Bell, 1867. 96 p.

Covel, John. Some account of the present Greek Church, with reflections on their present doctrine and discipline; particularly in the Eucharist, and the rest of their seven pretended sacraments, compared with Jac. Goar's notes upon the Greek Ritual . . . Cambridge, 1722. lx–400 p.

Hahn, George Ludwig. Die lehre von den sakramenten in ihrer geschichtlichen entwicklung innerhalb der abendländischen kirche bis zum Concil von Trient . . . Breslau, Morgenstern, 1864. 447 p.

Theology—Sacraments, continued

Hales, John. Several tracts. London, 1708. pp. 105–150. (Bound with Tindal, Matthew: Defence of the rights of the Christian Church . . .)

No. 1. Concerning the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper.

No. 2. The power of the keys and auricular confession.

No. 3. Concerning schism and schismatics . . .

Henry VIII, king of England. Assertio septem sacramentorum adversus Martin Lutherum, ædita ab inuictissimo Angliæ . . . Henrico nominis octavo. (In Catalogus Hæreticorum.) (Cologne, Jo. Soteris, 1527.)

Humphrey, William. Memoranda of angelical doctrine. Fasciculus second, or, A digest of the doctrine of S. Thomas on the sacraments. London, Hayes, 1867. 191 p.

Langford-James, Richard Lloyd. The doctrine of intention . . . with an introductory note by the Lord Abbot of Pershore. London, S.P.C.K., 1924. 86 p.

Laurence, Roger. Sacerdotal powers; or, The necessity of confession, penance and absolution together with the nullity of unauthorized lay baptism . . . London, Clements, 1711. 132 p.

Schanz, Paul. Die lehre von den heiligen sacramenten der catholischen Kirche. Freiburg, 1893. 757 p.

(BAPTISM)

Ivimey, Joseph. A history of the English Baptists; including an investigation of the history of baptism in England from the earliest period to which it can be traced to the close of the 17th century, to which are prefixed, Testimonies of ancient writers in favour of adult baptism . . . London, The author, 1811–30. 4 v.

Pusey, Edward Bouverie. The doctrine of Holy Baptism, as contained in the Scriptures, and thence enlarged upon by the fathers. 4th ed. London, Smith, 1883. iv–398 p. 8°.

Stromberg, A. Freiherr von. Studien zur theorie und praxis der taufe. Berlin, Trotsch, 1913. 253 p.

(CONFIRMATION)

Behm, Johannes. Die handauflegung im urchristentum nach verwendung, herkunft und bedeutung in religionsgeschichtlichem zusammenhang untersucht. Leipzig, Deichert, 1911. 207 p. 8°.

Suarez, Franciscus, S.J. De sacramento confirmationis. (Suarez . . . omnia opera, v. 20.)

(EUCHARIST)

Albertus Magnus, bishop of Ratisbon. Distinctiones in sacramentum eucharistiæ. (In "Alberti Magni . . . opera omnia, v. 38.)

Alger of Liège. De sacramentis corporis et sanguinis Dominici libri tres. London, Nutt,

1878. 383 p. 24°. (Sanctorum patrum opuscula selecta; ed. by H. Hurter, v. 23.)

Ashwell, Arthur Rawson. Evening communions: the argument against them briefly stated. 5th ed. London, Skeffington, 1878. 24 p.

Benedict XIV (Lambertini, Prospero). De sacrosancto missæ sacrificio. (Omnia opera, v. 8, 9.)

Berengar of Tours. Schnitzer, Joseph. Berengar von Tours, sein leben und seine lehre. Ein beitrage zur abendmahlslehre des beginnenden mittelalters . . . Stuttgart, 1892. xvi–415 p.

Biel, Gabriel. Epithoma expositionis sacri canonis misse. Thubingen, 1499. 77 p.

— Sacri canonis missæ tum mystica tum literalis expositio . . . Lyons, J. Cleyn (Clein), 1517. f°.

Boucher, J. Sidney. Evening communion: unwarranted by Scripture, and opposed to antiquity, the Prayer book, and common sense. 8 p.

Bramley, H. R. How did S. Chrysostom understand τοῦτο ποιῶμεν? A second letter to the Reverend the Regius Professor of Divinity. Oxford, Parker, 1879. 16 p.

Cheyne, P. Six sermons on the doctrine of the most Holy Eucharist. Aberdeen, Brown, 1858. 71 p.

Conference held at Farnham Castle on October 24–27, 1925. Reservation. Report. London, S.P.C.K., 1926. ix–162 p. 12°.

Cosin, John, bishop of Durham. History of transubstantiation. Oxford, Parker, 1851. pp. 1–229. (Cosin's Works, v. 4.) (Library of Anglo-Catholic Theology, v. 37.)

Covel, John. Some account of the present Greek Church, with reflections on their present doctrine and discipline; particularly in the Eucharist, and the rest of their seven pretended sacraments, compared with Jac. Goar's notes upon the Greek ritual . . . Cambridge, 1722. lx–400 p.

Cudworth, Ralph. A discourse concerning the true notion of the Lord's Supper to which are added two sermons . . . 3rd ed. London, R. Royston, 1676. 93 p. f°. (Bound with "Cudworth's The true intellectual system of the universe.")

Denison, George Anthony. Confession, Absolution, and Holy Communion; a sermon . . . Oxford, Parker, 18—. 15 p.

Ernst, Joseph. Die lehre des hl. Paschasius Radbertus von der eucharistie. Mit besonderer berücksichtigung der stellung des hl. Rhabanus Maurus und des Ratramnus zu derselben. Freiburg, Herder, 1896. iv–136 p.

Florus Magister. Opusculum de expositione missæ. (In "Martene and Durand: Amplissima collectio," v. 9.)

Theology—(Eucharist) continued

Forbes, Alexander Penrose, bishop of Brechin. Theological defence . . . on a presentment . . . on certain points concerning the doctrine of the Holy Eucharist. London, Masters, 1860. 246 p.

Franz, Adolph. Die messe im deutschen mittelalter. Beiträge zur geschichte der liturgie und des religiösen volkslebens . . . Freiburg, Herder, 1902. xxii-770 p.

Freestone, W. H., M.A. The sacrament reserved. A survey of the practice of reserving the Eucharist, with special reference to the communion of the sick during the first twelve centuries. London, Mowbray, 1917. 281 p. (Alcuin Club Collections, v. 21.)

Geiselmann, Josef. Die eucharistielehre der vorscholastik. Paderborn, 1926. xviii-459 p.

Going, J. The real presence not transubstantiation. (Two sermons.) London, Pev-
erall, 1867. 30-48 p.

Grotius, Hugo. Two tracts . . . tr. into English. London, 1708. pp. 85-103.

CONTENTS:

1. Whether the sacrament of the Lord's Supper may be administered where there are no pastors.
2. Whether it be necessary at all times to communicate with the symbols.

Grueber, Charles Stephen. "The Sacrificial Altar," and "The Communion Table," with other matter. A letter to the Right Reverend the Lord Bishop of Bath and Wells, on the recent judgement of the Judicial Committee, in the case *Marsters v. Durst*. Oxford, Parker, 1876. 48 p.

Hamilton, John. Ane catholik and facile traictise . . . to confirme the real and corporell presence of Chrystis pretious bodie and blude in the sacrament of the alter . . . Be Johne Hamilton . . . First printed in 1581. Reprinted in "Catholic Tractates" by Thomas Graves Law. Edinburgh, 1901.

Hehn, Johannes. Die einsetzung des hl. Abendmahls als beweis für die gottheit Christi. Wurzburg, Bauch, 1900. 270 p.

Henderson, W., and others. Theological defence for the Rt. Rev. A. P. Forbes, bishop of Brechin, on a presentment . . . on certain points concerning the doctrine of the Holy Eucharist. London, Masters, 1860. iv-246 p. 8°.

Ince, William. The patristic and liturgical interpretation of *τοῦτο ποιεῖτε*. A second letter to the Rev. H. R. Bramley . . . Oxford, Parker, 1879. 14 p.

— The primitive interpretation of *τοῦτο ποιεῖτε*. A letter in reply to the Rev. H. R. Bramley . . . Oxford, Parker, 1879. 16 p.

Jacobus de Gruitroede, O. Carth. De valore et utilitate missarum pro defunctis celebratarum. No colophon (Cologne, 1474). (Bound with *Turrecremata*.)

Kahnis, Karl Friedr. Aug. Die lehre vom Abendmahle. Leipzig, Dorfling, 1851. 472 p.

Keble, John. On eucharistical adoration. With considerations suggested by a late pastoral letter (1858) on the doctrine of the most Holy Eucharist . . . 3rd ed. Oxford, Parker, 1867. xv-264 p.

Kingdon, Hollingworth Tully. Fasting communion: how binding in England by the canons. Oxford, Parker, 1873. xv-99 p.

Langstaff, John Bret. The Holy Communion in Great Britain and America. London, Milford, 1919. 246 p.

Law, William. A demonstration of the gross and fundamental errors of a late book, called *A plain account of the nature and end of the sacrament of the Lord's Supper*, etc. . . . London, W. Innys & R. Manby, 1737. 308 p.

Manning, Henry Edward, cardinal. The blessed sacrament the centre of immutable truth: a sermon . . . London, Longmans, 1864. 32 p.

Murray, D. L. Reservation: its purpose and method. London, Mowbray, 1923. 36 p. (Alcuin Club Prayer Book Revision Pamphlets, no. 10.)

Nægele, August. Ratramnus und die hl. Eucharistie. Zugleich eine dogmatisch-historische würdigung des ersten abendmahlsstreites. Wien, Mayer, 1903. xx-315 p.

Non-communicating attendance. Why non-communicants should remain during the "Missa Fidelium." By the author of "The right of all the baptised to be present at the celebration of the Holy Eucharist." London, Painter, 1857. vi-36 p.

Paschasius Radbertus. Liber de corpore et sanguine Domini. (In "Martene and Durand: Amplissima collectio," v. 9.)

Perpetuity of the faith of the Catholic Church on the Eucharist; with the refutation of the reply of a Calvinistic minister; tr. from the French. Dublin, 1834. iv-423 p.

Pott, Joseph Holden. Reflections on the testimonies of St. Paul, with reference chiefly to the Holy Eucharist. London, Rivingtons, 1845. 51 p.

Poyntz, Newdigate. The fast before communion, discussed and shown to be dispensable on principles of canon law. London, Palmer, 1872. 24 p.

Pusey, Edward Bouverie. Doctrine of the real presence, as contained in the fathers, from the death of S. John the Evangelist to the Fourth General Council, vindicated, in notes on a sermon, "The presence of Christ in the Holy Eucharist," preached A.D. 1853, before the University of Oxford. Oxford, Parker, 1855. 12-722 p. 12°.

— The real presence of the body and blood of our Lord Jesus Christ; the doctrine of the English Church, with a vindication of

Theology—(Eucharist) continued

the reception by the wicked and of the adoration of our Lord Jesus Christ truly present. Oxford, Parker, 1857. xxix-349 p. 8°.

Ratramnus (†c. 868). The book of Bertram or Ratramnus, priest and monk of Corbey, concerning the body and blood of the Lord, in Latine: with a new English translation more exact than the former. Also an historical dissertation concerning the author and this work, wherein both are vindicated from the exceptions of the writers of the Church of Rome. London, Shortgrave, 1686. cxxv-142 p.

— **Nägele, August.** Ratramnus und die hl. Eucharistie. Zugleich eine dogmatisch-historische würdigung des ersten abendmahls-streites. Wien, Mayer, 1903. xx-315 p.

The **Real objective presence** in the blessed sacrament. By a priest of the diocese of Lincoln. London, Simpkin, n.d. 40 p.

Rivington, Luke. The "Inward part," or "Thing signified," in the Lord's Supper. Oxford, Mowbray, 1867. 22 p.

Saravia, Adrian . . . On the Holy Eucharist: the original Latin from the ms. in the British Museum, now printed for the first time. Translation by George Anthony Denison, M.A. London, Master, 1855. xxviii-227 p. 8°.

Schnitzer, Joseph. Berengar von Tours, sein leben und seine lehre. Ein beitrage zur abendmahlslehre des beginnenden mittellalters . . . Stuttgart, 1892. xvi-415 p.

Simpson, William John Sparrow. Non-communicating attendance. London, Longmans, 1913. 266 p. 12°.

— **Sacramental principles; an essay on the Catholic doctrine of the Eucharist.** London, Mowbray, 1926. vi-86 p. 12°.

Stone, Darwell. The eucharistic sacrifice . . . with appended notes. London, Scott, 1920. 88 p. (Handbooks of Catholic Faith and Practice.)

— **A history of the doctrine of the Holy Eucharist.** London, Longmans, 1909. 2 v.

— **The reserved sacrament . . .** 2nd ed. rev. and enl. London, Scott, 1918. 177 p. (Handbooks of Catholic Faith and Practice.)

Suarez, Franciscus, S.J. De missæ sacrificio. (Suarez . . . omnia opera, v. 21.)

— **De sacramento eucharistiæ.** (Suarez . . . omnia opera, v. 20, 21.)

Sylvester II, pope (Gerbert). De corpore et sanguine Domini. (In "Pezius, B.: Thesaurus anecdotorum novissimus," v. 1.)

Taille, Mauritius de la. *Mysterium fidei de augustissimo corporis et sanguinis Christi sacrificio atque sacramento . . .* Paris, Beauchesne, 1924. 3 v. in 1. illus.

Waterland, Daniel. An enquiry concerning the antiquity of the practice of infant-communion. (In "Works of . . . Waterland," v. 6.)

— **A review of the doctrine of the Eucharist, as laid down in Scripture and antiquity.** (In "Works of . . . Waterland," v. 4.)

Wesley, John. The Christian sacrament and sacrifice. Ed. by the Rev. W. Gresley. London, Masters, 1856. 30 p.

Wessel, Johann, or Wessel Harmenss Gansfort. De sacramento eucharisticæ: et audienda missa; tr. by J. W. Scudder. (In "Life and writings of Wessel Gansfort," by E. W. Miller and J. W. Scudder.)

Wheeler, W. C. The Lord's Supper: especially the words of institution . . . Oxford, Parker (1889). 11 p.

Willis, E. F. The sacrificial aspect of the Holy Eucharist considered in relation to the one atoning sacrifice upon the cross: an eirenicon. 2nd ed. Oxford, Parker, 1879. 68 p.

Wilpert, Josef. *Fractio panis.* Die älteste darstellung des eucharistischen opfers in der "Cappella Greca" entdeckt und erläutert von Joseph Wilpert. Freiburg, 1895. xii-140 p. illus. pl. plan.

Wordsworth, John, bishop of Salisbury. The Holy Communion; four visitation addresses. 2nd ed. rev. and enl. . . London, Longmans, 1893. 320 p.

(HOLY ORDERS)

Fisher, John, bishop of Rochester. *Sacri sacerdotii defensio contra Lutherum, per Reverendissimum D.D. Ioannem Roffen, episcopum, virum singulari eruditione omnifariam doctissimum, iamprimum ab archetypo euulgata.* Psalm CXVII. Non moriar, sed vivam; et narrabo opera Domini. Antverpiæ. Steelius, 1537. 51 p. 16°.

Knox-Little, William John. Sacerdotalism, if rightly understood, the teaching of the Church of England; being four letters originally addressed, by permission, to the late Very Rev. William J. Butler, D.D. . . . by W. J. Knox-Little, M.A. . . . London, Longmans, 1894. xxxiv-318 p.

Morinus, Johannes. *Commentarius de sacris ecclesiæ ordinatibus.* Paris, Horthemels, 1686. 3 pt. in 1 v.

Saltet, Louis, l'abbé. *Les réordinations. Étude sur le sacrement de l'ordre.* Paris, Lecoffre, 1907. 417 p.

Tixeront, J. *L'ordre et les ordinations; étude de théologie historique.* Paris, Lecoffre, 1925. 273 p.

(MARRIAGE)

Bickersteth, Edward. Marriage with a deceased wife's sister. London, Rivingtons, 1881. 11 p.

Denison, Edmund Beckett . . . On the clause relating to the clergy, in the bill for allowing marriage with a deceased wife's sister or niece. London, Hatchard & Son, 1849. 29 p.

— **The validity of marriages with a wife's sister, celebrated abroad.** London, Parker & Son, 1852. 29 p.

Theology—(Marriage) continued

Denner, Max. Die auslegung der neutestamentlichen schrifttexte über die ehescheidung bei den vatern: inaugural-dissertation . . . Würzburg, 1910. iv-162 p.

Dodd, J. Theodore. Marriage law as affecting the Church: a paper read at the Church Congress, at Sheffield, on Oct. 2nd, 1878. Sheffield, Pawson, 1878. 8 p.

Forbes, lord. Marriage with a deceased wife's sister: an address . . . Nov. 28, 1882. Aberdeen, Brown, 1883. 26 p.

Galloway, W. B. The unlawfulness of the marriage of brother and sister-in-law, in the light of the Word of God . . . London, Rivingtons, 1870. 48 p.

Gasparin, Agénor, comtesse de. Mariage au point de vue chrétien . . . ouvrage spécialement adressé aux jeunes femmes du monde. 3rd ed., revue par l'auteur. Paris, Ducloux, 1853. 3 v.

Gladstone, William Ewart. Marriage with a deceased wife's sister: speech . . . in the House of Commons, May 9, 1855. London, 1855. 12 p.

Hammond, Henry. A resolution to the proposed quære of marrying the wife's sister . . . Being a reprint from volume one of his works by a member of the University. Oxford, Parker, 1849. 35 p.

Hessey, James Augustus. A Scripture argument against permitting marriage with a wife's sister: a clergyman's letter to a friend. Reprinted from the 2nd ed. London, Scott, 1881. 15 p.

Lasbrey, Bertram, bishop on the Niger. The problem of polygamy. 2nd ed. London, S.P.C.K., 1926. vii-85 p. 12°.

Lea, John Walter. Christian marriage: its open and secret enemies in England at the present day. London, Skeffington, 1881. viii-73 p.

Marriage with a deceased wife's sister. By Philadelphus. London, Hamilton, 1888. iv-71 p.

Ommanney, G. D. W. Marriage with a deceased wife's sister: a paper read . . . Dec. 19th, 1882. London, Parker, 1883. 27 p.

Oxenham, H. N. The deceased wife's sister bill considered in its social and religious aspects. London, Spottiswoode, 1885. 27 p.

Palmer, Roundell, lord Selborne. Marriage with a deceased wife's sister: speech of the Right Hon. Lord Selborne . . . in the House of Lords on Thursday, March 13, 1873. London, 1873. 16 p.

Phillipotts, Henry, bishop of Exeter. Marriage with a deceased wife's sister: speech . . . in the House of Lords, Feb. 25, 1851. London, 1851. 19 p.

Pusey, Edward Bouverie. God's prohibition of the marriage with a deceased wife's sister, Lev. 18:6, not to be set aside by an inference from restriction of polygamy among the Jews, Lev. 18:18. Oxford, Parker, 1860. 44 p.

— A letter on the proposed change in the laws prohibiting marriage between those near of kin. Reprinted from the British Magazine, Nov., 1840. Oxford, Parker, 1842. 24 p.

Rawstone, W. E. The deceased wife's sister question: A paper read . . . July 20, 1883. London, 1883. 12 p.

Relationships which bar marriage considered scripturally, socially, and historically; being a respectful address to the Nonconformist ministers of England by ministers of the Presbyterian Churches of Scotland. Edinburgh, Edmonston & Douglas, 1871. 47 p.

Sanchez, Thomas, S.J. Disputationum de sto. matrimonii sacramento libri decem in tres tomos distributi. Venetiis, Iuntas, 1625. 3 v.

A Summary of the chief arguments for and against marriage with a deceased wife's sister. London, 1883. 15 p.

Watkins, Oscar D. Holy matrimony: a treatise on the divine laws of marriage . . . London, Rivingtons, 1895. xlviii-717 p.

Wordsworth, Christopher, bishop of Lincoln. An address on marriage with a deceased wife's sister. Lincoln, Williamson, 1883. 16 p.

(ABSOLUTION)

Amort, Eusebius. De origine, progressu, valore, ac fructu indulgentiarum, necnon de dispositionibus ad eas lucrandas requisitis, accurata notitia historica, dogmatica, polemica, critica. Auguste Vindelicorum, Veith, 1735. 306-91 p. f°.

Beringer, Franz. Die ablässe, ihr wesen und gebrauch. 15th ed. by Al. Steinen. Paderborn, Schöningh, 1921-22. 2 v. 8°.

[**Chambers, J. C., ed.**] Priest in absolution; a manual for such as are called unto the higher ministries in the English Church. 2nd ed. London, Masters, 1869. 90-322 p.

Chapman, W. Stacey. The doctrine of confession in the reformed Church of England: being three sermons with preface . . . London, Masters, 1873. v-44 p.

Confession in the Church of England as authorized by the Book of Common Prayer . . . By a priest of the Church of England. London, Union pr., n.d. 12 p.

Confessional. A few words concerning the confessional, showing its true nature; by a layman. London, Union pr., 18—. 11 p.

Theology—(Absolution) continued

Denison, George Anthony. Confession, absolution, and Holy Communion. A sermon . . . Oxford, Parker, 18—. 15 p.

Drury, T. W. Confession and absolution; the teaching of the Church of England, as interpreted and illustrated by the writings of the reformers of the sixteenth century. London, Hodder, 1903. xxviii+300 p. 12°.

Gerson, Johannes. Opus tripartitum de preceptis de confessione et scientia mortis . . . (Paris, c. 1470?) no title page.

— Tractatulus de remediis contra pyllanimitatem scrvplositatem contra deceptorias in imici consolationes et svbtiles eivs temtaciones . . . (Bound with "Albertus Magnus . . . De Adherendo Deo nvdato intellectv." . . . c. 1473.)

Hutton, Vernon W. Confession and absolution. 2nd ed. Nottingham, Derry, 18—. 20 p.

Knox-Little, William John. "The priest in absolution:" a sermon . . . Manchester, Roworth, 1877. 35 p.

Liddell, Robert. A letter to the Lord Bishop of London, on confession and absolution with special reference to the case of the Rev. Alfred Poole: . . . with an appendix containing Mr. Poole's appeal to His Grace the Archbishop of Canterbury . . . London, Hayes, 1858. 68 p.

Lowder, Charles F. Sacramental confession examined by pastoral experience: a letter . . . London, Rivingtons, 1874. 39 p.

Marshall, Peter. Absolution: two sermons . . . London, Whittaker, 18—. 15 p.

Maskell, William. An enquiry into the doctrine of the Church of England upon absolution. London, Pickering, 1849. xii+299 p. 8°.

Molyneaux, John W. H. Absolution, or The remission of sins. A sermon preached at the church of St. Peter, on the eleventh Sunday after Trinity, 1855. London, Palmer, 1855. 21 p.

Morinus, Johannes. Commentarius historicus de disciplina in administratione sacramenti pœnitentiæ tredecim primis seculis in Ecclesia Occidentali et huc usque in Orientali observata in decem libros distinctus. Venice, 1702. 674 p. Vellum.

Power of the Keys; its true idea and extent scripturally and historically considered. London, Bemrose & Sons, n.d. 16 p.

Prynne, G. R. Private confession, penance, and absolution, authoritatively taught in the Church of England . . . 2nd ed. London, Masters, 1852. 28 p.

Schmoll, Polykarp. Die busslehre der frühscholastik; eine dogmengeschichtliche untersuchung. München, Lentnerschen, 1909. xvi+163 p. 8°.

Suarez, Franciscus, S.J. De pœnitentia ut est virtus. (In "Suarez . . . omnia opera," v. 22.)

— De pœnitentia ut est sacramentum. (In "Suarez . . . omnia opera," v. 22.)

Vernon, W. T. What the Church of England says on private confession. London, Houlston & Sons, 18—. 8 p.

Watkins, Oscar D. A history of penance: being a study of the authorities (a) for the whole Church to A.D. 450, (b) for the Western Church from A.D. 450 to A.D. 1215. London, Longmans, 1920. 2 v.

Whelpton, Henry Uring. The sacrament of penance . . . London, Scott, 1917. 120 p. (Handbooks of Catholic Faith and Practice.)

Wilkinson, G. H. Absolution: a sermon. London, Macintosh 1874. 18 p.

Woodhead, Abraham. The Roman doctrine of repentance and of indulgences: vindicated from Dr. Stillingfleet's misrepresentations. n.p., n.p., 1672. 124 p. 16°.

Wordsworth, Christopher, bishop of Lincoln. On confession and absolution. A pastoral letter to the clergy and laity of the diocese of Lincoln. Lincoln, Williamson, 1874. 27 p.

(EXTREME UNCTION)

Puller, Frederick William. The anointing of the sick in Scripture and tradition, with some considerations on the numbering of the sacraments. London, S.P.C.K., 1904. 416 p.

Suarez, Franciscus, S.J. De extremæ unctionis sacramento. (In "Suarez . . . omnia opera," v. 22.)

TRINITY

Augustinus, Aurelius, Saint, bishop of Hippo. De Trinitate libri quindecim. (In "S. Augustini . . . opera omnia," v. 8.)

Moses Mardenus. Theologica de sacrosancta Trinitate contemplatio . . . tr. by Andreas Masius.

Schleiermacher, Friedrich Daniel Ernst. Ueber den gegensatz zwischen der sabellianischen und der athanasianischen vorstellung von der Trinität. (In "Werke," Erste abtheilung, Bd. 2.)

Waterland, Daniel. The importance of the doctrine of the Holy Trinity. (In "Works of . . . Waterland," v. 3.)

MORAL THEOLOGY

Anthony, of Padua, Saint. The moral concordances of Saint Antony of Padua, tr., verified, and adapted to modern use by John Mason Neale; with some additions from the Promptuarium morale of Thomas Hibernicus . . . London, Ellis & Keene, 1898. 146 p.

Ballerini, Antonius, S.J. Opus theologicum morale in Busenbaum Medullam absolvit et edidit Dominicus Palmieri. Prati, Giachetti, 1889-93. 7 v.

Theology—Moral Theology, continued

Barry, Frank Russell. The relevance of Christianity; an approach to Christian ethics. 4th ed. London, Nisbet, 1932. xiv+323 p.

Bergier, Nicholas Sylvestre. See: Pierrot, l'abbé. Dictionnaire de théologie morale.

Busenbaum, Hermann. Medulla theologiae moralis, facili ac perspicua methodo resoluens casus conscientiae, ex variis probatisque auctoribus . . . Antuerpiæ, Verdussen, 1678. 808 p. 32°.

The Casuist; a collection of cases in moral and pastoral theology. New York, J. F. Wagner, 1906-1912. 4 v.

Döllinger, John Joseph Ignatius von and Reusch, Heinrich. Geschichte der moralstreitigkeiten in der römisch-katholischen kirche seit dem sechzehnten jahrhundert mit beiträgen zur geschichte und charakteristik des Jesuitenordens. . . Nördlingen, 1889. 2 v.

Forbes, John, of Corse. Theologiae moralis libri decem in quibus præcepta Decalogi exponuntur; et variae circa Dei legem, et specialia ejus dem præcepta controversiae dissolvuntur, et casus conscientiae explicantur . . . (In "Johannis Forbesii . . . opera omnia," v. 1.)

Gury, Jean Pierre, S.J. Compendium theologiae moralis . . . Editio in Germania prima ad optimarum editionum fidem accurate impressa. Ratisbonæ, Manz, 1853. xv+489 p.

Hall, Francis Joseph and Hallock, Frank H. Moral theology . . . New York, Longmans, 1924. xiii+253 p.

Innocent XI. A decree made at Rome the second of March, 1679, condemning some opinions of the Jesuits and other casuists. London, Chiswell, 1679. 27 p. 12°.

Kettlewell, John. The measures of Christian obedience, or, A discourse shewing what obedience is indispensably necessary to a regenerate state, and what defects are consistent with it; for the promotion of piety, and the peace of troubled consciences. London, 1681. 714 p.

Kirk, Kenneth E. Some principles of moral theology and their application. London, Longmans, 1920. 282 p.

Lehmkuhl, Augustinus. Theologia moralis. . . 6th ed. Freiberg, Herder, 1890. 2 v. 8°

McHugh, John A. and Callan, Charles J. Moral theology: based on St. Thomas Aquinas and the best modern authorities . . . New York City, Wagner, n.d. 2 v.

Maurice, Frederick Denison. The epistles of St. John; a series of lectures on Christian ethics. London, Macmillan, 1881. 347 p. (Collected works, v. 18.)

Nicholas of Osimo. Supplementum Summæ Magistratæ seu Pisanella . . . Venice, Barthol Cremonensis, 1473.

Nippold, Friedrich. Meine gutachten vor gericht in sachen der Liguorischen moral, der Grassmannschen auszüge daraus und des vertheidigungsversuches Sr. K. H. des Prinzen Max von Sachsen . . . Halle, 1904. 66 p.

Pierrot, l'abbé. Dictionnaire de théologie morale . . . suivi d'un plan méthodique de la théologie laissé inédit par Bergier . . . publié par M. l'abbé Migne . . . Paris, Migne, 1849. 2 v.

Rothe, Richard. Theologische ethik. Wittenberg, Zimmermann, 1845-48. 3 v. in 2.

Schleiermacher, Friedrich Daniel Ernst. Die christliche sitte nach den grundsätzen der evangelischen kirche im zusammenhange dargestellt . . . Ed. by L. Jonas. (In "Werke," Erste abtheilung, Bd. 12.)

Slater, Thomas. Cases of conscience for English-speaking countries, solved by Rev. Thomas Slater . . . New York, Benziger, 1911-12. 2 v.

— A manual of moral theology for English speaking countries. 5th ed. rev. New York, Benziger, 1925. 2 v.

Stapleton, Thomas. Promptuarium morale super evangelia dominicalia totius anni: ad instructionem concionatorum, reformationem peccatorum, consolationem piorum. Ex Sacris Scripturis, ss. patribus, et optimis quibusque authoribus studiose collectum . . . Antwerp, Moretum, 1593. 2 v. in 1. 16°.

Thomas Hibernicus. The moral concordances of Saint Antony of Padua, tr., verified, and adapted to modern use by John Mason Neale; with some additions from the Promptuarium morale of Thomas Hibernicus . . . London, Ellis & Keene, 1898. 146 p.

Troeltsch, Ernst. The social teaching of the Christian churches . . . tr. by Olive Wyon; with an introductory note by Charles Gore. London, Allen & Unwin, 1931. 2 v.

MYSTICAL THEOLOGY

Achelis, Thomas. Die ekstase in ihrer kulturellen bedeutung. Berlin, Rade, 1902. vi+225 p.

Baruzi, Jean. Saint Jean de la Croix et le problème de l'expérience mystique. Paris, Alcan, 1924. vii+790 p. 8°.

Brinton, Howard H. The mystic will: based on a study of the philosophy of Jacob Boehme . . . With an intro. by Rufus M. Jones . . . New York, Macmillan, 1930. xiii+269 p.

Devine, Arthur. A manual of mystical theology; or, The extraordinary graces of the supernatural life explained. London, Washbourne, 1903. xv+664 p. 8°.

Durrant, Catherine Sidney. A link between Flemish mystics and English martyrs . . . with a preface by His Eminence Cardinal Bourne, archbishop of Westminster. London, Burns, Oates, 1925. xvi+456 p. front. ports.

Theology—Mystical Theology, continued

Frommel, Gaston. The psychology of Christian faith, being selections from the writings of the late Gaston Frommel; tr. from the French by J. Macartney Wilson; ed. with intro. by J. Vernon Bartlet . . . London, Student Christian Movement, 1928. xxii-194 p.

Görres, Johann Joseph von. La mystique divine, naturelle, et diabolique . . . ouvrage tr. de l'allemand par M. Charles Sainte-Foi . . . Paris, Poussielgue-Rusand, 1854-55. 5 v.

Howley, John. Psychology and mystical experience. London, Paul, 1920. 275 p.

Maréchal, Joseph. Studies in the psychology of the mystics . . . tr. with an introductory foreword by Algar Thorold. London, Burns, Oates, 1927. vii-344 p.

Poulain, Auguste. Des graces d'oraison, traité de théologie mystique; précédée d'une introduction par J. V. Bainvel. 10th ed. Paris, Beauchesne, 1922. ci-681 p. 8°.

Recejac, E. Essai sur les fondements de la connaissance mystique. Paris, Alcan, 1897. 306 p. 8°.

Streeter, Burnett Hillman and Appasamy, A. J. The Sadhu: a study in mysticism and practical religion . . . London, Macmillan, 1923. xv-264 p. front. port.

Underhill, Evelyn. The lost word. London, Heinemann, 1907. x-316 p. 12°.

— The mystic way; a psychological study in Christian origins . . . London, Dent, 1913-14. xiv-395 p.

— Mysticism; a study in the nature and development of man's spiritual consciousness . . . London, Methuen, 1926. 11th ed. xv-600 p.

Watkin, Edward Ingram. The philosophy of mysticism. London, Richards, 1920. 412 p.

(HISTORY OF MYSTICISM)

Abelson, J. Jewish mysticism . . . London, Bell, 1913. viii-184 p.

Arseniew, Nicholas (Arsenev, Nikolai Sergievich). Mysticism and the Eastern Church . . . translated from the German by Arthur Chambers. With a preface by Professor Friedrich Heiler, introduction by Evelyn Underhill. London, Student Christian movement, 1926. 172 p.

Bevan, Mrs. Frances. Three friends of God; records from the lives of John Tauler, Nicholas of Basle, Henry Suso. 2nd ed. London, Nisbet, 1889. 388 p.

Brown, John Porter. The darvishes; or, Oriental spiritualism . . . edited with introduction and notes by H. A. Rose . . . London, Oxford Univ. pr., 1927. xxiii-496 p. illus.

Butler, Edward Cuthbert. Western mysticism; the teachings of SS. Augustine, Gregory

and Bernard on contemplation and the contemplative life; neglected chapters in the history of religion . . . New York, Dutton, 1923. xiii-344 p.

Gerlich, Fritz. Die stigmatisierte Therese Neumann von Konnersreuth . . . Munich, Kösel & Pustet, 1929. 2 v. port.

Gertrude, Saint. The life and revelations of Saint Gertrude, virgin and abbess of the Order of St. Benedict; by the author of "St. Francis and the Franciscans," "Jesus and Jerusalem; or, The Way Home," etc. new ed. London, Burns, Oates, n.d. xlv-570 p. port.

Groult, Pierre . . . Les mystiques des Pays-Bas et la littérature espagnole du seizième siècle . . . Louvain, Lib. Univ., Uystpruyst, 1927. x-288 p.

Guyon, Mme. Jeanne Marie Bouvier de la Motte. Upham, Thomas C. Life, religious opinions and experiences . . . together with some account . . . of Fénelon, archbishop of Cambrai, ed. and rev. by an English clergyman. new ed. London, Sampson Low, 1872. 8-500 p. port. 16°.

Hodgson, Geraldine Emma. English mystics . . . London, Mowbray, 1922. xi-387 p.

Hynek, R. W. Konnersreuth: a medical and psychological study of the case of Teresa Neumann; by R. W. Hynek, M.D.; tr. and adapted by Lancelot C. Sheppard. London, Burns, Oates, 1932. 150 p. port.

Jostes, Franz. Meister Eckhart und seine jünger; ungedruckte texte zur geschichte der deutschen mystik; hrsg. von Franz Jostes. Freiburg, 1895. xxviii-160 p.

Lehmann, Edward. Mystik im heidentum und christentum. Leipzig, Teubner, 1908. 166 p. 12°.

McNabb, Vincent. The mysticism of St. Thomas Aquinas. Oxford, Blackwell, 1924. 24 p. (Aquinas sexcentenary lectures. No. 1.)

Nicholas of Strassburg. Pfeiffer, Franz. Deutsche mystiker des vierzehnten jahrhunderts. Leipzig, Göschen, 1845-57. pp. 261-305.

Nippold, Friedrich. Zur geschichtlichen würdigung des quietismus in der römisch-katholischen kirche. (In "Kleine schriften zur inneren geschichte des Katholizismus.")

O'Mahoney, James E. The desire of God in the philosophy of St. Thomas Aquinas. Dublin, Cork Univ. pr., 1929. xxvi-263 p.

Osuna, Francisco de. The third spiritual alphabet . . . Tr. from the Spanish by a Benedictine of Stanbrook. With an intro. by Father Cuthbert, O.S.F.C. and notes showing the influence of the book on St. Teresa. London, Burns Oates & Washbourne, 1931. xxxvi-490 p.

Peers, Edgar Allison. Spanish mysticism; a preliminary survey . . . London, Methuen & co., 1924. xi-277 p.

Theology—(History of Mysticism), continued

Peltzer, Alfred. . . . Deutsche mystik und deutsche kunst . . . Strassburg, Heitz, 1899. 244 p.

Pfeiffer, Franz. Deutsche mystiker des vierzehnten jahrhunderts. Leipzig, Göschen, 1845–57. 2 v. 8°.

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. Hermann von Fritslar: Nicolaus von Strassburg: David von Augsburg, 1845.
v. 2. Meister Eckhart. 1857.

Preger, Wilhelm (Johann Wilhelm). Geschichte der deutschen mystik im mittelalter. Nach den quellen untersucht und dargestellt von lic. Wilhelm Preger . . . Leipzig, Dörf-ling und Franke, 1874–93. 3 vols. facs.

Thomas à Kempis. Founders of the new devotion; being the lives of Gerard Groote, Florentius Radewin and their followers; by Thomas à Kempis; tr. into English by J. P. Arthur. London, Trübner, 1905. 266 p. (Works of Thomas à Kempis, v. 2.)

Thorold, Algar Labouchere. An essay in aid of the better appreciation of Catholic mysticism illustrated from the writings of Blessed Angela of Foligno. London, Kegan Paul, 1900. 186 p.

(**Tollemache, Marguerite.**) Spanish mystics; a sequel to "Many voices." London, K. Paul, 1886. xiv–126 p. 12°.

Underhill, Evelyn. Jacopone da Todi, poet and mystic, 1228–1306; a spiritual biography; . . . with a selection from the spiritual songs; the Italian text tr. into English verse by Mrs. Theodore Beck. London, Dent, 1919. xi–521 p. front. port. pl.

— The mystics of the Church . . . London, Clarke, 1925. 259 p.

Vaughan, Robert Alfred. Hours with the mystics. A contribution to the history of religious opinion. London, Strahan, 1879. 2 v.

(MYSTICAL THEOLOGICAL WORKS)

Aegidius Assisiensis. The golden sayings of the Blessed Brother Giles of Assisi; ed. and tr. by Paschal Robinson. Philadelphia, Dolphin pr., 1907. v.p. front. illus. pl.

Albertson, Charles Carroll, ed. Lyra mystica; an anthology of mystical verse . . . Intro. by William Ralph Inge, dean of St. Paul's. New York, Macmillan, 1932. lvi–496 p.

Angela of Foligno. The book of divine consolation of the blessed Angela da Foligno; tr. from the Italian by Mary G. Steegman; intro. by Algar Thorold. New York, Ox. Univ. pr., 1909. xxx–265 p. pl.

— Thorold, A. L. An essay in aid of the better appreciation of Catholic mysticism illustrated from the writings of Blessed Angela of Foligno. London, Kegan Paul, 1900. 186 p.

Bellarmino, Roberto Francesco Romolo, cardinal. The mind's ascent to God by a ladder of created things . . . done into English from the Latin by Monialis (pseud.) with a preface by P. N. Waggett . . . London, Mowbray, 1925. xx–229 p.

Bernard of Clairvaux, Saint. Book of Saint Bernard on the Love of God; ed. with tr. and notes by Edmund G. Gardner. London, Dent, n.d. 181 p.

— Select treatises of S. Bernard of Clairvaux; De diligendo Deo; ed. by Watkin W. Williams . . . De gradibus humilitatis et superbiæ; ed. by Barton R. V. Mills. Cambridge, Univ. pr., 1926. xxiii–169 p.

Boehme, Jacob. The epistles of Jacob Behmen aliter Teutonicus Philosophus. . . . Tr. out of the German language. London, Calvert, 1649. v.p.

— Signatura Rerum; or The signature of all things; . . . written in High Dutch, MDCXXII by Jacob Behmen, alias Teutonicus Philosophus . . . Englished by John Sparrow. London, Printed by J. Maccock for G. Calvert, 1651. v.p. 12°.

Contains also: 1—First apologie to Balthazar Tylicken being an answer of the author, concerning his book the Aurora . . . 1621. 2—Second apologie to Balthazar Tylicken treating of the eternal predestination and election of God and of the incarnation or being man, and person of Christ and concerning the Virgin Mary . . . 1621. 3—Of the four complexions, a treatise of consolation or comfort . . . 1621. 4—Considerations upon Esaiah Stiefel, his little book of the threefold state of man and of new birth . . . 1661. 5—An apologie concerning perfection, being a fundamentall answer and reply upon Esaiah Stiefel his exposition of four texts of the Holy Scripture . . . 1i661 6—An apologie or defence for the requisite refuting of the shamefull, disgracefull wrtings. and horrible libell, against the Book of true repentance and of true resignation which Gregory Richter primate of Goerlits hath spread abroad against it, in open print . . . 1661. 7—Theosophick letters or epistles of the man, from God enlightened, in grace. Jacob Behme of old Seidenburg . . . 1661:

— Brinton, Howard H. The mystic will: based on a study of the philosophy of Jacob Boehme . . . with an intro. by Rufus M. Jones . . . New York, Macmillan, 1930. xiii–269 p.

Bonaventura, Saint, cardinal. A Franciscan view of the spiritual and religious life; being three treatises from the writings of Saint Bonaventure; done into English by Dominic Devas. London, Baker, 1922. 150 p.

— Itinerarium mentis in Deum. (In "S. Bonaventurae . . . opera omnia," v. 5.)

— The privy of the passion: from the Middle-English rendering of S. Bonaventura's meditations. (In "Some minor works of Richard Rolle . . .")

Theology—Mystical Theological Works,
continued

— De regimine animæ. (In "S. Bonaventuræ . . . opera omnia," v. 8.)

— Soliloquium de quatuor mentalibus exercitiis. (In "S. Bonaventuræ . . . opera omnia," v. 8.)

— De triplici via, alias Incendium amoris. (In "S. Bonaventuræ . . . opera omnia," v. 8.)

Bourignon, Antoinette. The light of the world: a most true relation of a pilgrimess . . . travelling towards eternity. Pub. by Mr. Christian de Cort . . . Divided into 3 pt. . . . London, Clay, 1696. lxvi-593 p. 12°.

— The light risen in darknes . . . a collection of letters . . . for the common instruction and conduct of all who seek God . . . Done out of the French. London, Manship, 1703. 214 p. port.

The Cell of Self-Knowledge. Seven early English mystical treatises printed by Henry Pepwell in 1521: ed. with an intro. and notes by Edmund G. Gardner . . . New York, Ox. Univ. pr., 1910. xxvii-134 p. pl. (Medieval Library, Sir Israel Gollancz. Ed.)

Chantal, Jeanne Françoise de, *Saint*. Selected letters of Saint Jane Frances de Chantal; tr. by the Sisters of the Visitation, Harrow-on-the-Hill, Eng. London, Washbourne, 1918. xiv-255 p. port. 12°.

— Sanders, Ella Katharine. . . . Sainte Chantal, 1572-1641; a study in vocation . . . London, S.P.C.K., 1928. vii-316 p.

— Sisters of the Visitation, Harrow-on-the-Hill, Eng. tr. The spiritual life; a summary of the instructions on the virtues and on prayer given by Saint Jane Frances Fremyot de Chantal . . . with a preface by . . . Cardinal Bourne. London, Sands, 1928. 306 p. 8°.

David of Augsburg. Pfeiffer, Franz. Deutsche mystiker des vierzehnten jahrhunderts. Leipzig, Göchen, 1845-57. pp. 309-386.

Eckhart, Meister John. Eine lateinische rechtgertigungsschrift . . . mit einem geleitwort von Clemens Bäumker. Herausgegeben von P. Augustinus Daniels. Münster, 1923. xix-66 p.

— . . . Schriften und predigten; aus dem mittelhochdeutschen übersetzt und herausgegeben von Herman Büttner. Jena, Diederichs, 1923. 2 v. 12°.

— Jostes, Franz. Meister Eckhart und seine jünger; ungedruckte texte zur geschichte der deutschen mystik; hrsg. von Franz Jostes. Freiburg, 1895. xxviii-160 p.

— Pfeiffer, Franz. Deutsche mystiker des vierzehnten jahrhunderts. Leipzig, Göschen, 1845-1857. xiv-686 p. 8°.

— Pfeiffer, Franz. Meister Eckhart . . . Translation with some omissions and additions by C. de B. Evans. London, Watkins, 1924. xx-483 p.

Giles, Saint. See: Aegidius, Assisiensis.

Guyon, Mme. Jeanne Marie Bouvier de la Motte. The song of songs of Solomon, with explanations and reflections having reference to the interior life . . . tr. from the French by J. W. Metcalf. New York, Dennett, 1879. 132 p. 8°.

— Cheever, H. T. Correspondencies of faith and views of Madame Guyon. London, Stock, 1887. xviii-273 p. 12°.

Herman of Fritzlar. Pfeiffer, Franz. Deutsche mystiker des vierzehnten jahrhunderts. Leipzig, Göchen, 1845-57. pp. 309-386.

Jacopone da Todi. Underhill, Evelyn. Jacopone da Todi, poet and mystic—1228-1306; a spiritual biography . . . with a selection from the spiritual songs, the Italian text tr. into Eng. verse by Mrs. Theodore Beck. London, Dent, 1919. xi-521 p. front. port. pl.

John Climacus, Saint the Sinaita. (c. 525-606.) Dionysius the Carthusian. Enarrationes in scalam paradisi S. Joannis Climaci. (Dionysii . . . opera omnia," v. 28.)

John of the Cross, Saint. Complete works . . . tr. from the original Spanish by David Lewis; ed. by the Oblate Fathers of St. Charles; with a preface by His Eminence Card. Wiseman. London, Longmans, 1862. 2 v. 8°.

CONTENTS:

v. 1. The ascent of Mount Carmel. The obscure night of the soul.

v. 2. Spiritual canticle between the soul and Christ — explanation of the stanzas. The living flame of love. Instructions and cautions. Letters; Spiritual maxims; Poems.

Juliana of Norwich. The shewings of Lady Julian, recluse at Norwich, 1373; (previously entitled "Comfortable words for Christ's lovers") transcribed and ed. from the earliest known ms. (Brit. Mus. Addit. 37,790), by Dundas Harford. 3rd ed. London, Allenson, 1925. 133 p. 16°.

— Thouless, R. H. The Lady Julian; a psychological study. London, S.P.C.K., 1924. 122 p.

Lull, Ramon. The book of the lover and the beloved; tr. from the Catalan of Ramon Lull with an introductory essay by E. Allison Peers. London, S.P.C.K., 1923. viii-105 p.

— The tree of love, tr. from the Catalan of Ramon Lull with an introductory essay by E. Allison Peers. London, S.P.C.K., 1926. vii-127 p.

Rolle, Richard. English prose treatises of Richard Rolle de Hampole; ed. from Robert Thornton's ms. in the library of Lincoln Cathedral by George G. Perry. New and rev. text and glossary. London, Milford, 1866, 1921. 55 p. 12°. (Early English Text Society.)

Theology—Mystical Theological Works,
continued

Rolle, Richard, continued

— The form of perfect living and other prose treatises; rendered into modern English by Geraldine E. Hodgson . . . London, Baker, 1910. 192 p.

— The incendium amoris of Richard Rolle of Hampole; ed. by Margaret Deanesly. Manchester, Univ. pr., 1915. xxi-284 p. pl. 12°.

— Officium de Sancto Ricardo de Hampole; ed. by George G. Perry. Oxford, Printers to the Univ., 1867. 31 p. 12°. (Early English Text Society.)

— The Psalter or Psalms of David and certain canticles, with a tr. and exposition in English by Richard Rolle of Hampole; ed. from mss. by Rev. H. R. Bramley; with an intro. and glossary. Oxford, Clar. pr., 1884. xxiv-556 p. 12°.

— Some minor works of Richard Rolle, with the Privy of the Passion by S. Bonaventura; tr. and ed. by Geraldine E. Hodgson . . . London, Watkins, 1923. 225 p.

Ruysbroeck, Jan van. Oeuvres de Ruysbroeck l'admirable; traduction du Flamand par les Bénédictins de Saint-Paul de Wisques. Paris, Vromant, 1920-21. 3 v. illus.

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. L'ornement des noces spirituelles; L'anneau ou la pierre brillante.
- v. 2. Le livre du royaume des amants de Dieu; Le livre de la plus haute vérité.
- v. 3. Le miroir du salut éternel; Les sept clôtures; Les sept degrés de l'échelle d'amour spirituel.

— Das buch von den zwölf Beghinen Leipzig, n.d. 59 p.

— Le livre des XII Béguines avec intro. par l'abbé Cuyllits. Paris, D'Aygaliers, 1900. 104 p.

— D'Aygaliers, A. Wautier. Ruysbroeck the admirable . . . authorised translation by Fred Rothwell. London, Dent, 1925. xliii-326 p.

— Maeterlinck, Maurice. Ruysbroeck and the mystics, with selections from Ruysbroeck . . . tr. by Jane T. Stoddart. London, Hodder & Stoughton, 1894. 2nd ed. 1908. viii-153 p. (Devotional Library.)

— Pomerius, Henricus (Henri Van den Bogarde). De la vie et des miracles de frère Jean Ruusbroec le dévot et premier prieur du Vauvert. (In "Jean Ruusbroec: Le livre des XII Béguines.")

Spurgeon, Caroline Frances Eleanor. Mysticism in English literature . . . Cambridge, Univ. Pr.; N. Y. Putnams, 1927. vii-168 p. 17 cm.

Suso, Heinrich. . . . Deutsche schriften. Jena, Diederich, 1911. 2 v. illus.

— The life of Blessed Henry Suso by himself; tr. by Thomas Francis Knox from the original German; with an intro. by W. R. Inge. 2nd ed. London, Methuen, 1913. xxix-254 p. 12°.

— Henrici Susonis seu Fratris Amandi († a. 1365) horologium sapientiae. Textum ad XI codicum manuscriptorum editionisque principis fidem accurate recognovit Josephus Strange. Editio nova. Coloniae, 1861. 230 p.

— Bavinck, Johann German. Der einfluss des gefuhls auf das assoziationsleben bei Heinrich von Suso. Erlangen, Jacob, 1919. 98 p. Ph.D. Thesis Fr.—Alexanders—Univ. zu Erlangen. 1919.

— Bevan, Mrs. Frances. Three friends of God; records from the lives of John Tauler, Nicholas of Basle, Henry Suso. 2nd ed. London, Nisbet, 1889. 388 p.

— Denifle, H. S. Die deutschen schriften des Seligen Heinrich Seuse aus dem Predigerorden . . . München, Huttler, 1880. xxx-644 p. front. 12°. (Only v. 1 has appeared.)

— Jäger, Theodor. Heinrich Seuse aus Schwaben . . . ein diener der ewigen Weisheit im vierzehnten jahrhundert. Basel. Jaeger, 1893. viii-160 p. 16°.

— Preger, Wilhelm. Die briefe Heinrich Suso's nach einer handschrift des XV. jahrhunderts. Leipzig. Dorffling, 1867. 93 p.

Tauler, John. . . . Sermons de J. Tauler et autres écrits mystiques. I. Le Codex Vindobonensis 2744. Ed. pour la première fois, avec les variantes des eds. de Vetter (1910) de Leipzig (1498), d'Augsbourg (1508) et de Cologne (1543), precedé d'une intro. . . . par A. L. Corin . . . Liège, Vaillant-Carmanne, 1924. xxxi-328 p. facs. 8°.

Theologia Germanica. Theologia Germanica: which setteth forth many fair lineaments of divine Truth, and saith very lofty and lovely things touching a perfect life; ed. by Dr. Pfeiffer from the only complete ms. yet known; tr. from the German by Susanna Winkworth; with a preface by the Rev. Charles Kingsley . . . and a letter to the translator by the Chevalier Bunsen . . . 2nd ed. London, Longmans, 1854. li-205 p.

Theresa, Saint. Collected works; tr. from the Spanish . . . London, Baker, 1912-24. 6 v. in 9.

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. Life of St. Teresa of Jesus of the Order of our Lady of Carmel, written by herself . . .
- v. 2. The book of foundations . . .
- v. 3. Letters of St. Teresa . . . (in 4 pt.).
- v. 4. The interior castle of the mansions . . .
- v. 5. The way of perfection . . .
- v. 6. Minor works . . .

COLLECTED WORKS

(NOTE: In the case of some authors the works here catalogued were not published as collected works but have been brought together by the Library.)

À Kempis, Thomas, Works of. See: Thomas à Kempis.

Andrewes, Lancelot, *bishop of Winchester*. Complete Works. Oxford, Parker, 1841-72. 11 v. (Library of Anglo-Catholic Theology, v. 1-11.)

CONTENTS:

- v. 1-5. Sermons.
- v. 6. Two answers to Cardinal Perron; A discourse against second marriage; Visitation Articles; Notes on the Book of Common Prayer; Form for consecrating church plate; Form of induction; Manual for the sick; Manual of devotions.
- v. 7. *Opuscula quædam posthuma*.
- v. 8. Pattern of catechistical doctrine. Judgment of the Lambeth Articles. Form of consecration of a church and churchyard; Discourse of ceremonies retained and used in Christian churches.
- v. 9. *Preces privatæ quotidianæ*.
- v. 10. *Responsio ad apologiam Cardinalis Bellarmini*.
- v. 11. *Tortura Torti sive Ad Matthæi Torti librum responsio*.

Arminius, Jacobus. *Opera theologica*. Frankford, Anglum, 1631. 788 p. port. 8°.

CONTENTS:

- I. *Orationes*.
- II. *Declaratio sententiæ authoris horum operum de prædestinatione* . . .
- III. *Apologia adversus articulos xxxi. in vulgus sparsos*.
- IV. *Responsio ad quæstiones ix. et ad eas anterotemata*.
- V. *Disputationes publicæ et privatæ*.
- VI. *Authoris cum Franc. Iunio de prædestinatione amica collatio* . . .
- VII. *Examen modestum prædestinationis Perksianæ*.
- VIII. *Analysis cap. IX. et Dissertatio in cap. VII. Epistolæ ad Romanos*.
- IX. *Epistola ad Hippolytum a Collibus etc.*
- X. *Articuli nonnulli diligenti examine perpendi, authoris de præcipuis doctrinæ Christianæ capitibus sententiam plenius declarantes*.

Bellarmino, Roberto Francesco Romolo, *cardinal*. Collected works. Venetiis, Malachinum, 1721-28. 7 v.

CONTENTS:

- v. 1-4. De controversiis Christianæ fidei adversus hujus temporis hæreticos.
- v. 5. *Variarum operum: Epitome vitæ Roberti Bellarmini S. R. E. Cardinalis; Ejusdem recognitio omnium librorum suorum; Tractatus de potestate Summi Pontificis . . . adversus Gulielmum Barclajum; Responsio ad librum . . . Triplici nodo triplex cuneus; Apologia pro eadem responsione; Vindiciæ Bellarminæ R. P. Vita Erbermanni S.J.*
- v. 6. *In Psalmos*.
- v. 7. *De Scripturis Ecclesiasticis*.

— *Die selbstbiographie des Cardinal Bellarmin; lateinisch und deutsch mit geschichtlichen erläuterungen*; ed. by J. J. I. Dollinger and F. H. Reusch. Bonn, Newusser, 1887. 352 p. 8°.

— *De la Servière, J. La théologie de Bellarmin*. Paris, Beauchesne, 1909. xxvii-764 p.

— Timpe, Ernst. *Die kirchenpolitischen ansichten und bestrebungen des Kardinals Bellarmin*; ed. by Max Sdralek. Breslau, Aderholz, 1905. (In "Kirchengeschichtliche abhandlungen, v. 3.")

Beveridge, William, *bishop of St. Asaph* Works. Oxford, Parker, 1842-48. 12 v. (Library of Anglo-Catholic Theology, v. 12-23.)

CONTENTS:

- v. 1-6. Sermons.
- v. 7. A discourse upon the Thirty-nine Articles agreed upon in the convocation held at London MDLXII.
- v. 8. Church Catechism explained; Private thoughts upon religion; The great necessity and advantage of public prayer; The great necessity and advantage of frequent communion; A defence of the book of Psalms.
- v. 9, 10. *Thesaurus theologicus*; or A complete system of divinity.
- v. 11, 12. *Codex canonum ecclesiæ primitivæ vindicatus ac illustratus*.

Bossuet, Jacques Bénigne, *bishop of Meaux*. *Oeuvres choisies de Bossuet*. Paris, 1821-23. 21 v.

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. *Oraisons funèbres de Bossuet*.
- v. 2, 3. *Discours sur l'histoire universelle*. (2 v.)
- v. 4, 5. *Politique tirée de l'Écriture Sainte*. (2 v.)
- v. 6, 7. *Sermons et panégyriques choisis*. (2 v.)
- v. 8. *Introduction à la philosophie ou de la connaissance de Dieu et de soi-même, suivie du traité du libre arbitre*.
- v. 9. *Relation sur le Quétisme suivie d'un choix de lettres des maximes et réflexions sur la comédie* . . .
- v. 10, 11. *Élévations à Dieu sur tous les mystères de la religion chrétienne*. (2 v.)
- v. 12, 13, 14. *Méditations, sur l'évangile*. (3 v.)
- v. 15. *Exposition de la doctrine de l'Église Catholique sur les matières de controverse suivie de la conférence avec M. Claude*.
- v. 16, 17, 18, 19. *Histoire des variations des Églises Protestantes*. (4 v.)
- v. 20, 21. *Avertissements aux Protestants sur les lettres du Ministre Jurieu*. (2 v.)

Bourdaloue, Louis. *Oeuvres de Bourdaloue* . . . Paris, Firmin Didot, 1865. 3 v. front.

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. *Avent; Carême; Dominicales*.
- v. 2. *Suite des Dominicales; Mystères; Panégyriques*.
- v. 3. *Sermons pour les Vêtures; Oraisons funèbres; Exhortations; Pensées; Essai d'Avent*.

Bramhall, John, *archbishop of Armagh*. The works of the most reverend Father in God, John Bramhall, D.D. . . . with a life of the author and a collection of his letters. Oxford, Parker, 1842-45. 5 v. (Library of Anglo-Catholic Theology, v. 24-28.)

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. The answer to La Milletière, with La Milletière's letter prefixed; A just vindication of the Church of England from the unjust aspersion of criminal schism.
- v. 2. A replication to the bishop of Chalcedon's survey of the vindication of the Church of England from criminous schism; A reply to S. W.'s refutation of the bishop of Derry's just vindication of the Church of England; Schism guarded and beaten back upon the right owners.
- v. 3. The consecration of Protestant bishops vindicated, and the fable of the Nag's-Head ordi-

Collected Works, continued

nation refuted; A fair warning to take heed of the Scotch discipline; The serpent-salve, or, The observer's grounds discussed; His vindication of himself and the Episcopal clergy from the charge of popery, against Mr. Baxter.

v. 4. A defence of true liberty from antecedent and extrinsical necessity; Castigations of Mr. Hobbes his animadversions, etc.; The catching of the Leviathan.

v. 5. A treatise concerning the Sabbath and the Lord's day; A sermon on 2 Sam. x. 12 . . . ; A sermon on Ps. cxvii. 7 . . . ; A sermon on Prov. xxviii. 13 . . . ; Of persons dying without baptism; An answer to two papers, of Protestants' ordination, etc.; An answer to S. N.'s objections against Protestants' ordination.

Bucer, Martin. *Scripta anglicana fere omnia, iis etiam, quæ hactenus vel nondum, vel sparsim, vel peregrino, saltem idiomatice edita fueri, adjunctis a Con. Huberto ad explicandas sedandas religionis cum alias, tum præsertim Eucharisticas controversias, singulari fide collecta. Adjuncta est historia de obitu Bucerii* . . . Basileæ, 1577. 729 p. f°.

Bull, George, bishop of St. David's Works. Oxford, Parker, 1843-54. 5 v. (Library of Anglo-Catholic Theology, v. 29-33.)

CONTENTS:

v. 1, 2. Defence of the Nicene Creed . . . in which also is incidentally vindicated the Creed of Constantinople concerning the Holy Ghost . . .

v. 3. The judgment of the Catholic Church on the necessity of believing that our Lord Jesus Christ is Very God . . .

v. 4. *Harmonia Apostolica*; or Two dissertations . . . on justification . . .

v. 5. *Examen Censuræ*; or An answer to certain strictures . . . on . . . *Harmonia Apostolica* . . . to which is added, an Apology for the Harmony and its author, in answer to the declamation of T. Tully, D.D. . . . entitled "*Justificatio Paulina*."

Butler, Joseph bishop of Durham. The works of Joseph Butler . . . ed. by the Right Hon. W. E. Gladstone . . . Oxford, Clar. pr., 1897. 2 v.

CONTENTS:

v. 1. The analogy of religion . . . to which are added two brief dissertations (1) Of personal identity; (2) Of the nature of virtue; and A correspondence with Dr. Samuel Clarke.

v. 2. Sermons.

Cano, Melchior, bishop of the Canary Islands. *Opera.* Cologne, Birckmann, 1605. 975 p.

CONTENTS:

—D. Melchioris Cani locorum theologicorum libri duodecim . . .

—Eiusdem relectio de Sacramentis in genere, habita in Academia Salmanticensi.

—Eiusdem relectio de pœnitentiæ sacramento, in sex partes divisa.

Cassander, Georgius . . . *Opera quæ reperiri poterunt omnia.* *Epistolæ CXVII et colloquia II cum Anabaptistis, nunc primum edita.* Paris, A. Pacard, 1616. 1352 p. port. f°.

Charles I., king of England. The workes of that great monarch and glorious martyr . . . both civil and sacred. With a short view of the life and reign of that most blessed prince from his birth to his buriall. Hague, Browne, n.d. v.p.

Colet, John. *Collected works.* London Bell, 1867-1906. 3 v.

CONTENTS:

v. 1. Letters to Radulphus on the Mosaic account of the creation, together with other treatises. 1876.

v. 2. De sacramentis ecclesiæ. 1867.

v. 3. *Preces hymni et catechismus Græce et Latine.* new ed. 1906.

Cosin, John, bishop of Durham. The works of the Rt. Rev. Father in God, John Cosin, lord bishop of Durham . . . Oxford, Parker, 1843-45. 5 v.

CONTENTS:

v. 1. Sermons.

v. 2. Articles of inquiry in the archdeaconry of the East Riding of York; The sum and substance of the conferences lately had at York-House concerning Mr. Montague's books; A collection of private devotions: in the practice of the ancient Church called the Hours of Prayer.

v. 3. A scholastic history of the canon of the Holy Scripture.

v. 4. Miscellaneous works: [history of transubstantiation and a collection of letters and papers.]

v. 5. Notes and collections on the Book of Common Prayer.

Culverwel, Nathanæl. An elegant and learned discourse of the light of nature, with several other treatises . . . London, Rothwel, 1654. v.p. 12°.

CONTENTS:

. . . The light of nature; The schisme; The Act of Oblivion; The child's return; The panting soul; Mount Ebal; The white stone . . . ; Spiritual opticks . . . ; The worth of soules.

Döllinger, John Joseph Ignatius von. Works. See Note. London, 1840-94. 17 v.

CONTENTS:

v. 1. Conversations of Dr. Döllinger; recorded by Louise von Kobell. 1892.

v. 2. Lectures on the reunion of the churches; tr. by Henry Nutcombe Oxenham. 1872.

v. 3. The pope and the council; by Janus. 2nd ed. 1869.

v. 4. Declarations and letters on the Vatican decrees, 1869-1887. 1891.

v. 5. Fables respecting the popes of the middle ages; tr. by Alfred Plummer. 1871.

v. 6 to 9. A history of the church; tr. by Edward Cox. 4 v. 1840.

v. 10. The first age of Christianity and the church; tr. by Henry Nutcombe Oxenham. 1867.

v. 11. The church and the churches, or papacy and the temporal power; tr. by William Bernard MacCabe. 1862.

v. 12, 13. The Gentile and the Jew in the courts of the temple of Christ; tr. by N. Darnell. 2 v. 1862.

v. 14. Hippolytus and Callistus, or the Church of Rome in the first half of the third century; tr. by Alfred Plummer. 1876.

v. 15. Prophecies and the prophetic spirit in the Christian era; tr. by Alfred Plummer. 1873.

v. 16. Studies in European history, being academic addresses; tr. by Margaret Warre. 1890.

v. 17. Addresses on historical and literary subjects (in continuation of "*Studies in European History*"); tr. by Margaret Warre. 1894.

— *Beiträge zur Sektengeschichte des mittelalters* . . . Munich, 1890. 2 v.

Edwards, Jonathan. The works of President Edwards . . . (Preface signed by Edward Williams and Edward Parsons.) Leeds, Baines, 1806-11. 8 v.

CONTENTS:

v. 1. Hopkins's memoirs of Mr. Edwards, imp. and enl.; Enquiry into the freedom of the will; Dissertation concerning the end for which God created the world.

Collected Works, continued
Edwards, Jonathan, continued

v. 2. Dissertation concerning the nature of virtue; The great Christian doctrine of original sin defended; Man's natural blindness in the things of religion; An humble attempt to promote explicit agreement and visible union of God's people in extraordinary prayer.

v. 3. Narrative of the surprising work of God, in the conversion of many hundred souls, in and about Northampton; Life and diary of Rev. David Brainerd; Mr. Brainerd's journal in two parts with three appendices; Mr. Brainerd's remains and other papers.

v. 4. Treatise concerning religious affections; an appendix to same; Christian cautions . . . ; Warning to professors . . . ; The final judgment . . . ; Sinners in Zion tenderly warned . . . ; The end of the wicked contemplated by the righteous . . . ;

v. 5. History of the work of redemption; Men are naturally God's enemies; Wisdom of God displayed in the way of salvation; Christian knowledge . . . ; Christian charity . . .

v. 6. Some thoughts concerning the present revival of religion in New England; Five discourses on the soul's eternal salvation; Two sermons.

v. 7. Inquiry concerning qualifications for communion; Misrepresentations corrected and truth vindicated, in reply to the Rev. Solomon Williams; Farewell sermon preached at Northampton; Result of a council of nine churches met at Northampton; Fifteen sermons on various occasions.

v. 8. Five sermons on different occasions; Miscellaneous observations on important subjects; Remarks on important theological controversies; Distinguishing marks of a work of the Spirit of God.

— Some thoughts concerning the present revival of religion in New England, and the way in which it ought to be acknowledged and promoted; humbly offered to the publick, in a treatise on that subject . . . Boston . . . 1743. iv+221 p.

Erasmus, Desiderius. Works. *See Note.*

— Liber de sarcinide Ecclesiæ concordia . . . pp. 437-465. (In "Brown, E.: Fasciculus rerum expetendarum" . . . v. 1.)

— Opvs epistolarvm Des. Erasmi Roterodami; denvo recognitvm et avctvm per P. S. Allen . . . Oxonii, typ. Clar., 1906-1926. 6 v. front. ports. facs.

CONTENTS:

- | | |
|------------------|------------------|
| v. 1. 1484-1514. | v. 4. 1519-1521. |
| v. 2. 1514-1517. | v. 5. 1522-1524. |
| v. 3. 1517-1519. | v. 6. 1525-1527. |

— The paraphrase of Erasmus upon the Newe Testament. London, Edwarde Whitchurch, 1549. 2 v.

CONTENTS:

v. 1. The Gospels and the Acts of the Apostles (executed by Nicholas Udall).

v. 2. The Epistles of S. Paul and other the Apostles (executed by Coverdale, John Olde, and Leonard Coxe). Whereunto is added a Paraphrase upon the Revelation of S. John (written by Leo Jude and tr. by Edmonde Allen).

— Paraphrasis D. Erasmi Roterodami in omnes epistolas apostolicas . . . Antwerpia, Steelsium, 1540. 312 p.

— Paraphrasis in Evangelium Matthæi . . . Moguntia, 1522. 367 p. 16°.

— Paraphrasis in Euangelium secundum Joannem . . . Basilea, Frobeniana, 1523. 202 p. 16°.

— Pilgrimages to Saint Mary of Walsingham and Saint Thomas of Canterbury . . .

Newly tr., with the colloquy on rash vows by the same author, and his characters of Archbishop Warham and Dean Colet, and illus. with notes, by John Gough Nichols . . . Westminster, Nichols, 1849. xxiii+248 p.

— A playne and godly expositiō or declaration of the Commune Crede . . . and of the X. Commandements of goddes law . . . n.p., 1730? 178 p. port.

Fénelon, François de Salignac de la Mothe, *archbishop of Cambrai*. Oeuvres complètes de Fénelon, archevêque de Cambrai; précédées de son histoire littéraire . . . Paris, Leroux et Jouby, etc., 1848-52. 10 v. port.

Flechère, John William de la. *See: Fletcher, John William.*

Fletcher, John William. Posthumous pieces of the Rev. John William de la Flechère; by the Rev. Melvill Horne . . . Madeley, Edmunds, 1791. 426 p.

Forbes, John, *of Corse*. Opera omnia . . . Amsterdam, Wetsten, 1702-03. 2 v.

CONTENTS:

v. 1. Auctoris vita.

—Ejusd. vitæ interioris brevis idea conscripta ab Rev. Georgio Garden . . .

—Vitæ Forbesianæ interioris, sive Exercitiorum spiritualium commentaria, ab ipso Rev. Forbesio vernacula lingua exarata, et ab eodem Rev. G. Garden latine reddita.

—Sermo in Psalm cx. vers. 1. ab auctore habitus post obitum Rev. Patris.

—Dissertatio de visione beatifica.

—Concio in Job xiv vers. 27 coram Rege Carolo I. habita.

—Indices vitæ Forbesianæ interioris.

—Theologiæ moralis libri x. quibus præcepta decalogi exponuntur . . .

—Irenicum amatoribus veritatis et pacis in Ecclesia Scoticana.

—Indices Theologiæ moralis . . .

—De cura atque residentia pastoralis.

v. 2. Instructiones historico-theologicæ, auctæ et emendatæ cum indicibus.

Francis de Sales, *Saint*. Oeuvres . . . ed. complète. Annecy, Nierat, 1892-1912. 18 v. port. facs. 8°.

CONTENTS:

v. 1. Les controverses.

v. 2. Défense de l'estendard de la sainte Crois.

v. 3. Introduction à la vie dévote.

v. 4. 5. Traitté de l'amour de Dieu.

v. 6. Les vrayes entretiens.

v. 7-10. Sermons.

v. 11-18. Lettres.

Froude, Richard Hurrell. Remains of the late Reverend Richard Hurrell Froude, M.A. . . . London, Rivingtons, 1838. 2 v.

CONTENTS:

v. 1. Private journal; Occasional thoughts; Essay on the age favourable to works of fiction; Letters to friends; Poems, sayings, extracts from journal.

v. 2. Sermons. Miscellaneous papers.

Ginther, Antonius. Opera omnia . . . Antwerpia, Sumptibus Societatis, 1753. 5 v. illus.

CONTENTS:

v. 1. Speculum amoris et doloris in sacratissimo ac divinissimo Corde Jesu . . .

v. 2. Mater amoris et doloris . . .

v. 3, 4. Currus Israel et auriga ejus . . .

v. 5. Unus pro omnibus: hoc est Christus Jesus pendens in ligno pro homine indigno . . .

Collected Works, continued

Hammond, Henry . . . Miscellaneous theological works . . . to which is prefixed the life of the author, by John Fell . . . Oxford, Parker, 1847-1850. 4 v. port. (Library of Anglo-Catholic Theology, v. 45-48.)

CONTENTS:

- v. 1, 2. Sermons.
- v. 3. A practical catechism . . . to which is prefixed the life of the author by John Fell, D.D. . . .
- v. 6. Of the reasonableness of Christian religion; Of fundamentals in a notion referring to practice; Of schism; A parænesis.

Herder, Johann Gottfried von. Sämmtliche werke zur philosophie und geschichte; herausgegeben von Johann von Müller. Stuttgart, 1827-30. 17 v.

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. Die vorwelt.
- v. 2, 3. Prälieden zur philosophie der geschichte der menschheit. (2 v.)
- v. 4, 5, 6, 7. Ideen zur geschichte der menschheit. (4 v.)
- v. 8. Postscenien zur geschichte der menschheit.
- v. 9. Seele und Gott.
- v. 10. Sophron; gesammelte schulreden.
- v. 11, 12. Adrastea; begebenheiten und charaktere des achtzehnten jahrhunderts. (2 v.)
- v. 13, 14. Briefe zu beförderung der humanität. (2 v.)
- v. 15. Nachlese historischer schriften.
- v. 16, 17. Verstand und erfahrung, vernunft und sprache; eine metakritik zur kritik der reinen vernunft.

Hervey, James. Meditations and contemplations by the Rev^d James Hervey, A.M. . . . to which is prefixed the life of the author. London, Heptinstall, 1796. 2 v. pl. port.

James I, king of England. The workes of the most high and mighty prince, James, by the grace of God Kinge of Great Brittain, France and Ireland, defender of ye faith etc. London, Baker, 1616. 569 p. ports. f°.

Jewel, John, bishop of Salisbury. The workes of the very learned and reverend Father in God, John Jewell . . . bishop of Sarisburie, newly set forth . . . with a briefe discourse on his life. London, Norton, 1611. v.p.

Johnson, John. Theological works: The Unbloody Sacrifice, and Altar, unveiled and supported . . . Oxford, Parker, 1847. 2 v. (Library of Anglo-Catholic Theology, v. 52, 53.)

Keble, John. Works. (*See note.*)

— The Christian year by John Keble; with notes and intro. by Walter Lock . . . London, Methuen, 1904. xxxi-310 p.

— On eucharistical adoration . . . with considerations suggested by a . . . letter on the doctrine of the most Holy Eucharist. Oxford, Parker, 1867. xv-264 p.

— MSS. verses; chiefly on sacred subjects. 1822. 180 p.

— Miscellaneous poems . . . 2nd ed. Oxford, Parker, 1869. xxxii-310 p.

— Occasional papers and reviews. Oxford, Parker, 1877. xxiv-506 p.

— Outlines of instructions or Meditations for the Church's seasons . . . ed. with a preface by R. F. Wilson . . . Oxford, Parker, 1880. xii-318 p.

— Prælectiones academicæ Oxonii habitæ, annis MDCCCXXXII . . . MDCCCXLI . . . Oxford, Parker, 1844. 2 v.

— Primitive tradition recognised in Holy Scripture: a sermon, preached . . . September 27, 1836 . . . London, Rivingtons, 1836. 65 p.

Contains also: A postscript to the third edition of the sermon, entitled, "Primitive tradition recognised in Holy Scripture;" to which is subjoined, Catena Patrum, No. III. being No. LXXXVIII of "The Tracts for the Times. London, Rivingtons, 1837. 92-120 p.

— Sermons, academical and occasional. Oxford, Parker, 1847. lxxvii-421 p.

— Studia sacra; commentaries on the introductory verses of St. John's Gospel, and on a portion of St. Paul's Epistle to the Romans; with other theological papers . . . Oxford, Parker, 1877. xvi-325 p.

CONTENTS:

- Commentary on part of the first chapter of St. John; Commentary on chapters i-vi of the Epistle to the Romans; Processio Spiritus Sancti; Analysis of St. Paul's epistles; Notes on the Greek Testament.

Kierkegaard, Søren. Gesammelte Werks. Jena, Diederich, 1913-25. 12 v. 8°.

CONTENTS:

- v. 1, 2. Entweder Oder.
- v. 3. Furcht und zittern, die wiederholung.
- v. 4. Stadien auf dem lebensweg.
- v. 5. Der Begriff der angst.
- v. 6, 7. Philosophische Brocken, abschliessende unwissenschaftliche nachschrift.
- v. 8. Die krankheit zum tode.
- v. 9. Einübung im Christentum.
- v. 10. Der gesichtspunkt für meine wirksamkeit als schriftsteller; Zwei kleine ethisch-religiöse abhandlungen; Über meine wirksamkeit als schriftsteller.
- v. 11. Zur selbstprüfung der gegenwart anbe-fohlen.
- v. 12. Der augenblick.

Knox, Alexander. Remains of Alexander Knox, esq. London, Duncan, 1834-37. 4 v. port.

Lacordaire, Jean Baptiste Henri Dominique. Oeuvres. Paris, 1857-63. 7 v.

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. Vie de Saint Dominique . . .
- v. 2-4. Conférences de Notre-Dame de Paris.
- v. 5. Conférences de Toulouse . . .
- v. 6. Mélanges.
- v. 7. Lettres . . .

Laud, William, archbishop of Canterbury. Works. Oxford, Parker, 1847-1860. 7 v. in 9. (Library of Anglo-Catholic Theology, v. 56-64.)

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. Sermons. 1847.
- v. 2. Conference with Fisher. 1849.
- v. 3. Devotions, diary, and history. 1853.
- v. 4. History of troubles and trial . . . 1853.
- v. 5, pt. 1. History of his chancellorship . . . 1853.
- pt. 2. Accounts of province . . . 1853.
- v. 6, pt. 1. Miscellaneous papers. — Letters. 1857.
- pt. 2. Letters. — Notes on Bellarmine. 1857.
- v. 7. Letters. 1860.

Collected Works, continued

Law, William. Works . . . London, Richardson, 1762. Reprinted for G. Moreton, Setley . . . 1892, 1893. 9 v.

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. Three letters to the Bishop of Bangor.
- v. 2, pt. 1. Remarks upon a late book, entitled "The Fable of the Bees."
- pt. 2. The case of reason, fairly and fully stated.
- pt. 3. The absolute unlawfulness of stage entertainments fully demonstrated.
- v. 3. A practical treatise upon Christian perfection.
- v. 4. A serious call to a devout and holy life.
- v. 5, pt. 1. A demonstration of the gross and fundamental errors of a late book called "A plain account of the nature and end of the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper."
- pt. 2. The grounds and reasons of Christian regeneration.
- v. 6, pt. 1. An earnest and serious answer to Dr. Trapp's Discourse of the folly, sin and danger of being righteous over-much.
- pt. 2. An appeal to all that doubt or disbelieve the truths of the gospel.
- v. 7, pt. 1. The spirit of prayer.
- pt. 2. The way to divine knowledge.
- v. 8, pt. 1. The spirit of love.
- pt. 2. A short confutation of Dr. Warburton's defence.
- pt. 3. Of justification by faith and works.
- v. 9, pt. 1. An humble, earnest and affectionate address to the clergy.
- pt. 2. A collection of letters on the most interesting and important subjects.
- pt. 3. Letters to a lady inclined to enter into the communion of the church of Rome.

Liguori, Alphonsus Maria de, Saint. Opere . . . Torino, Marietti, 1845-57. 10 v. front. 8°.

CONTENTS:

- v. 1-4. Opere ascetiche. 1845-47.
- v. 5-7. Opere morali. 1846-48.
- v. 8. Opere dommatiche. 1848.
- v. 9. Opere morali Italiane. 1855.
- v. 10. Della vita ed Istituto di S. Alfonso Maria de Liguori . . . libri quattro del A. M. Tannoia; ed. riv. e. cor. dal A. M. Chiletto. 1857.

Manning, Henry Edward, cardinal. Works. See Note. London, 1842-1909. 13 v.

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. The eternal priesthood. n.d.
- v. 2. Miscellanies. 1909.
- v. 3. The centenary of Saint Peter and the general council. 1867.
- v. 4. The reunion of Christendom. 1866.
- v. 5-8. Sermons. 1842-50.
- v. 9. Sin and its consequences. 1876.
- v. 10. The grounds of faith. 1852.
- v. 11. England and Christendom. 1867.
- v. 12. The glories of the Sacred Heart. 1876.
- v. 13. The independence of the Holy See, 1877.

— Ireland; a letter to Earl Grey. London, Longmans, 1868. 44 p. 8°.

Massillon, Jean Baptiste, bishop of Clermont. Oeuvres de Massillon, évêque de Clermont. Paris, 1810. 13 v.

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. Sermons pour l'Avent.
- v. 2, 3, 4, 5. Sermons pour le Carême (4 v.).
- v. 6. Petit Carême.
- v. 7. Mystères.
- v. 8. Oraisons funèbres et professions religieuses.
- v. 9. Panegyriques.
- v. 10, 11. Conférences et discours synodaux sur les principaux devoirs des ecclésiastiques, instructions et mandements. (2 v.)
- v. 12. Paraphrase morale de plusieurs psaumes, en forme de prière.
- v. 13. Morceaux choisis.

Maurice, Frederick Denison. Works. See Note. v.p., 1839-1894. 32 v.

CONTENTS:

- v. 1-6. Sermons preached in Lincoln's Inn Chapel. 1891.
- v. 7. The prayer-book. 1880.
- v. 8. Sermons preached in country churches. 1873.
- v. 9. Sermons on the Sabbath-day. 1853.
- v. 10. The religions of the world and their relations to Christianity. 1886.
- v. 11. Theological essays.
- v. 12. The prophets and kings of the Old Testament. 1894.
- v. 13. The patriarchs and lawgivers of the Old Testament. 1867.
- v. 14. The commandments. 1866.
- v. 15. The Acts of the Apostles. 1894.
- v. 16. The gospel of the kingdom of heaven. 1864.
- v. 17. The Gospel of St. John. 1893.
- v. 18. The Epistles of St. John. 1881.
- v. 19. The doctrine of sacrifice. 1893.
- v. 20. Lectures on the Apocalypse. 1885.
- v. 21. The conscience. 1883.
- v. 22. Dialogues between a clergyman and a layman on family worship. 1862.
- v. 23-24. The kingdom of Christ. 1891.
- v. 25. Social morality. 1872.
- v. 26. The workman and the franchise. 1866.
- v. 27. Three letters to the Rev. W. Palmer. 1842.
- v. 28. Has the Church, or the State, the power to educate the nation? 1839.
- v. 29. What is revelation? 1859.
- v. 30. The conflict of good and evil. 1865.
- v. 31. The claims of the Bible and of science. 1863.
- v. 32. Moral and metaphysical philosophy . . . New ed. with pref. 2 v.

Middleton, Conyers. Miscellaneous tracts by the late Reverend and learned Conyers Middleton, D.D. never before published, to which are added some scarce pieces of the same author, that were printed in his lifetime. London, Manby, 1752. 512 p.

More, Henry. Philosophical writings of Henry More; ed. with intro. and notes by Flora Isabel MacKinnon . . . New York, Oxford Univ. pr., 1925. xxvii-333 p. illus.

— The theological works of the most pious and learned Henry More, D.D. sometime Fellow of Christ's College in Cambridge. London, Downing, 1708. xiv-856 p. port.

CONTENTS:

An explanation of the grand mystery of godliness; A modest enquiry into the mystery of iniquity . . . (in two parts); A prophetic exposition of the seven epistles sent to the seven Churches in Asia . . . ; Discourse of the true grounds of the certainty of faith in points of religion; An antidote against idolatry . . . ; An appendix to the late Antidote against idolatry; Divine hymns; Some verses taken out of the author's philosophical writings; Alphabetical table of principal matters . . . Scripture texts . . .

— Conjectura cabalistica: or, A conjectural essay of interpreting the minde of Moses, according to a threefold Cabala. London, Flesher, 1653. 250 p. 16°.

— Enthusiasmus triumphatus: or A discourse of the nature, causes, kinds, and cure, of enthusiasm; written by Philophilus Parresiastes and prefixed to Alazonomastix his observations and reply. London, Flesher, 1656. 319 p. 16°.

— An explanation of the grand mystery of godliness; or, A true and faithfull repre-

*Collected Works, continued**More, Henry, continued*

sensation of the everlasting gospel of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ . . . London, Fleisher, 1660. xxx-546 p. 4°.

— A modest inquiry into the mystery of iniquity . . . London, Fleisher, 1664. 2 v. in 1.

CONTENTS:

v. 1. A careful and impartial delineation of the true idea of antichristianism in the real and genuine members . . .

v. 2. Apology of Dr. Henry More . . .

— A plain and continued exposition of the several prophecies or divine visions of the prophet Daniel, which have or may concern the people of God, whether Jew or Christian; whereunto is annexed a threefold appendage, touching three main points, the first relating to Daniel, the other two to the Apocalypse. London, Kettilby, 1681. ciii-358 p. 12°.

More, Sir Thomas. English works of . . . reproduced in facsimile from Wm. Rastell's ed. of 1557, and ed. with a modern version of the same by W. E. Campbell; with intro. and philological notes by A. W. Reed . . . and an essay on "The authorship of Richard III" by R. W. Chambers . . . together with an essay and collations by W. A. G. Doyle-Davidson. London, Eyre, 1931-. 2 v. ports. facs.

Neale, John Mason. Works. *See Note.*

— Annals of virgin saints; by a priest of the Church of England. London, Masters, 1846. xliii-416 p.

— ed. and tr. Anthony, *Saint, of Padua.* The moral concordances of Saint Antony of Padua, tr., verified, and adapted to modern use; with some additions from the Promptuarium morale of Thomas Hibernicus . . . London, Ellis & Keene, 1898. 146 p.

— [Essays from] the Christian Remembrancer: a quarterly review—vol. XII—July to December. London, Burns, 1846-55. v.p.

CONTENTS:

- The Paradise of mediæval writers.
- Greek hymnology.
- Vernacular services and national rites.
- The Breviary.
- Mediæval sermons (parts cut out).
- Present state of the Gallican church.
- The Jansenists and recent Ultramontaniam.
- Modern studies of the Eastern Church.

— Essays on liturgiology and Church history; with an appendix on liturgical quotations from the Apostolic Fathers by Rev. Gerard Moultrie. London, Saunders, 1867. 527 p.

— ed. The history of the council of Florence; tr. from the Russian by Basil Popoff. London, Masters, 1861. 189 p.

— History of the Holy Eastern Church. London, Masters, 1847-73.

CONTENTS:

- v. 1, 2. General introduction.
- v. 3, 4. Patriarchate of Alexandria.
- v. 5. Patriarchate of Antioch.

— A history of the so-called Jansenist Church of Holland; with a sketch of its earlier annals, and some account of the Brothers of the Common Life. Oxford, 1858.

— Lectures on church difficulties, by the Rev. J. M. Neale . . . with intro. by the Rev. W. J. E. Bennett . . . London, Hayes, n.d. xxxix-342 p.

— Notes on the Divine Office, historical and mystical; from ancient and modern sources. London, Hayes, 1877. 329 p.

— Occasional sermons, preached in various churches. London, Hayes, 1873. xii-233 p.

— Original sequences, hymns, and other ecclesiastical verses. London, Hayes, n.d. vi-216 p.

— Sermons for children: being thirty-three short readings addressed to the children of S. Margaret's Home, East Grinstead . . . new ed. London, Ellis & Keene, 1905. 252 p.

— Sermons for some feast days in the Christian year as preached in the Oratory of S. Margaret's, East Grinstead . . . London, Ellis & Keene, 1898. xvi-435 p.

— Sermons on the Song of Songs, preached in the Oratory of S. Margaret's East Grinstead. London, Hayes, n.d. xix-385 p.

— Sermons preached in a religious house. 2nd series. London, Masters, 1874. 2 v.

— Sermons preached in Sackville College Chapel. London, Masters, 1871-82. 4 v.

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. Advent to Whitsun Day.
- v. 2. Trinity; Saints' Days.
- v. 3. Lent and Passiontide.
- v. 4. Minor festivals of the Church of England.

— Three groups of sermons on (1) Portions of the Apocalypse; (2) The Holy Name; (3) The last chapter of Proverbs . . . London, Hayes, n.d. x-342 p.

Neale, John Mason and Forbes, G. H. The ancient liturgies of the Gallican Church; now first collected, with an introductory dissertation, notes and various readings, together with parallel passages from the Roman, Ambrosian, and Mozarabic rites. Burntisland, Pitsligo pr., 1855. viii-368 p. 8°.

Neale, John Mason and Littledale, Richard Frederick. A commentary on the Psalms; from primitive and mediæval writers; and from the various office-books and hymns of the Roman, Mozarabic, Ambrosian, Gallican, Greek, Coptic, Armenian, and Syriac rites. London, Masters, 1879-87. 4 v.

— eds. and trs. The liturgies of SS. Mark, James, Clement, Chrysostom, and Basil, and the Church of Malabar; tr. with intro. and appendices . . . 7th ed. London, Farran, n.d. xl-256 p.

Collected Works, continued

Newman, John Henry, cardinal. Works. See Note.

— *Apologia pro vita sua*; the two versions of 1864 and 1865 preceded by Newman's and Kingsley's pamphlets with an intro. by Wilfrid Ward. Oxford Univ. pr., 1913. xxx-528 p.

— *The Arians of the fourth century.* new impression. London, Longmans, 1919. xix-474 p.

— tr. Athanasius, *Saint, archbishop of Alexandria.* Select treatises of St. Athanasius in controversy with the Arians; freely translated with an appendix . . . eleventh impression. London, Longmans, 1920. 2 v.

— *Callista: a tale of the third century* . . . new impression. London, Longmans, 1928. xii-382 p.

— Certain difficulties felt by Anglicans in Catholic teaching considered . . . new impression. London, Longmans, 1918. 2 v.

CONTENTS:

V. 1. Twelve lectures addressed in 1850 to the party of the religious movement of 1833.

V. 2. A letter addressed to the Rev. E. B. Pusey, D.D., on occasion of his Eirenicon of 1864 and A letter addressed to the Duke of Norfolk, on occasion of Mr. Gladstone's Expostulation of 1874.

— *The Church of the Fathers.* London, Rivingtons, 1840. 12-420 p. 16°. (Published anonymously.)

— *Correspondence of John Henry Newman with John Keble and others, 1839-1845;* ed. at the Birmingham Oratory. London, Longmans, 1917. viii-413 p.

— *Discourses addressed to mixed congregations.* London, Longmans, 1850. 402 p. (Collected works, v. 2.)

— *Discussions and arguments on various subjects* . . . new impression. London, Longmans, 1924. vi-404 p.

CONTENTS:

I. How to accomplish it.

II. The patristical idea of Antichrist.

III. Holy Scripture in its relation to the Catholic Creed.

IV. The Tamworth Reading Room.

V. Who's to blame?

VI. An internal argument for Christianity.

— *Eight lectures on the position of Catholics in England by Cardinal Newman: to which is prefixed an outline of his life, by the Rev. W. Barry, D.D.* London, 1890. v.p. port. 16°.

— *An essay in aid of a grammar of assent* . . . London, Burns, Oates, 1870. v.p.

— *Essays critical and historical* . . . new impression. London, Longmans, 1919. 2 v.

— *An essay on the development of Christian doctrine* . . . seventeenth impression. London, Longmans, 1927. xvi-445 p.

— *Fifteen sermons preached before the University of Oxford between A.D. 1826 and*

1843 . . . new impression. London, Longmans, 1918. xxiii-351 p.

— *The idea of a University defined and illustrated: (1) in nine discourses delivered to the Catholics of Dublin, (2) in occasional lectures addressed to the members of the Catholic University* . . . new impression. London, Longmans, 1931. xxii-527 p.

— *Lectures on justification.* 2nd ed. London, Rivingtons, 1840. 453 p.

— *Lectures on prophetic office of the Church, viewed relatively to Romanism and popular Protestantism.* 2nd ed. London, Rivingtons, 1838. 430 p.

— *A letter addressed to His Grace the Duke of Norfolk on occasion of Mr. Gladstone's recent expostulation.* London, Pickering, 1875. 131 p.

— *Lives of the English saints.* London, Toovey, 1844. 5 v.

— *Loss and gain; the story of a convert.* 12th ed. London, Longmans, 1896. x-432 p.

— *Meditations and devotions* . . . new impression (1929) reissue. London, Longmans, 1932. 134 p.

— *Mr. Kingsley and Dr. Newman; a correspondence on the question whether Dr. Newman teaches that truth is no virtue?* London, Longmans, 1864. v.p.

CONTENTS:

Kingsley, Charles, What then does Dr. Newman mean?

Newman, J. H. *Apologia pro vita sua.* Appendix — Answer in detail to Mr. Kingsley's accusations.

— *Parochial sermons* . . . for the festivals of the Church. 4th ed. London, Rivingtons, 1843. xxvi-344 p.

— *Parochial and plain sermons* . . . new impression. London, Longmans, 1920. 8 v.

— *The pope and the revolution: a sermon preached in the Oratory Church, Birmingham, on Sunday, October 7, 1866.* London, Longmans, 1866. 48 p.

— *Remarks on certain passages in the Thirty-nine Articles.* Tract 90 of "Tracts for the Times." 2nd ed. London, Rivingtons, 1841. 84 p.

— *Sermons bearing on subjects of the day* . . . new impression. London, Longmans, 1918. xxi-424 p.

— *Sermons, chiefly on the theory of religious belief, preached before the University of Oxford.* London, Rivingtons, 1843. viii-354 p.

— *Tracts theological and ecclesiastical* . . . new impression. London, Longmans, 1924. vi-445 p.

— *Verses on various occasions.* 3rd ed. London, Burns, 1869. xv-368 p. 16°.

— *Two essays on biblical and on ecclesiastical miracles* . . . new impression. London, Longmans, 1924. xi-400 p.

*Collected Works, continued**Newman, John Henry, continued*

— The Via media of the Anglican Church; illus. in lectures, letters, and tracts written between 1830 and 1841. London, Pickering, 1877-82. 2 v.

— Capececiatro, Alfonso. Newman e la religione cattolica in Inghilterra ovvero l'oratorio Inglese . . . Napoli, Girolamini, 1859. 2 v. in 1.

— Rickaby, Joseph. Index to the works of John Henry, Cardinal Newman. London, Longmans, 1914. 156 p.

Pecock, Reginald, *bishop of Chichester*. Works. *See Note*.

— Book of faith. A fifteenth century theological tractate; ed. from the ms. in the library of Trinity College, Cambridge, with an intro. essay by J. L. Morrison . . . Glasgow, Maclehose, 1909. 315 p.

— The Donet. Now first edited from the MS. Bodl., 916, and collated with the Poore Mennis Myrrour. (Brit. Mus. Addl. 37788) by Elsie Vaughan Hitchcock. London, Milford, 1921. 32-270 p.

— The folewer to the Donet . . . now first edited from Brit. Mus. Roy. MS. 17 D. IX, with an intro. on Pecock's language and style, by Elsie Vaughan Hitchcock . . . London, Milford. Oxford Univ. pr., 1924. lxxx-263 p. front. facs.

— The repressor of over much blaming of the clergy . . . ed. by the Rev. Babington Churchill. London, 1860. 2 v. (Rolls Series, v. 19.)

Pusey, Edward Bouverie. Works. *See Note*. London and Oxford, 1840-85. 19 v. in 21.

CONTENTS:

v. 1. What is of faith as to everlasting punishment? In reply to Dr. Farrar's challenge in his 'Eternal Hope,' 1879. 3rd ed.

v. 2. Eirenicon (in 3 parts).

pt. 1. The Church of England a portion of Christ's one Holy Catholic Church and a means of restoring visible unity. . . a letter to the author of "The Christian Year."

pt. 2. Letter . . . to . . . Newman . . . chiefly in regard to the reverential love due to the ever-blessed Theotokos, and the doctrine of her immaculate conception . . .

pt. 3. Is healthful reunion impossible? . . . letter to . . . Newman . . .

v. 3. The love of God and of Jesus for souls and the blessedness of intercession for them . . .

v. 4. The royal supremacy not an arbitrary authority but limited by the laws of the Church of which kings are members.

v. 5. Parochial and cathedral sermons . . .

v. 6. The articles treated on in Tract 90 reconsidered and their interpretation vindicated . . . (also contains six sermons).

v. 7. Nine sermons preached before the University of Oxford . . .

v. 8. Sermons preached before the University of Oxford.

v. 9. The Councils of the Church from the Council of Jerusalem A.D. 51, to the Council of Constantinople, A.D. 381 . . .

v. 10. Doctrine of the real presence, as contained in the fathers . . . vindicated

v. 11. The real presence of the body and blood of our Lord Jesus Christ . . .

v. 12. The doctrine of Holy Baptism as contained in the Scriptures . . .

v. 13. Ten sermons during a retreat for clergy . . . at S. Saviour's church, Leeds.

v. 14. Paradise for the Christian soul . . . by J. M. Horst; ed. by E. B. Pusey.

v. 15. Occasional sermons . . .

v. 16. The Minor Prophets with a commentary explanatory and practical, and introductions to the several books.

v. 17. Letter . . . on the tendency to Romanism imputed to doctrines held of old, as now, in the English Church; with a preface on the doctrine of justification.

v. 18. A letter . . . on some circumstances connected with the present crises in the English Church.

v. 19. A letter . . . in explanation of some statements contained in a letter by the Rev. W. Dodsworth.

— The Church of England a portion of Christ's one Holy Catholic Church, and a means of restoring visible unity. An eirenicon, in a letter to the author of "The Christian year." New York, Appleton, 1866. 395 p. 12°.

— Pamphlets. *See Note*.

— The Articles treated on in Tract 90 reconsidered and their interpretation vindicated in a letter to the Rev. R. W. Jelf . . . with an appendix from Archbishop Ussher on the difference between ancient and modern addresses to saints. Oxford, Parker, 1841. 217 p.

— Dr. Hampden's past and present statements compared. A sequel to "Dr. Hampden's theological statements and the XXXIX Articles compared." 2nd ed. rev. and enl. Oxford, Parker, 1836. 35 p.

— Dr. Hampden's theological statements and the Thirty-nine Articles compared. By a resident member of Convocation. With a preface and propositions extracted from his works. Is there not a cause? Oxford, Parker, 1836. xlii-62 p.

— An earnest remonstrance to the author of the "Pope's pastoral letter to certain members of the University of Oxford:" with a postscript, noticing the Edinburgh Review, and other pamphlets and an appendix on apostolical succession. London, Rivingtons, 1836. 104 p.

— A letter to His Grace the Archbishop of Canterbury, on some circumstances connected with the present crisis in the English Church. Oxford, Parker, 1842. 171 p.

— Letter to Rev. Dr. Liddon on the Purchas Judgment. pp. 53-71 of "The Purchas Judgment—a letter of acknowledgment . . . by H. P. Liddon. London, Rivingtons, 1871.

— A letter to . . . Richard, lord bishop of Oxford, on the tendency to Romanism imputed to doctrines held of old, as now, in the English Church. (with an appendix) Oxford, Parker, 1839. 239-24 p.

(Appendix contains: Extracts from the Tracts for the Times, the Lyra Apostolica, and other publications; showing that to oppose ultra-Protestantism is not to favour popery.)

Collected Works, continued

Pusey, Edward Bouverie, continued

— Unlaw in judgements of the Judicial Committee and its remedies: a letter to the Rev. H. P. Liddon. Oxford, Parker, 1881. viii-72 p.

— ed. Advice for those who exercise the ministry of reconciliation through confession and absolution; being the Abbé Gaume's Manual for confessors . . . abridged, condensed, and adapted to the use of the English Church; with a preface embodying English authorities on confession . . . 2nd ed. Oxford, Parker, 1878. clxxiv-428 p. 8°.

— ed. and tr. Avrillon, J. B. E. A guide for passing Advent holily . . . Oxford, Parker, 1872. 306 p.

— For bibliography of, *See*: Appendix in his "Advice for those who exercise the ministry of reconciliation through confession and absolution . . ." 1878.

Schleiermacher, Friedrich Daniel Ernst. *Sämtliche werke.* Berlin, 1834-64. 29 v. (lacking: pt. 1, v. 9, 10; pt. 2, v. 9.)

CONTENTS:

- pt. 1. Zur Theologie—13 v.
- pt. 2. Predigten—10 v.
- pt. 3. Zur Philosophie—9 v.

— The Christian faith, in outline; tr. from the German with two eds. on opposite pages by D. M. Baillie. Edinburgh, Henderson, 1922. 63 p. 8°.

— The life of Schleiermacher as unfolded in his autobiography and letters; tr. from the German by Frederica Rowan. London, Smith, Elder, 1860. 2 v. front. port.

— On religion; speeches to its cultured despersers. tr. with intro. by John Oman. London, K. Paul, 1893. lviii-287 p. 8°.

Selden, John. *Joannis Seldeni jurisconsulti opera omnia, tam edita quam inedita in tribus voluminibus collegit ac recensuit; vitam auctoris, præfationes, et indices adjecit David Wilkins . . .* London, 1726. 3 v. in 6. f°.

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. (in two parts). De anno civili veteris ecclesiae, seu reipublicæ Judaicæ, dissertatio; De jure naturali et gentium juxta disciplinam Ebraeorum; De synedriis et præfecturis juridicis veterum Ebraeorum.
- v. 2. (in two parts). De successione in bona defunctorum et de successione in pontificatum Ebraeorum; De diis syris; Eutychie ecclesiæ suæ origines; Uxor ebraica; Analecta anglo-britannica; Janus Anglorum; Dissertatio ad Fletam; Judicium de decem scriptoribus anglicanis; Mare clausum; Vindiciæ de scriptione maris clausi; Mormora Arundelliana; Notæ in Eadmerum; Epistolæ et poemata.
- v. 3. (in two parts). History of tythes, with the answers to Sempill, Tilseley, and a letter to the Marquis of Buckingham. Of his purpose and end in writing the History of tythes. Judicature in Parliament; Of the original of ecclesiastical jurisdiction of testaments; Minor works.

Styke, John. *Works.* Oxford, Clar. pr., 1822-40.

CONTENTS:

- Annals of the reformation. 4 v. in 7.
- Life of John Aylmer. 1 v.

Memorials of Thomas Cranmer. 2 v.
Life of Sir John Cheke. 1 v.
Life of Edmund Grindal. 1 v.
Ecclesiastical memorials. 3 v. in 6.
Life and acts of Matthew Parker. 3 v.
Life of Sir Thomas Smith. 1 v.
Life and acts of John Whitgift. 3 v.
General index. 2 v.

Suarez, Franciscus, S.J. *Omnia opera.* Ed. by M. André and C. Berton. Paris, Vives, 1856-77. 28 v. in 30.

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. De Deo uno et trino.
- v. 2, 3. De Deo creaturarum omnium effectore.
- v. 4. De fine hominis, et actibus quibus obtinetur vel amittitur.
- v. 5, 6. De legibus et legislatore Deo.
- v. 7, 8, 9, 10, 11. De gratia.
- v. 12. De fide, spe, et charitate.
- v. 13, 14, 15, 16. De religione.
- v. 17, 18, 19. De incarnatione.
- v. 19. De mysteriis vitæ Christi ejusque secundo adventu.
- v. 20. De sacramento baptismi, confirmationis.
- v. 20, 21. De sacramento eucharistiæ.
- v. 21. De missæ sacrificio.
- v. 22. De pœnitentia ut est virtus; De pœnitentia ut est sacramentum; De extremæ unctionis sacramento; De purgatorio; De suffragiis; De indulgentiis.
- v. 23. De censuris.
- v. 24. Defensio fidei Catholicæ adversus Anglicanæ sectæ errores.
- v. 25, 26. Disputationes metaphysicæ.
- v. 27, 28. Indices.

Thomas à Kempis . . . Opera omnia; ad autographa ejusdem emendata, aucta et in tres tomos distributa. Opera ac studio Henrici Sommalii ed. septima. Colonia, Demen, 1680. 3 v. in 1. v.p. 12°.

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. Sermones ad novitios; Sermones ad fratres; Conciones et meditationes triginta.
- v. 2. De imitatione Christi; Soliloquium animæ; Hortulus rosarum; Vallis liliorum; De tribus tabernaculis; De disciplina claustralium; De fidei dispensatore; Hospitale pauperum; Dialogus novitiorum; Exercitia spiritualia; Doctrinale seu manuale juvenum; De vera compunctione cordis; De solitudine et silentio; Breviora opuscula.
- v. 3. Vitæ undecim virorum sanctimonia illustrum; Vita B. Liduvine Virginis; Epistolæ sex admodum piæ et consolatoriae; Orationes — de passione Domini nostri Jesu Christi.

— . . . Opera omnia voluminibus septem edidit additque volumini de vita et scriptis eius disputavit Michael Iosephus Pohl . . . Freiburg, Herder, 1904-22. 7 v.

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. Catalogi antiquissimi; Prima opuscula quattuor et soliloquium animæ.
- v. 2. De imitatione Christi cum novem tractatulis.
- v. 3. Meditatio de incarnatione Christi; Sermones de vita et passione Domini cum tribus miscellaneis.
- v. 4. Reliqui IX tractatuli ascetici cum canticis et epistulis.
- v. 5. Orationes et meditationes de vita Christi.
- v. 6. Sermones ad novicios; Vita Lidewigis Virginis.
- v. 7. Dialogus noviciorum in quattuor partes distinctus—1. De contemptu mundi; 2. Vita Gerardi Magni; 3. Vita Domini Florentii; 4. Vitæ discipulorum Florentii; Chronica Montis S. Agnetis.

— The works of Thomas à Kempis. London, Trübner, 1905-08. 6 v.

CONTENTS:

- v. 1. Prayers and meditations on the life of Christ.
- v. 2. The founders of the new devotion; being the lives of Gerard Groote, Florentius Radewin and their followers.

*Collected Works, continued**Thomas à Kempis, continued*

v. 3. The chronicle of the Canons Regular of Mount St. Agnes.

v. 4. Meditation on the incarnation of Christ; Sermons on the life and passion of Our Lord and of Hearing and speaking good words.

v. 5. Sermons to the novices regular.

v. 6. Of the imitation of Christ.

— Kettlewell, Rev. S. Thomas à Kempis and the Brothers of Common Life. London, Kegan Paul, 1882. 2 v. port.

Thorndike, Herbert. Theological works . . . Oxford, Parker, 1844–56. 6 v. in 10. (Library of Anglo-Catholic Theology, v. 71–80.)

CONTENTS:

v. 1. Of the government of churches . . . ; Of religious assemblies and the publick service of God . . . ; A discourse of the right of the Church in a Christian state.

v. 2. Principles of Christian truth.

v. 3. Covenant of grace.

v. 4. Laws of the Church.

v. 5. Laws concerning the present state of religion amongst us . . . ; The due way of composing the differences on foot, preserving the church . . . ; Just weights and measures . . . ; The true principle of comprehension . . . ; The plea of weakness and tender consciences discussed and answered . . . ; Discourse of the forbearance or the penalties which a due reformation requires . . . ; The reformation of the Church of England better than that of the Council of Trent . . . ; Mr. Herbert Thorndike's judgment of the Church of Rome.

v. 6. The Church's right to tithes, as found in Scripture; The Church's power of excommunication . . . ; The Church's legislative power . . . ; The right of the Christian state in Church matters . . . ; Life (by Arthur W. Haddan), Letters and papers...

Tyrrell, George, S.J. Works. *See Note.*

— Christianity at the cross-roads . . . 3rd imp. London, Longmans, 1909. xxii–282 p.

— Faith of the millions. 1st and 2nd series. London, Longmans, 1901. 2 v.

— Hard sayings; a selection of meditations and studies . . . London, Longmans, 1898. 469 p.

— Letters, selected and edited by M. D. Petre. London, Unwin, 1920. xix–301 p. port. illus.

— Medievalism, a reply to Cardinal Mercier . . . London and New York, Longmans, 1908. viii–210 p.

— A much-abused letter . . . London, Longmans, 1906. 3–104 p.

Ussher, James, *archbishop of Armagh*. The whole works of the Most Rev. James Ussher, D.D. . . . with a life of the author, and an account of his writings by C. R. Elrington. Dublin, Hodges, 1847–64. 17 v. 4°.

CONTENTS:

v. 1. Life of James Ussher . . .

v. 2. De christianarum ecclesiarum successione et statu historica explicatio; Two sermons; and a speech . . . concerning the Oath of Supremacy.

v. 3. An answer to a challenge made by a Jesuit in Ireland . . .

v. 4. Gotteschalci et prædestinatianæ controversiæ ab eo motæ historia . . . ; A discourse of the religion anciently professed by the Irish and British; Vetus epistolæ Hibernicarum sylloge; Immanuel, or The mystery of the incarnation of the Son of God.

v. 5, 6. Britannicarum ecclesiarum antiquitates.

v. 7. Dissertatio non de Ignatii solum et Polycarpi scriptis, sed etiam de Apostolicis Constitutionibus et Canonibus Clementi Romano attributis; De Macedonum et Asianorum anno solari dissertatio; De Græca Septuaginta interpretum versione syntagma, cum libri Estheræ editione Origenica et veteræ græcæ altera; Seven other miscellaneous works.

v. 8–10. Annales Veteris Testamenti.

v. 11. Annales Novi Testamenti; The principles of Christian religion with a brief method of the doctrine thereof; The power communicated by God to the prince, and the obedience required of the subject; The first establishment of the English laws and parliaments in the Kingdom of Ireland; Chronologia sacra.

v. 12. Chronologia sacra (cont.); Historia dogmatica . . . ; Ten other miscellaneous works.

v. 13. Sermons.

v. 14. Tractatus de controversiis pontificiis; Prælectiones theologicae.

v. 15, 16. Letters.

v. 17. The cause of the continuance of contentions concerning church government; Notes of three sermons; Indexes.

Waterland, Daniel. The works of the Rev. Daniel Waterland, D.D. . . . to which is prefixed a review of the author's life and writings by William Van Mildert, D.D., lord bishop of Llandaff. 3rd ed. Oxford, Univ. pr., 1856. 6 v.

Wessel, Johann, or Wessel Harmenss Gansfort. Life and writings by Edward Waite Miller, D.D. . . . Principal works tr. by Jared Waterbury Scudder . . . New York, Putnam, 1917. 2 v. illus. port.

CONTENTS:

v. 1. Biography.

v. 2. The sacrament of the Eucharist; Farrago; Biography by Hardenburg; Sketch by Geldenhauer.

Wilson, Thomas, *bishop of Sodor and Man*. The life and works of the Rt. Rev. Father in God, Thomas Wilson, D.D., lord bishop of Sodor and Man. Oxford, Parker, 1847–63. 7 v. in 8. (Library of Anglo-Catholic Theology, v. 81–88.)

CONTENTS:

v. 1. Life of . . . Bishop Wilson . . . by the Rev. John Keble . . . (in two parts).

v. 2, 3. Sermons.

v. 4. Instructions for such as have learned the Church catechism; An instruction for the Indians; A short introduction to the Lord's Supper.

v. 5. Sacra privata; Supplement to Sacra privata; Maxims of piety and morality; Supplement to Maxims.

v. 6. Notes on the Holy Scriptures.

v. 7. Parochialia, with other tracts and fragments and a general index.

Wiseman, Nicholas, *cardinal*. Works. *See Note.*

— Essays on various subjects. London, Dolman, 1853. 3 v.

*Collected Works, continued**Wiseman, Nicholas, continued*

—— "The hidden gem." A drama in two acts, composed for the college jubilee of St. Cuthbert's, Ushaw, 1858 . . . with a preliminary account of the celebration of the college jubilee. 2nd ed. London, Richardson, 1865. xxxiv-130 p. music.

—— *Horæ syriacæ; seu Commentationes et anecdota res vel litteras syriacas spectantia.* Rome, Bourlie, 1828. v. 1 only. 8°.

—— *Lectures on the principal doctrines and practices of the Catholic Church . . .* 3rd ed. rev. and corrected. London, Dolman, 1855. viii-244 p.

—— *Meditations on the incarnation and life of our Lord.* London, Burns & Oates, 1898. vi-275 p.

—— *Sermons on moral subjects.* Dublin, Duffy, 1864. 420 p. port.

—— *Twelve lectures on the connexion between science and revealed religion delivered in Rome by Cardinal Wiseman.* 6th ed. London, n.d. xiii-300 p. map.

· *Wyclif, John.* *The English works of Wyclif, hitherto unprinted; ed. by F. D. Matthew.* London, Trübner, 1880. viii-572 p. front. facs.

—— *Latin works.* London, Trübner, 1883-96. 21 v.

CONTENTS:

- v. 1, 2. Polemical works.
- v. 3. *De civili dominio liber primus.*
- v. 4. *De compositione hominis.*
- v. 5. *De ecclesia.*
- v. 6. *Dialogus sive speculum ecclesie militantis.*
- v. 7. *De benedicta incarnatione.*
- v. 8, 9, 11, 13. *Sermones.*
- v. 10. *De officio regis.*
- v. 12. *De apostasia.*
- v. 14. *De dominio divino libri tres;* to which are added the first four books of the treatise *De paupere Salvatoris* by Richard Fitzralph, archbishop of Armagh.
- v. 15. *De ente prædicamentali* from the unique Vienna ms.; *Quæstiones XIII logicæ et philosophicæ* from the unique Prague ms.
- v. 16. *De eucharistia tractatus maior; De eucharistia et poenitentia sive de confessione.*
- v. 17. *De blasphemia.*
- v. 18, 21. *De logica.*
- v. 19, 20. *Opus evangelicum* (4. v. in 2.)

For other collected works, See: Patristics and Mystical Theology.

INDEX

A

- Aall, Anathon. 166.
 Aaron of Sarug. 219.
 Abbadie, Jacques. 271.
 Abbeles, J. B. 52, 214, 217, 218.
 Abbey, C. J. 122.
 Abbot, E. 50.
 Abbott, E. A. 31, 40, 54.
 Abbott, T. K. 18.
 Abdy, F. T. 66.
 Abel, Sigurd. 151, 152.
 Abélard, Pierre. 255.
 Abelson, J. 301.
 Abou'l Barakât. 208.
 Accurti, T. 1, 4.
 Achelis, Hans. 244.
 Achelis, Thos. 300.
 Acta Sanctorum. 63.
 Acton, J. E. E. D. 38, 87.
 Adam of Domerham. 96, 131, 135.
 Adam of St. Victor. 172.
 Adam of Usk. 96.
 Adam, Karl. 255, 291.
 Adamantius. 239.
 Adamnanus, Saint. 37, 248, 265.
 Adams, Coker. 128.
 Adams, H. 8.
 Adams, John. 272.
 Adamus Candidæ Casæ. 255.
 Adamus de Marisco. 255.
 Addis, W. E. 1.
 Addy, S. O. 111.
 Adeney, W. F. 162.
 Adler, J. G. C. 24.
 Ady, J. C. 14.
 A. E. B. (*Pseud.*). 90.
 Aegidius. 69.
 Aegidius Assisiensis. 198, 255, 302.
 Aegidius de Fuscariis. 70.
 Aegidius of Viterbo. 255.
 Aegidius Parisiensis. 159.
 Aelfric. 25.
 Aetheria. 37, 248.
 Agapius of Menbidj. 208.
 Agathangelus a Sancta Teresa. 201.
 Agostino da Montefeltro. 277.
 Ahlhaus, Jos. 164.
 Ahoudemmeh. 218.
 Aigrain, R. 174.
 Ailly, Pierre d'. 160, 256.
 Ainslie, A. C. 82.
 Airy, Osmund. 46, 51, 109.
 Akerman, J. Y. 101.
 Alanus de Insulis. 256.
 Albanes, J. H. 175, 177.
 Albani, G. F. 180.
 Albericus de Rosate. 66.
 Alberti, L. de. 228.
 Albertus, F. de. 175.
 Albertson, C. C. 173, 302.
 Albertus a Sartiano. 38.
 Albertus Magnus. 4, 29, 30, 31, 33, 35, 242, 256, 294, 295.
 Al-Birouni. 208.
 Al-Maqrizi. 208.
 Albrecht, F. 72.
 Alcuin, A. F. 139, 175, 256.
 Alcuin Club Collections. 174.
 Alcuin Club Prayer Book Revision Pamphlets. 176, 192.
 Alcuin Club Tracts. 175.
 Aldinger, P. 159, 223, 226.
 Aldhelm, Saint. 248.
 Alep, Paul d'. 209.
 Alexander III, pope. 256.
 Alexander of Hales. 256.
 Alexander, E. 38.
 Algrus of Liège. 67, 256, 295.
 Alishan, L. M. 210.
 Alison, A. 88.
 Alison, Thos. 114.
 Allard, Paul. 158.
 Allen, A. H. 205.
 Allen, John. 102.
 Allen, P. S. 307.
 Allen, T. T. 54.
 Allen, W. 39.
 Allibond, John. 92.
 Allies, M. H. 245.
 Allies, T. W. 157, 220.
 Allo, E. B. 168.
 Almack, Richard. 112.
 Alpatov, M. 5.
Alvars. 13.
 Alzog, Joh. 156.
 Amalaricus Fortunatus. 175, 256.
Ambrosian Rite. 181.
 Ambrosiaster. 248.
 Ambrosius of Milan. 29, 33, 248.
 Amélineau, E. 211.
 Amen-em-apt. 284.
Amen Church. 147.
American journal of archæology. 3, 14.
 Amiaud, A. 39, 214.
 Ammonas. 219.
 Ammonius. 214.
 Amort, Eusebius. 73, 298.
 Anaissi, Tobias. 163, 222.
 Anamodus Ratisponensis. 154, 256.
 Anastasius Abbas. 239.
 Anastasius Bibliothecarius. 257.
 Anderson, A. O.
 Anderson, Jos. 142.
 Anderson, Patricke. 231.
 Anderson, R. 30.
 André, Bernard. 96.
 Andrewes, Lancelot. 119, 120, 193, 231, 236, 277, 287, 305.
 Andrews, Wm. 115.
 Andrieu, Michel. 185.
 Angela of Foligno. 302.
 Angelomus Monachus of Luxeuil. 27, 257.
 Angelus de Curribus Sabinis. 163.
 Anger, D. 203.
Anglican Orders. 79.
Anglican Position. 114.
Anglican Rite. 188.
 Anselm of Canterbury. 257.
 Anselm of Luca. 67.
 Anselmus Havelbergensis. 257.
 Anson, P. F. 198.
 Anstey, Henry. 93.
 Anstice, Joseph. 92.
 Anthony of Padua. 257, 299.
Antiphonary. 181.
 Antoninus Placentinus. 37, 248.
Apollinarianism. 169.
Apologetical theology. 285.
 Aphraates. 214.
 Apostolic Fathers. 239.
Apostolic Succession. 80.
 Appasamy, A. J. 301.
 Aquinas, Thomas. 32, 257.
Arabic Literature. 208.
Aramaic. 210.
 Arber, E. 26.
 Arbuthnot, G. 83, 277.
 Archæological journal. 3, 14.
 Archambault, Georges. 245.
 Archelaus. 240.
Archæology. 14.
Architecture. 6.
 Archiv für literatur- und kirchengeschichte des mittelalters. 3.
 Archives de la France monastique. 3.
 Arculfus. 37.
 Aretius, Benedict. 122.
 Arevalo, Faustino. 252.
 Argyle, G. J. D. C., *duke of*. 229.
Arianism. 169.
 Aristotle. 267.
 Arle, Bernhard. 227.
Armenian. 210.
 Arminius, Jacobus. 305.
 Armitage, W. J. 192.
 Armitage-Smith, S. 49, 112.
 Arnobius Afer. 248.
 Arnold, C. F. 158, 251.
 Arnold, H. 11.
 Arnold, Samuel. 206.
 Arnold, T. 1, 98, 99, 132.
 Arnulphus. 69.
 Arrowsmith, R. S. 117.
 Arseniew, Nicholas. 162, 301.
 Art. 5.
 Arthur, J. 40.
Ascetical Theology. 287.
 Ashby, A. W. 237.
 Ashwell, A. R. 295.
 Ashworth, J. 241.
 Asin, Michaël. 208.
 Assemani, J. A. 175, 180, 214.
 Assemani, J. S. 1, 183, 208, 294.
 Assemani, Simeon. 208.
 Assemani, S. E. 1, 58, 63.
 Asterius of Amasea. 248.
 Aston, Hugh. 206.
 Atchley, E. G. C. F. 175, 181, 195.
 Athenagoras. 240.
Athanasian Creed (Liturgy). 192.
 Athanasius, Saint. 29, 65, 67, 212, 240.
 Atkinson, J. C. 137, 138.
 Atkinson, Miles. 240.
 Atkinson, Robt. 172.
 Atlay, J. B. 62.
 Atterbury, Francis. 80, 121.
 Atthill, Wm. 137.
 Aubé, B. 158.
 Aubert, E. 8, 12.
 Aubert, M. 8, 9, 11.
 Audebert, B. 39.
 Augustinus, A. Saint. 4, 27, 29, 33, 34, 35, 248, 277, 299.
 Aumale, H. E. P. L. d'O., *duc d'*. 220.
 Aungier, G. J. 98.
 Aureolus, Petrus. 294.
 Ausmo, Nicholas de. A. 258.
 Austin, R. 3.
 Advantage, J. 75.
 Averroës. 268.
 Avicenna. 268.
 Avitus of Vienne. 250.
 Avrillon, J. B. E. 287, 313.
 Ayliiff, J. 74.
 Azac, Mme. F. M. D. d'. 8, 164.
 Azo of Bologna. 104.

B

- Babbage, Charles. 88.
 Babbitt, I. 57, 271.
 Babinton, Albert. 91.
 Babinton, Churchill. 95.
 Babylonish Captivity, see Papacy at Avignon. 160.
 Bach, Jos. 294.
 Bache, Kentish. 273.
 Backes, Nikolaus. 226.
 Bacon, N. 39.
 Bacon, Roger. 258, 268.
 Badeley, Edw. 127.
 Baden-Powell. 127, 285.
 Bæhrens, W. A. 28, 30, 246.
 Bäumler, Suitbert. 182.
 Baumker, Clemens. 303.
 Bagshaw, Christopher. 197.
 Baier, Herman. 228.
 Baigent, F. J. 112, 139.
 Baldon, W. P. 104, 105.
 Bailey, Cyril. 149.
 Bailey, Henry. 273.
 Baillie, Alex. 143.
 Baillie, Samuel. 313.
 Bain, Jos. 145.
 Baines, P. A. 273.
 Baines-Griffiths, D. 61.
 Baker, A. E. 42.
 Baker, Geoffrey le. 96.
 Baker, Wm. 273.
 Bakos, Ján. 214.
 Balai. 214.
 Baldeschi, Jos. 187.
 Baldwin, A. M. 147.
 Baldwin, J. F. 105.
 Bale, Joh. 119.
 Balfour, A. J. 269.

- Ball, T. I. 43.
 Ball, T. S. 12.
 Ballard, Adolphus. 95.
 Balleine, G. R. 123.
 Ballerini, Antonius. 299.
 Ballerini, H. 67, 68, 253.
 Ballerini, P. 67, 68, 253.
 Balog, E. 72.
 Balsamon, T. 68, 77.
 Baluzius, S. 52, 63, 160.
 Bannister, H. M. 181, 186, 199.
 Banniston, A. T. 135.
 Baptist Historical Society. 207.
 Bardenhewer, Otto. 238, 244.
 Bardenesanes. 214.
 Bardy, Gustave. 246.
 Bargrave, John. 224.
 Barhadsabba 'Arbaya. 214, 219.
 Bar Hebraeus, G. 27, 214, 215, 219.
 Bar-Idta. 215.
 Barion, H. 67.
 Barkhoni, T. 169.
 Barlow, Wm. 79, 87, 120.
 Barmby, J. 133.
 Barnard, F. P. 95.
 Barnes, A. 40.
 Barnes, A. S. 79.
 Barnes, John. 272.
 Barnes, W. E. 24, 31, 215, 291.
 Baronius, Cæsar. 156, 184.
 Barrow, Isaac. 220.
 Barry, F. R. 300.
 Barry, Wm. 229, 311.
 Barsalibi, Dionysius. 162, 210.
 Bartels, E. 72.
 Barth, F. X. 70.
 Barthold, Wilhelm. 162, 195.
 Bartholomæus Anglicus. 265, 269.
 Bartlett, J. V. 285.
 Bartolus de Saxoferrato. 272.
 Baruzi, Jean. 300.
 Basilus Magnus. 29, 179, 240.
 Basin, Thomas. 151.
 Baskerville, J. 31.
 Bassano, F. de. 21, 212.
 Basset, René. 180.
 Bassi, A. 37.
 Bassianus, J. 70.
 Bate, H. N. 82, 88.
 Bates, James. 204.
 Bateson, Mary. 53, 104, 119.
 Batifoll, Pierre. 2, 158, 182, 223, 231, 239, 249, 284.
 Battaini, D. 54.
 Batten, E. C. 145.
 Baudisson, W. W. 284.
 Baudrillart, A. 1, 155.
 Bauer, Adolf. 244.
 Bauer, H. 70.
 Baum, J. 8.
 Baumgarten, O. 277.
 Baumgarten, P. M. 227.
 Baumgartner, E. 70, 75.
 Baumstark, Anton. 184, 185, 215, 238.
 Baur, F. C. 291.
 Bavnick, J. G. 304.
 Baxter, Robt. 142.
 Bayan, G. 180, 210.
 Baylay, A. M. Y. 175, 182.
 Bayley, K. E. 140.
 Baylis, H. J. 253.
 Bayne, C. G. 107, 119.
 Baynes, A. H. 192, 273.
 Beard, Charles. 168.
 Beaumanoir, Philippe de. 150.
 Beaunier, Dom. 163.
 Beazley, C. R. 166.
 Beck, Mrs. T. 49, 173, 303.
 Becker, Josef. 262.
 Becket, Thomas. 40.
 Bede, *Venerable*. 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 33, 34, 37, 172, 250.
 Bedjan, Paul. 65, 169, 170, 203, 215, 217, 218, 219.
 Beecham, K. J. 111.
 Beeching, H. C. 173.
 Beelen, J. T. 241.
 Beeson, C. H. 240, 244, 253.
 Behm, Joh. 295.
 Beissel, S. von. 5, 185.
 Beka, Sibert de. 187.
 Bekynton, Thomas. 97.
 Bell, C. C. 11.
 Bell, G. K. A. 81.
 Bell, H. C. 75.
 Bell, H. I. 148.
 Bellarmino, R. F. R. 231, 302, 305.
 Bellasis, Edw. 229.
 Bellesheim, Alphons. 141, 143.
 Belloc, Hilaire. 96, 161.
 Bembo, Pietro. 226.
 Benedict XIV, *pope*. 85, 295.
 Benedict XV, *pope*. 68, 224, 229, 287.
Benedictines. 197.
 Benedict of Peterborough. 96.
 Benjamin of Tudela. 37.
 Bennett, F. 40.
 Bennett, S. H. 111.
 Bennett, W. J. E. 40, 128, 277.
 Bensly, R. L. 21, 31, 215, 241.
 Benson, Christopher. 126.
 Benson, Edwin. 111.
 Benson, E. W. 34, 251, 273, 281.
 Benson, R. H. 207.
 Benson, R. M. 40, 287.
 Bentley, R. 31, 122.
 Berchem, M. van. 12.
 Berengar of Tours. 258, 295.
 Beresford-Cooke, E. 175.
 Berger, Elie. 151, 163, 222, 226.
 Berger, S. 22.
 Bergier, N. S. 300.
 Bergmann, J. 254.
 Beringer, Franz. 73, 298, 228.
 Berington, Jos. 231.
 Berkeley, Geo. 269.
 Berlière, Ursmer. 196.
 Berlin Koenigliche Museen. 209, 211.
 Bernard le Trésorier. 160.
 Bernard of Clairvaux. 52, 258, 287, 293, 302.
 Bernard the Wise. 37.
 Bernard, G. 45.
 Bernard, J. H. 83, 172.
 Bernardin of Sienna. 259, 273, 277.
 Bernardus Andreæ. 97.
 Bernardus Dorna. 70.
 Bernardus Guido. 198.
 Bernardus Papiensis. 69.
 Bernhard of Porto. 182.
 Bernhardt, Wilhelm. 151, 152, 153.
 Bernheim, Ernst. 159.
 Berno Augiensis. 175, 259.
 Berry, G. G. 267.
 Berry, H. du R. 97.
 Bertram, Anton. 162, 163.
 Bertrand de la Brocquière. 37.
 Besant, W. 37.
 Bess, B. 86, 273.
 Besse, J. M. 196.
 Best, Henry. 114.
 Best, R. I. 184, 185.
 Bethune-Baker, J. F. 131.
 Bett, Henry. 262.
 Betts, J. T. 60.
 Bevan, F. A. 203.
 Bevan, Frances. 54, 58, 301, 304.
 Bevan, H. E. J. 59.
 Beveridge, Wm. 68, 77, 110, 188, 273, 277, 289, 305.
 Bewer, J. A. 32.
 Beyer, H. W. 6.
 Beyhl Jakob. 230.
 Bezold Carl. 216.
 Bezold G. 6.
 Bianchini G. 17, 18, 22.
Bible. 16.
Bible Commentaries. 27.
Bible Texts. 17.
Bible Versions. 19.
Bibliographies. 1.
 Bickersteth, Edw. 274, 297.
 Bickersteth, E. H. 123.
 Bickley, W. B. 113.
 Bidez, J. 51, 157, 239, 243, 245, 246, 267.
 Biel, Gabriel. 4, 259, 295.
 Bierbaum, Max. 75, 80, 164, 231.
 Bigg, Charles. 157, 239.
 Billabel, Friedrich. 169.
 Billen, A. V. 22.
 Billot, Ludovico. 257, 285, 294.
 Bilson, Thos. 78, 272.
 Bindemann, Carl. 249.
 Binders, M. J. 72, 73.
 Bindley, T. H. 255, 282.
 Bindschedler, R. G. 73.
 Binns, L. E. 226.
 Binyon, C. M. 10.
Biography. 38.
 Birch, J. 41.
 Birch, W. de G. 11, 12, 95, 135, 139, 148, 176, 202.
 Birchington, Stephen. 132.
 Birkbeck, W. J. 81, 166.
 Birt, H. N. 119.
 Bishop, Edm. 176, 185.
 Bishop, W. E. 7, 134.
 Bishop, W. C. 181.
 Blacha, F. von. 251.
 Blachford, F. R. 41.
 Black, G. F. 212.
 Black, W. G. 77.
 Blackmore, R. W. 166.
 Blair, C. H. H. 112.
 Blake, R. P. 21, 213.
 Blakesley, J. W. 91.
 Blass, F. 17.
 Blastares, M. 77.
 Blaxland, Bruce. 120.
 Blennerhassett, C. 54.
 Bliss, J. 29.
 Bliss, P. 65.
 Blochet, E. 10, 11, 209.
 Blomfield, C. J. 41, 127, 281.
 Blondel, David. 221.
 Blondell, R. 97, 107, 150.
 Blount, T. 104.
 Bloxham, J. R. 94.
 Bludau, A. 37, 248.
 Blume, Clemens. 171.
 Blume, K. 70.
 Blumenstock, Alfred. 228.
 Blunt, A. W. F. 245.
 Blunt, J. H. 118, 177, 183, 191, 201, 235.
 Boase, C. W. 94.
 Boccaccio, Giovanni. 265.
 Bock, Franz. 194.
 Bodley, J. E. C. 2, 52.
 Body, Geo. 274, 291.
 Bœce, Hector. 142.
 Bœhme, Jacob. 269, 302.
 Bœhmer, J. H. 68.
 Boethius, A. M. T. S. 250.
 Böhlinger, F. and J. 156.
 Boggis, R. J. 134.
 Boissier, Gaston. 284.
 Boldetti, M. A. 14.
 Bolland, W. C. 102, 105, 106.
 Bonaventura, *Saint*. 4, 29, 31, 33, 199, 259, 262, 277, 282, 287, 294, 302.
 Bond, E. A. 148.
 Bond, F. 7, 13.
 Bond, F. B. 13.
 Boniface of Mainz. 251, 277.
 Bonin, B. von. 78.
 Bonitho, *bishop of Sutri*. 225, 259.
 Bonn Conference 1875. 81.
 Bonnell, H. E. 151.
 Bonnevetsch, G. N. 168, 244, 245.
Book of Common Prayer. 190.
Book of Homilies. 277.
 Booth, John. 134.
 Boret, L. 55.
 Borchardt, R. 3.
 Boretius, Alfred. 150, 154.
 Borgnet, Augustus. 256.
 Borough, John. 100.
 Bosanquet, Bernard. 269.
 Bossuet, J. B. 305.
 Boswell, C. S. 265.
 Boucher, J. S. 295.
 Bouchier, E. S. 150.
 Boudent-Godelinière. 8, 202.
 Bouillet, M. N. 268.
 Boulenger, Fernand. 243.
 Boulter, B. C. 115.
 Boulting, W. 42, 56, 227, 269.
 Bouquet, Martin. 150.
 Bourchany, J. 286.

- Bourdaloue, Louis. 305.
 Bourignon, Antoinette. 303.
 Bousquet, J. 55, 213.
 Boutflower, D. S. 133.
 Bowden, J. W. 238.
 Bowes, Robert. 100.
 Bowyer, George. 229.
 Bowyer, Robt. 102.
 Boyce, Wm. 206.
 Boyd, J. O. 21, 213.
 Boylan, P. 22.
 Boyle, J. R. 112.
 Bracton, H. de. 104.
 Brade, W. R. V. 85, 224.
 Bradley, F. H. 271.
 Bradshaw, Henry. 136.
 Bradshaw Society. 114.
 Brady, Nicholas. 173.
 Brady, W. M. 114.
 Bragshawe, H. R. 84.
 Brainerd, D. 41.
 Brakelond, J. de, *see* Joceline de Brakelond.
 Bramhall, John. 79, 231, 277, 305
 Bramley, H. R. 295, 304.
 Brampton, C. K. C. 263.
 Bramston, J. 41.
 Brandenburg, M. 76.
 Brandes, G. 254.
 Brandon, J. A. 7.
 Brandon, J. R. 7.
 Brandt, S. 250, 253.
 Bratke, E. 252.
 Braun, Jos. 13, 174, 194.
 Brayley, E. W. 7.
 Breck, C. 41.
 Bréhier, Émile. 268.
 Bréhier, L. 5, 159, 284.
 Breithaupt, J. F. 27.
 Bremer, F. P. 66.
 Brémond, Henri. 168.
 Brentano, F. 72.
Breviary. 182.
 Breslau, Harry. 151, 152.
 Brett, T. 50.
 Brewer, J. S. 97, 98, 99, 100, 108, 116, 200, 261, 269.
 Brewster, John. 207.
 Breysig, Theodore. 151, 152.
 Bridges, Robt. 172, 173.
 Bricout, J.
 Brière, M. 170, 220.
 Bright, Wm. 42, 63, 240, 241, 249, 297.
 Brightman, F. E. 78, 176, 188.
 Brilioth, Yngve. 123.
 Brinton, H. M. 300, 302.
 Bristol and Gloucestershire Archaeological Society. 3, 14.
 British Museum. Dep't of mss. 16.
 British Society of Franciscan Studies. 199.
 Britton, John. 7, 135, 137, 138.
 Brixius, J. M. 227.
 Broccardus, Fr. 161.
 Brockhaus, H. 5.
 Brodrick, G. C. 74, 93, 94.
 Broglie, J. V. A. *duc de*. 248.
 Brooke, W. G. 74.
 Brooke, Z. N. 149.
 Brooks, E. W. 217, 220.
 Broome, D. M. 150.
 Broomhall, M. 42.
 Broussaleux, S. 287.
 Brown, A. L. 92.
 Brown, B. 6.
 Brown, C. F. 173.
 Brown, Edw. 156.
 Brown, E. H. 142.
 Brown, G. B. 5, 106.
 Brown, J. B. 207.
 Brown, L. E. G. 182.
 Brown, P. H. 3, 42.
 Brown, J. P. 301.
 Brown, Thos. 119.
 Brown, Wm. 135, 140.
 Brown, W. J. 58.
 Browne, E. G. K. 123.
 Browne, G. F. 59.
 Browne, H. 249.
 Browning, Oscar. 51, 100.
 Brownlie, John. 172.
 Brownlow, W. R. 15.
 Broxap, Hen. 65, 121.
 Bruce, John. 43, 44, 45, 52, 56, 60, 61, 100, 101, 107, 109, 112, 132.
 Bruders, H. 78.
 Brünneck, W. von. 71.
 Brunet, G.
 Brunet, J.-C.
 Brunne, Robert of, *see* Mannyng, Robert.
 Brunner, Heinrich. 154.
 Bruno, A. 55.
 Bruno, G. 269.
 Brunov, N. 5.
 Bruns, H. T. 68, 85.
 Brut Y Tywysogion. 97.
 Bruyne, D. de. 22.
 Bryce, W. M. 143, 199.
 Brydall, R. 13.
 Bryne, J. R. 236.
 Bucer, Martin. 305.
 Buchanan, Duncan. 146.
 Buchanan, E. S. 17.
 Buck, P. C. 205, 206.
 Buckler, F. W. 48, 152.
 Buckler, H. R. 123, 231.
 Budge, E. 241.
 Budge, E. A. T. W. 20, 39, 47, 65, 203, 209, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 284.
 Büttner, Herman. 303.
 Bugenhagen, J. P. 34.
 Bulgarinus. 70.
 Bull, Geo. 167, 293, 306.
 Bull, H. P. 235.
 Bull, Paul B. 196.
 Bullard, J. V. 75.
 Bullock, T. H. 106.
 Bullough, Edw. 257.
 Bulteel, H. B. 274.
 Bumpus, T. F. 6, 7, 8, 10.
 Bunsen, F. 42.
 Bunsen, C. C. J. von. 155, 238.
 Burchell, Stephen. 88.
 Burckard, John. 185.
 Burgers, H. 240.
 Burgess, Francis. 205.
 Burgess, Henry. 216.
 Burghley, W. C. 100.
 Burgo, Joannes de. 235, 294.
 Burgon, J. W. 17, 27, 33, 78, 83, 93, 128, 193, 274.
 Burke, R. B. 268.
 Burkitt, F. C. 22, 29, 46, 47, 157, 169, 199, 215.
 Burn, A. E. 85, 282.
 Burn, R. 74, 116.
 Burne, Nicol. 143.
 Burnet, Gilbert. 42, 48, 69, 71, 77, 79, 109, 110, 231, 274, 277, 282.
 Burnet, John. 268.
 Buronus, S. 56.
 Burrage, Champlin. 207.
 Burrows, Montagu. 93.
 Burton, Edw. 274.
 Burtt, Jos. 111.
 Bury, J. B. 149.
 Bury, R. de. 1.
 Busch, J. H. 294.
 Busenbaum, H. 300.
 Butcher, F. W. 167.
 Butcher, Edith Louisa. 162.
 Butte, John, *marquis of*. 180, 182.
 Butler, A. J. 162.
 Butler, Charles. 231.
 Butler, D. 38.
 Butler, E. C. 60, 197, 301.
 Butler, F. W. J. 156.
 Butler, Jos. 271, 277, 285, 306.
 Butler, W. J. 92.
 Byrd, Wm. 206.
 Cagin, Paul. 176.
 Cagnat, R. L. V. 14.
 Caillau, A. B. 248.
 Cairns, John. 131, 274, 285.
Calendar. 183.
 Caley, N. H. 173.
 Calder, W. M. 14, 148.
 Callan, C. J. 236, 300.
 Callard, T. K. 285.
 Callaway, G. 50.
 Callewært, C. 176.
 Calmette, J. 43.
 Calverley, W. 66.
 Calvert, Frederick. 90.
 Calvin, John. 289.
 Campbell, James. 145.
 Cambridge, Camden soc. 14.
 Camden society. 1, 95.
 Camden, Wm. 95.
 Cameron, A. T. 202.
 Cameron, J. K. 144.
 Camm, B. 13.
 Campbell, A. G. 57.
 Campbell, L. 50.
 Campbell, Wm. 98.
 Candidus of Fulda. 259.
 Candy, Herbert. 274.
 Canfield, L. H. 158.
 Canisius, Peter. 236.
 Cano, Melchior. 289, 294, 306.
Canon Law. 66.
 Capecelatro, Alfonso. 54, 312.
 Capel, A. 42.
 Capel, T. J. 231.
 Capes, W. W. 115, 117, 135.
 Capgrave, John. 95, 97.
 Capistrano, G. di. 41, 259.
 Cappadelta, L. 52, 223.
 Capreolus, Joh. 257, 290.
 Carboneano, P. de. 176.
Cardinals. 227.
 Cardwell, Edw. 118.
 Carew, G. 100.
 Carey, H. 251.
 Carleton, Geo. 114, 120.
 Carlyle, A. J. 32.
 Carmoly, E. 37.
 Carmandet, J. 63.
 Carnegie, W. H. 114.
Carols. 204.
 Carpenter, W. B. 42.
 Carpesantus, F. de. 161.
 Carr, C. T. 105.
 Carr, H. W. 270.
 Carr, Wm. 94.
 Carr, W. E. W. 214.
 Carrington, Philip. 239, 285.
 Cartellieri, Alex. 151.
 Carter, T. T. 46, 80.
 Carter, W. F. 91, 113.
Carthusians. 197.
 Cartwright, J. J. 57, 59, 111.
 Cartwright, Julia. 41.
 Cartwright, T. 42.
 Cary, H. 78.
 Casaubon, Isaac. 156.
 Case, S. J. 155.
 Caspari, C. P. 170, 254, 273, 282.
 Cassander, Geo. 161, 306.
 Cassianus, Joh. 4, 196.
 Castell, E. 16.
 Castilla, Julian de. 108.
 Casuist, The. 300.
 Catalanus, Jos. 188.
Catechetics. 236.
 Catholic Encyclopedia. 1.
Catholic Emancipation. 123.
 Catholic Institute of Great Britain. 229, 292.
 Catholicon Anglicum. 1.
 Catholic Record Society. 221.
 Caulfield, R. 44.
 Cavalcaselle, G. B. 11, 59.
 Cavallera, Ferd. 238.
 Cavalierus, J. M. 176.
 Cave, Sidney. 291.
 Cave, Wm. 78, 238.
 Cavendish, Richard. 127.
 Cawdrey, Z. 71.
 Cazenove, J. G. 292.
 Cecil, Robt. 100.

C

- Cecil, W. 43.
 Ceillier, Remy. 238.
Celibacy. 227.
 Centius Camerarius. 228.
 Ceriani, A. M. 24, 215.
 C. F. A. 291.
 Chabot, J. B. 85, 169, 216, 218.
 Chadwick, D. 111.
 Challoner, R. 64, 231.
 Chamberlain, John. 100.
 Chambers, J. C. 237, 298.
 Chambers, J. D. 128, 189.
 Chambre, W. de. 134.
 Chandler, H. W. 52.
 Chandler, R. 60.
 Chantal, J. F. de. 303.
Chanting. 204.
 Chapman, A. B. W. 228.
 Chapman, John. 40, 197, 232.
 Chapman, J. D. 128.
 Chapman, W. S. 274, 298.
Charges and Pastors. 281.
 Charles the Great. 151.
 Charles I., *king of England*. 108, 306.
 Charles II., *king of England*. 101.
 Charles, Nicholas. 109, 112.
 Charles, R. H. 30.
 Chase, Philander. 43.
 Chassay, F. E. 234.
 Chatelaine of Vergi. 265.
 Chatterton, Eyre. 147.
 Chauliac, A. 202.
 Chauve, C. le. 12.
 Chavasse, F. J. 189.
 Chaytor, H. J. 272.
 Chébli, P. 210.
 Cheever, H. T. 303.
 Cheiko, L. 208, 209.
 Chenesseau, G. 9.
 Chenesseau, Georges. 202.
 Cheney, C. R. 117.
 Chesterfield, P. D. Stanhope. 43.
 Chesterfield, Thomas. 136.
 Chevalier, Ulysse. 229.
 Chevalier, U. J. 171, 175, 176, 177.
 Cheyne, P. 277, 295.
 Chipiez, C. 6.
Choir Training. 204.
 Cholmeley, Wm. 88.
 Chretien de Troyes. 265.
 Christie, R. C. 45.
 Christie, W. D. 102.
Christological Controversies. 169.
 Chrysostomos, J. 33, 34, 35, 215.
 Church, R. W. 78, 80, 123, 242, 277.
Church and State. 80.
 Church Association. 128.
Church history. 155.
Church of England. 114.
Church of Wales. 146.
 Church Times. 3.
Church unity. 81.
 Churchill, Babington. 312.
 Churchill, I. J. 132.
 Churton, Edw. 60, 126.
 Churton, R. 54.
 Ciaconius, Alphonius. 265.
 Ciasca, A. 21.
 Ciconiolanus, Lud. 185.
 Cirencester, Richard of, *see* Richard of Cirencester.
Cistercians. 197.
 Clapham, A. W. 7.
 Clarendon, Edw. Hyde. 109.
 Clark, Andrew. 44, 62, 113.
 Clark, J. M. 203.
 Clark, J. W. 131.
 Clark, T. E. S. 42.
 Clark, W. G. 131.
 Clarke, H. L. 114, 147.
 Clarke, Samuel. 287.
 Clarke, Wm. 101, 109.
 Clarke, W. K. L. 188, 240.
Classics. 239.
 Clay, J. W. 112.
 Clay, W. K. 190.
 Clayton, H. J. 176, 194.
 Clayton, Jos. 61, 114.
 Cleaveland, E. W. 26.
 Clemangius, Nicholas de. 259.
 Clemen, C. 236, 284.
 Clemen, P. 5, 6.
 Clemens Alexandrinus. 241.
 Clemens Romanus. 215, 241.
 Clements, J. 82.
 Clerval, J. A. 91, 47, 185.
 Clement V. 4.
 Clements, J. 292.
 Clop, E. 41.
 Clouzet, E. 12.
 Cloysault, E. 41.
 Clugnet, L. 63.
Cluny. 197.
 Cobb, C. S. 176.
 Cobbett, Wm. 118, 141.
 Cochlaeus, Joh. 108, 118, 293.
 Cockayne, T. O. 111.
 Coffin, R. A. 232.
 Coggeshall, Ralph, *see* Radulphus de Coggeshall.
 Cohn, Leopold. 267.
 Coke, Edw. 102, 104.
 Coldingham, G. de. 134.
 Cole, Henry. 91, 118.
 Colenso, J. W. 43.
 Coleridge, J. Duke. 43.
 Coleridge, H. J. 63.
 Coleridge, J. T. 128.
 Colet, John. 27, 34, 35, 172, 294, 306.
 Coley, J. 128.
Collectarium. 184.
Collected Works. 305.
 Colles, H. C. 204.
 Collier, Jeremy. 121.
 Collier, J. P. 59, 101, 107, 237.
 Collingwood, W. G. 14.
 Collins, Anthony. 122.
 Collins, Francis. 112, 113.
 Collins, W. E. 51.
Colonial Church. 147.
 Colquhoun, J. C. 143.
 Colvill, H. H. 59.
 Comines, P. de. 150.
 Commission on Public Worship. 188.
 Commodianus. 172, 251.
 Conference held at Farnham Castle. 295.
Confession. 237.
 (*See also Theology.*)
 Congreve, G. 40.
 Coningsby, Thomas. 150.
 Conington, John. 93.
Coptic. 211.
 Cosin, John. 287.
 Constable, Henry. 292.
 Conrad, H. 41.
 Conrat, M. 67.
 Constans, L. A. 14.
 Constantine, *Roman Emperor*. 241.
 Convocation of Canterbury, 1885. 72, 74.
 Convocation of York. 74.
 Conybeare, F. C. 20, 241.
 Cook, A. S. 25.
 Cooper, Jacob. 144.
 Cooper, W. C. 57, 59.
 Cooper, W. D. 107, 120.
 Copeland, W. J. 241.
 Copinger, W. A. 16.
 Copley, J. S. 106.
 Coppens, Charles. 269, 271.
 Coram, T. 44.
 Corbridge, Thomas of. 140.
 Corfe, C. J. 147.
 Corin, A. L. 304.
 Cornish, C. L. 249.
 Cornish, F. W. 115, 123.
 Cornish, H. K. 241.
 Corpus juris canonici. 4.
 Corpus scriptorum ecclesiasticorum latinorum. 247.
 Cort, Cornelius de. 303.
 Cosin, John. 16, 44, 188, 277, 295, 306.
 Cosmas Indicopleustes. 241.
 Costellæ, B. F. C. 157.
 Cotlarciuc, N. 77.
 Cotterill, Henry. 285.
 Cotton, Bartholomew. 97, 137.
 Cotton, Charles. 102, 199.
 Cotton, Henry. 141.
 Cotton, W. C. 241.
 Coulbeaux, J. B. 162.
 Coulton, G. G. 5, 111, 114, 117, 161, 199, 232.
Councils. 85.
Counter-Reformation. 162.
 Courayer, P. F. le. 80, 82.
 Courret, A. 37.
 Court, M. H. 88.
 Courthop, G. 44.
Courts. 70, 82.
 Cousin, Victor. 255.
 Coustant, Peter. 222, 247.
 Coutts, A. 45.
 Covell, John. 162, 294, 295.
 Coverdale, M. 26.
 Cowley, A. E. 36.
 Cowley, J. D. 104.
 Cox, G. W. 43.
 Cox, J. C. 115, 116, 128.
 Cox, W. L. P. 114.
 Cozza, J. 17, 18, 21, 22.
 Crafer, T. W. 245.
 Craib, T. 135, 137.
 Craig, N. C. 200.
 Crakanthorpe, Richard. 232.
 Cram, R. A. 10.
 Cramer, J. A. 111.
 Cranat. 65.
 Craven, J. B. 146.
 Crawford, A. W. 270.
 Crawford, S. J. 25.
 Crawford, W. S. 229, 247.
 Creeny, W. F. 13.
 Creighton, Mandell. 95, 223, 277.
 Cressy, H. P. S. 232.
 Creswell, B. F. 112.
 Crewe, N. 44.
 Croke, Geo. 109.
 Croker, T. C. 140.
 Crosby, A. J. 101.
 Cross, E. 57.
 Cross, F. L. 290.
 Crosse, Gordon. 115.
 Crossley, F. H. 13.
 Croston, J. 83, 141.
 Crouzet, J. P. 69.
 Crowe, J. A. 11, 59.
 Crum, J. M. C. 55.
 Crum, W. E. 67, 212, 240.
 Crump, C. G. 149.
Crusades. 159.
 Crutwell, C. T. 117, 123.
 Cudworth, Ralph. 278, 285, 295.
 Cundy, H. G. 238.
 Cunningham, John. 143.
 Cunningham, W. 111.
 Cunningham-Graham, R. B. 195.
 Cumont, Franz. 169.
 Cureton, Wm. 24, 217, 244.
Curia, Roman. 227.
 Curialis. 70.
 Curnock, N. 61.
 Curran, M. B. 102.
 Cusa, Nicholas of, *see* Nicholas of Cusa.
Customary. 184.
 Cuthbert, *Father*. 46, 100, 199, 200, 301.
 Cutts, E. L. 111.
 Cuyllis, l'abbé. 304.
 Cynewulf. 265.
 Cyprrianus, J. C. 251.
 Cyprrianus Gallus. 28, 172, 251.
 Cyrillionas. 214, 216.
 Cyrillus of Alexandria. 30, 33, 210, 216, 241, 293.
 Cyrillus of Jerusalem. 242.

D

- Dacier, H. 43, 157, 162, 241.
 Dakin, Arthur. 62, 117, 199.
 Dale, J. D. H. 187.
 Dale, R. W. 207.
 Dale, T. P. 128.
 Dalemensis, J. W. 232.
 Dalman, G. H. 37.
 D'Alton, J. 64.
 Dalton, J. 63.
 Dalton, J. N. 187, 192.

- Dalton, O. M. 5, 6, 150, 252.
 Damasus, *Magister*. 70.
 Dangin, P. T. 123, 229.
 Daniel, Evan. 90.
 Daniel, J. F. 235.
 Daniell, E. R. 104.
 Daniell, G. W. 62.
 Daniels, P. A. 303.
 Danreuther, Edw. 204.
 Dante Alighieri. 265.
 Darenberg, C. 14.
 D'Argis, B. 69.
 Darlington, R. R. 62, 262.
 Darlow, T. H. 16.
 Dasent, G. W. 98, 100.
 Darnell, N. 306.
 Darwell, Leicester. 232.
 Daubeney, Charles. 207.
 Daumet, Georges. 224.
 D'Aungerville, R. 134.
 Daux, Camille. 204.
 Davenport, Christopher. 290.
 Davenport, E. H. 68.
 Davenport, S. F. 293.
 Davey, Henry. 204.
 David von Augsburg. 302, 303.
 Davidson, A. B. 16.
 Davidson, R. T. 278.
 Davidson, J. P. F. 274, 292.
 Davies, G. 48, 56.
 Davie, G. J. 99.
 Davies, J. S. 29.
 Davies, R. 44, 56.
 Davis, C. H. 128, 193.
 Davis, H. W. C. 95.
 Davis, M. H. 211.
 Davison, E. S. 64, 199.
 Dawes, Wm. 278.
 Dawson, A. A. 128.
 D'Aygalliers, A. W. 57, 304.
 D. C. L. 125, 233.
 Deacon, C. W. 149.
 Deacon, Thomas. 194.
 Deane, J. P. 272.
 Deanesly, Margaret. 25, 259.
 Dearmer, Percy. 13, 172, 173, 176, 193, 194, 204.
 De Backer, J. 63.
 De Bausset. 41.
 De Boer, T. 267.
 DeBruyne, D. 18.
 Dee, J. 44.
 Degge, S. 71, 74.
 Deharbes, Joseph. 236.
 Dehio, G. G. 6.
Deism. 122.
 Delaporte, L. J. 216.
 Delaporte, Y. 11.
 Delarc, O. 159, 225.
 Delarue, Charles. 246.
 De la Servièrre, J. 305.
 Delatte, Paul. 197.
 Delehay, H. 64, 213.
 Delfau, F. 71.
 Della-Cioppa, T. E. 173.
 Delphinus, P. 45.
 De Maillane, D. 66.
 Demaus, R. 59.
 Dendy, F. W. 112.
 Denholm-Young, N. 94.
 Denifle, Heinrich. 3, 158.
 Denison, E. B. 72, 297.
 Denison, G. A. 45, 80, 82, 87, 90, 128, 129, 131, 274, 278, 281, 295, 299.
 Denison, H. P. 45.
 Denner, Max. 72, 298.
 Denny, E. 80.
 Denton, Wm. 191.
 De Pauley, W. C. 292.
 Depoin, J. 203.
 Dering, H. 66.
Descant. 205.
 Deschamps, P. 1.
 De Smedt, C. 63.
 Dessnoyers, L. 180, 213.
 Deusdedit, *cardinal*. 68, 259.
 Devas, Dominic. 302.
 DeVaux, Carra. 268.
 D'Evelyn, Charlotte. 282.
 Devine, Arthur. 300.
 De Vogüe, E.-M. 37.
Devotional Theology. 287.
 Dewick, E. S. 176, 184, 185, 187, 190.
 Dibdin, L. T. 116.
 Dibelius, Otto. 176.
 Dickinson, Charles. 124.
 Dickinson, F. H. 186.
Dictionaries. 1.
 Diceto, Ralph of. 97.
 Didache. 242.
 Didymus the blind. 242.
 Dieckhoff, A. W. 51, 232, 245, 249.
 Dieckhoff, U. W. 171.
 Diehl, Charles. 5, 6, 150.
 Diehl, Ernest. 148.
 Diekamp, Franz. 244, 257.
 Diettrich, G. 169, 176, 179.
 Digby, K. 45.
 Digby, K. H. 221.
 Diggle, J. W. 90.
 Dijon, Hip. 9, 164.
 Dimock, J. F. 49, 97, 98.
 Dindorf, Wm. 241.
 Dingley, T. 14.
 Dinus Mugellanus. 70.
 Dionysius Areopagita. 242.
 Dionysius of Alexandria. 242.
 Dionysius the Carthusian. 27, 31, 32, 242, 250, 251, 260, 278, 290.
 Dionysius of Tell-Mahre. 216.
Diplomatics. 147.
Disestablishment. 83.
 Dixon, R. W. 81, 83, 116, 118.
Doctrine, History of. 166.
Doctrines, see Dogmatic Theology. 289. (*in alphabetical order*).
 Dodd, Chas. *See* Tootell, Hugh.
 Dodd, J. 67, 74.
 Dodd, J. T. 84, 298.
 Dodgson, C. 255.
 Dodwell, Henry. 121.
Dogmatic Theology. 289.
 Dölger, F. J. 14, 176.
 Döllinger, J. J. I. 40, 171, 197, 221, 300, 305, 306.
 Dörnhöffer, F. 11, 289.
 Dolan, T. S. 85, 221.
 Dold, P. A. 23.
 Dombart, B. 251.
 Domerham, Adam of, *see* Adam of Domerham.
 Domesday Book. 95.
Dominicans. 98.
 Donaldson, S. A. 157, 167.
Donatism. 170.
 Donatus, Hieronymus. 293.
 Donders, Adolf. 244.
 Dore, J. R. 25.
 Dorez, L. 12.
 Dorigny, J. 42.
 Dorington, J. E. 116.
 Dorner, August. 249.
 Douais, C. 31.
 Douglas, C. E. 85, 224.
 Douglas, J. A. 80, 82.
 Douglas, Robt. 142.
 Douglas, Winifred. 173.
 Dove, R. 69.
 Dowden, John. 64, 143, 145, 146, 193, 194.
 Dozy, Reinhart. 155.
 Dräseke, Joh. 244.
 Drake, M. 14.
 Drake, Nathan. 109.
 Drake, W. 14.
 Drane, A. T. 42.
 Drane, F. R. 91.
 Dreer, F. J. 61.
 Dreger, M. 14.
 Drehmann, Joh. 159, 226.
 Dressner, Albert. 166.
 Dresser, H. W. 267.
 Dreves, G. M. 171.
 Drews, Paul. 185.
 Driscoll, John T. 284.
 Driver, G. R. 170.
 Drummond, James. 268.
 Drury, T. W. 299.
 Dubly, H. L. 53.
 Du Cange, C. D. 151.
 Ducarel, A. C. 202.
 Duchesne, Louis. 162, 223.
 Duck, A. 43, 66.
 Duckett, G. 53.
 Dudley, R. 45.
 Dümmler, E. L. 152, 153, 256.
 Duns Scotus. 260, 294.
 Duff, N. 53, 155.
 Dufourcq, Albert. 157.
 Dugdale, Wm. 95, 114, 136, 139, 202.
 Dugdale Society. 95.
 Duncan-Jones, A. S. 203.
 Dunlop, Colin. 176.
 Duns Scotus. 260, 294.
 Dupanloup, Félix. 235, 236.
 Duperray, M. 72.
 Du Pin, L. E. 82.
 Dupin, M. 75.
 Dupuy, P. 75.
 Durand, U. 2, 68, 141, 160, 184, 186, 197, 229.
 Durandus a sancto Porciano. 260.
 Duranti, J. E. 176.
 Durham, Andrews. 140.
 Durrant, C. S. 300.
 Dutripon, F. P. 23.
 Duval, Rubens. 150, 162, 216, 220.
 Dwyer, Philip. 142.
 Dyce, Alex. 111.
 Dyce, Wm. 291.
 Dyer, W. H. 113.
 Dykes, J. B. 129.

E

- Eadie, J. 25.
 Eadmer. 39, 42, 54, 64, 260.
 Eales, Dr. 259.
 Earle, John. 104.
Eastern Church. 162.
Eastern Liturgies. 179.
 Ebed-Jesu Sobensis. 216.
 Eberhardus of Watten. 260.
 Ebers, G. J. 227.
 Ebersolt, J. 6, 11.
 Ebert, Adolf. 255.
 Ebo. 54, 260.
 Ecclesiastic. 3.
 Ecclesiastic and Theologian. 3.
 Ecclesiastical courts commission. 82.
 Ecclesiologist. 3.
 Eccleston, Thomas of, *see* Thomas of Eccleston.
 Eckhardt, Meister. 260, 302, 303.
Economics. 88.
 Ecken, John. 116.
 Ecken, C. H. 13.
 Edghill, E. A. 157.
Education. 90.
 Edwards, Edw. 98, 135.
 Edwards, H. T. 116.
 Edwards, Jonathan. 41, 166, 278, 285, 293, 306.
 Eeles, F. C. 111, 176, 187, 193.
 Eeles, H. 42.
 Egbert of York. 187.
 Egerton, P. de M. G. 47.
Egyptian. 212.
 Ehrle, Franz. 3.
 Ehrle, F. K. 224, 264.
 Ehrlich, Ludwik.
 Eichborn, H. 72.
 Eichmann, E. 80.
 Eilbert von Bremen. 70.
 Einhard (Eginhard). 43, 152, 260.
 Eisler, Robert. 284.
 Eitel, Anton. 223, 225.
 Ekkehard. 159.
 Eli Bar Shinaya. 216.
 Elizabeth, *queen of England*. 101, 107.
 El Kindi. 209, 285.
 Ellacombe, H. T. 41, 47.
 Ellerton, John. 171.
 Ellicot, C. J. 192.
 Elliott, G. P. 50.
 Ellis, Henry. 37, 58, 95, 99, 111, 112, 144, 149.
 Ellis, H. J. 100.
 Ellis, J. B. 147.

- Ellis, P. C. 278.
 Ellis, R. 254.
 Elrlington, C. R. 60.
 Elrlington, G. A. 257.
 Elrling, Henry. 102, 103.
 Elton, Oliver. 264.
 Emden, A. B. 94.
Empire and Papacy. 159.
Encyclopadias. 1.
 Engelbertus Admontensis. 260, 294.
 Engelbrecht, A. 252, 253, 254.
 Engelhardt, Moritz von. 245.
England, Church of. 114.
England, Church of: Finance. 116.
England, History of. 95.
English Bible. 25.
 English Church union. 82, 129.
 English historical review. 3.
 Enlart, C. 6, 14.
 Ennodius, M. F. 251.
 Ephemerides liturgicæ. 3, 174.
 Ephræm Byzantinus. 242.
 Ephræm Syrus. 172, 215, 216, 218, 219.
 Epiphanius. 242.
Epistolary. 184.
 Erasmus, Desiderius. 307.
 Erigena. See Johannes Scotus Eriugena.
 Erizzo, F. M. 18.
 Erler, G. 45, 227.
 Ernoul. 160.
 Ernst, Jos. 167, 263, 295.
 Errington, George. 229.
 Erskine, Thomas. 285.
 Eschweiler, Karl. 285.
 Espen, Z. B. van. 69, 196.
 Espenberger, J. N. 294.
 Espin, T. E. 84.
 "Essays and Reviews." 128.
 Estcourt, E. E. 122, 230.
 Estius, G. 34.
 Estor, J. G. 227.
 Etheridge, J. W. 24.
Ethics. 271.
 Etienne, E. 40.
Ethiopic. 212.
 Eubel, Conrad. 223.
 Eucherius of Lyons. 37, 251.
Euchologion. 179.
 Euringer, Sel. 247.
 Eusebius Alexandrinus. 242.
 Eusebius Pamphilus. 32, 37, 44, 85, 216, 241, 242, 243.
 Eustathius monachus. 243.
 Eustathius of Thake. 211.
 Eustratiades, S. 1.
 Euthymius Zigabenus. 29, 243.
 Eutychius Aegyptius. 209.
 Evagrius Scholasticus. 157, 243, 252.
Evangelical Revival. 123.
 Evans, J. T. 12.
 Evans, Joan. 197.
 Evans, Margaret. 94.
 Evelyn-White, H. G. 211.
 Evetts, B. 64, 162, 209.
 Ewald, Paul. 148, 222.
 Ewer, F. C. 278, 291.
 Eyre, A. 66.
 Eyre-Todd, Geo. 145.
- F**
 Faber, F. 221.
 Faber, F. W. 196, 278.
 Fabre, J. C. 156.
 Fabre, Paul. 228.
 Fabricius, J. A. 36, 147.
 Fantosme, Jordan. 97.
 Farbridge, M. H. 16.
 Farley, Abraham. 95.
 Farmer, H. G. 205.
 Farnsworth, S. 12.
 Fasolus, J. 70.
 Faugère, P. 271.
 Faulhaber, M. 30.
 Fausset, W. Y. 253.
 Faussett, G. 53.
 Faustus of Reji. 252.
 Favent, Thomas. 107.
 Faye, E. de. 157, 168, 246.
 Feasey, H. J. 176.
 Feder, A. 252.
 Federation of Catholic Priests. 235.
 Fehrle, Eugen. 284.
 Feibig, P. 32, 293.
 Feine, H. E. 164.
 Feldman, Franz. 218.
 Fell, John. 48, 308.
 Fellowes, E. H. 42, 206.
 Felto, C. L. 242.
 Fénelon, F. de S. de la Mothe. 307.
 Fergusson, J. 6, 7.
 Ferotin, Marius. 181.
 Ferrar, W. J. 32, 243.
 Ferraris, L. 66.
 Ferrier, J. A. H. 46.
 Ferrier, R. 46.
 Ferrier, R. F. E. 46.
 Festugière, M. 176.
 Ffoulkes, E. S. 176, 192, 228, 232.
 Fichte, J. G. 270.
 Ficker, Julius. 154.
 Fiddes, R. 62.
 Field, R. 78.
 Field, Theophilus. 193.
 Figgis, J. N. 80, 249, 272, 278.
 Findlay, A. F. 36.
 Finke, Heinrich. 86, 200, 223, 224.
 Finlay, Geo. 149, 150.
 Firmicus Maternus, J. 252.
 Firth, C. H. 60, 61, 101, 103, 109.
 Firth, J. B. 44, 149.
 Fischer, Ludwig. 182.
 Fish, Simon. 119.
 Fisher, John. 232, 297.
 Fittis, R. S. 146.
 Fitzgerald, Aug. 247.
 Fitzmaurice, E. B. 199.
 Fitzralph, Rich. 199, 260, 315.
 Fitzwygram, John. 90.
 Flacius Illyricus, M. 156, 161.
 Flaherty, W. E. 95.
 Flanagan, Thos. 115.
 Fleetwood, Geo. 152.
 Fleetwood, Wm. 274.
 Fleming, J. S. 10.
 Flemming, J. 31, 85.
 Fletcher, J. S. 197.
 Fletcher, J. W. 307.
 Fleury, Claude. 69, 156.
 Fleury, C. R. de. 195.
 Flèche, Augustin. 223, 225.
 Flood, W. H. G. 64.
 Florus Magister. 295.
 Florus of Lyons. 172, 260.
 Flower, C. T. 105.
 Flower, W. B. 129, 176, 274.
 Foakes-Jackson, F. J. 36, 157.
 Focken, Joh. 243.
 Fontaine, Georges. 9, 150, 197.
 Fontaine, J. 32.
 Fontanini, Justus. 222.
 Fouts. 13.
 Forbes, lord. 298.
 Forbes, A. P. 50, 54, 64, 281, 287, 290, 296.
 Forbes, G. H. 181, 310.
 Forbes, John. 72, 82, 143, 166, 236, 288, 300, 307.
 Forbes, Nevill. 166.
 Forbes, Wm. 232.
 Fordun, John. 142.
 Formby, Henry. 229, 274.
 Formoy, B. E. R. 105, 198.
 Formularium instrumentorum. 4.
 Forshall, J. 25.
 Forster, C. 49, 50.
 Forster, F. A. 115.
 Forsyth, Cecil. 206.
 Fortescue, Adrian. 162, 177, 185.
 Fortescue, J. W. 46.
 Foster, Richard. 125.
 Fotheringham, J. K. 242.
 Fournier, Marcel. 94.
 Fournier, Paul. 67, 70, 262.
 Fowle, F. W. 111, 274.
 Fowler, G. H. 137, 197.
 Fowler, J. C. 83.
 Fowler, J. H. 48.
 Fowler, J. T. 44, 133, 135, 137.
 Fowler, R. C. 132.
 Fowler, Thomas. 94.
 Fox, John. 293.
 Fox, J. C. 102.
 Foxcroft, H. C. 42, 110.
 Foxe, John. 64, 115, 118.
 Foxwell, H. C. 42.
 Francis de Sales, Saint. 307.
 Francis of Assisi. 46.
Franciscans. 198.
 Frank, Mark. 278.
 Frank, Tenney. 149.
 Franz, Adolph. 176, 182, 296.
 Frassinetti, Joseph. 236.
 Frederick II, Roman emperor. 152.
 Fredericq, Paul. 228.
 Freeman, E. A. 83, 105.
 Freeman, Philip. 92, 129.
 Freemantle, W. H. 74.
 Freer, M. W. 49.
 Freese, J. H. 246.
 Freestone, W. H. 296.
 Freimann, Jacob. 215.
 Freisen, J. 72, 164.
 Frenken, Goswin. 262.
 Frere, W. H. 78, 83, 115, 119, 120, 166, 173, 177, 182, 183, 184, 187, 188, 189, 190, 193, 205.
 Fretwell, J. 66.
 Friedberg, E. 68, 72, 80, 87, 235.
 Friedlander, Ludwig. 149.
 Friedmann, A. 273.
 Friedmann, P. 41.
 Friedrich, Johann. 87.
 Frigg, E. I. 113.
 Frischeisen-Köhler, Max. 267.
 Frommel, Gaston. 285, 301.
 Frothingham, A. L. 216, 217.
 Froude, J. A. 2, 285.
 Froude, R. H. 46, 278, 307.
 Fry, E. 57.
 Fry, F. 25.
 Funk, F. X. 239.
 Furnival, F. J. 98.
 Fustel de Coulanges, N. D. 150.
 Fux, J. J. 206.
- G**
 Gætano, E. 10.
 Gal, L. 10.
 Gaimar, Geoffrey. 97.
 Gairdner, James. 97, 98, 99, 108, 111, 115, 117, 118.
 Galante, A. 68, 72.
 Galbraith, V. H. 96, 140.
 Gale, R. 58.
 Gale, S. 58.
 Galfridus Grammaticus. 261.
 Galfridus Monumentensis. 97.
Gallican Rite. 181.
 Gallicciolli, J. B. 252.
 Galloway, Geo. 285.
 Galloway, W. B. 298.
 Galloway, Peter. 196, 274.
 Gambier-Parry, T. 182.
 Gams, P. B. 155, 166.
 Gandolph, Peter. 194.
 Gardeil, A. 285.
 Gardellini, Aloisio. 176.
 Garden, Geo. 46, 307.
 Gardiner, B. M. 100.
 Gardiner, Stephen. 273.
 Gardiner, S. R. 48, 51, 56, 57, 61, 101, 102, 103, 104, 108, 109.
 Gardner, Alice. 271.
 Gardner, Arthur. 11.
 Gardner, E. A. 14, 15.
 Gardner, E. G. 258, 302, 303.
 Gardner, Geo. 203.
 Gardner, G. L. H. 203.
 Gardner, P. 5.
 Gardner, S. 7, 11.
 Garner, John. 222.
 Garnier, J. 240.
 Garratt, Guillaume. 229.
 Gareau, Albert. 256.
 Garrigou-Lagrange, Reginald. 285.
 Garrucci, P. R. 5.
 Gascoigne, Thos. 117.
 Gaselee, Stephen. 179.

- Gasparin, Agénor. 298.
 Gasquet, F. A. 7, 25, 91, 98, 108, 115, 116, 118, 190, 196, 201, 202, 259.
 Gaster, Moses. 292.
 Gaudefroy-Demombynes. 160.
 Gauden, J. 83.
 Gaume, J. J. 236, 237.
 Gautier, L. 172.
 Gavin, Frank. 166, 290.
 Gebhardt, Friedrich. 204.
 Gebhardt, Oscar. 239, 244.
 Geden, A. S. 284.
 Gee, Henry. 119.
 Geffcken, H. 80.
 Geffcken, Joh. 245.
 Geier, Fritz. 164.
 Geiselman, Josef. 296.
 Gelasius Cyzicenus. 243.
 Gelzer, H. 157.
 Gennadius of Massilia. 252.
 Geoffrey of Monmouth. 97.
Geography. 148.
Georgian. 213.
 Georgius Metochita. 243.
 Georgius of Nicomedia. 243.
 Gerberon, Gabriel. 257, 260.
 Gerbert (Gerbertus), M. 177, 204.
 Gerhohus Reicherspergensis. 64, 261.
 Gerigk, H. 72.
 Gerlich, F. 53, 301.
 Germanus of Constantinople. 243.
 Gerson, Joh. 261, 288, 299.
 Gervasius of Tilbury. 102.
 Gesamtkatalog der wiegendrucke. 4.
 Gescher, F. 75.
 Geyer, Bernhard. 267.
 Geyer, Paul. 37, 248, 250, 251, 253, 254, 255.
 Gfrörer, A. F. 225.
 Gibb, H. A. R. 160, 209.
 Gibb, John. 249.
 Gibbons, A. 131, 136.
 Gibbons, Orlando. 206.
 Gibson, Edmund. 96, 281.
 Gibson, E. C. S. 290.
 Gibson, M. D. 19, 24, 32, 68, 208, 209, 216, 217, 218.
 Gibson, Strickland. 93.
 Gibson, W. S. 129.
 Gierke, O. von. 154, 273.
 Giese, F. 75.
 Giesebrecht, W. 39, 152.
 Giffard, Walter. 140.
 Gifford, E. H. 243.
 Gilbert, J. T. 140, 141, 142.
 Giles, J. A. 40, 47, 96, 97, 98, 99, 106, 115, 160, 250, 251, 262, 264.
 Giles, Wm. 232.
 Gill, J. 61.
 Gilliat-Smith, E. 43, 201.
 Gillis, James. 229.
 Gilly, W. S. 60, 158.
 Gilson, Étienne. 257.
 Gilson, J. P. 16, 35, 181, 188.
 Ginsberg, L. 36.
 Ginsberg, Morris. 271.
 Ginther, Antonius. 307.
 Giovanni di Coppo. 46.
 Giraldus Cambrensis. 261.
 Girardus Itherius. 201.
 Giry, Arthur. 147.
 Gismondi, H. 49, 214, 216, 218.
 Giussano, J.-P. 41.
 Gladstone, W. E. 47, 80, 88, 106, 155, 236, 298.
 Glanvill, Jos. 270.
 Glanville, John. 109.
 Glanville, V. W. von. 68.
 Glassberger, Nicholas. 155.
 Gledstone, J. P. 61.
 Gloucester, Robert of, *see* Robert of Gloucester.
 Glover, John. 98.
 Glover, T. R. 2, 36, 50, 149.
 Glück, C. C. 72.
 Gmeiner, John. 269.
Gnosticism. 168.
 Goad, H. E. 46.
 Gobat, Samuel. 162, 195.
 Goble, W. 7.
 Godefroy, Jean. 203.
 Godehard, J. E. 71.
 Godfrey, W. H. 7.
 Godolphin, J. 74.
 Godwin, F. 64.
 Göller, Emil. 227, 228.
 Gönner, R. 75.
 Görres, J. J. von. 301.
 Goetz, L. K. 77.
 Going, J. 274, 288, 291, 296.
 Goldbacher, A. 249.
 Goldfahn, A. H. 245.
 Goldschmidt, L. 37.
 Goldsmith, Edm. 173.
 Golightly, C. P. 124, 229.
 Gollanz, Israel. 265, 266.
 Gomeg-Moreno, M. 10.
 Gomperz, Theodor. 267.
 Gonzales, M. 69.
 González, Tomás. 107.
 Gooch, C. 128.
 Goode, Wm. 127.
 Goodman, A. W. 138.
 Goodrick, A. T. S. 56.
 Goodspeed, E. J. 18, 57, 212, 239.
 Goodwin, C. W. 285.
 Gordon, J. F. S. 143, 145.
 Gore, Charles. 83, 131, 185, 192, 193, 232, 274, 288.
Gorham Controversy. 127.
 Gorham, G. C. 127.
 Gorman, Marianus. 184.
 Gorrichem, H. de. 4, 73, 261, 294.
 Gosselin, J. E. A. 221.
 Goteschalk. 261.
 Gothofredus, J. 67.
 Gottlob, Adolf. 228.
 Goudge, H. L. 114.
 Gougaud, Louis. 164.
 Gough, Richard. 95.
 Goulburn, E. M. 48, 124, 193.
 Gould, Geo. 207.
 Gourmont, Remy de. 172.
 Govan, H. E. 59.
 Grabisch, Jos. 225.
 Grabmann, Martin. 257, 269, 291.
 Grace, Harvey. 205.
 Grätz, H. 27.
 Graf, Georg. 209.
 Graffin, R. 208, 217, 219.
 Grafton, C. C. 47.
 Graham, Rose. 9, 47, 53, 137, 201, 203.
 Graham, W. C. 27, 215.
 Grandérath, Theodor. 87.
 Grandgeorge, L. 249.
 Grandisson, John de. 177.
 Grandjean, Ch. 222, 224.
 Granger, F. S. 288.
 Grant, A. J. 260, 263.
 Grant, C. W. 89.
 Granville, D. 47.
 Grapin, Emile. 243.
 Gratianus. 68.
 Gratius, Ortwin. 156.
 Graves, James. 140.
 Graves, Thomas. 144.
 Gravina, D. B. 10.
 Gray, Alan. 205.
 Gray, Walter. 140.
 Graystones, R. de. 134.
 Grébaut, S. 36, 180, 210, 212, 213.
Greek Patristics. 213, 239.
Greek and Latin Schism. 159.
 Green, E. T. 7, 13.
 Green, H. 83.
 Green, J. R. 113.
 Green, M. 84.
 Green, M. A. E. 57, 61.
 Green, T. L. 228.
 Greene, H. P. 203.
 Greene, T. 74.
 Greenwell, Wm. 134, 187.
 Greenwood, Thomas. 223.
 Greg, W. R. 282.
 Grégoire, H. 56, 63.
 Gregorius Magnus. 28, 29, 30, 32, 236, 252.
 Gregorius of Nazianzus. 243.
 Gregorius of Nyssa. 244.
 Gregory of Tours. 150, 152, 252.
 Gregorius Thaumaturgus. 244.
 Gregory, Robt. 129, 188, 274.
 Greenwell, Wm. 133.
 Grenfell, B. P. 16, 148.
 Gressley, Wm. 124.
 Gressman, Hugo. 31, 243.
 Gresswell, Edw. 124, 126.
 Greville, C. C. F. 47, 110, 111.
 Grey, R. 74.
 Griechischen christlichen schriftsteller der ersten drei Jahrhunderte. 239.
 Grier, R. M. 129.
 Griffith, F. L. 15.
 Griffith-Jones, E. 286, 291.
 Griffiths, R. G. 135.
 Grisar, Hartmann. 14, 52, 161, 185, 223.
 Grissell, H. de la G. 227.
 Griveau, Robert. 208.
 Gröll, J. 73.
 Grosart, A. B. 109.
 Gross, Charles. 105.
 Grosse-Brauchmann, E. 29, 247.
 Grosseteste, R. 47, 261.
 Grotius, Hugo. 79, 296.
 Grou, l'abbé. 288.
 Groult, Pierre. 301.
 Grove, Henry. 71, 116.
 Grub, Geo. 143.
 Grueber, C. S. 82, 129, 188, 296.
 Gruender, H. 272.
 Gruitroede, J. de., *see* Jacobus de Gruitroede.
 Guarini of Verona. 48.
 Guarra, Guilielmo. 294.
 Guenter, Heinrich. 255.
 Guenther, O. 222.
 Guépin, A. 82.
 Gueranger, Prosper. 183, 232.
 Guerrier, L. 36.
 Guest, John. 138.
 Guettée, R. T. W. 164.
 Gui, Bernard. 228.
 Guidi, Ignazio. 36, 63, 180, 209, 213.
 Guignard, Ph. 197.
 Guigo, *Prior*. 197.
 Guillaud, R. 6.
 Guillaume de la Perenne. 155.
 Guilloureaux, L. 39.
 Guirard, Jean. 45, 156, 198.
 Gundlach, Wilhelm. 158.
 Gunkel, H. 1, 2.
 Gunning, Peter. 288.
 Gunther, R. T. 93.
 Gurney, Archer. 286.
 Gury, J. P. 300.
 Gutberlet, T. 286.
 Guyer, S. 148.
 Guylforde, R. 37.
 Guyon, J. M. B. de la M. 301, 303.
 Gwatkin, H. M. 149, 285.
 Gwilliam, G. H. 24, 25, 219.
 Gwynn, J., *see* Swynn, J.

H

- Haarhoff, T. J. 91.
 Haase, Felix. 45, 157, 162.
 Habertus, Isaac. 179.
 Hacke, H. A. B. C.-B. *graf* von. 221.
 Hackspan, Theodor. 284.
 Haddan, A. W. 59, 80.
 Hadow, W. H. 203, 204.
 Hagen, August. 165.
Hagiography, see Biography.
 Hahn, G. L. 165, 294.
 Hahn, Heinrich. 152, 153.
 Haile, M. 56.
 Hailes, D. D. 142.
 Hain, L. F. T. 4.
 Haines, S. C. 129.
 Haldane, R. B. 270.
 Hale, W. H. 41, 47, 136, 139.
 Hales, John. 79, 295.
 Halifax, C. L. W. 80.
 Halkerston, Peter. 145.
 Halkett, A. 48.
 Hall, A. C. A. 281.
 Hall, F. J. 300.
 Hall, Hubert. 1, 89, 102, 105, 113.
 Hall, J. 62.
 Hall, Samuel. 124.

- Hall, W. H. 206.
Haller, J. 161.
Halliwell, J. O. 44, 53, 99, 100, 266.
Halm, C. 252, 253, 254.
Halpen, Louis. 260.
Halton, J. de. 132.
Hamann, J. G. 270.
Hamilton, Adam. 201.
Hamilton, F. J. 217, 220.
Hamilton, John. 232, 236, 296.
Hamilton, N. E. S. A. 100.
Hamilton, W. D. 53, 100.
Hammond, Henry. 238, 278, 298, 308.
Hampden Controversy. 126.
Hampden, R. D. 125, 126, 267, 278.
Hampshire Record Society. 95.
Handley, H. 16.
Hannah, I. C. 196.
Hannay, R. K. 146.
Hanotiaux, M. G. 48.
Harcourt, L. W. V. 105.
Harden, J. M. 23, 68, 213.
Harding, J. D. 7, 9.
Hardinge, W. H. 80.
Hardman, Oscar. 288.
Hardwick, Charles. 132.
Hardy, E. L. C. P. 96.
Hardy, T. D. 95, 97, 115, 134.
Hardy, Wm. 96.
Hare, J. C. 127.
Harford, Douglas. 303.
Harford, Geo. 189.
Harford, J. B. 53.
Harington, J. 39, 40.
Harleian miscellany.
Harless, G. C. A. von. 80.
Harley, B. 48.
Harley, E. 2.
Harlow, V. T. 148, 150.
Harmer, J. R. 240.
Harnack, A. (C. G. A.) von. 2, 26, 157, 166, 238, 239, 244, 249.
Harper, T. 232.
Harpfield, Nicholas. 108.
Harris, Alex. 109.
Harris, C. R. S. 260.
Harris, J. R. 3, 17, 18, 31, 32, 36, 217, 238, 242.
Harrison, A. 41.
Harrison, B. 83.
Harrison, F. 11.
Harrison, John. 145.
Hart, J. H. A. 31.
Hart, W. H. 135, 137.
Hartel, G. 251, 253.
Hartenstein, G. 270.
Hartwig, O. 50.
Harvard University, Dep't of Fine Arts. 5.
Harvey, G. 48.
Harvey, W. W. 124.
Hasak, M. F. J. 11.
Hase, Karl von. 232.
Haskins, C. H. 149, 269.
Haslehurst, R. S. T. 73, 157.
Hasluck, F. W. 203.
Hasse, Felix. 170.
Hatch, Edwin. 78, 83, 156.
Hatch, S. C. 48.
Hatch, W. H. P. 12.
Hatherly, S. G. 180.
Hauck, Albert. 165.
Haupt, Herman. 164.
Hauréau, B. 269.
Hausrath, A. 39, 170.
Hauteœur, L. 9.
Hawkins, Edw. 81, 124, 274, 290.
Hay, John. 143.
Haye, Joh. de la. 259.
Hayward, John. 107.
Hazlitt, W. C. 266.
Head, B. V. 15.
Headlam, A. C. 32, 116, 156.
Hearne, Thomas. 93.
Hearnshaw, F. C. J. 150, 158, 273.
Heath, Joseph. 89.
Heath, R. 51.
Heber, A. S. 48.
Hebrew and Jewish history. 36.
Hechler, W. H. 127.
Heckel, J. 76.
Helfe, C. J. 63, 85.
Hege, W. 10, 11.
Hegel, G. W. F. 267, 270, 273, 285, 286.
Hegemonius. 244.
Hegesippus. 252.
Hehn, Joh. 296.
Heikel, I. A. 32, 44, 85, 241, 243.
Heiler, Friedrich. 58, 221, 284, 288.
Heimberger, H. 76.
Heimbürg, Gregory of. 154, 221, 261.
Heinemann, I. 267, 268.
Heinemann, U. 243.
Heiner, F. 72.
Heinze, Richard. 255.
Hellmann, S. 170, 264.
Helm, Rudolf. 243, 244, 252.
Helps, A. 51, 155.
Helyot, Pierre. 196.
Hemmer, Hippolyte. 156, 239.
Hemming, G. W. 89.
Henderson, B. W. 94.
Henderson, W. 296.
Henderson, W. G. 186, 187.
Hennessy, W. M. 140.
Hennig, Ernst. 228.
Henri de Valenciennes. 160.
Hernicus de Hassia. 261.
Henry VIII, *king of England*. 108, 119, 295.
Henry of Huntingdon. 64, 98.
Henson, H. H. 114, 123, 140, 278.
Herbertmann, C. G. 1.
Herbert, Edw. 108.
Herbert de Boscama. 40, 98.
Herbord. 54, 260, 261.
Herder, J. G. von. 149, 270, 308.
Heresies and Controversies, Ancient. 168.
Heresies and Sects, Medieval. 170.
Hergenhahn, T. 72.
Hergenrother, J. 2, 53, 232.
Herkless, J. 40.
Herrmann von Fritslar. 302, 303.
Hermann von Wied. 161.
Hermas. 3, 244.
Hermes Trismegistus. 267.
Herrtage, S. J. H. 1.
Hervey, Francis. 132.
Hervey, James. 308.
Herwegen, Ildefons. 196.
Hessey, J. A. 298.
Hettinger, Franz. 286.
Heurtebize. 64.
Heurtley, C. A. 192, 282.
Heussi, Karl. 155.
Hewlett, H. G. 99.
Heyligers, J. 173.
Heylin, John. 274.
Heylyn, Peter. 51, 116, 119, 120.
Heyse, J. C. A. 1.
Hickes, Geo. 78, 83, 278.
Hickman, A. L. 148.
Hicks, E. L. 48.
Hicks, G. D. 271.
Hieronymus (Jerome) S. E. 28, 65, 252.
Higden, Ranulf. 95.
Hilary of Poitiers. 29, 34, 252.
Hilberg, I. 252.
Hildegard, *Saint*. 261.
Hildenbrand, K. 70.
Hilgenfeld, Adolf. 168.
Hill, Geoffry. 115.
Hill, Samuel. 81, 121.
Hill, T. 58.
Hill, W. H. 270, 272.
Hillengass, Alfred. 74, 196, 201.
Hilling, H. 76.
Hillyard, James. 192.
History—ancient. 149.
Hinde, Hodgson. 99.
Hingston, F. C. 95, 97, 101.
Hingston-Randolph, F. C. 134.
Hinschius, P. 68.
Hippolytus. 29, 30, 244.
Hirsch, Siegfried. 152, 153.
History—general. 147.
History—medieval. 149.
Hitchcock, E. V. 312.
Hitchcock, F. R. M. 244, 245.
Hittorpius, Melchior. 175, 177, 178, 253, 256, 259, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265.
Hnana of Adiabene. 217.
Hoadly, Benj. 121, 122, 273, 278, 286.
Hobart, John. 101.
Hobson, J. 66.
Hobson, W. F. 83.
Hoberg, G. 31.
Hoby, T. 49.
Hockin, Frederick. 274, 288.
Hockliffe, E. 50.
Hodges, Geo. 147.
Hodgson, G. E. 259, 301, 304.
Hodgson, J. C. 55, 113, 133.
Hodgson, Leonard. 170.
Hodgson, M. C. 229.
Hodgkin, T. 46.
Hody, Humphrey. 87.
Höfding. 270.
Hoensbroech, P. K. von. 197, 221, 231, 232.
Höinghaus, R. 165.
Höller, Jos. 179.
Hörmann, W. von. 72.
Hoffman, M. 77.
Hoffmann, Geo. 85, 160, 292.
Hofmeister, Philipp. 195.
Holden, H. W. 129.
Holden, Wm. 115.
Holder, Alfred. 250, 264.
Hole, Charles. 81, 83, 116.
Hole, S. R. 83, 84, 274.
Holl, Karl. 179, 239, 242.
Holland, H. S. 49, 173, 274, 278.
Holland, S. L. 70, 74, 82, 83.
Holloway, Henry. 141.
Holmes, W. G. 149.
Holtzmann, R. 54.
Holweck, F. C. 64.
Holtzammer, J. 34.
Hone, J. M. 269.
Hook, W. F. 64, 127.
Hooker, R. 78.
Hope, Anne. 108.
Hope, A. J. B. 92.
Hope, John. 143, 190.
Hope, J. R. 125.
Hope, W. H. St. J. 195, 197.
Hopkins, John. 173.
Hopkins, S. 46.
Hopper, C. 45, 98, 266.
Horn, D. B. 100.
Horn, F. 278.
Horne, Melvill. 307.
Horner, G. 20, 21, 169, 211.
Hörniza the Persian. 217.
Horologion. 179.
Horsley, Samuel. 122, 291.
Horst, J. M. 288.
Horstman, C. 64.
Hort, A. F. 49.
Hort, F. J. A. 17, 78, 157, 278.
Hortulus, R. F. 49.
Hortulus animæ. 289.
Horwood, A. J. 53.
Hoiskier, H. C. 17, 18, 20, 23.
Hoskins, Edgar. 184, 190.
Houghton, F. T. S. 106.
Houvet, E. 9, 11.
Howard, F. E. 13.
Howard, G. B. 180, 236.
Howell, A. G. F. 41.
Howell, J. C. 189.
Howlett, Richard. 99, 200.
Howley, John. 301.
Howorth, H. H. 116.
Hrabanus Maurus. 28, 177, 261.
Hubbard, J. G. 3, 83, 89, 90, 129, 192.
Huber, Alois. 195.
Huddy, M. E. 53.
Hudson, W. 104.
Hueber, Philbertus. 153.
Hübner, B. 86.
Hübner, Jos. 227.
Hueffer, Georg. 229.
Hueffer, H. 75, 76.
Huemer, J. 253, 254.
Hugh, *Saint of Lincoln*. 98.

- Hughes, H. V. 172, 205.
 Hughes, J. B. 78.
 Hughes, Leonard. 157.
 Hughes, T. P. 284.
 Hughson, S. C. 196.
 Hugo of Rouen. 261.
 Hugo of St. Victor. 261, 288.
 Hull, W. W. 126.
 Humbert, *cardinal*. 261.
 Humbertus de Romanis. 85.
 Hume, D. 270.
 Humphrey, Wm. 221, 257, 295.
 Hunt, A. S. 16, 148.
 Hunt, John. 166.
 Hunt, N. A. B. 205.
 Hunt, Wm. 115, 117, 131.
 Hunter, John. 145.
 Hunter, Jos. 131.
 Huntingdon, Henry of, *see* Henry of Huntingdon.
 Huntington, W. R. 49.
 Huntley, R. W. 146.
 Hurst, Herbert. 113.
 Hurter, H. A. F. von. 1.
 Huschke, P. E. 67.
 Hussey, Robert. 90, 124.
 Hutchings, W. H. 42.
 Huth, A. 72.
 Hutten, Ulrich von. 223.
 Hutton, A. W. 80, 129.
 Hutton, Edw. 199.
 Hutton, M. 49.
 Hutton, R. H. 3, 54.
 Hutton, T. 49.
 Hutton, V. W. 129, 299.
 Hutton, W. H. 40, 120, 138.
 Hyde, J. 81.
 Hyland, St. G. K. 230.
 Hyma, Albert. 196.
 Hynek, R. W. 53, 301.
Hymnology. 171.
- I**
 Iamblichos. 267.
 Ibn al-Galānisi. 160, 209.
 Ibn al-Qolā'i. 179.
 Ibn Labā. 209.
Iconoclasm. 170.
 Ignatius, *Saint*, of Antioch. 217.
 Ignatius of Antioch. 244.
 Illingworth, J. R. 278, 286.
Illumination. 11.
 Imbart de la Tour, P. 84, 156.
 Ince, Wm. 296.
Incunabula. 4.
Index of Prohibited Books. 228.
Indulgences. 228.
 Inge, W. R. 3, 173, 268, 302, 304.
 Ingram, James. 94.
 Innes, A. T. 143.
 Innes, C. N. 144, 146.
 Innocent XI, *pope*. 300.
Inquisition. 228.
Inscriptions. 148.
 International journal of the Apocrypha. 3.
Ireland. 140.
 Irenæus, *Saint*, of Lyons. 210, 244.
 Irimbertus Admontensis. 28, 261.
 Isaac of Antioch. 214, 217.
 Isaac of Nineveh. 215, 217, 288.
 Isaacson, H. 39.
 Isai. 217, 220.
 Isho'dad of Merv. 32, 216, 217.
 ʾIshō, -Yahbh of Kūphlānā. 217.
 Isidore of Seville. 28, 29, 177.
 Issaverdenz, F. J. 179.
 Ivey, Jos. 207, 295.
 Ivo of Chartres. 177, 262.
- J**
 Jablonski, D. E. 278.
 Jackson, C. 56, 59, 66.
 Jackson, T. G. 163.
 Jackson, Wm. 148.
 Jacob of Edessa. 217.
 Jacob of Sarug. 44, 214.
 Jacob, E. F. 12, 38, 149.
 Jacobi, E. 71.
 Jacobi, F. H. 270.
 Jacobs, J. 39, 284.
 Jacobson, Wm. 275.
 Jacobus de Gruitraede. 4, 262, 296.
 Jacobus de Vitriaco. 160, 262.
 Jacopone da Todi. 173, 303.
 Jacquier, E. 286.
 Jäger, C. F. 41.
 Jäger, Theodor. 304.
 Jaffé, Philip. 151, 152, 153, 164, 165, 222, 225, 251, 259, 260.
 James I, *king of England*. 101, 109, 143, 308.
 James, C. S. 134.
 James, M. R. 30, 36, 62, 199, 266, 268.
 Jamieson, J. 1.
 Jane, L. C. 98, 132.
 Jansen, C. 32.
Jans-nism. 168.
 Jarchi, S., *see* Rashi.
 Jarrett, Bede. 114, 198.
 Jauncey, Ernest. 170, 293.
 Jebb, H. H. 49.
 Jebb, J. 49.
 Jebb, Richard. 126.
 Jelf, R. W. 53, 292.
 Jemmet, C. F. 75.
 Jenkins, Claude. 138.
 Jenkinson, Hilary. 105.
 Jennings, A. C. 223.
 Jensen, O. 116, 228.
 Jerdan, Wm. 55, 111.
 Jeremias, A. 58.
 Jerome, *Saint*, *see* Hieronymus, S. E.
 Jerphanion, G. de. 5, 14.
Jerusalem Bishopric. 127.
 Jessopp, A. 45, 62, 109, 137.
 Jesuits. 197.
 Jeune, Francis. 275.
 Jewel, John. 233, 308.
 Joannes Andreae. 70.
 Joannes bar Aphthonia. 57, 217, 220.
 Johannes Abbas. 197.
 Joceline de Brakelond. 98, 140.
 Johannes Abbas. 262.
 Johannes de Johanne. 77.
 Johannes de Lignano. 70.
 Johannes Longus de Ypra. 262.
 Johannes de Monsterolio. 262.
 Johannes Diaconus. 225.
 Johannes Scotus Eriugena. 262, 269.
 Johannessohn, M. 22.
 John of Beit-Rufin. 217.
 John of Damascus. 245, 278.
 John of Ephesus. 217.
 John of Maiouma. 219.
 John of Salisbury. 39, 262.
 John of the Cross. 303.
 Johnson, Allen. 149.
 Johnson, Charles. 104.
 Johnson, John. 74, 308.
 Johnston, J. O. 56.
 Johnston, Nathaniel. 110, 122.
 Johnstun, P. M. 13.
 Johnstone, Hilda. 104.
 Johnstone, J. 2.
 Joint Commission on Music. 203.
 Jones, E. A. 12.
 Jones, Ernest. 238, 272.
 Jones, E. R. 267.
 Jones, James. 233.
 Jones, T. W. 40.
 Jones, W. H. R. 138.
 Jones, W. W. 292.
 Jordan, G. J. 82, 270.
 Jordan, Hermann. 238.
 Jordan, W. K. 119.
 Jordanus of Giano. 199, 200.
 Josephus, Flavius. 239.
 Joshua the Stylite. 217, 220.
 Josselin, R. 50.
 Jostes, F. 45, 301, 303.
 Jousse, D. 70.
 Jowett, Benj. 16, 50, 268.
 Joyce, J. W. 83.
 Judas Thomas. 36.
 Judex, Matthæus. 156.
 Jugie, Martin. 213.
 Julian the Apostate. 239.
 Juliana of Norwich. 303.
 Julianus Pomerius. 253, 288.
 Jung, Nicolas. 264.
 Jungman, Bernard. 156.
 Justellus, C. 68.
 Justin Martyr. 245.
 Juvencus, G. V. A. 28, 32, 253.
- K**
 Kass, L. 76.
 Kahl, W. 69.
 Kahnis, K. F. A. 296.
 Kallen, G. 76.
 Kallenbrunner, F. 222.
 Kampschulte, F. W. 42.
 Kant, Immanuel. 270, 272, 285.
 Kantorowicz, E. 46, 152, 153.
 Karst, Josef. 242.
 Kattenbusch, Ferdinand. 282.
 Kaulen, F. 2, 23.
 Kautzsch, E. F. 30.
 Kautzsch, R. 10.
 Kavanagh, Morgan. 284.
 Kayser, C. 218.
 Keating, J. 26.
 Keble, J. 3, 33, 34, 35, 62, 78, 84, 124, 174, 241, 244, 275, 278, 282, 288, 296, 308.
 Keenan, Stephen. 233.
 Keil, J. 14, 148.
 Keith, Duncan. 142.
 Keith, Robt. 144.
 Kelchner, L. 3.
 Kellawe, R. de. 134.
 Keller, Sigmund. 227.
 Kellner, K. A. H. 183.
 Kelly, H. 82.
 Kelly, Matthew. 221.
 Kemble, J. M. 96, 200.
 Kemp-Welch, Alice. 265, 266.
 Kendon, F. 11.
 Kennard, F. T. 204.
 Kennedy, C. R. 102.
 Kennedy, H. A. A. 34, 268, 284.
 Kennedy, W. J. 275.
 Kennedy, W. M. 190.
 Kennedy, W. P. M. 119.
 Kennett, White. 87, 137.
 Kent, R. C. 258.
 Kenton, Edna. 195, 198.
 Kenyon, F. G. 16, 148.
 Keppeler, P. W. von. 292.
 Ker, C. H. B. 104.
 Kerr, Robt. 6, 145.
 Kerr, R. F. 55.
 Kerr, Walter. 281.
 Kerr, W. S. 141.
 Kettlewell, John. 300.
 Kettlewell, S. 59, 201, 314.
 Key of Paradise. 288.
 Khitrowo, Mme. B. de. 208.
 Kidd, B. J. 42, 156, 157, 162.
 Kierkegaard, Soren. 308.
 Kimmel, E. J. 283.
 King, B. 83.
 King, Edw. 50, 281.
 King, E. J. 200.
 King, F. 81.
 King, John. 157.
 King, J. G. 179.
 King, P. 78.
 Kingdon, H. T. 296.
 Kingsford, C. L. 58, 98, 117, 199.
 Kingsford, H. S. 177.
 Kingsley, Charles. 124, 233, 278.
 Kingsmill, W. M. 237.
 Kirby, T. F. 139.
 Kirchenlexikon. 2.
 Kirk, John. 231.
 Kirk, K. E. 300.
 Kirk, R. E. G. 131.
 Kirkby, J. de. 102, 114.
 Kirsch, J. P. 228.
 Kitts, E. J. 44, 161, 171, 226.
 Klapheck, R. 10, 11.
 Klener, R. E. 283.
 Klibansky, R. 269.
 Kliefoth, Th. 177.
 Klostermann, E. 28, 30, 34, 243, 246.

- Klumper, Bernardine. 198.
 Kmosko, M. 214.
 Knecht, A. 71, 72.
 Kirsch, J. P. 292.
 Kitchener, F. E. 59.
 Kitchin, G. W. 112, 139.
 Kneer, August. 160.
 Knight, F. W. 238.
 Knight, G. A. F. 37.
 Knighton, Henry. 98.
 Knoell, P. 249, 251.
 Knossalla, Jos. 245.
 Knowling, R. J. 16.
 Knox, Alex. 49, 50, 308.
 Knox, John. 193.
 Knox, Roland. 233.
 Knox, T. F. 39.
 Knox, W. F. 151, 304.
 Knox-Little, W. J. 83, 275, 297, 299.
 Kobell, L. von. 306.
 Kober, F. 73.
 Koch, Anton. 252.
 Koch, E. E. 203.
 Koebel, W. H. 195.
 König, Erich. 54, 161.
 König, Leo. 225, 226, 228.
 Köpke, E. R. A. 153.
 Köstler, R. 72, 73.
 Koetschau, Paul. 246.
 Kolde, T. 58.
 Kohler, C. 38.
 Kold, Theodor. 201.
 Kormann, K. 76.
 Kornemann, E. 16.
 Kramer, C. J., Jr. 17.
 Krasnopolski, H. 72.
 Kraus, F. X. 156.
 Krebs, Engelbert. 167, 257.
 Kreutzer, J. 81.
 Krieg, Julius. 76, 165.
 Kroll, W. 66.
 Kropatschek, Friedrich. 161.
 Kroymann, A. 254.
 Krueger, P. 66.
 Krumbacher, Karl. 238.
 Kuebler, B. 67.
 Kübler, Theodora. 173.
 Kuenen, A. 27.
 Künstle, F. X. 71.
 Künstle, Karl. 5, 167.
 Kugener, M. A. 56, 57, 63, 217, 218, 220.
 Kusej, J. R. 76.
 Kuvochinsky, P. 179.
 Kylie, Edw. 41, 251.
 Kyriakos, A. D. 163.
 Kyteler, A. 73.
- Lang, H. 34.
 Langen, Jos. 223, 245.
 Langforde. 185.
 Langford-James, R. L. 295.
 Langland, Wm. 266.
 Langlois, C. V. 150.
 Langlois, Ernest. 226.
 Langmead, T. P. 50.
 Langstaff, J. B. 296.
 Langtoft, Peter. 98.
 Lanigan, John. 141.
 Lapoix de Freminville, E. de. 71.
 Lappenberg, J. M. 106.
 Laprade, W. T. 102.
 Larking, L. B. 112, 200.
 Lasbrey, Bertram. 298.
 Laspeyres, E. A. T. 69.
 Lasserre, H. 24.
 Lasteiry du Saillant, C. F. de. 53, 164.
 Lasteiry du Saillant, R. C. 9, 14, 202.
 Lathbury, D. C. 47.
Latin Pastrics. 247.
 Lattey, C. 26.
 Laubmann, G. 253.
 Laud, Wm. 233, 308.
 Lauer, Ph. 263.
 Laughton, J. K. 59.
 Laurence of Durham. 262.
 Laurence, Roger. 295.
 Laurent, A. 239.
 Lausanne Conference. 82.
 Law, T. G. 3, 198, 229, 232, 233, 235, 236.
 Law, Wm. 288, 296, 309.
 Lawley, S. W. 183.
 Lawlor, H. C. 142.
 Lawlor, H. J. 52, 65, 142, 184, 185, 186, 243, 258.
 Lea, J. W. 298.
 Leach, A. F. 91, 104, 132.
 Leadam, I. S. 105.
 League of Arts for national and civic ceremony. 204.
 Lebon, Jos. 247.
 Le Bras, G. 67.
 Lechler, G. 62.
 Lechler, G. V. 78, 117.
 Leclercq, Henri. 85, 157, 158, 166.
 Le Couteur, J. D. 11.
Lectionary. 193.
 Leder, P. A. 84.
 Lederer, S. 59.
 Ledrede, R. de. 50, 73.
 Lee, A. T. 238.
 Lee, F. G. 80, 119, 161, 189.
 Lee, J. 20.
 Lee, Samuel. 163, 216.
 Leech, A. F. 138.
 Lees, B. A. 160.
 Lefebure, Gaspar. 186.
 Leger, Jean. 171.
 Leger, Louis. 166.
 Legers, P. 50.
 Legg, J. W. 140, 177, 182, 183, 185, 187, 189, 190, 193.
 Legg, L. G. W. 101, 102.
 Legge, A. O. 221.
 Legge, F. 211, 244.
 Lehmann, Edw. 301.
 Lehmann, Paul. 148, 255.
 Lehmkuhl, Aug. 300.
 Leib, Bernard. 163.
 Leibnitz, G. W. 82, 153, 270.
 Leipoldt, J. 32.
 Lejay, Paul. 156.
 Leland, John. 122.
 Lelong, Auguste. 239.
 Lendrum, A. 83, 129.
 Le Neve, John. 115.
 Lenfant, J. 86.
 Leng, R. 45.
 Leo Magnus, pope. 253.
 Leo, Brother. 199.
 Leontius of Jerusalem. 245.
 Lepicier, A. M. 290.
 Léon, P. 6.
 Le Plat, Judocus. 69, 86.
 Le Quien, M. 163.
 Leroy, L. 56, 209, 210.
 Lesley, Alexandre. 181.
- Leslie, Charles. 102, 122, 123, 207.
 Leslie, S. 52.
 Lesne, Emil. 164.
 Lessing, G. E. 270.
 L'Estrange, H. 177.
 Leszynsky, R. 36.
 Lethaby, W. R. 7.
 Lethbridge, Charles. 102.
 Leto, Pomponio. 87.
 Le Tourneau, M. 5.
 Letts, Malcolm. 14, 155.
 Levertoff, P. P. 28.
 Levins, P. 2.
 Levillain, Léon. 262.
 Levy-Bruhl, Henri. 164.
 Lewis, A. S. 24, 35, 36, 64, 208, 209, 218.
 Lewis, D. 59, 303.
 Lewis, Geo. 57, 258.
 Lewis, G. C. 141, 149, 273.
 Lewis, J. 55.
 Lewis, Samuel. 95, 140, 142, 146.
 Lewis, T. T. 48.
 Lewis, W. P. 193.
 Ley, John. 237.
 Liber Pontificalis. 223.
 Lichtenberger, F. 284.
 Liddell, Robt. 299.
 Liddon, H. P. 3, 34, 56, 130, 236, 275, 278, 279, 291.
 Lietzmann, Hans. 169.
 Lightfoot, J. B. 52, 64, 169, 240, 279.
 Liguori, A. M. de. 168, 233, 279, 293, 294, 309.
 Lilley, A. L. 221, 288.
 Lillie, Arthur. 157.
 Limborch, Philipp van. 228.
 Linck, Kurt.
 Lincy, M. le R. de. 266.
 Lindberg, Gustaf. 184.
 Lindelöf, U. 133, 184.
 Lindley, Wm. 207.
 Lindsay, W. A. 146.
 Lindsay, W. M. 253, 263.
 Lingard, John. 96.
 Linsenmann, F. X. 39, 168.
 Linton, Arthur. 185.
 Lippe, Robt. 186.
Litany. 184.
 Litta-Vicenti-Arese, duchess. 50.
 Little, A. G. 46, 93, 149, 150, 199, 200, 258.
 Littledale, R. F. 29, 130, 177, 233, 292, 310.
 Littlehales, Henry. 190.
 Littlejohn, David. 142.
 Littmann, Enno. 213.
Liturgics. 174.
 Liudprand of Cremona. 262.
 Liverpool Financial Reform Association. 89.
 Livingstone, Neil. 173.
 Lizerand, Georges. 200.
 Lloyd, Julius. 81, 83, 116.
 Loch, V. 22.
 Lock, W. 50, 174, 308.
 Lodge, E. C. 150, 164.
 Lodge, R. 43, 53.
 Löhr, Jos. 161.
 Lönning, E. 67, 76, 78.
 Löscheke, G. 243.
 Löw, E. A. 148, 184.
 Löwe, Gustav. 148.
 Löwenfeld, S. 222.
 Löwy, B. 27.
 Lomas, S. C. 44, 135.
 Lombard, Peter. 262.
 Long, C. E. 58.
 Long, C. N. 236.
 Long, Thomas. 191.
 Longás, Pedro. 166.
 Longman, Wm. 107, 136.
 Longridge, W. H. 40, 198, 288.
 Longstaffe, W. H. D. 40, 109, 133, 134.
 Loofs, F. 55.
 Lorimer, G. C. 207.
 Lorimer, E. O. 46.
 Loserth, J. 49, 62, 117.
 Loukouski, G. K. 7.
 Lowe, W. R. L. 12, 38.
 Love, James. 173.

Love, Nicholas. 282.
 Lowder, C. F. 299.
 Lowe, E. A. 181, 186.
 Lower, M. A. 131.
 Lowis, D. W. 164.
 Lowndes, A. 80.
 Lowndes, M. E. 168.
 Lowrie, W. 14, 82.
 Louth, R. 62.
 Loyola, *Saint* Ignatius. 288.
 Luard, H. R. 47, 96, 97, 98, 106.
 Luca, M. de. 69.
 Lucas, C. H. 183.
 Luce, A. A. 170.
 Luchaire, Achille. 85, 159, 160, 171, 226.
 Lucian of Antioch. 245.
 Luciferus of Calaris. 253.
 Lucius, Ernst. 229.
 Ludwig VI, *pfalzgraf* bei Rhein. 194.
 Lübke, W. 5.
 Lützow, F. H. H. V. 49, 153, 165.
 Luke, H. C. 162, 163.
 Lukis, W. C. 58.
 Lull, Ramon. 288, 303.
 Lumby, J. R. 95, 98, 117, 250.
 Lunn, Arnold. 233.
 Lunn, J. R. 79.
 Lunt, W. E. 137.
 Lupton, J. H. 27.
 Lupton, J. M. 254.
 Lupus, Servatus. 262.
 Luther, Martin. 51, 293.
 Lydgate, John. 266.
 Lyell, J. P. R. 19, 63.
 Lyndwood, W. 17.
 Lyons, P. A. 35.
 Lyttelton, E. 52.

M

- Maasen, F. 67.
 Mabillon, Jean. 2, 147, 196, 197, 258.
 Macalister, R. A. S. 142.
 Macarius Bulgakov. 286.
 Macarius Magnes. 245.
 Macarius of Antioch. 209.
 Macarius of Egypt. 245.
 McCabe, Jos. 198.
 MacCabe, W. B. 306.
 McCaffrey, James. 223.
 McCaul, J. B. 128.
 MacColl, Malcolm. 142.
 Mac Creiche. 65.
 Mc Crindle, J. W. 241.
 Macdonald, A. J. 225.
 Macdonald, A. J. S. 50, 262.
 Macdonald, D. 63.
 Macdonald, F. C. 53.
 Macdonnell, Anne. 200.
 Macdonnell, J. C.
 Mac Donnell, H. H. G. 92.
 M'Ewen, Bruce. 184.
 MacGibbon, D. 10.
 Macgregor, Duncan. 146, 185.
 Macgregor, John. 89.
 Mc Hugh, J. A. 300.
 Machyn, H. 52.
 Mc Ilwain, C. H. 273.
 Mack, E. 76.
 Mackean, W. H. 203.
 M'Kenna, P. P. 285.
 Mackenna, Stephen. 268.
 Mc Killiam, A. E. 223.
 Mackinnon, F. I. 271.
 Mackinnon, J. 52, 143, 161.
 Mackintosh, James. 272.
 Mc Kisack, May. 107.
 Mackonochie, A. H. 56, 130.
 Maclean, John. 100.
 Mc Lean, Norman. 216, 243.
 Macleane, Douglas. 94, 138.
 Macler, Frédéric. 5, 31, 39, 55, 209, 210, 214, 218.
 Macmeeken, J. W. 173.
 Macmullen, R. G. 94, 249.
 Mc Nabb, Vincent. 257, 301.
 Macnamara, Francis. 108.
 Mac Naught, J. C. 141.
 Mc Neill, F. M. 146.
 Macray, W. D. 109, 138.
 Madam, Falconer. 113.
 Madden, F. 25, 99, 112.
 Madge, F. T. 139.
 Madox, Thomas. 96, 103.
 Mæterlinck, Maurice. 304.
 Maffei, P. 52.
 Magee, W. C. 52.
 Magistretti, Marcus. 181.
 Magnin, E. 158.
 Magnus, L. 267.
 Magnusson, M. E. 40.
 Magrath, J. R. 94.
 Mahboub of Menbidg. 209.
 Mai, Angelo. 18, 209, 238, 239.
 Maidment, James. 145.
 Maidstone, Clement. 183, 187.
 Maillane, D. de. 75.
 Maimbourg, Louis. 152, 159, 161, 167, 169, 170, 223, 225.
 Maitland, E. F. 90.
 Maitland, F. W. 103, 104, 105.
 Maitland, J. A. F. 204.
 Maitland, J. G. 89.
 Maitre, Léon. 91.
 Maitland, S. R. 119, 157, 158, 171.
 Major, H. D. A. 42, 131, 290.
 Major, John. 143.
 Makower, Felix. 78, 115.
 Malan, S. C. 212.
 Malden, H. E. 43, 45, 110.
 Mâle, E. 5.
 Malebranche, Nicolas. 271.
 Malinowski, M. von. 77.
 Malleson, H. 14.
 Mallon, Alexis. 211.
 Malmesbury, William of, (*see also* William of Malmesbury). 262.
 Maltzew, Alexios. 179.
 Mamertus, Claudianus. 253.
 Mandeville, Bernard. 122, 272.
 Mandeville, J. 37.
 Mandonnet, Pierre. 170.
Manichaeanism. 169.
 Mann, H. J. 43, 221, 223.
 Mann, W. P. 192.
 Manning, H. E. 2, 46, 87, 128, 220, 221, 229, 233, 275, 279, 281, 286, 294, 296, 309.
 Manningham, J. 52.
 Mannying, R. of Brunne. 98.
 Mansel, H. L. 52, 169, 271.
 Mansfield, M. 46.
 Mansi, J. D. 85.
 Mant, Richard. 141.
 Mantacheff, Léon. 210.
 Manzini, G. B. 46.
 Map, Walter. 266.
 Marca, P. de. 66, 75.
 Marcus of Ancyra. 245.
 Marcus, *monachus*. 245.
 Mares. 169.
 Maréchal, Jos. 301.
 Maret, H. L. C. 87.
 Margaret of Anjou. 52.
 Margerison, S. 66.
 Margouliouth, D. S. 286.
 Marin, *l'abbé*. 203.
 Marindin, G. E. 41.
 Marius Mercator. 253.
 Mark the Deacon. 56, 245.
 Markham, C. R. 52.
 Markland, J. H. 13.
 Markwart, J. 244.
 Marmion, Columbia. 288.
 Maronta. 218.
 Marprelate, Martin, *pseud.* 119.
 Marr, N. 181, 213.
Marriage in Canon Law. 72.
 Marriot, C. 252.
 Marriot, W. B. 195.
 Marsden, R. G. 105.
 Marsh, Adam. 98.
 Marsh, F. T. 139.
 Marshall, H. 8.
 Marshall, N. 73.
 Marshall, Peter. 275, 299.
 Marshall, Walter. 204.
 Marsilius of Padua. 154, 273.
 Martène, E. 2, 64, 68, 141, 160, 175, 184, 186, 197, 201, 229.
 Martens, Wilhelm. 159, 225.
 Martensen, H. L. 233.
 Marti, O. A. 119.
 Martigny, J. A. 5, 15.
 Martin, *l'abbé*. 215, 217.
 Martin, C. T. 60, 97, 132, 148.
 Martin, E. R. 221.
 Martin, François. 284.
 Martin, G. C. 205.
 Martin, Konrad. 237.
 Martin, Michael. 227.
 Martin, M. T. 55.
 Martin, Olivier. 151.
 Martindale, C. C. 39.
 Martinis, R. de. 73, 222.
 Martinus de Fano. 70.
 Martinus Pictaviensis. 202, 262.
 Marty, A. 9.
 Martyrius, *Saint*, Sahdona. 218.
Martyrologium. 180, 184.
 Marucchi, H. 15.
 Marvilius, A. 67.
 Marwick, J. D. 145.
 Marx, F. 254.
 Mary, Queen of Scots. 101, 144.
 Masius, Andreas. 162, 169, 170, 218, 240.
 Maskell, A. 13.
 Maskell, Wm. 124, 127, 299.
 Mason, A. J. 43, 44, 64, 78, 84, 115, 117, 158, 244, 245.
 Mason, W. M. 141.
 Maspero, Jean. 163.
Mass, The. 185.
 Massarello, Angelo. 86.
 Massillon, J. B. 236, 309.
 Masson, D. 44, 52.
 Maténagr. 218.
 Mathew, A. H. 159, 225.
 Mathieson, W. L. 111, 126.
 Mattæi, C. F. 17.
 Matteo of Aquasparta. 283.
 Matter, Jacques. 169.
 Matthew of Westminster. 98.
 Matthew Paris. 98.
 Matthew, F. D. 315.
 Matthews, W. R. 166.
 Maturin, B. W. 288.
 Maubach, Jos. 223, 224, 225, 226, 227.
 Maude, J. H. 117.
 Maughan, H. H. 180.
 Maundrell, H. 37.
 Maurenbrecher, Wilhelm. 162.
 Maurer, Konrad. 195.
 Maurer, K. von. 155.
 Maurice, F. D. 34, 78, 90, 125, 127, 148, 156, 195, 267, 272, 273, 279, 283, 284, 286, 292, 300, 309.
 Maurus, Silvester. 267.
 Mausbach, Jos. 249, 272.
 Mauss, C. 7.
 Max, de Saxe, *prince*. 180, 210.
 Maximus of Turin. 253.
 May, G. L. 64.
 May, Thomas. 103.
 Mayor, E. B. 250.
 Mayor, J. E. B. 99, 117, 254.
 Mead, G. R. S. 168, 169, 211.
 Means, Stewart. 166.
 Mechitar of Sebaste. 20, 210.
 Mechlinia, J. de. 4.
 Mechlinia, Joannes de. 262.
Medieval Literature (other than theological). 265.
Meditations. 282.
 Medley, John. 241.
 Meister, K. 76.
 Mejer, O. 49.
 Melanchthon, P. 34, 53, 161.
 Melia, Pius. 171.
 Melito of Sardis. 245.
Menaion. 180.
 Mendel, Hermann. 203.
 Mendham, Jos. 85, 228.
 Menet, John. 90.
 Menzies, Lucy. 288.
 Merbeck, John. 190, 205, 206.
 Merbecke, John, *see* Merbeck, John
 Mercati, Angelo. 222.
 Mercati, S. J. 216, 218.
 Mercer, S. A. B. 21, 213.

- Mercier, D. F. F. J. 271.
 Mercier, F. 11.
 Mergentheim, Leo. 165.
 Méridier, Louis. 244.
 Merkt, Josef. 200.
 Merlet, Lucien. 262.
 Merlet, René. 47, 185.
 Merrill, E. T. 158.
 Merx, Adalbert. 216, 243.
 Messenger, E. C. 269.
 Metallinos, E. 82.
Metal Work. 12.
 Metcalf, J. W. 303.
 Methodius, *monachus*. 245.
 Methodius of Olympus. 213, 245, 263.
 Meursius, Joh. 247.
 Meyer, A. O. 119, 230.
 Meyer, E. 36.
 Meyer, P. M. 16, 67.
 Meyer von Knonau, G. 152, 153.
 Meynell, Henry. 90, 275.
 Michaelis Psellus. 245.
 Michael the Syrian. 218.
 Michalescu, Jon. 283.
 Michaut, G. 271.
 Michel, C. 36.
 Michel, Francisque. 97.
 Michelant, H. 38.
 Michell, Robt. 166.
 Mickelthwaite, J. T. 189.
 Micrologus. 263.
 Middleton, Conyers. 43, 233, 286, 309.
 Migne, J. P. 237, 253.
 Milasch, N. 77.
Military Orders. 200.
 Mill, W. H. 126, 275.
 Millar, E. G. 12, 32.
 Miller, Edw. 207.
 Miller, E. W. 61.
 Miller, Thomas. 250.
 Milligan, G. 16.
 Mills, B. R. V. 302.
 Mills, Wm. 272.
 Milman, H. H. 136.
 Milne, A. A. 144.
 Milne, Robt. 146.
 Milner, John. 233, 234.
 Milner-White, E. 114, 193.
 Milroy, A. T.
 Milton, J. 53.
 Ming, John. 272.
 Mingana, A. 31, 35, 162, 208, 218, 244, 247, 283.
Ministry. 83.
 Minucius Felix. 253.
 Mirbt, Carl. 159, 223, 249, 273.
 Mirror of justices. 104.
Missal. 185.
Missions. 195.
 Moberg, Alex. 215, 218.
 Moberly, Geo. 275.
 Moberly, R. C. 3, 78, 83.
Modernism. 131.
 Möhle, August. 30, 247.
 Möhler, J. A. 156, 234.
 Möller, Wilhelm. 167.
 Mössinger, Geo. 218, 220.
 Moleon, *sieur* de. 177.
 Molesworth, J. E. N. 90, 230, 275.
 Molesworth, W. N. 111.
 Molina, L. de. 66.
 Molinier, A. 38, 150.
 Molitor, W. 70.
 Moill, W. 165.
 Moillat, G. 63, 160, 223, 228.
 Molyneux, J. W. H. 84, 275, 299.
 Mombritis, B. 65.
 Mommsen, Theodor. 66, 67, 149, 243, 254.
Monasticism. 196.
Monastic Rules. 201.
 Monceaux, Paul. 170, 248, 250, 251, 253, 255.
 Mone, F. J. 172.
 Monmouth, *duke of*. 53.
 Monnin, A. 60.
Monophysitism. 170.
 Monro, Cecil. 52, 107.
 Monsell, Wm. 221.
 Montagu, Edw. 103.
 Montalembert, C. F. de T. de. 89, 196, 221, 227.
 Montalte, Louis de. 198.
Montanism. 168.
 Montanus, B. A. 32.
 Monteith, Robt. 103.
 Montfaucon, Bernard. 240.
 Montfort, S. de. 53.
 Montgomery, H. H. 195.
 Montgomery, J. A. 169, 170.
 Montgomery. 249.
 Montmorency-Laval, L. J. de. 186.
 More, Henry. 173.
 Moog, Willy. 267.
 Moore, A. L. 119.
 Moore, A. W. 138.
 Moore, C. H. 7.
 Moore, Edw. 265.
 Moore, H. 43, 234.
 Moore, J. W. 84.
 Moore, Norman. 136.
 Moore, S. A. 58.
Moral Theology. 299.
 Morant, A. W. 133.
 More, Henry. 27, 35, 271, 286, 309.
 More, Herbert. 241, 246, 253.
 More, P. E. 291.
 More, Thos. 221, 234, 310.
 Morehouse, H. J. 66.
 Morgan, Frank. 112.
 Morgan, J. V. 147.
 Moricière, *Gen. de la*. 223.
 Morinus, Joh. 297, 299.
 Morisani, J. 77.
 Morley, J. 47.
 Morris, J. B. 216, 241.
 Morris, Wm. 265.
 Morrison, J. L. 312.
 Morse, H. G. 189.
 Mortimer, A. G. 5, 282, 283, 288, 290.
 Morton, James. 201.
Mosaic. 12.
 Moses Bar-Cepha. 218.
 Moses Mardanus. 170, 218, 221, 283, 299.
 Motteville, *Mme. de*. 48.
 Moutazzal Ibn abil-Faza'il. 209.
 Moule, A. E. 106.
 Moule, H. C. G. 58.
 Moule, H. F. 16.
 Moulin, P. de. 120.
 Moulton, J. H. 16.
 Mouravieff, A. N. 166.
 Mouret, Fernand. 157.
 Moxon, R. S. 255.
Mozarabic Rite. 181.
 Moyle, J. B. 66.
 Mozley, A. 54.
 Mozley, J. B. 3, 39, 44, 51, 52, 53, 56, 58, 61, 125, 156, 166, 279, 286, 290.
 Mozley, Thomas. 87.
 Müller, C. O. 15.
 Müller, Carl. 159.
 Müller, J. 71.
 Muir, P. Mc A. 145.
 Muller, F. Max. 195.
 Muller, J. A. 47.
 Mullooly, J. 10, 43.
 Muratori, L. A. 15, 155, 188.
 Murimuth, Adam. 99.
 Murphy, B. S. 13.
 Murray, A. S. 15.
 Murray, J. A. H. 2.
 Murray, D. L. 296.
 Murray, M. A. 284.
 Murray, R. H. 114, 161.
 Musgrave, Thomas. 128, 281.
Music. 203.
Music, Theory of. 206.
 Muth, J. F. S. 158.
 Myers, F. W. H. 3, 57, 292.
 Mylne, R. S. 67.
Mystery Plays. 237.
Mystical Theology. 300.
- N**
- Nægele, August. 167, 264, 296.
 Naile. 65.
 Nardi, Jacopo. 155.
 Nares, E. 43.
 Narsai. 172, 218.
 National Assembly of the Church of England. 116.
 National Association for the Vindication of Scottish Rights. 144.
 National Association of United Trades. 89.
 Nau, François. 39, 55, 63, 77, 85, 169, 170, 180, 208, 210, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 241, 247.
 Naville, E. H. 15.
 Neale, J. M. 3, 29, 65, 78, 86, 163, 165, 168, 173, 174, 177, 180, 181, 237, 257, 279, 288, 310.
 Neckham, Alexander. 263.
 Neff, Karl. 172, 264.
 Negri, G. 50.
 Negwer, J. 62.
 Neilson, Nellie. 89, 106.
 Nellen, A. E. 200.
 Nelson, John. 101, 108.
 Nemontis, W. S. 286.
 Nestle, Eberhard. 32, 218, 219.
 Nestor. 166.
Nestorianism. 169.
 Nestorius. 170.
 Netter, Thomas. 263.
 Neubergers, J. G. 196.
 Neville, Charles. 81, 275.
 Newbold, W. R. 258, 269.
 Newbold, W. C. E. 178.
 Newcastle. 53.
 Newell, E. J. 147.
 Newman, B. 54.
 Newman, F. W. 54, 158, 285.
 Newman, J. H. 53, 54, 65, 91, 124, 167, 169, 171, 221, 230, 240, 275, 280, 282, 286, 293, 311.
New Testament Commentaries. 31.
 Newton, I. 30, 35.
 Nicander Nicius. 111.
 Nicephorus of Constantinople. 170, 245.
 Nicetas Byzantinus. 245.
 Nicholas of Cusa. 263, 269.
 Nicholas of Osimo. 300.
 Nicholas of Strassburg. 301, 302.
 Nicholas, E. 54.
 Nichols, J. G. 44, 48, 52, 56, 97, 98, 101, 107, 108, 132, 198, 307.
 Nicholson, C. 7.
 Nicholson, S. H. 203.
 Nicholson, Wm. 237.
 Nicolai, H. G. 10.
 Nicoll, Donald. 103.
 Nider, J. 4, 66.
 Niebuhr, M. C. N. von. 149.
 Niederhuber, J. E. 248, 292.
 Niedner, J. 76.
 Nielson, F. K. 223.
 Niemeyer, H. A. 283.
 Nightingale, J. E. 13.
 Nilles, Nicolaus. 184.
 Nilus, *Saint*. 196, 263.
 Nippold, Friedrich. 54, 73, 157, 165, 198, 221, 231, 234, 300, 301.
 Nissl, A. 72.
 Nithard. 263.
 Nöldeke, Theodor. 210.
 Nørregaard, J. 250.
 Nomocanon. 77.
Non-Conformity. 207.
 Noorden, C. von. 48.
 Norden, John. 112.
 Norgate, Kate. 106.
 Noris, Henry. 170.
 Norman, J. P. 78, 93.
 Northcote, J. S. 15.
 Norton, C. E. 10.
 Norton, J. G. 130.
 Norton, H. R. 205.
 Notker Balbulus. 27, 152, 172, 263.
 Nottarp, Hermann. 165.
 Nourrisson, J. F. 250.
 Nouvelle revue théologique. 3.
 Novatian. 253.
 Nunn, H. P. V. 248.

O

- Oakeley, Frederick. 125.
 Ockham, William of. 226, 263.
 Odo of Cambrai. 263.
 Odo of Cluny. 280.
 O'Doherty, Eng. 167.
 Oehler, F. 168, 238.
 Oelsner, Ludwig. 153.
 Oengus the Culdee. 185.
 Oesterley, W. O. E. 22, 23, 27, 292.
 Oesterreich, T. K. 267.
 Oger, Gabriel. 239.
 Ogle, M. B. 266.
 O'Hanlan, John. 65, 141.
 O'Kane, James. 178.
 O'Kelly, E. de P. 230.
 Oktoechos. 180.
 Old Catholic Movement. 235.
 Old Testament commentaries. 27.
 Oldys, W. 2.
 Oldroyd, Geo. 205.
 O'Leary, De L. 56, 210, 219.
 Oliver, A. M. 112.
 Oliver, Geo. 65, 134, 230.
 Olivi, P. J. 263.
 Ollard, S. L. 115, 122, 124.
 O'Mahony, E. 257, 301.
 Oman, Charles. 107.
 Oman, John. 313.
 Oman, J. W. 293.
 Ommanney, G. D. W. 283, 298.
 Omont, H. 18.
 Optatus of Mileve. 253.
 Oracula Sibyllina. 245.
 Ordericus Vitalis. 263.
 Ordinal. 187.
 Organ. 205.
 Oriens Christianus. 208.
 Orientalia. 208.
 Orientius, Saint. 253.
 Origenes. 28, 30, 33, 34, 246.
 Orloff, N. 180.
 Ormanian, Malachia. 158.
 Orme, Agnes. 206.
 Ornsby, G. 44, 47, 49.
 Orosius, Paulus. 253.
 Osborn. 65.
 Osborne, C. E. 45.
 Osmond, P. H. 44.
 Osuno, Francisco de. 301.
 Otho, cardinal. 75.
 Othobon, cardinal. 75.
 Otte, Waldemar. 225.
 Ottley, R. L. 39.
 Ottley, R. R. 22.
 Otto, J. C. T. von. 245.
 Overall, J. 78.
 Overbeck, Franz. 158, 269.
 Overbeck, J. J. 234.
 Overton, J. H. 62, 115, 122.
 Owen, John. 270.
 Owen, J. W. 126.
 Owst, G. R. 273.
 Oxenham, F. N. 292, 306.
 Oxenham, H. N. 298.
 Oxford Architectural Society. 6.
 Oxford Dictionary. 2.
 Oxford Historical Society. 6, 96, 115.
 Oxford Movement. 123.
 Oxenedes, John de. 99.
 Ozanam, A. F. 158, 174, 200.
- P
- Pacianus of Barcelona. 253.
 Page, Wm. 113, 132, 133, 137, 139, 140.
 Paget, C. 90.
 Paget, F. 78.
 Paget, S. 55.
 Paget, Valerian. 292.
 Paleogeographical Society. 208.
 Palaeography. 148.
 Palestine. 37.
 Palestine Exploration Fund. 3.
 Palestine Pilgrims' Text Society. 38.
 Palgrave, Francis. 106.
 Palladius. 43, 65, 203, 215, 219, 241, 246.
 Palmer, E. H. 37.
 Palmer, Roundell. 147, 298.
 Palmer, G. H. 204.
 Palmer, John. 237.
 Palmer, Wm. 15, 78, 124, 127, 178, 189.
 Palmieri, Aur. 167.
 Pantin, W. A.
 Papacy. 220.
 Pargoire, J. 63.
 Paris, Matthew, *see* Matthew Paris.
 Parishes. 84.
 Park, T.
 Parker, James. 93, 113.
 Parker, John. 275.
 Parker, Matthew. 132.
 Parmentier, L. 157, 243, 247.
 Parry, C. H. H. 204.
 Parry, J. H. 135.
 Parsley, Osbert. 206.
 Pascal, Blaise. 198, 271.
 Paschasius Radbertus. 263, 296.
 Pastor, L. von. 11, 223.
 Pastoral theology. 235.
 Paterson, J. A. 16.
 Paterius, Saint. 254.
 Paterson, Wm. 285.
 Patrick, David. 144.
 Patristics. 238.
 Patristics, Medieval. 255.
 Patterson, Leonard. 247.
 Pattison, Mark. 42, 55, 167, 280.
 Pauca palea. 69.
 Paul, C. K. 289.
 Paul, H. 38.
 Paulinus of Pella. 254.
 Paulinus of Petricordia. 254.
 Paulus a S. Maria. 4, 263.
 Paulus (Heresiologist). 254.
 Paulus, N. 59.
 Paulus Diaconus. 172, 225, 264.
 Paulus Florentinus. 201.
 Pauly, Fr. 254.
 Pautigny, Louis. 245.
 Payne, J. O. 122, 136, 230.
 Peacock, Edw. 13, 136.
 Pearce, C. W. 205.
 Pearce, E. H. 43, 60, 138.
 Pearce, Thomas. 203.
 Pearson, A. F. S. 42, 120.
 Pearson, John. 110, 120, 244, 290.
 Pearson, J. B. 90, 275.
 Peckham, John. 132.
 Pecock, Reginald. 312.
 Pedagogy. 90.
 Peel, Albert. 207.
 Peers, E. A. 301, 303.
 Peitz, W. M. 222, 225.
 Pelagianism. 170.
 Pelagius. 254.
 Pelayo, A. 79, 264.
 Pelsner-Fürnberg, J. von. 72.
 Peltier, A. C. 234.
 Peltzer, A. 6, 301.
 Pemberton, Thomas. 103, 104.
 Pennell, W. J. 167.
 Peradze, Grego. 184.
 Percevall, A. P. 124, 127, 142.
 Percival, H. R. 229.
 Périer, Augustin. 68, 210, 269.
 Périer, Jean. 68, 209, 210.
 Periera, F. M. E. 21, 213.
 Periodicals. 3.
 Perpetuity of the faith. 296.
 Perreye, Henri. 50.
 Perrone, Giovanni. 234, 290.
 Perrot, G. 6.
 Perruchon, J. 213.
 Perry, A. J. 260, 263, 265.
 Perry, G. G. 266, 303.
 Perry, S. F. G. 85.
 Perry, T. S. 130.
 Perry, T. W. 189.
 Perry, W. S. 65.
 Perth, J. Drummond. 55.
 Perwich, Wm. 102.
 Pessic, A. R. von. 77.
 Petavius, Dionysius. 167, 290.
 Peterborough, Benedict of, *see* Benedict of Peterborough.
 Peter de Aqua Blanca. 55.
 Peter Lombard. 264.
 Peter of Blois. 264.
 Peter of Candia. 264.
 Petit, Jean. 273.
 Petit, L. 63, 86.
 Petre, M. D. 59, 60.
 Pétrides, S. 63.
 Petri, Theodoric. 173, 206.
 Petrie, W. M. F. 15.
 Petrus Diaconus. 38, 254.
 Petrus of Argos. 246.
 Petrus Siculus. 246.
 Petrus Venerabilis. 264.
 Petschenig, M. 248, 254, 255.
 Petzholdt, J. 1.
 Peyrat, Napoléon. 164.
 Pezlius, B. 2, 153, 238.
 Pfeiffer, Franz. 54, 302, 303, 304.
 Pfister, Christian. 151.
 Pfister, Friedrich. 178.
 Pflugk-Harttung, J. von. 148, 222.
 Philaster of Brescia. 254.
 Phillimore, R. 75.
 Phillimore, W. G. F. 75, 130.
 Phillimore, W. P. W. 75.
 Philippe de Reimes. 266.
 Phillips, C. S. 164.
 Phillips, G. 69, 164.
 Phillpotts, Hen. 55, 123, 126, 127, 128, 130, 275, 281, 298.
 Philo Judæus. 267, 268.
 Philological Society. 2.
 Philosophy. 267.
 Philosophy of Religion. 284.
 Philostorgius. 51, 246.
 Philoxenus of Mabogh. 215, 219.
 Photius. 77, 246.
 Picart, Bernard. 178.
 Pictou-Tuberville, E. 84.
 Pieper, Anton. 158.
 Pierrol, l'abbé. 300.
 Piette, Maximim. 61, 123.
 Pike, C. E. 42.
 Pile, Seymour. 204.
 Pilgrimage and Pilgrimage Resorts. 229.
 Pinder, W. 10, 11.
 Pinus, Joh. 181.
 Piontek, F. 36.
 Pirot, L. 16.
 Pisan, Christine de. 266.
 Pitcairn, Robt. 146.
 Pithou, P. 75.
 Pitra, J. B. 238.
 Pius IX. pope. 4.
 Place, John. 125, 292.
 Placentinus. 70.
 Plain Song. 205.
 Planck, G. J. 79.
 Plater, W. E. 23.
 Plato. 268.
 Platt, T. P. 68.
 Plenkers, Heribert. 202.
 Plinski, Joh. 165, 200.
 Plooi, D. 247.
 Plotinus. 268.
 Plummer, Alfred. 122, 306.
 Plummer, C. 44, 52, 53, 65, 93, 141, 184, 250.
 Plumptre, E. H. 50.
 Plumptre, J. 292.
 Plutarch. 219.
 Pobiedonostsev, K. P. 3.
 Pocock, Nicholas. 108, 119, 190.
 Pococke, Richard. 111.
 Poetæ Christiani Minores. 254.
 Poetry, Religious. 173.
 Poggio Bracciolini, G. F. 266.
 Pohl, H. 76.
 Pohl, M. J. 313.
 Pohle, Jos. 290.
 Poland, Wm. 271.
 Pole, Reginald. 87, 221.
 Political Theory. 272.
 Polity (Ecclesiastical). 78.
 Pollard, A. W. 26, 108.
 Pollen, J. H. 51, 64, 101, 119, 143, 230.
 Pollock, B. 81.
 Pollock, F. 57.
 Pollock, John. 120.
 Polycarpus of Smyrna. 246.
 Pomerius, Henricus. 304.

- Ponnelle, L. 55.
Pontifical, 187.
 Poole, R. L. 148, 228, 269.
 Poole, Mrs. R. L. 93.
 Poole, S. L. 57, 160.
 Pope, A. 56.
 Pope, Hugh. 257.
 Pope, T. A. 289.
Popes. Lives and acts. 224-227.
 Porcher, E. 49, 211.
 Porphyrius. 268.
 Posidonius of Apamea. 268.
 Possidius of Calama. 250.
 Pott, August. 247.
 Pott, J. H. 293, 296.
 Potter, A. G. de. 56.
 Potthast, August. 147.
 Pottier, E. 15.
 Potts, Robert. 91.
 Poulain, Auguste. 301.
 Pourrat, P. 288.
 Powell, Baden, *see* Baden-Powell.
 Powell, Edgar. 49, 103.
 Powell, F. Y. 264.
 Powell, L. F. 259.
 Powell, M. J. 25.
 Power, E. E. 140, 202.
 Powicke, F. J. 40, 207.
 Powicke, F. M. 38, 50, 60, 137, 149.
 Poyntz, S. 56.
 Prædestinatus. 254.
 Pratt, F. M. 10, 15.
 Pratt, J. 64.
 Poyntz, Newdigate. 296.
 Prächter, Karl. 267.
 Préclin, E. 82, 168.
 Preger, Wilhelm. 302, 304.
 Prentice, A. N. 10.
 Pretymann, J. R. 192.
 Preuschen, Erwin. 158, 210, 246, 247.
 Previté-Orton, C. W. 149.
 Prévost, Auguste le. 263.
 Prevost, Geo. 33, 241.
 Prevost, G. A. 151.
 Price, George. 89.
 Prichard, J. C. 48.
 Prideaux, E. K. 7.
 Prideaux, E. K. 134.
 Prideaux, H. 56.
 Prieras, Sylvester. 161.
 Priestley, Jos. 207.
 Princeton University. Dep't of Fine Arts. 6.
 Prior, E. S. 6, 11.
 Priscillianus of Abila. 254.
 Pritchard, E. M. 145.
 Pritius, J. G. 245.
 Privy council, Judicial Committee. 83.
 Probyn-Nevins, W. 141.
Proccional. 187.
 Procopius of Gaza. 28, 247.
 Procter, Francis. 183, 185, 189.
 Proclus. 268.
 Prosper of Aquitaine. 29, 170, 254.
 Prosperus Sanctacrucius. 151.
 Prothero, R. E. 58, 84.
 Prou, Maurice. 148, 222, 226.
 Prudentius, A. C. 172, 254.
 Prumos, Anton. 293.
 Pryme, A. de la. 56.
 Prymne, G. R. 237, 299.
 Prymne, Wm. 51, 109, 116.
Psalter. 188.
 Psellus, M. C. 239.
Psychology. 272.
 Puech, Aimé. 286.
 Pünjer, G. C. B. 58.
 Pugin, A. C. 7, 9.
 Pugin, A. W. N. 7, 8, 9, 13, 230.
 Pullan, Leighton. 167.
 Puller, F. W. 83, 115, 234, 299.
 Pupin, Michael. 163.
 Purcell, E. S. 52.
 Purchas, John. 275.
 Purey-Cust, A. P. 139.
 Pusey, E. B. 30, 81, 82, 85, 124, 130, 237, 249, 275, 280, 288, 289, 292, 294, 295, 296, 298, 312.
 Pusey, P. E. 25, 33, 219, 242.
 Pyncebeke, Walter. 132.
- Q**
- Quesnel, Pasquier. 66, 168, 253.
 Quick, John. 88.
 Quick, Oliver Chase. 286.
 Quigley, E. J. 178.
 Quignon, Francis. 182.
 Quiller-Couch, L. M. 93.
- R**
- Rabeau, Gaston. 283.
 Raby, F. J. E. 172, 174.
 Rackham, R. B. 3, 78.
 Rademacher, Arnold. 167.
 Radermacher, L. 31.
 Radin, P. 36.
 Radulphus Cadomensis. 160, 264.
 Radulphus de Coggeshall. 99, 160.
 Radulphus Tungrensis. 178, 264.
 Rae, G. M. 163.
 Ragg, L. 61.
 Rahfs, A. 22, 50.
 Rahmani, I. E. 178, 216, 219.
 Rahtmann, Hermann. 251, 255.
 Raible, Felix. 178.
 Raine, James. 49, 57, 58, 113, 114, 133, 134, 135, 137, 139, 140, 237, 262.
 Rainerius Perusinus. 70.
 Rait, R. S. 8, 103.
 Rajewsky, Michael. 179.
 Ralph of Diceto. 132.
 Rand, E. K. 250, 262.
 Randall, R. W. 237.
 Randall, T. 33, 242.
 Randolph, B. W. 50.
 Ranke, Leopold von. 149.
 Rashdall, Hastings. 280, 290, 291.
 Rashl. 27.
 Rastal, Wm. 104.
 Rastamunus. 264, 297.
 Rastrelli, M. 51, 153, 155.
 Rauer, Max. 246.
 Rauschen, Gerhard. 158.
 Raven, C. E. 114.
 Raynaud, G. 38.
 Rawlins, T. S. F. 276.
 Rawlinson, G. 50.
 Rawstorne, W. E. 298.
 Raymond, T. 48, 56.
 Read, Conyers. 60, 102, 107, 120.
 Read, E. 130.
 Read, H. 11.
 Recejac, E. 301.
 Redesdale, A. B. F. M. 56.
 Reed, H. B. 81.
 Reeve, H. 47.
 Reeves, I. M. 195.
 Reginald of Coldingham. 47.
Reformation. 161.
 Reichel, C. P. 276.
 Reichel, O. J. 69, 221, 237.
 Reicke, Siegfried. 165, 200.
 Reid, J. S. 140.
 Reidel, W. 67.
 Reifferscheid, A. 248, 254.
 Rein, W. 66.
 Reinach, S. 15.
 Reiner Monachus. 264.
 Reiter, S. 252.
 Relf, F. H. 102, 103.
 Religion in geschichte und gegenwart. 2.
Religion, Philosophy of. 284.
Religions, History of. 284.
 Relton, Frederic. 115, 122.
 Relton, H. M. 271.
 Remigius Autissiodorensis. 28, 264.
 Remusat, C. F. M. 39.
Renaissance. 161.
 Renan, Ernest. 158, 268, 269.
 Renaudot, Eusebius. 163, 179.
 Renesse, Emil. 242.
 Rettberg, F. W. 165.
 Reuchlin, Hermann. 168.
 Reusch, F. H. 40, 198, 228, 305.
 Reuter, Hermann. 167.
 Réville, J. 33, 84.
- Revillout, E. 36, 211.
 Revue anglo-romaine. 3.
 Revue de l'Orient chrétien. 3.
 Revue Grégorienne. 4.
 Revue Mabillon. 4.
 Rey, E. G. 160.
 Reynolds, H. E. 138, 177.
 Reynolds, Walter. 139.
 Rhode, J. F. 20.
 Riant, P. E. D. 208.
 Ricard, Robt. 111.
 Ricardus Anglicus. 70.
 Rice, W. G. 204.
 Rich, Edmund. 45.
 Richard of Cirencester. 99.
 Richard of Ely. 134.
 Richards, G. C. 94.
 Richards, G. R. B. 64.
 Richards, H. W. 205.
 Richards, W. U. 280.
 Richardson, G. 64.
 Richardson, R. K. 134.
 Richmond, E. T. 38.
 Richter, A. L. 69, 87.
 Richter, Heinrich. 149.
 Richter, J. P. 6.
 Rickaby, Jos. 257, 258, 271, 312.
 Rickards, G. K. 89.
 Rickert, Edith. 204, 266.
 Ridding, G. 79.
 Ridley, T. 75.
 Riedel, Wilhelm. 240.
 Riemann, Hugo. 204, 206.
 Riezler, Sigmund. 73, 76, 153, 159.
 Rigg, J. H. 124.
 Rigg, J. M. 105.
 Riley, Athelstan. 187, 192, 204, 205.
 Riley, H. T. 99, 112.
 Rimbault, E. F. 136, 277.
 Rinn, Heinrich. 167.
 Rintelen, P. 81.
 Rishanger, Wm. 99.
 Ritchie, J. E. 55.
 Ritschl, Albrecht. 158, 165.
 Ritter, G. 11.
 Ritter, H. 267.
 Ritter, J. D. 67.
Ritual. 188.
 Ritual Commission. 192.
Ritual Controversy. 128.
 Rivière, J. 81, 151, 164, 245.
 Rivington, Luke. 220, 233, 234, 297.
 Robert of Avesbury. 99.
 Robert of Gloucester. 99.
 Robert of Jumièges. 186.
 Robert, U. 17, 23.
 Roberts, G. 63.
 Roberts, R. A. 107.
 Roberts, R. E. 255.
 Robertson, A. 57.
 Robertson, Geo. 113.
 Robertson, J. C. 40, 224.
 Robertson, J. N. W. B. 86.
 Robinson, C. H. 55.
 Robinson, Gertrude. 255.
 Robinson, John. 102.
 Robinson, J. A. 44, 45, 83, 131, 138, 244.
 Robinson, Paschal. 255.
 Roby, H. J. 59.
 Rocca, F. A. 178.
 Rochecourt, P. J. C. 178.
 Rocquain, Félix. 224.
 Rodocanachi, E. 224.
 Rodulfus. 55.
 Rogala, Sigismund. 169.
 Roger of Hoveden. 99.
 Roger of Wendover. 99.
 Rogers, Chas. 146.
 Rogers, C. S. 286.
 Rogers, Frederic. 124.
 Rogers, J. E. T. 113.
 Rogers, Wm. 90.
 Rokeby, T. 57.
 Rokewode, J. G. 98.
 Roland, E. 84.
 Rolandus. 69, 264.
 Rolle, Richard. 303, 304.
 Rolls Series. 96.
 Rolt, C. E. 242.
 Romaine, Wm. 289.

- Roman Catechism. 237.
Roman Catholic Church. 220.
Roman Church, Finance. 228.
Roman Controversy. 231.
Roman Law. 66.
 Roman, J. C. 201.
 Romanes, G. J. 271.
 Romanoff, H. C. 179.
 Roma sacra. 10.
 Romeyn, John le. 140.
 Roman, M. V. 229.
Roodscreens. 13.
 Rooke, F. H. 84.
 Rootham, C. B. 205.
 Rosate, *see* Albericus de Rosate.
 Roschach, Ernest. 150.
 Roscoe, E. M. 3.
 Roscoe, E. S. 130.
 Rose, J. H. 102.
 Rose, S. 51.
 Rosentritt, J. B. 73.
 Rosmini-Serbat, Antonio. 291.
 Ross, T. 10.
 Ross, W. D. 267.
 Rosshirt, C. F. 67.
 Rossi, G. B. de. 6, 15.
 Rossi, M. M. 269.
 Roth, P. R. von. 154.
 Rothe, Richard. 300.
 Rother, Aloysius. 271.
 Rothwell, F. 57, 304.
 Ronêt de Journal, M. J. 239.
 Roulin, E. A. 195.
 Round, J. H. 41, 95.
 Rous, J. 57.
 Rousseau, J. J. 271.
 Rousseau, N. 4.
 Routh, M. J. 239.
 Rouziès, U. 1, 155.
 Rowan, Frederica. 57, 313.
 Rowley, James. 96.
 Roy, W. 26.
 Royal Commission on ecclesiastical discipline. 75.
 Royal Historical Society. 1, 96, 147.
 Rozière, E. de. 151.
 Rueckert, Hans. 293.
 Rufinus, *Magister.* 69.
 Rufinus, Tyrannius. 254.
 Ruge, Arnold. 271.
 Ruinart, Th. 252.
 Rule, M. 39.
 Rumpler, Angelus. 264.
 Ruricius of Limoges. 254.
 Rupertus Tuituensis. 264.
 Ruskin, J. 10.
 Russell, H. L. 292.
 Russell, G. W. E. 123, 136.
 Russell, Henry. 103.
 Russell, H. L. 276.
 Russell, John, *viscount.* 125, 230.
 Russell, John. 101, 107.
 Rutherford, Thomas. 286.
 Ruysbroeck, Jan van. 304.
 Ryan, John. 196.
 Ryder, H. I. D. 234.
 Rymer, Thomas. 102.
- S**
- Sabatier, Paul. 23, 46, 199, 200.
 Sachau, Eduard. 158, 247.
 Sacheverell, Henry. 276.
 Sackur, Ernst. 197.
Sacramentary. 188.
Sacraments, see Theology, Dogmatic.
 Sæwulf. 38.
 Saglio, E. 14.
 Saegmüller, J. B. 69, 79, 224.
 Saint, L. B. 11.
 Saint-Amour, L. G. de. 168.
 St. Cyres, S. H. N. 46, 55.
 St. Paul's Ecclesiological Society. 175.
 St. Thomas, M. 52.
Saints, Cult of. 229.
 Saintyves, P. 229.
 Saladin, H. 5.
 Salembier, L. 161.
 Salhani, A. 214.
 Salmaticensis. 258, 283, 290.
 Salmon, Geo. 234, 280, 291.
 Salter, E. G. 200.
 Salter, H. E. 93, 94, 113, 116, 132, 135, 136, 137, 201.
 Saltet, Louis. 297.
 Salvatori, P. M. 237.
 Salvianus of Marseilles. 254.
 Samarán, Ch. 228.
 Sammarthanus, D. 164.
 Sampson, Richard. 273.
 San, L. de. 16.
 Sanchez, Thomas. 298.
 Sancier, Wm. 120.
 Sancti Bonaventuræ Collegium. 200.
 Sanders, T. C. 66.
 Sanday, Wm. 23, 84, 276, 290, 291.
 Sande Bakhuyzen, W. H. van de. 239.
 Sanders, E. K. 303.
 Sanders, H. A. 19.
 Sandford, E. G. 58, 59.
 Sandys, J. E. 239.
 Sanford, Francis. 95.
 Saravia, Adrian. 297.
 Sargis of Aberg. 213.
 Sarolea, C. 54.
 Sarpi, P. 71.
 Sartori, Andomenico. 167.
 Sastrow, Bartholomäus. 155, 161.
 Sathas, Constantine. 239.
 Sauer, J. 15.
 Saunders, H. W. 39.
 Saussaye, P. D. Chantepie de la. 284.
 Savage, Richard. 113.
 Savigny, F. C. von. 66.
 Savile, H. 57.
 Savin, A. N. 202.
 Savoy Conference. 120.
 Saxo Grammaticus. 264.
 Scababe, Aug. 214.
 Scaduto, F. 77.
 Scannell, T. B.
 Scargill-Bird, S. R. 131.
 Scaramelli, J. B.
 Sceats, Godfrey. 205.
 Schäfer, H. 76.
 Schäfer, T. 73.
 Schäfer, Walter. 42, 162.
 Schaefer, K. H. 196.
 Schanz, Paul. 286, 295.
 Scharnagl, Anton. 159.
Scotland. 142.
 Shaw, Geoffrey. 205.
 Schedel, H. 5, 154.
 Scheeben, M. J. 87, 290.
 Scheel, Otto. 250, 291.
 Scheffer-Boichorst, Paul. 159.
 Scheffelowitz, I. 169.
 Scheicher, J. 72, 73.
 Schenkl, C. 248.
 Schelenz, Erich. 227.
 Schelkne, D. 42.
 Schelling, F. W. J. 271.
 Schenkl, C. 254.
 Schepes, G. 254.
 Scher, Addai. 170, 210, 214, 217, 219.
 Scherer, R. 69.
 Scherus of Chaumouzey. 202.
 Scheuffgen, F. J. 161.
 Scheurl, A. von. 66, 73.
 Schiffini, Sancto. 293.
 Schill, A. von. 290.
 Schiller, E. 76.
 Schleiernmacher, F. D. E. 32, 33, 34, 35, 57, 90, 157, 236, 267, 271, 272, 273, 280, 285, 290, 291, 299, 300, 313.
 Schmabel, H. 56.
 Schmalenbach, H. 270.
 Schmidt, Carl. 19, 58, 169, 211.
 Schmidt, Georg. 224, 227.
 Schmidt, Hermann. 283.
 Schmitt, Gregor. 239.
 Schmitt, Otto. 11.
 Schmitz, H. J. 73.
 Schmoll, Polykarp. 299.
 Schneider, G. 1.
 Schneidewin, J. 66.
 Schnitzer, Jos. 40, 57, 258, 297.
 Schœll, R. 66.
 Schöpp, Natalie. 224.
 Scholarios, Dorothée. 239.
 Scholten, T. H. 34.
 Scholz Otto. 248, 252.
 Scholz, Richard. 164.
 Schreiber, G. 71.
 Schubert, H. von. 71, 165, 169.
 Schürman, A. M. von. 289.
 Schürmeyer, Walter. 227.
 Schütte, Franz. 253.
 Schütz, Ludwig. 258.
 Schulte, Aloys. 165.
 Schulte, J. F. von. 67, 69, 81, 87, 196, 227, 235.
 Schultes, R. M. 291, 292.
 Schulthess, F. 85, 210.
 Schultze, Victor. 148.
 Schulz, Walther. 167, 250.
 Schuster, Ildefonso. 186.
 Schwartz, Eduard. 243.
 Schweizer, Albert. 196.
 Schwielerholz, W. 248, 252.
 Scialac, Victorius. 20, 210.
 Scott, A. B. 144.
 Scott, E. E. 89.
 Scott, E. J. L. 48.
 Scott, G. G. 6, 8.
 Scott, H. S. 62.
 Scott, John. 158.
 Scott, W. 2.
 Scott-Moncrieff, P. D. 163, 217, 220.
 Scratton, T. 249.
 Scrivener, F. H. A. 17, 26.
 Scrope, Richard. 107.
 Scudder, J. W. 61, 297.
 Scudder, V. D. 200.
Sculpture. 11.
 Sdralek, Max. 156.
 Searle, W. G. 117.
 Sears, E. H. 280.
 Secombe, Thomas. 108.
 Seckel, E. 67.
 Sedulius, C. 172, 254.
 Sedulius Scottus. 264.
 Seeborg, Reinhold. 167, 260, 290.
 Seeborn, F. 43, 46, 53, 65.
 Seck, Otto. 158.
 Seidel, Bruno. 250, 273.
 Seitz, Anton. 286.
 Selden, John. 36, 57, 71, 74, 104, 209, 273, 284, 313.
 Selden Society. 104.
 Sellar, E. M. D. 57.
 Sellers, Maud. 101, 113, 114.
 Sellin, E. 16.
 Selwyn, E. G. 82.
 Selwyn, Wm. 92.
 Senior, N. W. 89.
 Senior, Walter. 90, 276.
 Senn, F. 75.
 Seppelt, F. X. 94, 159, 200.
Sepulchral Monuments. 13.
 Sere, Ferdinand. 150.
Sermons. 273.
 Servetus, Michael. 167.
Service Books, western. 181.
 Sester, J. 75.
 Seton, Geo. 145.
 Seton, W. W. 38, 46, 47, 200.
 Seton-Watson, R. W. 108.
 Severus Ibn-al-Moqaffa. 210.
 Severus of Antioch. 211, 220, 247.
 Severus, Sulpicius. 254.
Service Books, eastern. 179.
 Sewell, R. C. 126.
 Sewall, Wm. 90, 93, 125, 276.
 Seymour, G. F. 234.
 Shadwell, C. L. 94.
 Shadwell, L. L. 91, 93.
 Shaftesbury, A. A. C. 271.
 Shann, G. V. 179.
 Sharp, D. E. 93, 200, 269.
 Sharpe, J. C. 114.
 Shaw, J. 66.
 Shaw, Martin. 172, 173, 204, 206.
 Shaw, Morton. 130, 189, 238.
 Shaw, W. A. 120.
 Sheepshanks, John. 90, 276.
 Shepherd, W. 56, 266.
 Sheppard, H. R. L. 236.

- Sheppard, J. 241.
 Sheppard, J. B. 40, 132.
 Sheppard, L. C. 53.
 Sherlock, Thomas. 286, 287.
 Sherlock, Wm. 123.
 Shillingford, J. 58.
 Shillito, Edw. 88.
 Shirley, W. A. 58.
 Shirley, W. W. 106, 117, 263.
 Short, E. H. 6.
 Shotwell, J. T. 64.
 Shrewsbury, John, *earl of*. 234.
 Shuttleworth, J. P. K. 90.
 Sicherer, H. von. 73.
 Sickel, T. E. 222.
 Sidebotham, H. 82.
 Sidney, Philip. 230.
 Sigurd the Crusader. 38.
 Sihler, E. G. 158, 268.
 Silbernagle, I. 77.
 Silvester, E. K. 103.
 Silvia, *Saint*. 38, 254.
 Simar, T. H. 290.
 Simmons, T. F. 116, 190.
 Simon Stylita. 247.
 Simonsfeld, Henry. 152, 154.
 Simpkinson, C. H. 59.
 Simpkinson, J. N. 92.
 Simpson, R. 42.
 Simpson, W. J. S. 41, 136, 185, 230, 250, 297.
 Simon, Bernhard. 153, 154.
 Sinclair, John. 128, 281.
 Sinclair, W. M. 276.
 Singer, H. 69.
 Singlas, A. 180, 213.
 Sionita, Gabriel. 20, 210.
 Sirr, J. D'A. 59.
 Skaffe, R. H. 102, 139.
 Skeat, W. W. 25, 266.
 Skene, W. F. 142, 143.
 Skinner, John. 144.
 Skirven, P. G. 147.
 Skrine, J. H. 283.
 Slater, Thos. 300.
 Slattery, C. L. 58.
 Sliba, *Saint*. 220.
 Smend, Julius. 185.
 Smith, B. 8.
 Smith, B. T. D. 193.
 Smith, C. 15.
 Smith, G. C. M. 62.
 Smith, Harold. 16, 33.
 Smith, H. M. 61.
 Smith, Joh. 250.
 Smith, J. W. 234.
 Smith, L. T. 107, 111, 237.
 Smith, R. P. 33, 242.
 Smith, S. B. 69.
 Smith, S. F. 234.
 Smith, T. 84.
 Smyth, M. W. 25.
 Smyth, N. 82.
 Smyth, R. 58.
 Smythe, Barbara. 266.
 Smythe, G. F. 94.
 Snape, R. H. 202.
 Sneyd, C. A. 108, 111.
 Sobhy, G. P. C. 211.
 Society for the Propagation of the Gospel. 195.
 Society of SS. Peter and Paul. 178.
Socinianism. 122.
 Sohm, R. 70.
 Sokolowski, P. von. 250.
 Solesmes, Benedictines of. 206.
 Solloway, John. 139.
 Somers, J. 2.
 Sommerlad, Theo. 165.
 Sotheby, S. L. 52, 53.
 Souter, Alex. 23, 254, 255.
 Southey, Robt. 114, 234.
 Sparrow, Anthony. 189, 191.
 Sparrow, John. 269.
 Spearing, Edw. 224.
 Specht, Thomas. 250.
 Spelman, Henry. 88, 116.
 Spinckes, Nathaniel. 122.
 Spinoza, Baruch. 271.
 Spooner, C. 7.
 Spooner, H. M. 59.
 Spottiswood, John. 144.
 Sprengling, Martin. 27, 215.
 Spurgeon, C. F. E. 304.
 Strawley, J. H. 178, 244, 248.
 Srbik, H. von. 81.
 Stähelin, R. 63.
 Stählin, K. 60.
 Stählin, Otto. 241.
 Stahl, F. J. 81.
Stained Glass. 11.
 Stainer, C. L. 113.
 Staley, V. 58, 189, 190.
 Stanbrook, Benedictines of. 206.
 Stanley, A. P. 58, 125, 195, 276.
 Stanton, A. H. 280.
 Stanton, H. U. W. 284.
 Stapleton, Mrs. Bryan. 137, 230.
 Stapleton, M. H. A.—Mrs. Bryan Stapleton.
 Stapleton, Thos. 56, 98, 99, 234, 300.
 Stapleton, W. C. 91.
 Stappen, J. F. van der. 178.
 Stark, Adam. 136.
 Staupitz, Joh. von. 280.
 Stebbing, Samuel. 95.
 Steegman, M. G. 302.
 Steele, Robert. 265, 268.
 Steele, R. R. 258.
 Stein, H. 1.
 Steindorff, E. L. H. 152, 153.
 Steinmetz, Andrew. 198.
 Stenton, F. M. 8.
 Stephanus Cartusa. 117, 171, 264.
 Stephen of Tourmai. 69.
 Stephen, J. 65.
 Stephens, A. J. 191.
 Stephens, W. R. W. 115, 117, 132, 139.
 Sternhold, Thos. 173, 190.
 Stevens, W. B. 61, 276.
 Stevenson, Jos. 97, 99, 100, 131, 143, 146, 172, 188.
 Stevenson, Morley. 189.
 Stevenson, W. 50.
 Stevenson, W. B. 160.
 Stewart, Alexander. 283.
 Stewart, E. A. 63.
 Stewart, H. L. 124.
 Stewart, Wm. 143.
 Stimmen aus Marra-Laach. 4.
 Stimmen der zeit. 4.
 Stintzing, R. (J. A. R. von). 67.
 Stirling, W. M. 146.
 Stock, Eugene. 195.
 Stöckl, Albert. 269.
 Stoel, H. 54.
 Stokes, Ethel. 106.
 Stokes, F. G. 161.
 Stokes, G. T. 65, 141.
 Stokes, H. P. 92.
 Stokes, M. MacN. 6.
 Stokes, Whitely. 55, 185.
 Stone, Darwell. 88, 124, 280, 297.
 Stoop, E. de. 38.
 Storr, V. F. 287, 291.
 Storr, R. H. 42, 144.
 Stoughton, John. 115, 167.
 Stowe, John. 98, 99.
 Strange, Jos. 304.
 Strangford, Viscount. 107.
 Strauss, D. F. 49.
 Street, G. E. 10.
 Streeter, B. H. 33, 82, 84, 301.
 Street, Carolus. 222.
 Streitwolf, F. G. 283.
 Strohl, H. 52, 162.
 Stromberg, A. 295.
 Struckmann, Adolf. 242.
 Strype, Joh. 43, 44, 47, 55, 58, 61, 119, 313.
 Strzygowski, J. 6.
 Stuart, Edw. 276.
 Stuart, John. 145.
 Stubbs, C. W. 276.
 Stubbs, Wm. 45, 96, 97, 99, 100, 132.
 Studien zur praktischen theologie. 4, 236.
 Stukely, W. 58.
 Stupart, G. T. 241.
 Sturge, G. 49.
 Stutz, U. 66, 67, 71, 76.
 Styger, P. 15.
 Suarez, F. 73, 234, 292, 293, 295, 297, 299.
 Sudendorf, H. 258.
 Sugden, Edw. 106.
 Sullivan, E. 12.
 Sulze, Emil. 237.
 Sumner, J. B. 236.
 Sundar Singh. 284.
 Surin, J. J. 289.
 Surius, L. 41.
 Surtees Society. 96.
 Suter, J. W. 49.
 Swayne, H. J. F. 138.
 Suso, Heinrich. 304.
 Swete, H. B. 36, 84, 244, 247, 293.
 Swynn, J. 25. (Gwynn, J.)
 Sybel, F. von. 76.
 Sykes, N. 47.
 Sylvester II, *pope*. 297.
Symbolics. 282 (see also *Dogmatic Theology*).
 Symeon of Durham. 99.
 Symonds, I. 48.
 Symonds, R. 58.
Synaxarion. 180.
 Synesius Cyrenæus. 247, 268.
 Syriac. 214.

T

- Tabula Christianæ religionis. 5.
 Taille, M. de la. 297.
 Talbot, E. S. 58, 276.
 Tallis, Thomas. 206.
 Talmud. 37.
 Tangl, Georges. 289.
 Tanner, G. C. 147.
 Tanner, J. R. 103, 149.
 Tanner, Thomas. 202.
 Tannoia, A. M. 51.
 Tarleton, A. H. 224.
 Taswell, W. 58.
 Tate, Nahum. 173.
 Tatham, E. H. R. 55.
 Tatham, G. B. 121.
 Tatianus. 210, 247.
 Tattam, H. 20.
 Tauler, John. 280, 282, 304.
 Taunton, E. L. 204.
 Taverner, Thomas. 206.
 Taylor, A. C.
 Taylor, A. E. 258.
 Taylor, G. 58.
 Taylor, Mrs. H. 58.
 Taylor, Isaac. 191.
 Taylor, Jeremy. 58.
 Taylor, John. 191.
 Taylor, M. G. 196.
 Taylor, Thomas. 57, 133, 239, 268, 284.
 Temple, Frederick. 167.
 Temple, Wm. 280, 281, 287.
 Ter Israel. 210.
 Ter Mekertochian, Karapet. 210, 244.
 Termes de la Ley. 106.
 Ter-Mikelian, A. 163.
 Terry, R. R. 206.
 Tertullianus, Q. S. F. 254.
 Tervarent, G. de. 6, 60.
 Testa de Nevill. 103.
 Testa, G. B. 152, 155.
 Thalhofer, Valentin. 178.
 Thame, Philip de. 200.
 Thamer, F. 69, 73, 224.
 Theiner, Augustin. 87, 141, 155, 159, 223, 227.
 Theobald, R. M. 92.
 Theodore the Studite. 247.
 Theodoret of Cyrus. 30, 247.
 Theodorus of Mopsuestia. 34, 220, 247, 283.
 Theodosius Archidiaconus. 38, 255.
 Theodosius of Alexandria. 211.
 Theologische studien und kritiken. 4.
Theology. 283.
Theology, History of. 284.
 Theophylact. 30, 33, 34, 247.

Theresa, *Saint*. 201, 289, 304.
 Thibaut, R. 52, 288.
 Thiel, Andreas. 223.
 Thimme, Wilhelm. 250.
 Thiofrid of Echternach. 264.
 Thistle, Thomas. 138.
 Thom, J. H. 61.
 Thomas à Kempis. 51, 65, 165, 202, 280, 282, 289, 302, 313.
 Thomas Hibernicus. 300.
 Thomas of Eccleston. 100, 200
 Thomas of Elmham. 132.
 Thomas of Ely. 134.
 Thomas of Marga. 215, 220.
 Thomas of Marlborough. 134.
 Thomas, D. R. 147.
 Thomas E. C. 1.
 Thomas, P. 71.
 Thomas, Vaughan. 93, 287.
 Thomassin, Louis. 71, 85, 290.
 Thompson, A. H. 8, 133, 136.
 Thompson, E. H. 39.
 Thompson, E. M. 48, 56, 96, 97, 99, 148, 184, 197.
 Thompson Francis. 51, 198.
 Thompson, Herbert. 21, 211.
 Thompson, H. W. B. 106.
 Thompson, R. 59.
 Thompson, T. 248.
 Thompson, W. N. 132.
 Thoms, W. J. 95.
 Thomson, A. H. 140.
 Thomson, C. 26.
 Thomson, J. M. 64, 67, 146.
 Thomson, Wm. 128, 281.
 Thomson, W. T. 89.
 Thorndike, Herbert. 314.
 Thornton, A. 59.
 Thornton, C. 251.
 Thornton, L. S. 49.
 Thornton, Robert. 266.
 Thorold, Algar L. 301, 302.
 Thorpe, Benjamin. 96, 106.
 Thorpe, John. 138.
 Thouless, R. H. 303.
 Thudicum, Friedrich. 283.
 Thurston, Herbert. 178, 184.
 Thurston, Herbert. 232, 235.
 Thwaites, R. G. 198.
 Till, W. 17, 20.
 Tillemont, L. S. le N. de. 149, 158.
 Tillyard, A. C. W. 284, 289.
 Timothy, *Nestorian patriarch*. 220, 287.
 Timpe, E. 81, 305.
 Tindale, M. 79.
 Tinling, E. D. 276.
 Tischendorf, L. F. K. 2, 19, 149.
 Tisserant, E. 18, 19, 208, 220.
 Tixeront, L. J. 158, 167, 297.
 Toaldi, C. J. 210.
 Tobler, T. 38.
 Todd, Frederic. 91.
 Todd, H. J. 60.
 Todd, J. H. 55, 140, 142.
 Todd, Thos. 27, 114, 124, 189, 276.
 Toeche-Mittler, T. 152, 153.
 Toland, John. 79, 110.
 Tolhurst, J. B. L. 131, 182, 187.
 Tollemache, *Mrs*. M. 65, 168, 302.
 Tolley, W. P. 250, 293.
 Tollington, R. B. 241.
 Tomasetti, Aloysius. 222.
 Tompkins, Thomas. 206.
 Tomlins, T. E. 132, 140.
 Tomlinson, G. 189.
 Tomlinson, J. T. 83.
 Tonge, Thomas. 113.
 Tootell, Hugh. 119, 230.
 Torrington, A. Herbert. 59.
 Tournebise, H. F. 163.
 Toussant, C. 37.
 Tout, T. F. 103, 104, 132, 258.
 Touttée, A. A. 242.
 Towle, E. A. T. 53.
 Townroe, J. W. 50.
 Townsend, George. 235.
 Toynbee, M. R. 51, 229.
 Toynbee, Paget. 265.
 Tozer, W. G. 59.
 Trapp, Jos. 276.
 Traube, Ludwig. 149.

Travers, Martin. 189.
 Traversarius, Ambrosius. 265.
 Treat, J. H. 130.
 Trede, Th. 287.
 Tregelles, S. P. 59.
 Trenchard, J. 79.
 Trevaskis, J. 130.
 Trevelyan, C. 59.
 Trevelyan, G. M. 62, 107, 117.
 Trevelyan, W. 59.
 Trevisa, John. 260, 263, 265.
 Trevor, G. 83.
 Triffaux, Edg. 220.
 Trivet, N. 4.
 Troeltsch, Ernst. 167, 300.
 Trollope, E. 49.
 Trollope, T. A. 227.
 Trower, W. J. 130.
 Tschackert, P. 38, 86, 160, 235.
 Tucker, E. C. 25.
 Tuckney, A. 59.
 Tuckwell, W. 39, 44, 46, 48, 56, 61, 123.
 Tuler, M. A. R. 15.
 Tulloch, John. 131.
 Tupper, Frederick. 266.
 Turberville, A. S. 159.
 Turner, C. H. 19, 23, 24, 80, 156, 283.
 Turner, G. J. 105, 106, 132.
 Turner, G. L. 207.
 Turner, Sharon. 96.
 Turner, Wm. 267.
 Turrecremata, Joh. 5, 29, 265.
 Turton, Z. M. 186.
 Tuyarts, M. M. 283.
 Tweed, J. 241, 249.
 Twells, H. 84.
 Twiss, Travers. 104, 106.
 Twysden, Roger. 96, 104.
 Tyerman, Luke. 42, 43, 47, 48, 49, 61, 123.
 Tymms, Samuel. 132.
 Tyndale, W. 26.
 Tyrer, J. W. 184, 189.
 Tyrie, James. 235.
 Tyrrell, G. 59, 60, 314.

U

Udal, John. 120.
 Ueberweg, Friedrich. 267.
 Ughelli, Ferd. 166.
 Ugolini, B. 16, 37.
 Uhrliz, Karl. 153, 154.
 Ulbrich, Theophil. 245.
 Ullmann, C. 244.
 Underhill, E. 49, 65, 173, 301, 302, 303.
Universities. 91.
University Subscription. 125.
 Upham, T. C. 46.
 Urba, C. F. 249.
 Usher, R. G. 120.
 Usk, *see* Adam of Usk.
 Ussani, V. 252.
 Ussher, James. 27, 37, 60, 80, 116, 141, 159, 171, 235, 241, 244, 246, 261, 273, 280, 283, 290, 293, 294, 314.

V

Vacandard, Elphège. 41, 259.
 Vacarius. 104, 106.
 Vailhe, S. 63.
 Vaillant, A. 213, 245.
 Vaisette, Jos. 151.
 Valdes, Juan de. 162, 289.
 Valentine, C. H. 287.
 Valla, Laurentius. 223, 224.
 Valois, Noël. 161, 164.
 Vance, J. G. 46.
 Vanderstuyf, F. 51, 214, 218.
 Van Hooff, W. 63.
 Van Mildert, W. 60.
 Van Noort, G. 287.
 Vansleb, J. M. 163.
 Vasiliev, A. A. 150, 208.
 Vassal-Phillips, O. R. 253.

Vaughan, C. J. 73, 91, 92.
 Vaughan, Robert. 62, 117, 207.
 Vaughan, R. A. 302.
 Vaughan, R. B. 39, 258.
 Veil, H. 245.
 Venables, Geo. 236.
 Vercellone, C. 18, 19, 24.
 Vergil, Polydore. 96.
 Verney, R. 60.
 Vernon, W. T. 299.
Vesperal. 188.
Vesments. 194.
 Vetter, J. 14.
 Vetter, Paul. 162.
 Veyries, A. 15.
 Vic, Claude de. 151.
 Vicetia, A. M. 259.
 Victor of Vita. 255.
 Victorinus of Pettau. 255.
 Victorinus, C. M., *Afer*. 255.
 Vidal, J. M. 224.
 Vigfusson, G. 98, 100.
 Vignon, P. 15.
 Villari, L.
 Villari, P. 57.
 Villecourt, Louis. 208.
 Villehardouin, G. de. 160.
 Villemain, A. F. 225.
 Villeneuve, G. de. 150, 151.
 Villiers, G. 104.
 Vincent, L. H. 38.
 Vincentius of Lerinum. 255.
 Vindex (*Pseud.*). 89.
 Vinogradoff, Paul. 95, 104, 105, 106, 112.
 Violet, B. 31.
 Viollet, Paul. 151.
 Viollet-le-Duc, E. E. 9.
 Vischer, A. F. and F. Th. 258.
 Vitry, P. 9.
 Voelter, D. 32.
 Vogels, H. J. 17, 19, 33, 247.
 Vogt, A. 1, 155.
 Vogüe, C. J. M. 7.
 Voigt, Karl. 71, 165.
 Voosen, Élie. 159, 226.

W

Wade, John. 111, 123, 126.
 Waggett, P. N. 283, 302.
 Wagner, A. D. 81.
 Wagner, P. J. 204, 206.
 Wahrmond, L. 69, 70, 74, 222.
 Wainwright, J. B. 179.
 Waitz, G. 152, 154.
 Wake, Wm. 81, 82, 121.
 Walafridus Strabo. 29, 178, 265.
 Walbran, J. R. 135.
 Walch, C. W. F. 168.
 Walcott, M. E. C. 276.
Wales. 146.
 Waleys, T. 4.
 Walford, H. 248, 249.
 Walker, B. 66.
 Walker, Ernest. 204.
 Walker, J. 241.
 Walker, John. 121.
 Walker, L. J. 82.
 Walker, P. C. 122.
 Walker, T. H. 43.
 Walker, T. L. 8.
 Wall, J. C. 13.
 Waller, H. D. 280.
 Walmsley, J. 60.
 Walpole, A. S. 172.
 Walsh, Walter. 230.
 Walsingham, F. 60.
 Walter of Coventry. 100.
 Walther, H. 174.
 Walther, Wilhelm. 283.
 Walton, B. 16, 19.
 Walton, I. 49, 78.
 Warburton, John. 202.
 Ward, B. 46.
 Ward, B. N. 230.
 Ward, G. 59.
 Ward, M. 53.
 Ward, Wilfrid. 3, 54, 60, 62, 125, 230, 285.
 Ward, W. G. 125, 226, 285.

- Ware, S. L. 140.
 Warfield, B. B. 250, 255.
 Warkworth, John. 100.
 Warneck, Gustav. 196.
 Warner, C. T. 206.
 Warner, G. F. 54, 97, 100, 149, 186.
 Warner, S. A. 137.
 Warre, Margaret. 306.
 Warren, F. E. 82, 181, 186, 276.
 Wasserschleben, H. 69.
 Waterland, Daniel. 123, 281, 283, 287, 291, 294, 297, 299, 314.
 Waterworth, James. 235.
 Waterworth, W. 79.
 Watkins, E. I. 301.
 Watkins, O. D. 298, 299.
 Wattenbach, Wilhelm. 62, 222, 256.
 Wavrin, John de. 96.
 Way, Albert. 261.
 Weale, M. M. 137.
 Weaver, R. 125.
 Webb, C. C. J. 168, 262, 287.
 Webb, E. A. 136.
 Webb, J. 41, 35.
 Webb, T. W. 41.
 Weber, N. A. 73.
 Wedgwood, Julia. 272.
 Weever, J. 13.
 Wehrich, F. 249.
 Weizsäcker, J. 79.
 Welford, Richard. 112, 113.
 Welldon, J. E. C. 249.
 Wellstood, F. C. 106, 113.
 Welte, B. 2.
 Wenck, Karl. 151.
 Wendland, Paul. 244, 267.
 Wendover, Roger of, *see* Roger of Wendover.
 Wensinck, A. J. 39, 48, 65.
 Wentworth, T. 61.
 Werminghoff, Albert. 165.
 Werner, Karl. 47, 167, 227, 250, 260, 269, 284, 287.
 Werner, Titianus. 153.
 Werstemius, Joannes. 162.
 Werunsky, Emil. 225, 226.
 Wesley, John. 61, 276, 297.
 Wessel, John. 167, 291, 297, 315.
 Wessely, Charles. 214.
 West, John E. 204.
 Westall, H. 189.
 Westcott, A. 61.
 Westcott, B. F. 26.
 Westerburg, Hans. 165.
 Westermann, W. L. 17.
 Westminster Confession. 283.
 Weston, Frank. 293.
 Westwood, J. O. 12, 149.
 Wetzler, H. J. 2.
 Weyl, Richard. 224.
 Wharton, H. 65, 96, 107, 131, 132, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 145, 261, 262.
 Whately, Richard. 281, 287.
 Wheatley, H. B. 1, 2.
 Wheatley, L. A. 5.
 Wheeler, Adam. 110.
 Wheeler, W. C. 297.
 Whelpton, H. U. 299.
 Whetham, W. C. D. 271.
 Whewell, Wm. 91, 272.
 Whichcote, Benj. 272, 281.
 Whitacre, Aelred. 258.
 Whitaker, T. D. 133.
 Whitaker, William. 235.
 White, H. J. 23.
 White, J. B. 61, 235.
 White, N. J. D. 54, 55.
 White, Robert. 206.
 White, Richard. 281.
 Whitefield, G. 61.
 Whiteledge, W. 276.
 Whitham, John. 138.
 Whiting, C. E. 120.
 Whitney, J. P. 84, 149, 155, 226.
 Whittaker, J. W. 89, 276.
 Whittaker, Thomas. 268.
 Whittaker, W. J. 104, 105.
 Whittingham, Wm. 120.
 Whithworth, W. A. 81, 276.
 Whythead, Thomas. 92.
 Wibaldus of Corbie and Stablo. 265.
 Wibodus. 28.
 Wicksteed, P. H. 265.
 Wickwane, Wm. 140.
 Wied, H. von. 86.
 Wieland, F. 13.
 Wigandus, Joh. 156.
 Wiggers, G. F. 170.
 Wigram, S. R. 137.
 Wigram, W. A. 170.
 Wilberforce, Wm. 289.
 Wilberforce, R. I. 79.
 Wilberforce, Samuel. 3, 62, 276, 281, 294.
 Wilberforce, Wilfrid. 235.
 Wilbraham, R. 62.
 Wilder, Alex. 267.
 Wilhelm, A. 14, 148.
 Wilhelmus de Droekeda. 70.
 Wilk, K. 39.
 Wilkins, David. 88.
 Wilkins, H. M. 249.
 Wilkinson, B. 88, 134.
 Wilkinson, G. H. 299.
 Wilkinson, John. 91.
 Wilkinson, J. J. 132.
 Wilks, S. C. 277.
 Will, Cornelius. 159.
 William de Wycumbe. 135.
 William of Malmesbury. 38, 62, 65, 100.
 William of St. Amore. 265.
 William of Tyre. 110.
 Williams, C. à B. 205.
 Williams, Folkestone. 65, 222.
 Williams, Geo. 97.
 Williams, Hugh. 116.
 Williams, Isaac. 125, 281.
 Williams, N. P. 290, 291, 294.
 Williams, Rowland. 128.
 Williams, R. V. 173.
 Williams, Sarah. 100.
 Williams, W. W. 258, 259, 293, 302.
 Williams ab Ithel, J. 97, 146.
 Williamson, Jos. 102.
 Willibald. 38.
 Willing, Carl. 159.
 Willink, M. D. R. 285.
 Willis, Browne. 139.
 Willis, Dorothy. 111.
 Willis, E. F. 297.
 Willis, R. 8, 38, 91, 135.
 Wilmart, André. 186.
 Wilmers, Wm. 291.
 Wilpert, Jos. 12, 15, 178, 195, 297.
 Wilson, B. 61.
 Wilson, E. C. 60.
 Wilson, F. R. 132.
 Wilson, Geo. 125.
 Wilson, H. 53.
 Wilson, H. A. 69, 74, 182, 184, 186, 187, 188, 190.
 Wilson, James. 138.
 Wilson, J. M. 59, 139, 196, 285.
 Wilson, R. A. 139.
 Wilson, R. J. 56.
 Wilson, S. 61.
 Wilson, S. G. 210, 244.
 Wilson, Thomas. 236, 237, 281, 289, 314.
 Wilson, T. B. 166.
 Wilson vs. Daly. 141.
 Wiltisch, J. E. T. 148, 156.
 Wimpeling, J. 79, 265.
 Winkelman, E. A. 152, 153, 154.
 Winkworth, Catherine. 173.
 Winkworth, Susanna. 304.
 Winlock, H. E. 7, 15, 163.
 Wirgman, A. T. 84.
 Wiseman, Nicholas. 220, 224, 281, 282, 291, 303, 314.
 Wissowa, G. 254.
 Witherow, Thos. 141.
 Withington, E. 258.
 Wittig, Jos. 169, 225, 248.
 Witzel, Georg. 224.
 Woermann, K. 11.
 Wolfsgruber, Celestin. 225, 252.
 Wolsey, T. 62.
 Woltmann, A. F. G. A. 11.
 Women, Ministry of. 84.
 Wood, Anthony. 62, 65, 92, 113.
 Wood, Charles. 204.
 Wood, C. L. 83, 192.
 Wood, E. F. L. 50.
 Woop, E. G. 79.
 Wood, H. M. 112, 133.
 Woodard, N. 91.
 Woodbine, G. E. 104.
 Woodcock, T. 62.
 Woodford, J. R. 282.
 Woodford, Wm. 117.
 Woodgate, H. A. 125, 127.
 Woodhead, Abraham. 228, 235, 299.
 Woodruff, C. E. 55.
 Woodward, G. R. 174, 204, 206.
 Woodward, Matthew. 277.
 Woodwork. 13.
 Woodridge, H. E. 172, 173, 204.
 Woolf, C. N. S. 272.
 Woolley, R. M. 49, 178, 182, 186, 187, 201.
 Woolston, Thos. 122, 287.
 Wordsworth, Christopher. 73, 75, 79, 83, 91, 92, 93, 94, 109, 117, 130, 131, 136, 138, 178, 183, 187, 193, 207, 235, 277, 282, 293, 298, 299.
 Wordsworth, Elizabeth. 62.
 Wordsworth, E. R. 190.
 Wordsworth, John. 73, 80, 229, 277, 281, 282, 297.
 Workman, H. B. 63, 117, 162, 171.
 Worledge, A. J. 293.
 Worrell, W. H. 21, 212.
 Worsley, F. W. 114.
 Wotke, C. 251.
 Wrangham, D. S. 172.
 Wright, Arthur. 91.
 Wright, I. A. 108, 109.
 Wright, John. 96.
 Wright, P. 64.
 Wright, Thos. 38, 50, 98, 99, 100, 119, 137, 148, 263, 266.
 Wright, W. 214, 216, 217, 220, 243.
 Wright, W. A. 26, 99.
 Wriothesley, Charles. 100.
 Wulf, M. M. C. J. 269.
 Wyatt, E. G. P. 178, 189, 206.
 Wyclif, John. 25, 118, 281, 315.
 Wykeham, Wm. 139.
 Wynne, J. J. 226.
 Wyntown, Andrew of. 143.

X

X + Y (Pseud.). 89.

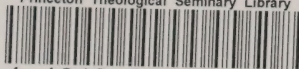
Y

Yahya Ben 'Adi. 210, 269.
 Yarnall, C. 43.
 Yarnall, E. 43.
 Yeats, W. B. 269.
 Yelverton, E. E. 179, 185.
 Yonge, W. 63.
 Young, Peter. 131, 189.

Z

Zabarella, Francesco. 265.
 Zacagnius, L. A. 2.
 Zaccaria, F. A. 175.
 Zachariah of Mitylene. 220.
 Zacharias Rhetor. 57, 220, 247.
 Zahn, Theodor. 239, 244, 246.
 Zaleski, L.-M. 63.
 Zangemeister, C. 253.
 Zanotto, F. 12.
 Zeitschrift für kirchengeschichte. 4.
 Zantfliet, C. 154.
 Zeucher, Hans. 248.
 Zezschwitz, C. A. G. von. 237.
 Zishman, J. von. 71, 73, 77.
 Zimmer, Heinrich. 170, 254.
 Zimmerman, B. 59, 179, 289.
 Zingerle, Pius. 216, 220, 252.
 Zisterer, A. 153, 159, 226.
 Ziwsa, C. 253.
 Zöckler, Otto. 283, 287.
 Zorn, Phil. 81, 166.
 Zulueta, F. de. 66.
 Zscharnack, L. 1, 2.
 Zulueta, F. de. 104, 106.
 Zwemer, S. M. 196.
 Zwingli, Huldreich. 162.
 Zwettl, Anonymous of. 265.
 Zycha, J. 249.

Princeton Theological Seminary Library



1 1012 01599 1823

